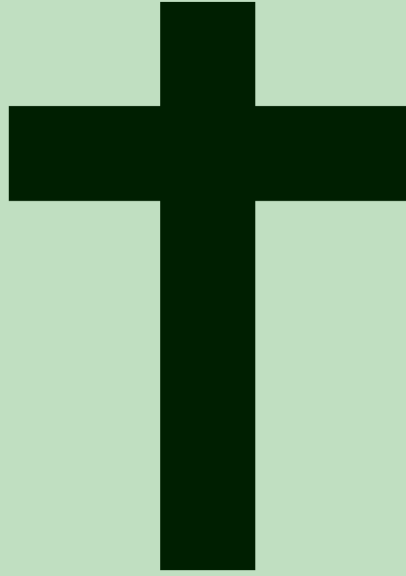


Tuwuli



Tuwuli: Baguma Apam Vɔɛ a Tuwuli New Testament

Tuwuli

Tuwuli: Baguma Apam Vɔg a Tuwuli New Testament

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Tuwuli

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-04-29

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 28 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Apr 2025
68df0193-2981-5275-8994-8f743fe01e5e

Contents

MATEO	1
MARKO	44
LUKA	72
YOHANES	119
ADZUMA	153
ROMAFՉ	196
1 KORINTOFՉ	216
2 KORINTOFՉ	236
GALATIAFՉ	249
EFESOFՉ	256
FILIPIFՉ	263
KOLOSEFՉ	268
1 TESALONIKAFՉ	273
2 TESALONIKAFՉ	277
1 TIMOTEO	280
2 TIMOTEO	286
TITO	290
FILEMON	293
HEBRIFՉ	294
YAKOBO	309
1 PETRO	314
2 PETRO	320
1 YOHANES	324
2 YOHANES	329
3 YOHANES	330
YUDA	331
KANYԷ KATSA	333

MATEO Kalε Wī a Ndε Ayekī Mateo Tsεε Ke a

Yesu Kristo Bawanyo Buī Kakā Katsa.

¹ Ade Yesu Kristo kī enye Dawid owa, kī Dawid lemε nye Abraham owa a bawanyo kasinu buī ne awī a.

² Kito Abraham akū keyawo Legā Dawid akū bawanyo a kama kame nye Abraham ma Isak, Isak ma Yakob,

³ ade Yakob ma Yuda mo bawaenyole a. Yuda mo otsō Tamai ma Perez mo Zera. Perez ma Hezron, Hezron lemε ma Aram.

⁴ Aram ma Aminadab, Aminadab ma Naheson,

⁵ ade Naheson ma Salmon a. Salmon mo Rahab ma Boaz, ade Boaz mo Rut ma Obed a. Obed ma Isai,

⁶ ade Isai lemε ma Legā Dawid a.

Kito Dawid akū kenawo loko a kī bipili Israelfo ndom benamena Babilonia tite akū a ni, ade bawanyo a kasinu buī ne awī a.

Dawid mo otsole a kī kufe enye Uria otsō a ma Salomo.

⁷ Salomo ma Rehoboam, Rehoboam ma Abiya, Abyia ma Asa.

⁸ Asa ma Yosafat, Yosafat ma Yoram, Yoram ma Uziya.

⁹ Uziya ma Yotan, Yotan ma Ahaz, Ahaz lemε ma Hezekiya.

¹⁰ Hezekiya ma Manase, Manase ma Amon, Amon ma Yosiya,

¹¹ ade Yosiya ma Yekoniya mo ye bawaenyole a.

¹² Kito Israelfo kamuniki kato Babilonia keyawo Yesu kama loko a, bawanyo a kasinu buī nye Yekoniya ma Sealtiel, Sealtiel ma Zerubabel,

¹³ Zerubabel lemε ma Abihud. Abihud ma Elyakim, Elyakim ma Azur,

¹⁴ ade Azur ma Zadok, Zadok ma Akim, Akim lemε ma Elihud.

¹⁵ Elihud ma Eleazar, Eleazar ma Matan, ade Matan ma Yakob.

¹⁶ Yakob ma Yosef a kī εkoā Maria a, kī εma Yesu a kī bave Kristo a.

¹⁷ Foesū kito Abraham akū keyawo Dawid akū ni, bawanyo ewua-ana lena ne kasinu a kame. Ade kī kito Dawid akū kenawo loko a kī Babiloniafo pili Israelfo ndom benamena be tite akū a, bawanyo ewua-ana lena ne kasinu a kame. Kī kito loko a na keyawo Kristo kama ni, bawanyo ewua-ana lena ne kasinu a na lemε kame.

Yesu Kama Akū Foletsa.

¹⁸ Ade ayekī Yesu Kristo kama foletsa a ya ne foe kame a ne awī a. Bitinya oma Maria bekpa Yosef, lemε fomō baapi ye a, Maria mó eyi osū kī etsēmo koma kī kuto Hūhū Kpalēwa a kame.

¹⁹ Ayekī Yosef nye oti kpīi ne Baguma anε, ade etáwe kī yado Maria konyoā ne bati anε sū ni, ewe kī yasī ye ne kabela kame.

²⁰ Kī ekakona fukīi akū a, boe olate a ode foto onyane odi nye ye akū etsa ye ne koda kame, ebi ye kī, “Yosef, Dawid obi, tavila Maria kakoā, kitonekī Hūhū Kpalēwa a kame koma a to.

²¹ Yaama obinyole, ote ye dī kī Yesu, kitonekī ye aanye ye bati etomēna tokpa kame.”

²² Foletsa kīi flee ya ne foe kame, ayekī letsa a kī Baguma le eyi etsāmena ye onukpē onyene akū a foya ne foe kame kī,

²³ “Oyitsō kī enyina onyole aatsāmo koma, εma obinyole. Baave ye Imanuel,” kī de kayo nye, “Baguma deī mo boe.”

²⁴ Foesū kī Yosef nyinya a, εkoā Maria ndε ayekī Baguma ode foto onyane bi ye a.

²⁵ Lemε Yosef mo Maria táta mo akū ndε otsō mo onyo aye, kenawo loko a kī εma ye obinyole a. Ade Yosef te ye dī kī Yesu a.

2

Anyansāfo To Suwa Kadekō Beya.

¹ Bema Yesu ne Betlehem ne loko a kī Herodes kanya legā ne Yudea tite akū a. Owi tábuna mo banyole badi

kĩ bekole fotsa ne fusibii kadã akũ to suwa kadekõ beya ne Yerusalem,

² ade beyavia kĩ, “Ndia bema obisẽ a kĩ yaanya Yudafo legã a? Bómó ye lisibii kĩ lide ne suwa kadekõ, ade boya kĩ bóasum ye a.”

³ Kĩ Legã Herodes nu fukĩ a, owole bole ye mo odi nye odi ne Yerusalem a.

⁴ Foesũ ενε basofonokõẽ mo mbla batsane a flee ekpota evia be kĩ, “Ne ndia baama Kristo a?”

⁵ Bekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Ne Betlehem ne Yudea tite akũ, kitonekĩ ade letsa kĩ Baguma onukpẽ onyene tsele eyi kĩ,

⁶ ‘No Betlehem ne Yuda tite akũ, nné omato kabii kolaa ane ne Yuda temato tekpale tekpale a kame.

Kitonekĩ no kame mo okpane a kĩ, yaakpã yĩ bati Israelfo a ane eto.’ ”

⁷ Foesũ Herodes ve anyansãfo a kĩ bito suwa kadekõ a enamena kabelakõ, ade evia be loko paa a kĩ lisibii a ne a.

⁸ Ke liti a, enye be osi kĩ benaa Betlehem mo oledo kĩ, “Minaawe obisẽ a kawε wĩ. Nte mimó ye ni, mifõ ñnyi loko a yĩ malo nnaasum ye.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Foesũ bedzakũ, ade kĩ banaa ne osi a, bemó lisibii moape a kĩ bemó ne suwa kadekõ a. Kĩ bemó de lomõ a, kawole de be paa. Lenya be loto tĩ lenafõ ledza ne kako a kĩ obisẽ a deĩ a lolõ nyangε.

¹¹ Kĩ biwo ne kola a kame a, bemó obisẽ a mo oma Maria, ade bike aduli bisum ye a. Bibinya be futetsa a kĩ fonyε sika ngbã, lifii mo klubõũ bekpa ye.

¹² Baguma nye etsa be ne koda kame kĩ betabuki benaa Herodes sekẽ, foesũ bimuniki betsã osi bebã bedzakũ benaa oto.

Yosef Lomõ Maria Mo Yesu Bena Egipte.

¹³ Kĩ anyansãfo a dzakũ a, ode foto onyane odi nye ye akũ etsa Yosef ne koda kame ebi ye kĩ, “Herodes aatsã εwe obisẽ a kĩ yako ye, foesũ yidza kakpã obisẽ a mo oma milo

minaa Egipte tite akũ. Mina ne awã kenaawo loko a kĩ maabi no kĩ mimuniki miya.”

¹⁴ Lenye lenye a na, Yosef yidza ekpã obisẽ a mo oma bilo benaa Egipte tite akũ.

¹⁵ Edzi ne awã kenawo kĩ Herodes ku. Fukĩ ya lomõ ayekĩ letsa a kĩ Baguma onukpẽ onyene le eyi a foya ne foe kame kĩ, “Nve yĩ obi ntomena Egipte tite akũ.”

Herodes Fõ Bekõ Kubisẽnyole Ne Betlehem.

¹⁶ Kĩ Herodes mó eyi osũ kĩ anyansãfo a kĩ bito suwa kadekõ a bu ye tekõasia a ni, εna kalokpa paa. Foesũ edo bati kĩ benaako kubisẽnyole a kĩ kote futeli nviã keka, keyawo akokoa ame akũ a flee ne Betlehem, mo ye temato kĩ tifuã a flee kame. Herodes ve futeli nviã kĩ fuketimo loko a kĩ bibi ye kĩ lisibii a ne a.

¹⁷ Adeke foletsã a kĩ Baguma Onukpẽ Onyene Yermia le eyi a ya ne foe kame kĩ,

¹⁸ “Fowola né ne Rama, kabe mo ayolohõ fowola foane. Rahel kabe ye babi, ade yaátunõ kĩ bedola ye owole a, kitonekĩ ye babi ku.”

Yosef, Maria Mo Yesu Muniki Bito Egipte.

¹⁹ Kĩ Herodes ku a, ode foto onyane odi nye ye akũ etsa Yosef ne koda kame ne Egipte,

²⁰ ade ebi ye kĩ, “Yidza, kakpã obisẽ a mo oma mimuniki minaa Israelfo tite akũ, kitonekĩ bikĩ bewε kĩ bakõ obisẽ a ku.”

²¹ Foesũ Yosef kpã obisẽ a mo oma bimuniki beya ne Israel tite akũ.

²² Lemε kĩ Yosef nu kĩ bidzina Arkelao legã ne olega Herodes kadzakõ ne Yudea a, evila awã kanaa. Baguma buki enye foe etsa ye ne koda kame kĩ etanaa awã, foesũ edzakũ enaa Galilea amantam kame,

²³ ade enadzi ne omato a kĩ bave Nazaret a kame a. Foesũ foletsã a kĩ Baguma onukpẽ banyene a le biyi

a ya ne foe kame kī, “Baave ye kī Nazaretni.”

3

Yohanes Mui Ɔwɔlanɛ a De Letsā Ne Ɔwɔle Kame Kadani Akū.

¹ Ne fuwi a na kame a, Yohanes Mui Ɔwɔlanɛ a ya ne Yudea kɔsa a kame, ade eyi letsā kade kayɔ ne Baguma foletsā a akū a.

² Ele kī, “Midani mi tɔwɔle kame, kitonekī Baguma legākanyakō a fuā!”

³ Yohanes nyé oti a kī Baguma Onukpɛ Ɔnyene Yesaya le kɔdzela ne ye akū eyi kī,

“Odi lamena fɔwɔla kabɔa ne kɔsa kame kī,

‘Milɔla boe Ɔlate a osi.

Mifō ye akū eyo kpī!’ ”

⁴ Yohanes do tetadie kī bekɔa ɔponkɔpoku tetsā benɔ, ade ekɔa ɔyae ovoli abɔsɔ eboomu kate a. Ye funitsā nye koolo mɔ kɔsā.

⁵ Bati kato Yerusalem, Yudea tite flee mɔ tite a kī tifuā Yordan ɔwɔ a flee akū kaya ne ye sekē.

⁶ Benye be tɔkpa bɛtsa ade Yohanes wɔla be mui ne Yordan ɔwɔ a kame a.

⁷ Kī Yohanes mɔ Farisifo mɔ Zadukifo beblebee kī baya ne ye sekē kī ɛwɔla be mui a, ebi be kī, “Mi bati kī mila nde bɔe kpa! Owei lekpa mi kɔde kī milo ne sɔto kavɛle a kī Baguma aayamena a kame?”

⁸ Mikena fɔtsa a kī foatsa kī midani mi tɔwɔle kame.

⁹ Mitakɔna kī minye Abraham bawa sū, miapuli milo sɔto kavɛle a. Mabi mi kī Baguma aapuli efō boe kī ledani babi mɔ bawa ekpa Abraham.

¹⁰ Bike kasɔā kɔkɔe ne futse tɔbɔle akū kī baatsua. Kutse nye kutse kī kɔáwū babi wī ni, baakpeli koe beta bido ne fi luwotu kame.

¹¹ “Yī kō ni, nkɔa mui mawɔla mi mui fɔtsa kī midani tɔwɔle kame, leme oti a kī yaaya ne yī liti a, aakɔa Hūhū Kpalɛwa mɔ fi ɛwɔla mi mui. Edeī kɔbē kɔlaa ebē yī, ade ntáfeta kī mawūnya mpabua ne ye abɔa malo a.

¹² Enɛe ye kɔvɛla ne awe kī yaakɔa ɛwe ye kamɔne. Yaafila ye kamɔne eko ne oli kame, leme yaapila afafa a ne fi kī fɔádī da a kame.”

Yohanes Wɔla Yesu Mui.

¹³ Ne lɔko a na kame a, Yesu to Galilea ɛya ne Yohanes sekē ne Yordan ɔwɔ a abuī kī ɛwɔla ye mui.

¹⁴ Leme Yohanes we kī Yesu ɛdani adzuni. Ebi Yesu kī, “Nɔ a kī kene kī awɔla yī mui a ni, nɔ mbom leya ne yī sekē?”

¹⁵ Leme Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Finyaakō fō fɔna lomɔ, kitonekī ade osi kī akū bóatsā bɔkena fɔtsa a kī Baguma awe a.” Foesū Yohanes tuno ne foe akū.

¹⁶ Kī Yohanes wɔla Yesu mui eyua a, ene ne mui a kame letaleta, ade ode binya ekpa Yesu, emɔ Baguma Hūhū kī yaka nde mbloduma aye ɛyadzi ne ye akū.

¹⁷ Ade odo odi ne eto ode ele kī, “Ade yī mɔawe Obi kī maátuno ye kale ne awī a, yawo yī anɛ.”

4

Abonsam Só Yesu Edā.

¹ Ade Hūhū Kpalɛwa a kpā Yesu enamena kɔsa kame kī Abonsam eso ye edā a.

² Kī Yesu dzi katanya, lenye mɔ suwa fuwi tena flee a, kɔle ko ye.

³ Ade Abonsam ya ne ye sekē ebi ye kī, “Nte Baguma obi anɛ ni, kekō bi boe kī bedani bekɛna abodoo.”

⁴ Leme Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, ‘Nné funitsā odi sū oti adzi nkpā, mbom edzi nkpā ne kale nye kale kī kane kato Baguma onukpɛ kame a akū.’ ”

⁵ Ade Abonsam kpā Yesu enamena Yerusalem, Ɔmato Kpalɛwa a kame a. Ekɔa ye enadzela ne Asoli Kɔla ode kako geī a,

⁶ ebi Yesu kī, “Nte Baguma obi anɛ ni, venya kaka kanaadza ne tite, kitonekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, ‘Baguma aakpa ye ode fɔto banyane ɔledo ne nɔ akū,

kī baakaɛ nɔ ne be awe kame, ayekī ɔláatula ne de akū.’ ”

7 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Leme Katsela Kpalawa a buki kele kī, ‘Taso boe Olate no Baguma a oḍā.’ ”

8 Ade Abonsam buki ekpā Yesu enamena oṭo geī odi kaleta, ade enye katinya kame fōgā kanyakō flee, mo foe akū obu etsa ye a.

9 Abonsam bi ye kī, “Maakoa fukī flee nkpa no, nte aake aduli osum yī.”

10 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Satana, dzakū ne yī akū! Katsela Kpalawa a le kī, ‘No Olate Baguma odi kene kī akena no akū okpa lokoa osum ye leme.’ ”

11 Ade Abonsam dzakū efone Yesu mo ode foto banyane yabumo ye a.

Yesu Yi Ye Adzuma Kayo Ne Galilea.

12 Kī Yesu nu kī bipi Yohanes bido ne kola a, edzakū enaa Galilea tite akū.

13 Etánaadzi ne Nazaret omato a kame, mbom enadzi ne Kapernaum, omato ne Galilea owo lutubu baū a owē. Awā deī ne Zebulon mo Naftali amantam a kame.

14 Fōya lomō nde ayekī Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya le eyi a kī,

15 “Zebulon tite mo Naftali tite, osi kī enaa mpo abuī mo Yordan owo liti Galilea, bikī benyé Yudafō tite!

16 Bati a kī bidzi ne otū kame a mō ohaī kpale. Ade bikī bidzi ne tite kī wuda nya te akū a, ohaī a né ekpa be.”

17 Kito lokō a na, Yesu yi letsā kade kayo kī, “Midani mi towole kame, kitonekī Baguma legākanyakō a fuā!”

Yesu Ve Kofabi Banyene Ena Kī Beyaatomō Ye.

18 Kī Yesu tsē Galilea owo lutubu baū abuī yanaa a, emō bawaēnyole nviā kī benye kofabi banyene. Ade be nye Simon kī bave Petro mo owaē Andrea, kī bekata tesau ne lutubu baū a kame.

19 Yesu bi be kī, “Miyatomō yī lokoa maakena mi bati banyene.”

20 Ne awā naa, befone be tesau awe bitomō ye.

21 Yesu naa loto ade emo bawaēnyole nviā bebā, Yakobo mo Yohanes kī benye Zebedeo babi. Bena ne be okolo kame bemō olega Zebedeo bekalola be tesau. Yesu ve be,

22 ade letaleta befone okolo a mo be olega awe biyi, bitomō ye a.

Yesu Tsa Fōtsa, Ele Baguma Fōletsā, Etsa Bati Fōso Leme.

23 Yesu tsā emini ne Galilea tite flee akū ekatsa fōtsa ne Yudafō fōtsenakō a. Ede letsā ne Kale Wī akū ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū, ade etsa fōso aholo aholo flee a.

24 Ye akū fōletsā gba ne Siria tite flee akū, foesū bati kpā be a kī baso fōso aholo aholo a bema ye, bati kī bideī ne fōso mo ohau kame, bikī hūhū kpa deī ne be kame, bikī odeto fōso kaha be, mo abafā ame, ade Yesu tsa be flee a.

25 Bati kodabu baū kī bito Galilea tite akū, mo Temato Ewua kame, Yerusalem omato, Yudea tite akū mo Yordan owo liti tite akū a yatomo ye.

5

Yesu Le Baguma Fōletsā Ne Oṭo Akū.

1 Kī Yesu mō bati kodabu a, ede enaa oṭo akū enakena akū edzi. Ye fōtsa bakolene a yakpota ne ye sekē.

2 Ade edo be fōtsa katsa awe kī,
3 “Baguma hila bikī binyina kī benye ahiāfō ne Baguma ane a, kitonekī be la Baguma legākanyakō a.

4 Baguma hila bikī babe konya a, kitonekī Baguma aadola be towole.

5 Baguma hila bikī bedola be akū a, kitonekī ade be aanya tite akū adzapadiē a.

6 Baguma hila bikī Baguma kawē akū kakena kole mo omado ako be a, kitonekī Baguma aafō biwī!

7 Baguma hila bikī bamō bati konya a, kitonekī ade be Baguma aamo konya a!

8 Baguma hila bikī be towole teī ne ye odi akū,

kitonekī ade be aamo Baguma a!

⁹ Baguma hila bikī bakena lukudo ne bati kayite,

kitonekī Baguma aave be kī ye babi!

¹⁰ Baguma hila bikī batomo be liti, ne ye kawε akū kakena sū a, kitonekī be la Baguma legākanyakō a!

¹¹ “Baguma hila mi nte bati avūna mi, katomo mi liti, kale tuwuli kpa ne mi akū, ne yī sū.

¹² Mimo kawole, mitu osee, kitonekī midei kotokase kpale ne ode. Ade ayea bitomo Baguma onukpē banyene a kī benya mi loto a liti a.

Yesu Bate Badone a La Nde Ledeme Mo Jhai.

¹³ “Mila nde ledeme mikpa batidziwa flee. Leme nte ledeme yela de omene ni, osi odima lelāa kī baatsā bibuki bido de omene. Ledani fotsa pupulidza foesū bata de kawula lokoa bati asumini de.

¹⁴ “Mila nde jhai mikpa batidziwa flee. Belāapuli bekola omato kī bitsua ne oto akū.

¹⁵ Odima látēna osedza kakoa looda katsa ye, mbom yakoa ye kate ne osedza otse akū ne awā kī yaakpale fokō ekpa odi nye odi ne toto a kame.

¹⁶ Ade ayea kene kī mi osedza etē ne bati ane, ayekī baamo fotsa wī a kī miakena a, lokoa bimu mi Jlega ne ode a.”

Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Mose Mbla a Akū.

¹⁷ Ade Yesu buki εε kī, “Mitakona kī iya kī mayaafone Mose mbla a mo Baguma onukpē banyene fotsa katsa a awe. Ntāya kī mayaafone foe awe, mbom iya kī mayaakena foe fokpola.

¹⁸ Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kī ayekī tite mo ode táwo tō kī ni, belāafone katsele kabii iye ke akū letsa kabii ne mbla a kame awe, mboente letsa nye letsa ya ne foe kame.

¹⁹ Foesū odi nye odi kī yaafum mbla kabii adi, etsa bati bebā leme bekena lomo ni, yaanya obisē kolaa ne Baguma ode legākanyakō a.

Leme odi nye odi kī ekena ne mbla a akū, mo etsa bati bebā leme kī bekena foe lomo ni, yaanya onokōē ne Baguma ode legākanyakō a.

²⁰ Foesū mabi mi kī miapuli miwo ne ode legākanyakō a, nte miakena ne Baguma kawε akū kaba mbla batsane mo Farisifo a.

Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Kalokpa Kana Akū.

²¹ “Minu kī kokoe a, bibi bati kī, ‘Tako oti, ade odi nye odi kī edi awu ni, baadzemo ye.’

²² Leme finyaa mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī ena kalokpa ne owaē akū ni, baadzemo ye. Odi nye odi kī eve owaē kī, ‘Okoasia’ ni, baakpā ye benamena ne Jmai banokōē ane bedzemo ye, ade odi nye odi kī eve owaē kī, ‘oyae’ ni, efeta ekpa ode fi luwotu a kame kanaa.

²³ Foesū nte owe kī akoa no afolibō fotsa onaate ne afolibō atenye akū okpa Baguma, mo ote ane kī awaē nee no kaloe ni,

²⁴ fone no afolie fotsa a awe kayi ne afolibō atenye a loto ne awā, kamuniki kanaalola mi mo ye kayite tō fomō ayakoa no afolie fotsa okpa Baguma.

²⁵ “Nte odi sama no ne foletsa kadzekō ni, boā mbodi milola mi kayite ne loko a kī lidei fomō baave kale a. Nte nné aye mo miwo foletsa kadzekō a, oti a aakoa no edo ne foletsa odzene awe. Foletsa odzene a leme aakoa no ekpa polisifo ade baado no ne kola a.

²⁶ Mabi no ne onokwali kame kī ade awā aana flee kenaawo loko a kī ose koto a flee oyua a.

Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Kotsō Mo Konyo Liti Kane Akū.

²⁷ “Minu kī bele kī, ‘Batsō mo banyo betane bakoba liti.’

²⁸ Leme finyaa mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī emó otsole, mo ekō ye odo ni, ewe ye kokoe ne ye owole kame.

²⁹ Foesū nte no somona linebi afō akena tokpa ni, bole de kata kamuni. Fonene fokpa no kī ayela no sukena kako kadi keba kī baata no oti moa bido ne fi kī foádi kame.

³⁰ Nte no sɔmɔna kɔkpo afɔ akena tokpa ni, tsua koe kata kamuni. Fɔnɛnɛ fɔkpa no kɔ ayɛla no kɔkpo mɔa keba kɔ bɛta no oti mɔa a flee bido ne fi kɔ fɔádɔ a kame.

Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Kɔtsɔ Mɔ Kɔnyɔ Kasɔ Akũ.

³¹ “Bɛle lemɛ kɔ, ‘Odi nye odi kɔ yaasɔ ɔtsɔ ni, kenɛ kɔ ɛkpa ye kɔtsɔ kasɔ ovoli.’

³² Lemɛ finyaa mabi mi kɔ nte onyole odi sɔ ɔtsɔ ne fɔletsɔ bebɔ akũ keba kɔ nnɛ ye liti kanɛ sũ ni, onyole a fɔ otsole a bɔa adɔpaa nte ebuki ɛnadzi kɔnyɔ bebɔ. Ade ayea onyole bebɔ a kɔ yaakoɔ ye a lemɛ bɔa adɔpaa a.

Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Fubo Kalo Kakpa Baguma Akũ.

³³ “Minu lemɛ kɔ bibi kɔkɔɛ bati a kɔ, ‘Mitatu mi fubo, mbom mikena ne fubo a kɔ milɔ mikpa boe ɔlate a akũ.’

³⁴ Lemɛ finyaa mabi mi kɔ mitalo fubo nte miakena nhihɛ adi. Mitatani ode, kitonɛkɔ Baguma legɔkpo yanɛ.

³⁵ Mitatani tite kitonɛkɔ Baguma abɔa kakekɔ tanɛ iye mitani Yerusalem, kitonɛkɔ ɛnye Legɔ Kpale a ɔmatɔ.

³⁶ Tatani no lolɔ malo, kitonɛkɔ ɔlɔapuli ɔdani solo mɔape malo sɛkena suwovoe iye sɔwɔwa.

³⁷ Mikɔ milɛ kɔ, ‘Oo,’ iye ‘Oowo.’ Kale bebɔ kɔ mialɛ ne kakɔ liti to Oti Kpa a sɛkɛ.

Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Tokpa Kakena Kase Tokpa Kɔtsɔ Akũ.

³⁸ “Minu kɔ bɛle kɔ, ‘Linebi ne linebi kadokɔ, lodɔ ne lodɔ kadokɔ.’

³⁹ Lemɛ finyaa mabi mi kɔ mitakena tokpa mise tokpa kɔtsɔ. Nte odi bale no awɛ ne sɔmɔna ɔlotɔ ni, fɔ ɛbale no ne sɛba ɔlotɔ lemɛ.

⁴⁰ Ade nte odi sama no ne fɔletsɔ kadzekɔ kɔ yate no atadie anyanglede ni, fɔ ɛte no atadie wulaa a lemɛ.

⁴¹ Nte oti kɔ edeɔ otumi hɛ no kɔ lɔ ye fɔtsa mɔ kuvũ mitsɔ lisikũ mɔa ni, lɔ foe mitsɔ fusikũ nviɔ.

⁴² Nte odi wɔ no litsedi ni, kpa ye, nte odi wɛ kɔ yave litsedi ne no sɛkɛ ni, kpa ye ɛvɛ.

Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Bakesɔne Kale Kawɛ Akũ.

⁴³ “Minu kɔ bɛle kɔ, ‘Wɛ no ɔkɔba kale, kakesɔ no bakesɔne.’

⁴⁴ Lemɛ finyaa mabi mi kɔ miwe mi bakesɔne kale ade mibɔa mpaɛ ne bikɔ bitomɔ mi liti a lolɔ,

⁴⁵ ayekɔ miadani boe ɔlega ne ode a babi. Kitonɛkɔ ye afɔ suwa ata kakpa bati wɔ mɔ bati kpa flee, ade yafɔ oni ako kakpa bati kɔ badɔ kpɔ mɔ bikɔ baádɔ kpɔ a flee a.

⁴⁶ Nte miawe bikɔ bawɛ mi kale odi a, kɔtokase kɔɔdabe miána? Tɔgɔle batɛnɛ malo akena foe lomɔ!

⁴⁷ Ade nte mi bakɔba odi miado onukpɛ ni, litsa mitɛnɛ kakena? Amamufɔ malo akena foe lomɔ!

⁴⁸ Foesũ midɔ kɔ mikpɔla ndɛ ayekɔ mi ɔlega ne ode a lemɛ kpɔla a.

6

Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Sɛmɛ Kale Kakena Akũ.

¹ “Midɔ kadɔ wɔ kɔ miláakena mi ɔsum fɔtsa a ne kanade anɛ ayekɔ bati aamɔ letsɔ a kɔ miakena a. Nte mikena foe ne bati anɛ ni, miláana kɔtokase mitomɛna mi ɔlega ne ode a sɛkɛ.

² Foesũ nte ote ohiáni fɔtsa ni, tade letsɔ ne foe akũ ndɛ ayekɔ anɛ kame kekɛ fɔtsa bakɛnanɛ a akena ne be fɔtsɛnakɔ mɔ tɔblɔnu anɛ a. Bakɛna foe ayekɔ bati aamu be. Mabi mi pefee kɔ bɛtɛ be kɔtokase a flee kɔkɔɛ.

³ Foesũ no kɔ nte akena sɛmɛ kale ɔkpa ohiáni ni, tafɔ no ɔkɔba paa malo linyi letsama ne foe akũ.

⁴ Foesũ no futetsa a fɔna ne kabɛla kame, lokɔa no ɔlega a kɔ yamɔ fɔtsa ne kabɛla kame a, aase no foe kɔtsɔ.

Yesu Fɔtsa Kasa Ne Mpaɛbɔ Akũ.

⁵ “Nte miabɔa mpaɛ ni, mitakena ndɛ anɛ kame kekɛ fɔtsa bakɛnanɛ a aye. Bawɛ kayidza kadza kabɔa mpaɛ ne Yudafo fɔtsɛnakɔ mɔ tɔblɔnu fɔbalikɔ ayekɔ odi nye odi

aamɔ be. Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kɪ bɛtɛ be kɔtɔkase a lodo kɔkɔɛ.

⁶ Leme nte abɔa mpae ni, wo ne no kola kame, kabale kola a lokɔa kabɔa mpae kakpa no ɔlega a kɪ bɔámɔ mo ane a, lokɔa Aga a kɪ yamɔ fɔtsa a kɪ akɛna ne kabela kame a aase no kɔtɔ.

⁷ “Nte miabɔa mpae ni, mitale fɔletsa beblebee kɪ folá kayɔ nde ayekɪ amamufɔ akɛna a. Be bakɔna kɪ nte be mpaeɔ deɪ lugo a mo Baguma aatse be.

⁸ Mitakɛna mi akū nde be, kitonɛkɪ mi ɔlega nyina letsa a kɪ lisɪ mi kɔkɔɛ fɔmɔ miavia ye malo.

⁹ Foesū mibɔa mpae kɪ,
‘Boe ɔlega kɪ edeɪ ne ode,
no dɪ akū lekpalɛ.

¹⁰ No legākanya leya.

Bekɛna no kawɛ ne tite akū,
nde ayekɪ bakɛna ne ode a.

¹¹ Kpa boe daa funitsā a kɪ busɪ nviā
a.

¹² Kɔa boe tɔkpa a kɪ bɔkɛna a kate
boe,
nde ayekɪ bɔakɔa kate bikɪ
bekɛna tɔkpa
ne boe akū a.

¹³ Takpā boe ɔnamɛna sɔhuie kame,
mbom nye boe katomɛna Oti kpa a
awɛ.

Fɔya lomɔ.’

¹⁴ “Kitonɛkɪ nte mikɔa bati tɔkpa
a kɪ bekɛna ne mi akū mite be ni, mi
ɔlega ne ode a leme aakɔa mi tide a
ete mi.

¹⁵ Leme nte mitákɔa bati tɔkpa
mite be ni, mi ɔlega ne ode a leme
leláakɔa mi tɔkpa a ete mi.

Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Onukpɛ Kasui Akū.

¹⁶ “Nte miasui onukpɛ ni, mi-
takɛna ane kame kusuu nde ayekɪ
ane kame keke fɔtsa bakɛnane
akɛna a. Bakɛna ane kame kusuu
ayekɪ bati aamɔ kɪ basui onukpɛ.
Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kɪ bɛtɛ
be kɔtɔkase a flee kɔkɔɛ.

¹⁷ Nte asui onukpɛ ni, volɛ ane, do
kugua ne lolɔ kame kasɛla tolɔ,

¹⁸ ayekɪ bati bebā leláanyi kɪ asui
onukpɛ. No ɔlega a, kɪ baámɔ mo
ane a odi aanyi, ade ɔlega a kɪ yamɔ

fɔtsa ne kabela kame a aase no foe
kɔtɔ a.

Ode Legākanyakɔ Nye Akū Kana Fɔtsa Kakpɔtakɔ.

¹⁹ “Mitawɛ akū kana fɔtsa miyi
akū ne tite kɪ akū, awā kɪ fupuka
mo nkandɔlɔ aabula foe kade, ade
bayekpane leme abubuli kola kawo
kaye foe a.

²⁰ Mbom miwɛ akū kana fɔtsa
miyi akū ne ode, awā kɪ fupuka mo
nkandɔlɔ leláabula foe kade, ade
bayekpane leme leláapuli bubuli
biwo biye foe a.

²¹ Kitonɛkɪ awā kɪ no fɔtsa mo
kɔya deɪ ni, ade awā no ɔwolɛ leme
deɪ a.

Oti Ane Nye Ye ɔsedza.

²² “Otidziwa banebi nye ye ɔsedza.
Nte no banebi amɔ kamɔ wɪ ni, no
oti mɔawɛ a flee aana ne ɔhaɪ kame.

²³ Leme nte no banebi lenéne ni,
no oti mɔawɛ a aana ne ɔtū kame.
Foesū nte ɔhaɪ a kɪ edeɪ ne no kame
nye ɔtū ni, no oti mɔawɛ kame aake
ɔtū paa.

Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Baguma Liti Katomɛna Mo Akū Kana Fɔtsa Liti Katomɛna Akū.

²⁴ “Odima leláapuli esum bal-
ate nviā, kitonɛkɪ yaakesɪ ɔmɔa
lokɔa ewɛ ɔyade a kale, iye yaakɔa
akū emɛnamɔ ɔmɔa esupa ɔyade
a. ɔnɔkɔali nye kɪ ɔláapuli osum
Baguma mo katinya kame fɔtsa.

²⁵ Ade foesū mabi mi kɪ mitaha
akū ne letsa a kɪ míanya, mimɔa
midzi nkpā akū, iye tilima a kɪ
míasua akū iye midzi a akū. Mbɔɛɛ
nkpā táte kɔya eba funitsā, iye
mbɔɛɛ oti mɔawɛ a táte kɔya eba
tilima mo tetadie?

²⁶ Midā kɔvɔlabi, kɔádu funitsā,
kɔákpɔta funitsā kako ne tili kame,
leme mi ɔlega ne ode a adɔla koe!
Mbɔɛɛ mitáte kɔya miba kɔvɔlabi?

²⁷ Mi kame oweɪ aapuli ekɔa luwi
mɔa ete ne ye nkpā fuwi akū nte eti
eha ye akū bo aye malo?

²⁸ “Lokɔa nde sū miaha akū ne
tilima mo tetadie akū? Midā ayekɪ
lupo kame futse ako nhuile kabo

anɛ, fɔ́ákɛna adzuma, fɔ́átɛ tileti kanɔ́ tilima kakpa akũ.

²⁹ Lɛmɛ mabi mi kĩ Legã Salomo mɔ́ ye akũ kana fɔ́tsa a flee malo táhɛhɛ fɔ́lɛ kadã ndɛ nhuilɛ kĩĩ kame amɔ́a.

³⁰ Ntɛ Baguma kɛɛlɛ lupɔ́ kame tuwĩ lɔ́mɔ́, kĩ tideĩ nkpã nviã, ade kunya tiku, bipila te nɛ luwotu kame a ni, eláakɛɛlɛ mi eba te? Mi katekado adã kabii paa!

³¹ “Foesũ mitakaha akũ mikalɛ kĩ, ‘Litsa bóanya, litsa bóamɔ́a ãye litsa bóasua akũ?’

³² Ade fukĩĩ bame liti amamufɔ́ atomɛna a. Mi ɔ́lɛga nɛ ode a nyina kĩ fɔ́tsa kĩĩ flee sĩ mi.

³³ Mifɔ́ anɛ eyɔ́olɛ mi eba nɛ Baguma ode legãkanyakɔ́ a liti katomɛna mɔ́ fɔ́tsa a kĩ ɛwɛ etomɛna mi sɛkɛ kĩ mikɛna a akũ, lɔ́kɔ́a yaakɔ́a fɔ́tsa bebã kĩĩ flee ebu ɛkpa mi.

³⁴ Foesũ mitaha akũ nɛ kunya akũ, kunya luwi a aana de mɔ́awɛ ɔ́hau. Luwi nyɛ luwi kame ɔ́hau pɔ́nɛ ɛkpa de.

7

Yesu Fɔ́tsa Katsa Nɛ Bati Bebã Kadzɛmɛna Akũ.

¹ “Mitadzɛmɔ́ bati bebã fɔ́fɔ́ Baguma lɛmɛ ledzɛmɔ́ mi,

² kitonɛkĩ ayekĩ midzɛmɔ́ bati bebã a, ade aye Baguma lɛmɛ aadzɛmɔ́ mi a, ade mbla a kĩ mikɔ́a midzɛmɔ́ bati bebã a, ye mɔ́apɛ a yakɔ́a ɛdzɛmɔ́ mi malo a.

³ “Nde sũ adã sukuluku kĩ sideĩ nɛ awaɛ linebi kame lɛmɛ aámɔ́ luvokũ a kĩ lideĩ nɛ nɔ́ mɔ́awɛ linebi kame a?

⁴ Nde aapuli obi awaɛ kĩ, ‘Make nɔ́ aduli, fɔ́ ãnyɛ sukuluku nɛ nɔ́ linebi kame’ nɛ lɔ́kɔ́ a kĩ luvokũ deĩ nɛ nɔ́ mɔ́awɛ linebi kame a?

⁵ Nɔ́ anɛ kame kɛkɛ fɔ́tsa ɔ́kɛnanɛ! Nya lɔ́tɔ́ kanyɛ luvokũ a nɛ nɔ́ linebi kame lɔ́kɔ́a aapuli ɔ́mɔ́ yededeede ɔ́nyɛ sukuluku nɛ awaɛ linebi kame a.

⁶ “Mitakɔ́a fɔ́tsa a kĩ foe akũ kpale mikpa bakpete, baadani beyaadɔ́ mi. Mitata mi fulitsa kĩ fɔ́tɛ kɔ́ya

miko baplakuo, kitonɛkĩ baasumini foe bibula kade.

Mivia Fɔ́tsa, Miwɛ Fɔ́tsa, Mibɔ́a Opunu a.

⁷ “Mivia fɔ́tsa lɔ́kɔ́a baakpa mi, miwɛ fɔ́tsa lɔ́kɔ́a míamɔ́ foe, mibɔ́a opunu lɔ́kɔ́a baabinya bekpa mi.

⁸ Kitonɛkĩ odi nyɛ odi kĩ ɛwã fɔ́tsa ni, yana foe. Odi nyɛ odi kĩ ɛwɛ litsedi ni, yaamɔ́ de, ade odi nyɛ odi kĩ yabɔ́a opunu ni, baabinya bekpa ye.

⁹ “Mi kame obilɛga ɔ́ɔdabe deĩ kĩ ntɛ obi via ye abodoo ni, yaabɔ́ɛ de edo nɛ ye awɛ?

¹⁰ ãye ntɛ evia ye kafɔ́abi kĩ yaakɔ́a kɔ́ɛ ɛkpa ye?

¹¹ Ntɛ mi a kĩ minyɛ bati kpa a, minyina ayekĩ miate mi babi fɔ́tsa wĩ a ni, titi eni mɔ́ mi ɔ́lɛga nɛ ode leláakɔ́a ye fɔ́tsa wĩ pii ɛkpa bikĩ bavia ye a?

¹² Foesũ letsa nyɛ letsa a kĩ miawɛ kĩ bati bebã bekɛna bekpa mi ni, mi malo mikɛna foe lɔ́mɔ́ mikpa be. Ade fukĩĩ Mose mbla a mɔ́ Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ fɔ́lets a atsa a.

Mitsã Onyukpɛ Manɛwa a Kame Miwo.

¹³ “Mitsã onyukpɛ manɛwa a kame miwo, kitonɛkĩ onyukpɛ a kĩ ɛsa a mɔ́ osi a kĩ ɛdzɛlɛ a anaa kawɔ́ kame, ye akũ katsã lelá ɔ́sĩ, ade bati pii lɛmɛ tsɛ ye akũ a.

¹⁴ Lɛmɛ onyukpɛ a kĩ yanaa nkpã kame a manɛ, ade osi a kĩ ɛwaa ɛnaa a awã akũ katsã deĩ ɔ́sĩ, ade bati sukuloo lɛmɔ́ ye a.

Kutse Nyɛ Kutse Mɔ́ Koe Babi Kĩ Kɔ́awũ.

¹⁵ “Midã mi akũ kadã wĩ nɛ fɔ́vã tunukpɛ banyɛnɛ akũ. Baya nɛ mi sɛkɛ miamɔ́ ndɛ baveli aye, lɛmɛ nɛ be kamekame ni, belã ndɛ kulikii kĩ kude adɔ́.

¹⁶ Míakɔ́a be fɔ́kɛnatsa minyi be. ɔ́ɔɔabi lãwũ akutu, ade ɔ́tatsɛ lãwũ asãã babi a.

¹⁷ Kutse wĩ awũ babi wĩ, ade kutse kpa lɛmɛ awũ babi kpa a.

18 Kutse wĩ lɛláapuli kuwũ babi kpa, ade ayea kutse kpa lɛmɛ lɛláapuli kuwũ babi wĩ a.

19 Lɛmɛ kutse nyɛ kutse kĩ kɔáwũ babi wĩ ni, batsua koe kata kado nɛ fi kame.

20 Foesũ fɔvã onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a fɔkelatsa míakɔa minyi be.

Owei Aanaa Ode Legākanyakō a Kame?

21 “Nné odi nyɛ odi kĩ yave yĩ kĩ, ‘Boe ɔlate! Boe ɔlate!’ aanaa ode legākanyakō a kame, mbɔɛntɛ bikĩ bakɛna nɛ Nda kawɛ akũ a odi aanaa awã.

22 Ntɛ Kadzɛ Luwi a wo ɔto a, bati pii aave yĩ kĩ, ‘Boe ɔlate! Boe ɔlate! Nné no dĩ akũ bɔɛ Baguma fɔletsɛ, bɔblɔmena hũhũ kpa butɔmena bati kame, ade bɔkɛna awãwã fɔtsa pii lɛmɛ a?’

23 Ade awã mo maabi be kĩ, ‘Ínyína mi koũ. Midzakũ nɛ yĩ anɛ kame, mi tokpa bakɛnanɛ!’

Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Nɛ Fɔla Bakɛnɛ Nviã Akũ.

24 “Foesũ odi nyɛ odi kĩ yatse yĩ fɔletsɛ kĩ mo ɛkɛna nɛ foe akũ ni, ɛla ndɛ ɔnyansãni kĩ eke ye kɔla nɛ de mo ɔsĩ akũ.

25 Oni kpale ko, ade tɔwo yili, ɔwe vũ mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ ɛyabɔa kɔla a, lɛmɛ kɔtãveli, kitonɛkĩ bike koe nɛ de mo ɔsĩ akũ.

26 Lɛmɛ odi nyɛ odi kĩ yatse yĩ fɔletsɛ kĩ mo yaákɛna nɛ foe akũ ni, ɛla ndɛ odzimbifɔ kĩ eke ye kɔla nɛ dã kame.

27 Oni kpale ko, tɔwo yili ade ɔwe mo ɔsĩ vũ ɛyabɔa kɔla ade kuveli, kɔto gbloo, kububuli a!”

Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Mo Otumi.

28 Kĩ Yesu yua fɔletsɛ kĩ kalɛ a, akũ dzuli bati kɔdabu a nɛ ye fɔtsa katsa a akũ.

29 Kitonɛkĩ ɛtsa fɔtsa ndɛ oti kĩ edeĩ otumi, kĩ fɔtãna ndɛ mbla bat-sanɛ a fude.

8

Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi.

1 Kĩ Yesu ka eto katobii a akũ yaya a, bati kɔdabu kɔdabu pii tomɔ ye.

2 Ade awã mo onyole odi kĩ yaso fɔso ngbã, kĩ bati avila a, yake aduli nɛ ye anɛ kame, ebi ye kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, ntɛ fɔnyɛ no kawɛ ni, aapuli ɔfɔ fɔso kĩ lɛwo nɛ yĩ akũ.”

3 Yesu yo awɛ ɛta ye ade ebi ye kĩ, “Mawɛ lomɔ. No akũ ɛkpale.” Ade letaleta fɔso a wo nɛ ye akũ a.

4 Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Tse! Tabi odima kadima, mbom dã osi kpĩ kanaa ɔsofo sɛkɛ, kafɔ ɛsɛla no akũ ɛdã, lokɔa kabɔa afɔliɛ a kĩ Mose mbla tsa a, fɔfɔ odi nyɛ odi enyi kĩ ɔsɛ.”

Yesu Tsa Roma Sodzafo ɔnokɔɛ Odi ɔsumunɛ.

5 Ke liti a, kĩ Yesu wo nɛ Kapernaum ɔmato kame a, Roma sodzafo ɔnokɔɛ odi yake ye aduli kĩ,

6 “Boe ɔlate, yĩ ɔsumunɛ waa nɛ kɔla yaso, yaápuli ekuna akũ, ade ɛlamɔ lubo kamɔ paa a.”

7 Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kĩ, “Maaya ãyaatsa ye.”

8 Lɛmɛ sodzafo ɔnokɔɛ a bi ye kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, ntákpɔla kĩ awo nɛ yĩ toto kame. No kɔ ɛ kalɛ moape lokɔa yĩ ɔsumunɛ a aasɛ.

9 Yĩ malo ãnyɛ oti kĩ ndeĩ nɛ banɔkɔɛ kayɔ, ade ndeĩ sodzafo nɛ yĩ malo kayɔ a. Ntɛ mbi be kame odi kĩ, ‘Naa’ ni, yanaa, ade ntɛ mbi ɔbɛbã lɛmɛ kĩ, ‘Ya’ ni, yaya. Ntɛ mbi yĩ ɔsumunɛ lɛmɛ kĩ, ‘Kɛna fukĩ’ ni, yakɛna foe.”

10 Kĩ Yesu nu fukĩ a, fɔkɛna ye wãwã, ade ebi bati a kĩ bitomɔ ye a kĩ, “ɔnokɔali mabi mi kĩ ntãmo odima nɛ Israel kĩ edeĩ katekado kĩ odu.

11 Mabi mi pipiipi kĩ bati pii aato suwa kadekɔ mo suwa katomukɔ beyaadzi nɛ opunu akũ mo Abraham, mo Isak mo Yakob nɛ Baguma legākanyakō a kame.

12 Lɛmɛ Baguma aata bikĩ be mbom la legākanyakō a ewula nɛ ɔtũ kame, awã kĩ baabe, bɛba adɔ.”

13 Ke liti a, Yesu bi sodzafo ɔnokɔɛ a kĩ, “Naa kɔla! Fɔyaya nɛ foe kame ndɛ ayekĩ ɔtɛ odo a.” Ade ye

osumune a sae ne loko a na perepere kame a.

Yesu Tsa Bati Pii Foso.

¹⁴ Kĩ Yesu naa Petro toto kame a, emo kĩ Petro nyina waa ne okena akũ yaso atilili.

¹⁵ Yesu pi ye ne kokpo ade letaleta atilili a do ye, eyidza ete opunu ekpa ye a.

¹⁶ Kĩ olobe wo oto a, bati kpã bikĩ hũhũ kpa deĩ ne be kame a bema Yesu. Eblomena hũhũ kpa a etomena be kame mo kale moape, ade etsa basone a flee leme a.

¹⁷ Fukĩ ekena kũ ya ne foe kame nde ayekĩ Baguma Onukpẽ Onyene Yesaya le eyi kũ,

“Ye moawe lekwa boe lubo kamõ,
mo foso aholo aholo ete ne ye akũ!”

Bati Kĩ Bewe Kĩ Baatomõ Yesu.

¹⁸ Kĩ Yesu mo bati kodabu pii a kĩ kusinya ye a, ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kĩ befõ binyina benaa owõ lutubu baũ a liti.

¹⁹ Ade mbla batsane a kame odi ya ne ye sekẽ eyabi ye kũ, “Fotsa Otsane, maatomõ no nnaa kako nye kako kĩ aanaa.”

²⁰ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kũ, “Kulikii deĩ fudzikõ, kovolabi leme deĩ fotsõ, leme Otidziwa Obi a lelã awã kĩ yate lolõ malo.”

²¹ Ye fotsa bakolene a kame omõa leme bi ye kũ, “Boe Olate, maatomõ no, leme fõ nnaabila nda tõ.”

²² Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kũ, “Tomõ yĩ. Fone bikĩ bidzi nkpã nde kaku biku a awe bibila be moawe banokpa.”

Yesu Dina Owe Kobẽ Onukpẽ.

²³ Yesu wo ne okolo odi kame ade ye fotsa bakolene a tomõ ye a.

²⁴ Letaleta owe mo osĩ odi do kavũ awe ne owõ lutubu baũ a akũ, kabõa mui kako ne okolo a kame, kĩ fõfõ kite sukuloo okolo a adoomu, leme Yesu kõ waa tida.

²⁵ Ye fotsa bakolene a nadzela ye, ade bibi ye kũ, “Boe Olate, te boe o-o! Buku buyua!”

²⁶ Ade Yesu bi be kũ, “Nde sũ libe wo mi lomõ? Mi katekado lepõne

kolaa!” Adeke eyidza edza, ewũni ne mui mo owe a akũ kĩ bekena dũ, ade awã flee kena dũ a.

²⁷ Odi nye odi kena saa, ade bekavia akũ kĩ, “Oti odabe odu nye okĩ? Owe mo mui malo atse ye oledo!”

Yesu Tsa Banyole Nviã Badi Kĩ Hũhũ Kpa Deĩ Ne Be Kame.

²⁸ Kĩ Yesu nawo Gadara tite akũ ne owõ lutubu baũ liti a, bati nviã kĩ hũhũ kpa na ne be kame né bito fokẽ kĩ babila banokpa kame beyatselamõ ye. Ayekĩ be akũ deĩ libe sũ ni, odima lapuli katsã awã osi a katẽ.

²⁹ Ade letaleta bebõa fowõla kovõa kũ, “Nõ Baguma Obi, litsa deĩ ne bomõ nõ kayite? Kaya oya kĩ ayaakena boe tenya fomõ loko wĩ a aawo oto mbõõ?”

³⁰ Awã fuã kako a kĩ baplakuo kodabu baũ kudi dza kokade a.

³¹ Hũhũ kpa a ke Yesu aduli kũ, “Nte aablomena boe ni, fõ bonawo ne baplakuo kodabu ne akĩ a kame.”

³² Yesu bi be kũ, “Mine minaa.” Foesũ bene benawo ne baplakuo a kame. Ade baplakuo kodabu a flee wula atse kliklikli beka lowõtuni geĩ a biwo ne lutubu a kame, bemõa mui biku a.

³³ Bayae akũ badãmenane a lo benaa omato kame benale foletsa a kĩ fõya a flee ne banyole nviã a kĩ hũhũ kpa na ne be kame a akũ.

³⁴ Foesũ omato a kame bati flee né kĩ banaadã Yesu, ade kĩ bemõ ye a, bike ye aduli kĩ edzakũ ne be tite akũ enaa.

9

Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kĩ Eveliveli.

¹ Yesu de ewo ne okolo a kame emuniki etsã mui a ane enaa ye awe omato kame.

² Ne awã a, bati badi bõe oti odi kĩ eveliveli bewõla ne okena akũ bema ye. Kĩ Yesu mo be katekado a, ebi oti a kĩ eveliveli a kĩ, “Yĩ obi, nõ owõle eka edzi! Nkõa nõ titikpa nte nõ.”

3 Adeke Yudafo mbla batsane badi bi be akū kī, “Onyole kī ale fubusuotsa!”

4 Kī Yesu mó letsa a kī bekakona a, ele kī, “Nde sū miakona tokpa ne mi towole kame?”

5 Foletsa kī foadabe léla osī mo kale, ‘Nkoo no titikpa nte no,’ mboue kī, ‘Yidza katsā?’

6 Leme kī míanyi kī yī Otidziwa Obi, ndeī kobē kī makoa bati titikpa kate ne katinya kī kame sū ni, midā o-o!” Foesū ebi oti a kī eveliveli a kī, “Yidza kadza, boe no okena kanaa no awā!”

7 Onyole a yidza edza, edzakū enaa ye awā.

8 Kī bati a mó fukī a, libe wo be ade bimu Baguma ne ayekī ekoo kobē kī odu ekpa batidziwa.

Yesu Ve Mateo Kī Eyaatomo Ye.

9 Yesu dzakū ne awā, ade kī etsē yanaa a, emó ogole otene odi kī bave Mateo kī edzi ne ye ogole katekō. Ebi ye kī, “Tomō yī.” Ade Mateo yidza etomō Yesu a.

10 Kī Yesu kanya ne Mateo awā a, togole batene pii mo tokpa bakenane bebā yadzi ne opunu akū, bibumō Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a benya.

11 Farisifo a badi mó foe ade bivia ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Nde sū mianya kamoa mo togole batene mo tokpa bakenane?”

12 Yesu nu letsa a kī bekale a, ade ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Basonē lisī bekpa tutsonu okenane, nné bikī bideī akū osī.

13 Minaawe Katsēle Kpalēwa a kale kī kayo, ‘Seme kale kakena mawe, nné bayae afolie kaboa mawe.’ Ntáya kī mayaave bikī badā kpī, mbom iya kī maave tokpa bakenane.”

Bivia Yesu Foletsa Ne Onukpē Kasui Akū.

14 Ke liti a, Yohanes Mui Owolane a fotsa bakolene ya ne Yesu sekē ade bivia ye kī, “Nde sū bomō Farisifo bowe onukpē kasui, leme no fotsa bakolene a kō lāsui onukpē kou?”

15 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Kakona miakona kī obolitsō onyo

bakoba aadzi ne ayoloho kame ne loko a kī edeī ne be kame a? Fóláanya lomō. Leme luwi a aaya kī baakpā obolitsō onyo a bedzakūmena ne be sekē, ade loko a na kame mó baasui onukpē a.

16 “Odima lákoo limakū vōē katae atadie kōe, kitonekī limakū vōē a aavele lokoe a lebē, lokoa oke baū aawa eba okoe a.

17 “Ade ayea odima láko waī vōē ne oyae ovoli kuvū kōe kame a, kitonekī oyae kuvū a aayili kobē, waī a liwula, ade oyae kuvū a leme aabu kade a. Mbom bako waī vōē ne oyae kuvū vōē kame lokoa foe atsu nviā a flee leláabu kade.”

Yesu Tsa Otsole Odi Mo Yairo Obitsole.

18 Kī Yesu kale kodzela a, Yudafo katsenakō onokōē odi ya ne ye sekē, ade eke aduli ne ye ane kame, ebi ye kī, “Yī obitsole ku finyaakī, leme yaate awe ne ye akū ayekī yaanyinya.”

19 Ade Yesu yidza bemō ye fotsa bakolene a bitomō ye benaa a.

20 Otsole odi kī baboane kawula ye futeli ewua-nviā flee natsā Yesu liti, eta ye atadie sotobi.

21 Ele ne ye lolō kame kī, “Nte nsila nta ye atadie odi pe, maasae.”

22 Kī Yesu dani emó otsole a, ebi ye kī, “Yī obi, no owole eka edzi. No katekado tsa no.” Otsole a akū de osī ne loko a na peperepe kame.

23 Ke liti a, Yesu tomō onokōē a biwo ne ye toto kame. Kī emó tukutonō basāne mo bati beblebee a kī belamena kabe yoo a,

24 ebi be kī, “Mi flee mine, kabisēētsōle a táku, mbom tida kewaa!” Ade bati a flee memē ye a.

25 Kī beblomēna bati a benemēna a, Yesu wo ne kabisēē a sekē ne kola a kame. Epi ke ne kokpo ade kinyinya kiyidza kedza a.

26 Foletsa kī gba ne tite a na akū flee.

Yesu Tsa Banekune Nviā Badi.

27 Kī Yesu to awā yanaa a, banekune nviā badi tomō ye ne liti

bekaboa fowola kooa kī, “Dawid obi, mo boe konya!”

²⁸ Kī Yesu wo ne toto kame a, banekune a ya ne ye sekē, ade evia be kī, “Mite mido kī maapuli ntsa mi?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Oo, boe late!”

²⁹ Foesū Yesu koo awe eta be banebi ele kī, “Foya ne foe kame nde ayekī mite mido a.”

³⁰ Ade be ane binya bemó foko a. Yesu si be mbla mo osī kī, “Mitabi odima fukī!”

³¹ Leme bedzakū ne awā benagbama foletsa a ne Yesu akū ne tite a amantam a flee kame.

Yesu Tsa Omumu Odi.

³² Kī banyole a ne banaa a, bati badi kpā oti bebā kī yaapuli ele kodzela, kitonekī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame a bema Yesu.

³³ Kī Yesu sila eblomena hūhū kpa a ne ye kame a, epuli ele kodzela. Fokena bati kodabu a wāwā, ade bele kī, “Botámō tō fukī odu ne Israel.”

³⁴ Leme Farisifo a le kī, “Hūhū kpa a legā lekpa ye kobē enee yablomena hūhū kpa.”

Bati Kodabu a Akū Kó Yesu Konya.

³⁵ Yesu mini ne temato mo tukula a kame. Etsa fotsa ne fotsenakō a, ele Kale Wī a ne ode legā kanyakō a akū, ade etsa foso aholo aholo leme a.

³⁶ Kī emó bati kodabu a, be akū ko ye konya, kitonekī kipiā be, belá obumenane ade begba biko nde baveli kī belá okpāne a.

³⁷ Foesū ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Fudutsa a kī baaveli a pone, leme adzuma bakenane a lepōne.

³⁸ Foesū mike koba late a kī ye fudutsa baaveli a aduli, kī edo adzuma bakenane beyaakpota foe.”

10

Yesu Nye Foto Banyane Ewua-nviā.

¹ Yesu ve ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a ekpota, ade ekpa be kobē kī beblomena hūhū kpa bitomena bati kame, betsa foso fudi nye fudi a.

² Foto banyane ewua-nviā a buī nye.

Ɔtonyade, Simon kī bibuki bave Petro, mo owaē Andrea, Yakobo mo owaē Yohanes kī benye Zebedeo babi,

³ Filipo mo Bartolomeo mo Toma, Mateo ogole otene a, mo Alfeo obi Yakobo mo Tadeo,

⁴ Simon kī epili ye kade loló, mo Yuda Iskariot kī ye lenye Yesu ekpa a.

Yesu Do Foto Banyane Ewua-nviā a Foto.

⁵ Yesu do bati ewua-nviā kī foto mo oledo kī, “Mitanaa bikī benyē Yudafō a tite akū iye miwo ne Samariafō temato kame.

⁶ Mbom minaa Israelfō a kī bela nde baveli kī beyela osi a sekē.

⁷ Minaade letsā kī, ‘Baguma ode legākanyakō a fuā!’

⁸ Mitsa basone, midzela banokpa bidzi nkpā, mitsa bikī baso foso ngbā, miblomena hūhū kpa mitomena bati kame. Mite kobē kī koo, foesū mikoo mikpa faa.

⁹ Mitaboe sika sidima mile ne mi fuvū kame.

¹⁰ Odima etaboe ositsāne kuvū, atadie ayade, mpabua ayade iye otse kī bake katsā ele ne osi a akū. Kefeta kī bekpa adzuma okenane letsa a kī esī a.

¹¹ “Nte miwo omato iye akula adi kame ni, miwe oti odi kī yaatuno ete mi, lokoo mise ne ye sekē, mina ne awā kennaawo kī miadzakū.

¹² Nte miwo ne toto tidi kame ni, miwōna te kame bati a kī, ‘Lukudo lena ne mi akū.’

¹³ Nte toto a kame bati a te mi mo kawole ni, mifō mi lukudo kawōna a kekaho ne be akū. Leme nte betate mi ni, mifō mi lukudo kawōna a kimuniki keya ne mi sekē.

¹⁴ Awā kī bati tate mi ni, mine ne omato a kame lokoo miyo mi aboa akū kudu miko be.

¹⁵ Mabi mi onokoali a kī ne Kadze Luwi a akū a, Baguma aamo Sodom mo Gomora bati konya eba omato a na kame bati.

Yesu Bi Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlɛnɛ a Lubokamɔ a Kĩ Baamɔ a.

¹⁶ “Midã, mado mi nde baveli aye ne kulikii kame, foesũ minyi kadi nde bɔe aye, midɔla akũ bɔee nde mblɔduma aye.

¹⁷ Midã mi akũ kadã wĩ, kitonẽkĩ bati aakɔa mi bido ne fɔletsã badzɛnɛ awɛ, ade baabo mi ne Yudafɔ fɔtsɛnakɔ̃ a.

¹⁸ Ade ne yĩ sũ baakpã mi benamena ɔmaĩ banɔkɔẽ mɔ fogã anɛ, lɔkɔa fɔnya adansie kĩ míadi ne Kale Wĩ a akũ mikpa be mɔ bikĩ benyé Yudafɔ a.

¹⁹ Nte bekpã mi benamena fɔletsã kadzɛkɔ̃ ni, mitaha akũ ne letsã a kĩ míale mɔ ayekĩ míadzela a akũ. Nte lɔkɔ a wo ɔto a, Baguma aakpa mi fɔletsã a kĩ míale a,

²⁰ kitonẽkĩ nné mi aale kɔdzela, mbom mi ɔlega Hũhũ a aale kɔdzela etsãmɛna mi akũ.

²¹ “Bati aakɔa be mɔawɛ bawãẽ bekpã kĩ bɛkɔ, ade balɛga lemɛ aakɛna foe lɔmɔ ne be mɔawɛ babi akũ, ade babi aayidza bɛdza ne be bamane akũ bɛfɔ bɛkɔ be a.

²² Bati flee aakesĩ mi ne yĩ sũ, lemɛ oti a kĩ yaadza pintii kenaawo kawũna ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpã.

²³ Nte bitomɔ mi liti ne ɔmato odi kame ni, milo minaa ɔbɛbã kame. Mawɛ kĩ minyi kĩ miláayua adzuma kakɛna ne Israel temato a kame fɔmɔ Otidziwa Obi a aaya.

²⁴ “Fɔtsã ɔkɔlɛnɛ odima lɛbé ye fɔtsã ɔtsanɛ, ade ɔsumunɛ lemɛ lɛbé ye ɔlate a.

²⁵ Kɛnɛ kĩ fuwĩ ɔkɔlɛnɛ kĩ yayaakɛna ndɛ ye fɔtsã ɔtsanɛ, ade ɔsumunɛ lemɛ kĩ yayaakɛna ndɛ ye ɔlate a. Nte bɛvɛ kɔla ɔnɔkɔẽ odi kĩ hũhũ kpa flee lɛgã a, buĩ kpa badabe beláave kɔla babi?

Oti a Kĩ Kɛnɛ Kĩ Bivila.

²⁶ “Nɛ foe sũ mitavila bati. Letsã nyɛ letsã kĩ bɛkɔa bɛkɔla finyaa ni, baanyɛ de kanya, ade kalɛ a kĩ bɛkɔla ni, kaanɛ binu ke.

²⁷ Letsã a kĩ mabi mi ne ɔtũ kame a, milɛ de ne suwa ketee, ade letsã a kĩ minu ne kabɛla kame a, mide ke letsã ne kanade.

²⁸ Mitavila bati a kĩ bakɔ oti sukɛna lemɛ beláapuli bɛkɔ ɔkla a, mbom mivila Baguma a kĩ yaapuli ɛwɔla oti sukɛna mɔ ye ɔkla flee ne fi luwotu kame a.

²⁹ Kaplɛ mɔapɛ miakɔa kaya funitataɛ nviã, lemɛ koe kame kamɔapɛ malo látɔ ne tite kĩ fɔnyé mi ɔlega ne ode a kawɛ.

³⁰ Mi kɔ̃ Baguma kã mi lɔlɔ tɔlɔ malo flee.

³¹ Foesũ mitavila, kitonẽkĩ mite kɔya miba funitataɛ beblebee.

Yesu Kame Kabinya Mɔ Ye Kasĩ.

³² “Odi nyɛ odi kĩ yaabɔa yĩ dĩ ne bati anɛ kĩ ye ode mane ni, yĩ malo maakɛna foe lɔmɔ nkpa ye ne Nda ne ode a anɛ.

³³ Lemɛ nte odi sĩ yĩ ne bati anɛ ni, yĩ malo maasĩ ye ne Nda ne ode a anɛ.

Bati Kayite Aasẽ Ne Yĩ Sũ.

³⁴ “Mitakɔna kĩ lukudɔ nkɔa ñyamɛna ne katinya kame. Oowo, ntáya mɔ lukudɔ, mbom kɔpã nkɔa ñyamɛna.

³⁵ Ñya kĩ makɛna ‘babinyole biyidza bɛdza ne balɛga akũ, babitsolɛ liyidza bɛdza ne bama akũ, babi batsɔ̃ biyidza bɛdza ne be nyina amɛ akũ.

³⁶ Oti bakesĩnɛ aanya ye mɔawɛ toto kame bati.’

³⁷ “Odi nyɛ odi kĩ yawɛ ɔlega ñye ɔma kalɛ kaba yĩ ni, etákpɔla kĩ yanya yĩ fɔtsã ɔkɔlɛnɛ, ade ayea odi nyɛ odi kĩ yawɛ ye obinyole ñye obitsolɛ kalɛ kaba yĩ ni, etákpɔla kĩ yanya yĩ fɔtsã ɔkɔlɛnɛ.

³⁸ Odi nyɛ odi kĩ etábɔɛ ye asendua etomɔ yĩ ne liti ni, etákpɔla kĩ yanya yĩ fɔtsã ɔkɔlɛnɛ.

³⁹ Odi nyɛ odi kĩ ɛwɛ kĩ yapili ye nkpã ni, yaayɛla ye, lemɛ odi nyɛ odi kĩ yaayɛla ye nkpã ne yĩ sũ ni, yaana nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a.

Baguma Aasɛ Bati Kɔtɔ.

⁴⁰ “Odi nyɛ odi kĩ etɛ mi ni, etɛ yĩ malo, ade odi nyɛ odi kĩ etɛ yĩ ni, etɛ oti a kĩ edo yĩ a.

41 Odi nye odi kī ete Baguma onukpě ɔnyene ne kī enye Baguma onukpě ɔnyene sū ni, yaana kɔtɔkase a kī Baguma aakpa ye a kame. Ade odi nye odi kī ete oti wī ne ayekī enye oti wī sū ni, yaana tsefā ne kɔtɔkase a kī Baguma aakpa oti wī a odu.

42 Mite mido kī odi nye odi kī yaakpa bikī bitomɔ yī kī kame obisēde mɔa mui dɔwa kɔɔpu mɔape malo ni, yaana foe kɔtɔkase.”

11

Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane a Do Bato Ne Yesu Sekē.

1 Kī Yesu do ye fɔtsa bakɔlene ewua-nviā a foto eyua a, edzakū ne awā enaa temato a kī tifuā a kame kī yanaatsa fɔtsa, ede letsā ne Baguma fɔlets a leme akū.

2 Kī Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane a, kī ewaa kola a nu lets a kī Yesu lamena kakena a, edo ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a badi ne Yesu sekē,

3 kī benaavia ye kī, “No nye oti a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaaya a, mbɔee kī bɔdā oti bebā ane?”

4 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mimuni mīnaabi Yohanes lets a kī mimó mɔ lets a kī minu a.

5 Banekune mó fɔkɔ, bikī biveliveli yidza betse, bikī basɔ fɔsɔ ngbā akū kpale, batosine anu fɔkɔ, bedzela banɔkpa bidzi nkpā, ade belamena ahiāfo Kale Wī a kabi a.

6 Baguma hila oti a kī etámɔ nfu-musu adima ne yī akū!”

7 Kī Yohanes bato a dzakū a, Yesu yi kayɔ mɔ kɔdzela kale ne Yohanes akū kabi bati kɔdabu a kī, “Kī mine mīnaa Yohanes sekē ne kɔsa kame a, litsa mīnaadā? Kɔkɔae kī ɔwe abɔa katomena katēmena mbɔee?”

8 Litsa koū mine mīnaadā? Oti kī ekēle ye akū mɔ fɔtsa mɔ kale yanē? Bikī bado tetadie mɔ kɔya ni, fɔgā toto kame bana.

9 Mibi yī lets a sū koū miti mine a? Kī mīamɔ Baguma onukpě ɔnyene mbɔee? Nuwī mifɔ nti mbi mi, mimó oti a kī ebē Baguma onukpě ɔnyene malo.

10 Kitonekī Yohanes akū mɔ Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī,

‘Dā, maado yī foto ɔnyane ñnyamena no loto,

yaalola osi ne no loto.’

11 Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane a bē otidziwa odi nye odi kī edzi nkpā tō. Leme oti kī enye obisē kolaa ne ode legākanyakō a bē Yohanes.

12 Kito Yohanes letsā kade lɔkɔ keyawo nviā kī ni, bati yidza bedza ne Baguma ode legākanyakō a akū mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī, belamɔ mbɔdi kabɔa leme kī basua de kaya osi.

13 Keyawo Yohanes kaya lɔkɔ a, Baguma onukpě banyene a flee mɔ Mose mbla a le fɔlets a biyi ne Baguma ode legākanyakō a akū.

14 Nte miawe kī miate be fɔlets a mido kō ni, minyi kī Yohanes nye Eliya a kī bele biyi kī yaanya loto eya a.

15 Oti a kī edeī soto kī sanu tuwuli ni, etse!

16 “Finyaa, litsa maakɔa nviā bati nkɔnamɔ? Bela nde babisē kī bikoni ne kɔyaato bagulo. Babɔa fɔwɔla kabi be bakɔba kī,

17 ‘Bosā obolitsō tonɔ bɔkpa mi, leme mitáto.

Bosā tukutɔnɔ bɔkpa mi, leme mitábe.’

18 Kī Yohanes ya a, etánya etámɔa waī, leme bati le kī, ‘Hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame!’

19 Kī Otidziwa Obi a ya a, yanya, yamɔa, ade bati le kī, ‘Midā ɔnyakpane mɔ bave ɔmɔane, togole batene mɔ tɔkpa bakenane ɔkɔba.’ Leme oti fɔkelatsa kame bamɔ ye nyansā.”

Temato a Kī Tetáte Bido a.

20 Temato a kī te kame Yesu kena ye awāwā fɔtsa pii a kame bati tādani tɔwɔle kame, foesū ekā temato a ane ele kī,

21 “Bɔbɔe makpa no Korasin! Bɔbɔe makpa no Betsaida! Nte awāwā fɔtsa a kī nkena ne mi kame a mɔ Tiro mɔ Sidon temato kame nkena foe ni, kufe te kame bati dani tɔwɔle kame kɔkɔe bidzi tikpekpe, betsela bato.

22 Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kɪ ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, Baguma aamɔ Tiro mɔ Sidon bati kɔnya eba mi!

23 Ade nɔ Kapernaum! Ɔwe kɪ abɔe nɔ akū ɔdɛla ɔnaatamɔ ode? Baakena nɔ ne kayɔ flee ɔnaawo kanɔkpade! Kitonekɪ awāwā fɔtsa a kɪ bekɛna ne nɔ kame a mɔ Sodom bekɛna foe ni, kufe ɔmatɔ a buki edeɪ mɔ nviã kɪ!

24 Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kɪ ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, Baguma aamɔ Sodom ɔmatɔ a kɔnya eba nɔ."

Miya Ne Yɪ Sekɛ Miyaaweya.

25 Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, Yesu le kɪ, "Nda, tite mɔ ode Ɔlate, manye nɔ kɔle kɪ ɔnye fɔtsa a kɪ bekɔa bekɔla tuvoli banyine mɔ anyansãfɔ a ɔtsa babisɛ.

26 Oo! Nda, ade foe awo nɔ ane a.

27 "Nda kɔa letsa nye letsa edo ne yɪ awe. Odima linyina Obi a mbɔente Ɔlega a odi, ade odima leme linyina Ɔlega a mbɔente Obi a odi, mɔ bikɪ Obi a awe kɪ yanye ye etsa a.

28 "Miya ne yɪ sekɛ, mi flee a kɪ mikɛna adzuma, minɔne fɔtsa mɔ ɔlɔme kɪ kipiã mi a, lɔkɔa maakpa mi kaweya.

29 Mibɔe yɪ sɔmɔ akū otse a mite ne mi akū, mikɔle fɔtsa mitomena yɪ sekɛ, lɔkɔa mina kaweya, kitonekɪ yɪ fɔletsa dɔ, ade ndɔla yɪ akū ne ɔwɔle kame a.

30 Kitonekɪ yɪ sɔmɔ akū otse a kalo lelã ɔsɪ, ade yɪ fɔtsa a kɪ maalɔla mi a adã faafaa a."

12

Farisifo Via Yesu Fɔletsɔ Ne Kaweya Luwi a Akū.

1 Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, Yesu natsã fugbanɔ kɔba kudi kame ne Kaweya Luwi akū. Kɔle kakɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a, foesū biveli fudi betɛ beba.

2 Kɪ Farisifo mɔ foe a, bibi Yesu kɪ, "Dã, nɔ fɔtsa bakɔlene akɛna letsa a kɪ boe mbla tãkpa osi kɪ bekɛna ne Kaweya Luwi akū!"

3 Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kɪ, "Mbɔe mitakã tɔ letsa a kɪ Dawid

kɛna ne lɔkɔ a kɪ kɔle kɔ bemɔ bati a kɪ bitomɔ ye a?

4 Ewo ne Baguma kɔla a kame ade bemɔ ye bati a benya abodoo a kɪ bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie bekpa Baguma a, tito kɪ mbla tãkpa osi kɪ benya ye malo. Basɔfɔ odi bekpa osi kɪ benya abodoo a na.

5 Mbɔe mitakã ne Mose mbla ovoli a kame kɪ ne Kaweya luwi nye luwi akū ni, basɔfɔ a kɪ basum ne Asɔli Kɔla kame a afum Kaweya Luwi mbla a, leme baãkɔ be foe kɔtɔ?

6 Mabi mi kɪ letsa a kɪ lete kɔya leba Asɔli Kɔla a deɪ ne awɪ.

7 Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kɪ, 'Seme kale mawe, nné bayae afɔlie.' Nte kanu minu fɔletsɔ kɪ kayɔ ni, kufe milãako bikɪ betãfum a kɔtɔ,

8 kitonekɪ Otidziwa Obi a nye Kaweya Luwi a Ɔlate."

Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kɪ Ye Kɔkpɔ Ku.

9 Yesu dzakū ne awã enaa Yudafɔ katsɛnakɔ kadi, awã kɪ

10 onyole odi kɪ ye kɔkpɔ ku leme na. Bati badi kɪ bewɛ kɪ babɔe fɔletsɔ ne Yesu akū na ne awã, foesū bivia ye kɪ, "Boe mbla kpa osi kɪ betsa fɔsɔ ne Kaweya Luwi akū?"

11 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kɪ, "Nte mi kame odi deɪ kuvɛli mɔa mɔ kɔka kuwo ne leke kame ne Kaweya Luwi akū a, elãado awe epi koe enye?"

12 Ade oti deɪ kɔya ebɛ kuvɛli a! Foesū boe mbla kpa osi kɪ bekɛna tuwɪ ne Kaweya Luwi akū."

13 Adeke ebi onyole a kɪ ye kɔkpɔ ku a kɪ, "Yo nɔ kɔkpɔ." Eyo kɔkpɔ a ade kubuki kona ɔsɪ nde kɔyade a.

14 Ade Farisifo a dzakū benapi adzuni kɪ baako Yesu a.

Ɔsumune a Kɪ Baguma Pau a.

15 Kɪ Yesu nu kɪ bisui ne ye akū a, edzakū ne lɔpɔ a na kame, leme bati kɔdabu baũ tomɔ ye. Etsa basɔne a flee,

16 ade esi be mbla kɪ betabi bati kadima ne ye akū.

17 Ele fukɪ ayekɪ fɔletsɔ a kɪ Baguma le etsãmena ye Onukpɛ

Ἰησοῦς Yesaya akū a aaya ne foe kame kī,

18 “Ade yī osumune a kī mpau ne awī a.

Enye oti kī mawe kale, ade yawo yī ane a.

Maakoa yī Hūhū nko ne ye akū, loko ede letsā ne yī foletsa kadze akū ekpa fude fude.

19 Ἐλάβετε foletsa, iye eboa fowola, iye binu ye odo ne toblonu ane.

20 Yaana owole boee ekpa bikī belā kobē a,

ade yaakena seme kale ekpa bikī belā kabumena a.

Yaadza pintii kēnaawo kī efō kadze ne osi kpī akū anya akū,

21 ade bati flee aakoa ane bite ne ye akū a.”

Yesu Mo Hūhū Kpa Legā a.

22 Ke liti a, bati badi kpā oti odi kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame, kī enye onekune mo omumu bema Yesu. Yesu tsa oti a, epuli ele kodzela emo foko leme.

23 Letsa a kī Yesu kēna a, kēna bati kodabu a flee a saa, ade bivia kī, “Mbōee nné Dawid Obi a ne awī a?”

24 Kī Farisifo nu fukī a, bele kī, “Yablomena hūhū kpa kitonekī hūhū kpa legā Beelzebul akpa ye kobē kī ekēna foe.”

25 Yesu nyi letsa a kī bekakona a, foesū ebi be kī, “Ōmaī odi nye odi kī esē ye akū ne kutsu kutsu kame, mo tedze deī ne ye kame ni, elāadzi gēlē. Ade aye a nte omato iye kola kudi bati sē ne kutsu kutsu kame mo tedze deī ne be kame ni, kaku omato a iye kola a aaku.

26 Foesū nte katsu moa kadi ne Abonsam legākanyakō ano mo kabebā ni, foatsa kī ye legākanyakō a sē kutsu kutsu kōkōe, ade kōayale a.

27 Nte miale kī Beelzebul lekpa yī kobē nne mablomena hūhū kpa a ni, owei lekpa bati a kī bitomo mi a kobē benee bablomena hūhū kpa? Letsa a kī mi moawe bati a kī bitomo mi akēna a, aako mi koto.

28 Oowo! Nné Beelzebul kobē nne, mbom Baguma Hūhū kobē nne mablomena hūhū kpa, kī

foatsa kī Baguma legākanya a ya ne mi akū kōkōe.

29 “Odima lelāapuli ewo ne obelebe kola kame efla ye akū foatsa, mbōente enya loto esuli oti a edo ne towē kame fomō yaapuli epasa toto a kame efla ye foatsa.

30 “Odi nye odi kī edzé ne yī liti ni, eyidza ne yī akū, ade odi nye odi kī yaabumo yī boakpota ni, kayale yayale kawula.

31 Ade foesū mabi mi kī baakoa tokpa nye tokpa mo fubusuotsa fudi nye fudi kī bati ale a bite be, leme odi nye odi kī yaale fubusuotsa ne Hūhū Kpalewa a kō akū ni, belāakoa bite ye.

32 Odi nye odi kī yaale kodzela etia Otidziwa Obi a ni, baakoa bite ye, leme odi nye odi kī yaale kodzela etia Hūhū Kpalewa a ni, belāakoa bite ye finyaa iye ne loko a kī laya a kame.

Kutse Nye Kutse Mo Koe Babi Kī Kōawū.

33 “Fomō aana kutse libi wī ni, kene kī ana kutse wī, ade nte odeī kutse kpa ni, kutse libi kpa aana. Babi a kī kutse awū a bakoa kanyi kutse a odu.

34 Mi bati nde boe babi! Nde miapuli mile foletsa wī kī minye tokpa bakenane? Kitonekī letsa a kī liyi oti owole kame ni, ade foe ane ne ye onukpē a.

35 Oti wī anye foatsa wī kanya katomena ye foatsa wī kakolakō, ade oti kpa leme anye foatsa kpa kanya katomena ye foatsa kpa kakolakō a.

36 Mite mido kī ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, odi nye odi aanye ye akū onukpē ne kale pupulidza kadi nye kadi kī ele tō a akū.

37 No moawe onukpē kame foletsa baakoa bedzemo no bekpa no otobe iye beko no koto.”

Mbla Batsane Mo Farisifo Via Awāwā Foatsa Bitomena Yesu Sekē.

38 Ade mbla batsane mo Farisifo badi bi Yesu kī, “Foatsa Ōtsane, boawe kī kēna nsentseleni adi bodā.”

³⁹ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nviã babi kpa mɔ bati kī binyína Baguma! Miavia yī kī nkena awāwā fɔtsa midā? Oowo! Awāwā fɔtsa a kī baanye betsa mi nye Baguma Onukpē Ōnyene Yona fude a.

⁴⁰ Nde ayekī Yona dzi fuwi elale lenye mɔ suwa ne kafɔabi kpale lupu kame a, ade aye Otidziwa Ōbi a leme aate fuwi elale lenye mɔ suwa ne tite kame a.

⁴¹ Ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, Ninivefɔ aayidza mɔ mi bidzi beko mi koto, kitonekī bedani towole kame kī binu Baguma fɔlets a kī Yona le a. Midā, litsedi deī ne awī kī lebē Yona.

⁴² Ne Kadze Luwi a akū a, Seba Legātsɔle aayidza edza eko mi koto, kitonekī etsā osi geleele eto ye omaī kame eyatse Legā Salomo nyansā fɔtsa katsa, ade mite yī mido kī odi deī ne awī kī ebē Salomo.

Hūhū Kpa Kabuki Kamuniki Kaya.

⁴³ “Nte hūhū kpa né ne oti kame a, yanaatsā kamini ne foko welewa kawe kadzikō. Nte etána kadzikō ni,

⁴⁴ yabi ye akū kī, ‘Maamuniki nnaa yī kola kɔe a kame.’ Foesū nte eyamo kī beyo koe kame belola koe kame yededeede a,

⁴⁵ yanaa kanaakpā hūhū kpa bebā evūkɔnɔ kī bideī osī bebē ye kayamena. Bawo ne oti a kame kadzi ne awā, ade oti a kadzi kame abu kade kaba ayekī fona ne kayokayi a. Ade aye fɔaya fɔkpa nviã bati kpa kī a.”

Yesu Ōma Mɔ Yesu Bawaēnyole.

⁴⁶ Kī Yesu kale kodzela mɔ bati a, ōma mɔ bawaēnyole yawo awā. Bedza ne kanya bewē kī bale kodzela mɔ ye.

⁴⁷ Foesū bati a kame odi bi ye kī, “Dā, ama mɔ awaēnyole ame dzē ne kanya bawē kī bale kodzela mɔ nɔ.”

⁴⁸ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Owei nye mma? Bawei nye nwaē ame?”

⁴⁹ Ade eyo awe etsa ye fɔtsa bakolene a ele kī, “Midā, ade mma mɔ nwaē ame ne awī a!

⁵⁰ Odi nye odi kī yakena ne Nda ne ode kawē akū ni, ade ye nye nwaēnyole, mɔ nwaētsɔle mɔ mma a.”

13

Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Kamone Odune Akū.

¹ Luwi mɔape a, Yesu né ne toto kame, enadzi ne ōwo lutubu baū a abuī ekatsa fɔtsa.

² Ayekī bati kodabu a kī kotsena ne ye akū a tēne kapo sū ni, ewo edzi ne okolo kame ade kodabu a dza ne ōwo abuī a.

³ Etsa be fɔtsa pii ne fɔgbā kame ele kī, “Luwi a onyole odi naasā kamone.

⁴ Kī ekasā babi a ne koba kame a, badi to ne osi ōwē ade kɔvolabi yafila be bemena a.

⁵ Babi a badi to ne apibo akū awā kī tite lepone ne boe a ane. Babi a me mɔatse kitonekī tite a kame tádzū.

⁶ Foesū kī suwa yata a, sipila te teve ade tivio mɔatse a, kitonekī te tunu a tanaa kame dzununu.

⁷ Babi a badi to ne fu tuwī kame ade kī beme bade a tuwī a bo ane temena be.

⁸ Leme babebā to ne tite wī akū ade biwū babi a, badi wū babi oha, badi wū babi aduesia, ade babebā leme wū babi taale a.”

⁹ Yesu wūna kī, “Oti a kī edeī soto ni, etsel!”

Letsa Sū Kī Yesu Kabɔa Fɔgbā a.

¹⁰ Ade fɔtsa bakolene a ya ne Yesu sekē bivia ye kī, “Nde sū abi bati a fɔlets a ne fɔgbā kame?”

¹¹ Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mi kō benye ode legākanyakō a fɔlets a kolawa kame betsa mi, leme, betanye foe kame betsa be.

¹² Kitonekī oti a kī edeī fɔtsa ni, baakpa ye fudi bibu lokoa fɔpo fubu, leme oti a kī elá letsama ni, baate foe kabii a kī edeī a malo ne ye awe.

¹³ Letsa sū a kī male kodzela ne fɔgbā kame mɔ be nye kī bamo mɔ ane leme baámɔ kayi osū, batse leme baánu foe kayo.

14 Foesũ Baguma Onukpẽ Onyene Yesaya foletsa a kĩ ele eyi a ya ne foe kame kĩ,

'Bati kũ aanu bibuki binu leme beláanu foe kayo.

Ade baamo bibuki bemó leme beláamo biyi osũ.

15 Kitonekĩ be adzuni adã yududu, ade be ato lãnu kanu wĩ a, ade bisua be ane a.

Nte nné aye ni, be ane aamo foko, be ato aanu,

be adzuni aanu foletsa kayo!

Ade baadani beya ne yĩ sekẽ, lokoa ntsa be foso!

16 Leme mi kũ Baguma hila mi! Mi ane amo ade mi ato leme anu foko a.

17 Mabi mi ne onokoali kame kĩ, Baguma onukpẽ banyene mo bati kpĩ pii we mo osĩ kĩ bamo letsa a kĩ miamo a, leme betápuli bemó foe, ade bewe leme kĩ banu letsa a kĩ mianu a leme betãnu foe.

Yesu Nye Legbã Ne Kamone a Odune Akũ a Kayo.

18 "Foesũ finyaa mitse inye legbã ne kamone odune akũ a kayo minu.

19 Odi nye odi kĩ yanu ode legãkanyakõ foletsa leme yaánu foe kayo a, la nde babi a kĩ biwula ne osi owẽ a. Oti Kpa a ayawãne letsa a kĩ bidu ne ye kame a.

20 Babi a kĩ beto ne apibo akũ a nye oti a kĩ nte esila enu foletsa a, yate foe moatse mo kawole,

21 leme foáwo kanaa ye owole kame dzununu, ade foábuna owi ne ye kame a. Foesũ nte ohau iye bati liti katomena ya ne foletsa kũ sũ ni, yamuniki liti moatse.

22 Babi a kĩ beto ne fu tuwĩ kame a nye oti a kĩ yanu foletsa a, leme katinya kame ohau mo akũ kana fotsa liti katomena anya foletsa a akũ, foesũ foáwũ babi.

23 Ade babi a kĩ beto ne tite wĩ akũ a nye oti a kĩ yanu foletsa a, kanu foe kayo leme. Bawũ babi, badi oha, badi aduesia babebã leme be taale."

Yesu Bõa Legbã Ne Tuwĩ Wuluwulu Akũ.

24 Yesu bõa be legbã bebã kĩ, "Ode legãkanyakõ a la nde oti odi kĩ esã kamone babi wĩ ne ye koba kame.

25 Ne lenye moa lidi, kĩ odi nye odi wa tida a, ye okesine nasã tuwĩ wuluwulu ne kamone a kame edzakũ.

26 Kĩ kamone a bo ane kido kayele awe a, tuwĩ a leme né tedza ne ke kame.

27 "Oti a basumune ya ne ye sekẽ bibi ye kĩ, 'Boe olate, nné funitsã wĩ odu ne koba a kame, mo ndia tuwĩ kpa to teyame ne ke kame?'

28 "Olate a kpa mbuaye kĩ, 'Okesine odi lekena fukina.'

"Adeke bivia ye kĩ, 'Awe kĩ bõnaabole tuwĩ a ne ke kame?'

29 "Ebi be kĩ, 'Oowo! Kitonekĩ nte minaabole tuwĩ a ni, miabole kamone a kadi mo te.

30 Mifõ kamone a mo tuwĩ a flee fõdza fubo ane kenaawo loko a kĩ baanena kamone a. Ade loko a na maabi kamone banenane a kĩ benya loto bebõle tuwĩ a bisui te fudzu fudzu lokoa bipila te, ke liti bekpota kamone a bifila benaako ne yĩ oli kame.' "

Yesu Bõa Legbã Ne Kutse Libi Kabii Akũ.

31 Yesu bõa be legbã bebã kĩ, "Ode legãkanyakõ a la nde kutse libi kabii kĩ oti odi nadu ne ye koba kame.

32 Lenye kutse libi kabii flee ne kutse babi kame, leme nte libo ane ni, koapo lububu kaba futse flee, ade kovolabi ayakena fotsõe ne koe tenane kame a."

Yesu Bõa Legbã Ne Oyila Fotsa Akũ.

33 Yesu buki ebõa be legbã bebã kĩ, "Ode legãkanyakõ a la nde oyila fotsa kĩ otsole odi poto edo ne mawe fowoda kakona elale kame kenawo kĩ mawe a flee vuya."

Ayekĩ Yesu Kena Ye Fõgbã Akũ Adzuma.

34 Yesu bi bati kodabu a foletsa kũ flee ne fõgbã kame, ade yaále foletsa fudima nte nné ne fõgbã kame.

35 Ekena fukĩ kĩ Baguma onukpẽ onyene foletsa a fõya ne foe kame kĩ, "Maale kodzela ne fõgbã kame,

ade maanye fotsa a kī bekōa
bekōla kito ane
katinya kayokayi a ntsa a.”

Yesu Nye Legbā Ne Tuwī Wuluwulu Akū a Kayo.

³⁶ Kī Yesu nye bati kodabu a osi a, eya ne kōla kame ade ye fotsa bakolene a ya ne ye sekē beyavia ye kī, “Nye legbā a kī obo a ne tuwī wuluwulu ne kamone kame a kayo katsa boe.”

³⁷ Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī edu fudutsa wī a nye Otidziwa Obi a.

³⁸ Kōba a nye katinya kame, fudutsa wī a nye bikī benye ode legākanyakō a bade, ade tuwī a leme nye bikī benye Okesīne a bade a.

³⁹ Okesīne a kī esā tuwī a nye Abonsam. Fudutsa kakpota a nye katinya kame kawūna loko, ade fudutsa bakpotane a nye ode foto banyane a.

⁴⁰ “Nde ayekī bakpota tuwī kapila te a, ade aye fōana ne katinya kawūna loko a.

⁴¹ Otidziwa Obi a aado ye ode foto banyane beyaakpota be a kī befō bati kena tokpa mo be a kī bekēna tokpa a flee benemena ne Baguma legā kanyakō a kame.

⁴² Baata be bido ne fi luwotu kame, ade awā baabe beba adō a.

⁴³ Baguma bade a kō akū aakpale nde suwa aye ne be Olega legākanyakō a kame. Oti a kī edei soto ni, etse!

Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Akū Kana Fotsa Kolawa Akū.

⁴⁴ “Ode legā kanyakō a la nde akū kana fotsa fudi kī bekōa bekōla ne kōba kame. Oti odi nake foe, edani ekola foe. Emó kawole paa, foesū enano letsa nye letsa kī edei a emuniki enaya kōba a.”

Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Litsabi Kī Late Kōya Akū.

⁴⁵ Yesu buki ele kī, “Ode legākanyakō a la nde kōyaato onyane odi kī etsē yawe fulitsa babi wī.

⁴⁶ Kī enatselamo lidi kī lidei kōya paa a, enano fotsa a kī edei a flee ekōa eya fulitsa libi a.

Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Asawu Kī Beta Akū.

⁴⁷ “Ode legākanyakō a buki lela nde asau kī beta bido ne mpo kame benye kōfoabi aholo aholo pii.

⁴⁸ Kī asau a yi mo kōfoabi a, bevele ye beyamena ne mpo abuī, bidzi beša kōfoabi a kame. Bekōa kōfoabi wī a biko ne fowoda kame ade betale kōkpa a biwula a.

⁴⁹ Ade aye fōana ne katinya kawūna loko a. Ode foto banyane a aayasa bati kpa benye ne bati wī kame,

⁵⁰ ade baata be bido ne fi luwotu kame, awā kī baabe beba adō a.”

Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Onokoli Foletsa Voē Mo Fokoe Akū.

⁵¹ Yesu via be kī, “Minu foletsa kī flee kayo?”

Bituno kī, “Oo.”

⁵² Foesū ebi be kī, “Fukī atsa kī mbla otsane odi nye odi kī edani ekēna fotsa okolene ne ode legākanyakō a akū la nde otolate odi kī yanye fotsa voē mo fokoe kanya katomena ye fotsa kakolakō.”

Bisī Yesu Ne Nazaret.

⁵³ Kī Yesu bōa fogbā kī eyua a, edzakū ne awā,

⁵⁴ enaa ye moawe omato kame, enatsa fotsa ne be katsenakō a. Bati a kī binu ye fotsa katsa a kena saa, ade bivia akū kī, “Ndia ekole kadikanyi kī etomena? Ndia awāwā fotsa a leme to?”

⁵⁵ Nné ye nye titse fotsa omene obi a mbōe? Nné oma nye Maria, ade nné bawaenyole nye Yakobo, Yosef, Simon mo Yuda a?

⁵⁶ Nné bawaetsole leme dei ne boe kame ne awī a? Ndia etomena fotsa kī bame flee?”

⁵⁷ Ade edani oti kī ye akū ado be kalokpa a.

Yesu bi be kī, “Baguma onukpē onyene dei obu ne kako nye kako mbōente ne ye moawe omato mo ye kōla bati kame mo elá obu.”

⁵⁸ Ayekĩ betáte bido sũ ni, Yesu tákena awāwā fotsa pii ne awā.

14

Yohanes Mui Ɔwolanɛ a Wuda.

¹ Ne loko a na kame a, Herodes, Galilea tite akũ onyane a, nu Yesu nkā.

² Ebi ye banokoẽ a kĩ, “Yohanes Mui Ɔwolanɛ a liyidza eto kanokpa edzi nkpā, ade foesũ edeĩ kobẽ kĩ enɛɛ yakena awāwā fotsa a.”

³ Herodes nya loto efõ bipi Yohanes bisui ye bekɔa bido ne kola. Ekɛna fukĩ ne Herodia, ɔwaẽ Filipino ɔtsõ sũ.

⁴ Letsa a kĩ leya nye kĩ Yohanes Mui Ɔwolanɛ a bi Herodes kĩ, “Mose mbla a tákpa osi kĩ akɔã Herodia.”

⁵ Fɔletsã kĩ sũ Herodes we kĩ yako Yohanes, lemɛ evila Yudafo a kitonekĩ babu ye ndɛ Baguma onukpẽ onyene aye.

⁶ Ne luwi a kĩ Herodes anya ye lemawi a, Herodia obitsole yato ne bati a flee anɛ. Ye kuto a le Herodes kadã paa,

⁷ foesũ elo fubo ekpa oyitsõ a kĩ, “Maakpa no letsã nye letsã kĩ aavia yĩ!”

⁸ Oyitsõ a ɔma fõ ebi Herodes kĩ, “Kɔa Yohanes Mui Ɔwolanɛ a lolɔ kate ne tsensi akũ kakpa yĩ finyaakĩ!”

⁹ Kale a wo legã a kalɔɛ, lemɛ ne fubo a kĩ elo ne obu bati a kĩ eve a anɛ sũ ni, ekpa osi kĩ bekɛna ne oyitsõ a kawɛ akũ.

¹⁰ Foesũ efõ benatsua Yohanes lolɔ ne kola a kame.

¹¹ Bite oti lolɔ a ne tsensi akũ beyamɛna, ade bekɔa bekpa oyitsõ a, ade ye malo ekɔa de ɛma ɔma a.

¹² Yohanes fotsã bakolɛnɛ a nabɔɛ ɔnokpa a benabila, ade benabɔa Yesu amandɛ a.

Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsã Benya.

¹³ Kĩ Yesu nu Yohanes fɔletsã kĩ a, ewo ne okolo kame edzaku enaa kakɔ kadi kĩ bati lelãa. Lemɛ bati nu ye nkā, foesũ betsã abɔa bito be temato kame bitomɔ ye liti.

¹⁴ Yesu né ne okolo a kame, ade kĩ emɔ bati kodabu a, be akũ ko ye konya, ade etsa be kame basone a.

¹⁵ Ke olobe a, ye fotsã bakolɛnɛ a fuã ye, ade bibi ye kĩ, “Kade do kiyua ade awĩ táfuã ɔmato kame a, foesũ fone bati a awe bedzakũ benaa tukula kame benaaya funitsã benya.”

¹⁶ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Fɔtásĩ kĩ badzakũ. Mi mɔawe a mikpa be litsedi benya!”

¹⁷ Fotsã bakolɛnɛ a kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Abodoo fobo elo mɔ kɔfoabi nviã pe bonɛɛ ne awĩ.”

¹⁸ Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mikɔa foe mima yĩ ne awĩ.”

¹⁹ Efõ bati a flee dzi ne tuwĩ akũ ne awā, ade ebɔɛ abodoo elo mɔ kɔfoabi nviã a, edã ode, ehila foe. Ke liti a, eyele abodoo a, ekɔa ekpa ye fotsã bakolɛnɛ a, ade be besẽ bekpa bati a.

²⁰ Odi nye odi nya ewĩ. Ke liti a, ye fotsã bakolɛnɛ a fila fuwuliwa a kĩ fute a biyula tetsetɛ ewua-nviã.

²¹ Bati a kĩ benya funitsã a lidede aawo banyole mpim elo, kĩ betákã batsole mɔ babisẽ bido ne be kame.

Yesu Tsã Mui Anɛ.

²² Yesu fõ ye fotsã bakolɛnɛ a wo ne okolo kame kĩ binyina benaa ɔwo lutubu baũ seke sitide a, lokɔa enye bati a osi.

²³ Kĩ enye bati a osi eyua a, ede enaa ɔto akũ ye odi kĩ yanaabɔa mpasɛ. Kĩ kade do a Yesu odi lite ne awā.

²⁴ Ne loko a na kame a, okolo a naa mɔ lugo flee ade mpo akũ ɔwe kabɔa ye kato katɛmena, kitonekĩ ɔwe mɔ osĩ kavũ katselamɔ ye.

²⁵ Odenyinawi todɔũ elale kame a, Yesu tsẽ ne mui anɛ yaya ne ye fotsã bakolɛnɛ a sekẽ.

²⁶ Kĩ bemɔ ye etsẽ ne mui anɛ a, fute bɔɛ be bele kĩ, “Ɔnokpa yanɛ!” ade bebɔa fowola kɔɔba mɔ libe a.

²⁷ Deedimɔape Yesu lemɔ be kodzela kĩ, “Mĩ ɔwɔle eka edzi. Yĩ manɛ. Mitavila!”

²⁸ Ade Petro le kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, nte nuwĩ no anɛ ni, fõ ntsã mui a anɛ iya ne no sekẽ.”

29 Yesu bi ye kī, “Ya!”

Ade Petro né ne ɔkɔlɔ a kame etsā mui ane yanaa Yesu sekē a.

30 Leme kī emó ayekī ɔwe lamɔ kavū kɔɔba a, libe wo ye ade edo kayela awe ne mui a kame a. Adeke ebɔa fɔwɔla kī, “Boe ɔlate, te yī!”

31 Deedimɔape Yesu yo awe epi ye ne kɔkpɔ, ele kī, “Nɔ katekado adā kabii. Nde sū ɔte atsindze?”

32 Kī be nviā a biwo ne ɔkɔlɔ a kame a ɔwe a fɔ kavū.

33 Fɔtsa bakolene ne ɔkɔlɔ a kame a ke aduli bisum Yesu, ade bele kī, “Nuwīnuwī Baguma Obi ane!”

Yesu Tsa Basone Ne Genezaret.

34 Kī binyina ɔwɔ lutubu baū a, beyaduma ne Genezaret tite akū.

35 Awā bati mó Yesu biyi ɔsū, foesū benakpā basone ne kayite a flee beyamena ne ye sekē.

36 Bike ye aduli kī efɔ basone a beta ye atadie ato odi pe. Ade bati a kī beta ye a flee akū de ɔsī a.

15

Mi Bawanyɔ Fɔtsa Katsa.

1 Ade Farisifo mɔ mbla batsang badi to Yerusalem beya ne Yesu sekē bivia ye kī,

2 “Nde sū nɔ fɔtsa bakolene a lákena ne fɔtsa katsa a kī boe bawanyɔ kɔa biyi boe a akū? Baávɔle awe ne osi wī akū fɔmɔ banya!”

3 Yesu leme via be kī, “Nde sū mi malo miafum Baguma mbla mɔ miakena ne miawe fɔtsa katsa a akū?”

4 Mbɔɛ Baguma tále kī, ‘Bu aga mɔ ama,’ ebuki ele kī, ‘Odi nye odi kī edumu ɔlega iye ɔma ni, kene kī beko ye?’

5 Leme mi kɔ miatsa fɔtsa kī nte odi deī fɔtsa fudi kī yaapuli ekɔa ebumɔ ɔlega iye ɔma, mɔ ele kī, ‘Nkɔa foe nkpa Baguma’ ni,

6 fɔtábuki fusī kī oti a abu ɔlega iye ɔma. Ne osi kī akū mitábu Baguma mbla ayekī míatomɔ mi bawanyɔ fɔtsa katsa a sū.

7 Mi ane kame keke fɔtsa bakenane! Fɔletsa a kī Baguma

Onukpē ɔnyene Yesaya le ne mi akū a ya ne foe kame nuwī.

8 Baguma le kī,

‘ɔmaī kī asum yī mɔ onukpē kame fɔletsa menemene, leme be tɔwɔle deī mɔ lugo ne yī sekē.

9 Pupulidza basum yī,

kitonekī batidziwa mbla batsa ne Baguma mbla a kadokō!’ ”

Fɔtsa a Kī Fɔado Oti Efī.

10 Ade Yesu ve bati kɔdabu a ekpɔta ne ye sekē ebi be kī, “Mitse lɔkɔa minu fɔletsa kayo!”

11 Nné letsa kī lawo ne oti onukpē kame a ado ye efī, mbom letsa a kī lane kato ye onukpē kame a, ado ye efī.”

12 Adeke ye fɔtsa bakolene a ya ne ye sekē beyabi ye kī, “Onyina kī fɔletsa a kī ɔle a wo Farisifo a kalɔe?”

13 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Kutse nye kutse kī nné Nda ne ode lidu ni, baabɔle koe bimuni.

14 Foesū mifone be awe. Benye banekune kī bakpā banekune, ade nte ɔnekune akpā ɔnekune ni, be nviā a flee baato ne leke kame.”

15 Petro bi ye kī, “Nye legbā kī kayo katsa boe.”

16 Yesu bi be kī, “Mbɔɛ mi malo bati kī baánu fɔletsa kayo mibuki miane?”

17 Mitánu foe kayo kī letsa nye letsa kī lawo ne oti onukpē kame a kanaa ye lupu kame, ke liti yanaanye ne kɔɔba kayo kame?”

18 Leme fɔtsa a kī fɔane kato oti onukpē a, ato ye ɔwɔle kame ade foe ado oti efī a.

19 Kitonekī oti ɔwɔle kame adzuni kpa, oti kakɔ, adɔpaa kabɔa, bayitsɔ mɔ bapopo kawa katē, kaye, fɔvā adansie kadi, mɔ bati buī kanye ane kato.

20 Ade fɔtsa kī bame ado oti efī a, leme kī ɔkɔa awe kī ɔtávɔle anya nde ayekī Farisifo atsa a, ládo oti efī.”

Otsole Odi Katekado.

21 Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa kayite a kī kifuā Tiro mɔ Sidon temato kpale a kame.

22 Awã naa, Kanan otsole odi kī edzi ne kayite a na ya ne Yesu sekē mō fowola kī, “Boe Olate, Dawid Obi, mō yī konya! Yī obitsole lamena lubo kamō mō osī mō osī ne hūhū kpa awe kame!”

23 Leme Yesu tále kadima. Ye fotsa bakolene a nake ye aduli bele kī, “Blomena ye edzakū, kitonekī etomo boe mō fowola!”

24 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Baveli a kī beyela ne Israelfo kame odi sekē bido yī.”

25 Leme otsole a yato ne Yesu aboa kame ele kī, “Boe Olate, bumō yī!”

26 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Fonéne kī bata babisē funitsā biko bakpete.”

27 Otsole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe Olate, fudei lomō kō, leme bakpete a malo anya funitsā wuliwa a kī futo be olate opunu akū foto a.”

28 Kī Yesu nu foe a, ekpa ye mbuaye kī, “O, boe oma, no katekado pone! Letsa a kī awe a leya lekpa nō.” Ne lokō a na kame pεpεpε a obitsole a akū de osī.

Yesu Tsa Bati Beblebee.

29 Yesu dzakū ne awã etsā Galilea owo lutubu baū a abuī. Ede enaa katobii kadi akū ade ekena akū edzi a.

30 Ade bati kodabu baū kpā abafā ame, banekune, bamumu, mō basone bebā pii beyamena ne ye sekē a. Bekoa be biko ne ye ane kame ade etsa be a.

31 Kī bati kodabu a mō kī bamumu kale kodzela, abafā ame kayidza katsā, bikī bene lekpē akū dani fuyo, banekune kamō fokō a, fokena be wāwā, ade bimu Israel Baguma a.

Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Ena Funitsā Benya.

32 Yesu ve ye fotsa bakolene a beya ne ye sekē ade ebi be kī, “Bati kī akū akō yī konya, kitonekī bena ne yī sekē fuwi elale flee, leme belá letsama kī banya. Ntáwe kī manye be osi benna mō kole, ane lenaasinya be ne osi.”

33 Ye fotsa bakolene a via ye kī, “Ne ndia bóana funitsā ne kōsa

kame ne awī kī fóato bati kodabu kī odu benya?”

34 Yesu via be kī, “Abodoo eni mineε?”

Bibi ye kī, “Abodoo evūkonō mō kofabi wuluwulu sukuloo deī.”

35 Ade Yesu fō bati kodabu a kena akū bidzi ne tite a.

36 Ade kī εboε abodoo evūkonō mō kofabi a enye Baguma kole a, ebilibuli ye mō koe ekōa ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a, ade be malo besē bekpa bati a.

37 Be flee benya biwī. Kī fotsa bakolene a fila fuwuliwa a kī fute a, fuyi tetsetse evūkonō.

38 Bati a kī benya funitsā a nye banyole mpim ena, kī betákā batsole mō babisē bibu.

39 Ke liti a, Yesu nye bati a osi ade edzi okolo enaa Magadan amantam kame a.

16

Farisifo Mō Zadukifo Via Yesu Kī Ekena Awāwā Fotsa Etsa Be.

1 Farisifo mō Zadukifo badi kī beya ne Yesu sekē a we kī baso ye bedā, foesū bivia ye kī ekena awāwā fotsa kī futo ode etsa be.

2 Leme Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte suwa anaa katomukō a, miale kī, ‘Foko aakpale kunya, kitonekī odetó kame yoolé.’

3 Ade ayea onone leme miale kī, ‘Nviā oni aako kitonekī odetó kame yoolé fokō leme kena tūū.’ Miayi ane kadā odetó kame kapuli kale ayekī fokō aana, leme miápuli minyi nviā nsentseleni a kī yaaya a kayo.

4 Nviā babi kpa kī binyina Baguma! Miavia yī awāwā fotsa? Oowo! Beláakpa mi awāwā fotsa fudima keba Yona fude a.”

Ade ke edzakū εfone be a.

Yesu De Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Ne Farisifo Mō Zadukifo Fuyilatsa a Akū.

5 Kī fotsa bakolene a nyina owo lutubu baū benna seke sitide a, beyate ane kī betábōε abodoo adima bele.

6 Yesu bi be kī, “Mite ane, midā kadā wī ne Farisifo mō Zadukifo fuyilatsa a akū.”

⁷ Ade bido kale ne be neene kame kī, “Aye kī botáboe abodoo adima bole sū mō ele foe.”

⁸ Yesu nyi letsa a kī bekale a foesū evia be kī, “Nde sū mialomēna ne abodoo kataboe akū? Mi katekado adā kabii!”

⁹ Foesū mitámō miyi osū tō? Mitáte ane kī nsē abodoo elo nkpa bati mpim elo benya a? Tetsese eni kame mifila fuwuliwa a miyula?

¹⁰ Litsa miale ne abodoo evūkonō a kī nsē nkpa banyole mpim ena benya a akū? Tetsese eni kame miko fukī fute a?

¹¹ Nde sū mō miámō kī nné abodoo foletsa nlamēna mi kabi? Midā kadā wī ne Farisifo mō Zadukifo fuyilatsa akū!”

¹² Ade finyaa fōmō fōtsa bakolene a yanu foe kayō kī nné fuyilatsa a kī bakōa kado ne mawe kame a akū yade be, mbom kade ede be ne Farisifo mō Zadukifo fōtsa katsa a akū.

Petro Nye Yesu Etsa Nde Oti a Kī Bepau a.

¹³ Kī Yesu wo kakō a kī kifuā Kaisarea Filipi omato a, evia ye fōtsa bakolene a kī, “Owei bati ale kī Otidziwa Obi a ane?”

¹⁴ Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Badi ale kī Yohanes Mui Owolanē a ane. Babebā ale kī Eliya, ade badi lemē ale kī Yermia iye Baguma onukpē banyene a kame omōa ane.”

¹⁵ Yesu via be kī, “Adeke mi malo, owei miale kī ye manē?”

¹⁶ Ade Simon Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Nō nye Kristo a, Baguma kī edzi nkpā a Obi.”

¹⁷ Yesu bi ye kī, “Simon, Yona obi, Baguma hila nō, kitonekī nné otidziwa odima letsa nō foe, mbom Nda ne ode a lenye foe etsa nō.

¹⁸ Ne foesū, Petro, mabi nō ne onokōali kame kī nō dī kayō nye de mō osī a, ade de kī akū maayi yī asōli a. Wuda malo lelāapuli enya ye akū da.

¹⁹ Maakōa ode legākanyakō a tesafi ndo nō ne awe. Letsa nye letsa kī osī ne tite akū ni, baasī foe ne ode,

ade letsa nye letsa kī okpa osi ne tite akū ni, baakpa de osi ne ode.”

²⁰ Adeke Yesu si ye fōtsa bakolene a mbla kī betabi odima kī ye nye Kristo a.

Yesu Le Kodzela Ne Ye Lubokamo Mō Wuda Akū.

²¹ Kito luwi a, Yesu do ye fōtsa bakolene a kabi awe pefee kī, “Kene kī nnaa Yerusalem, nnaamō lubo paa ne banokōē, basofonokōē mō mbla batsane a awe. Baako yī, lemē ne luwi lelaledē akū ni, Baguma aadzela yī ndzi nkpā.”

²² Petro kpā Yesu benaadza ne owē, ade edo ye ane kakā awe ele kī, “Boe Olate, Baguma esua foe osi. Fukīnaa lelāaya ne nō akū da!”

²³ Yesu dani etselamō Petro ebi ye kī, “Satana, dzakū ne yī akū! Onye letsa a kī lasua yī osi kitonekī nō kakōna táto Baguma sekē mbom futo otidziwa sekē.”

²⁴ Ade Yesu bi ye fōtsa bakolene a kī, “Nte odi we kī yatomō yī ni, etatsela ye mōawe akū lokōa ebōe ye asendua etomō yī.

²⁵ Kitonekī odi nye odi kī yawe kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, lemē odi nye odi kī eyela ye nkpā ne yī sū ni, yaana ye.

²⁶ Nte katinya kame fōtsa flee dani odi fude mō eyela ye nkpā ni, litsa nfaso yaana? Mbōe litsedi deī kī oti aakōa evemēna mō ye nkpā?

²⁷ Kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a aaya ne Olega kukūkpale kame mō ye ode fōtō banyane, lokōa yaase odi nye odi koto ne aye kī edzi nkpā a onukpē.

²⁸ Mabi mi pipiipi kī badi deī ne mi kame ne awī kī belāaku kenaawo kī bemō Otidziwa Obi a kī eya nde Legā aye.”

17

Yesu Kutitse Dani.

¹ Ne fuwi evū liti a, Yesu kpā Petro, Yakobo mō owāē Yohanes bide benaa oto geī odi kaletē, awā kī be odi benadzi.

2 Kĩ bekadā ye a, Yesu akū dani ne be ane kame. Ye ane kame kata nde suwa aye, ade ye tetadie leme kena fitaa nde ohaĩ aye a.

3 Adeke fotsa bakolene elale a mo Mose mo Eliya kĩ bekae kodzela mo Yesu a.

4 Foesū Petro dzela odo ebi Yesu kĩ, “Boe Olate, fonene paa kĩ budeĩ ne awĩ! Nte awe ni, maaboa fope elale ne awĩ, no lide lomoa, Mose lide lomoa lokoa Eliya leme lide lomoa.”

5 Kĩ ekale kodzela a, luflututu fitaa ka letsa be, ade odo ne eto de kame ele kĩ, “Ade yĩ Obi kĩ maatuno ye kale a, yawo yĩ ane. Mitse ye!”

6 Kĩ fotsa bakolene a nu odo a libe wo be paa, foesū beka betsa ane ne tite.

7 Yesu ya ne be sekẽ ekoa awe eta be, ade ebi be kĩ, “Miyidza! Mitavila!”

8 Foesū bedzela ane ne ode, leme betamo odima ne awa keba Yesu.

9 Kĩ beka oto a baya a, Yesu si be mbla kĩ, “Mitabi odima letsa a kĩ benye betsa mi ne awĩ a, kenaawo kĩ bedzela Otidziwa Obi a bitomena kanokpa.”

10 Adeke fotsa bakolene a via Yesu kĩ, “Nde sũ mbla batsane a ale kĩ kene kĩ Eliya enya loto eya?”

11 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Onokoli fone kĩ Eliya enya loto eya, eyaalola letsa nye letsa eyi.

12 Mabi mi kĩ Eliya ya kokoe leme bati tamō ye biyi osũ, foesū bekene letsa a kĩ bawe ne ye akū. Ade ayea baakena Otidziwa Obi a leme awoda a.”

13 Ade awa mo fotsa bakolene a nu foe kayo kĩ Yohanes Mui Owolane a akū kodzela ekale.

Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kadi Kĩ Hũhũ Kpa Na Ne Ke Kame.

14 Kĩ Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a muniki beya ne bati kodabu a sekẽ a, onyole odi ya ne Yesu sekẽ eyake aduli ne ye ane,

15 ade ele kĩ, “Boe Olate, mo yĩ obinyole konya! Odetó foso deĩ ne ye akū foamona ye lubo mo osĩ mo osĩ. Fofõ yawe kato ne fi iye mui kame.

16 Nkpā ye mma no fotsa bakolene a leme betapuli betsa ye.”

17 Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, “O mi nviā babi kpa kĩ milá katekado. Mbɔɛɛ maana ne mi sekẽ daa? Loko lodabe kame maana owole nvele mi nnaawo? Mikpā kanyolebi a mima yĩ ne awĩ!”

18 Adeke Yesu wũni ne hũhũ kpa a akū mo ene ne kanyolebi a kame, ade kena akū osĩ ne loko moape a na kame a.

19 Ke liti a, ye fotsa bakolene a ya ne ye sekẽ ne kabela kame bivia ye kĩ, “Nde sũ boe kō botapuli boblomena hũhũ kpa a bonemena?”

20 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Kitonekĩ mi katekado lepone. Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kĩ nte mideĩ katekado nde kutse libi kabii ni, miapuli mibi oto kĩ kĩ, ‘Bole ne awĩ kanaa akĩ,’ ade yaabole a. Letsama lelāa kĩ milāapuli mikena.

21 Leme hũhũ kpa kĩ odu lelāane mbɔente fotsẽ mpaɛbo mo, onukpẽ kasui kame.”

Yesu Buki Ele Kodzela Ne Ye Wuda Akū.

22 Kĩ fotsa bakolene a flee yakpota ne Galilea a, Yesu bi be kĩ, “Baakoa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati awe.

23 Baako ye, leme ne luwi lelalede akū a, Baguma aadzela ye edzi nkpā.”

Ne foesū fotsa bakolene a wo oblo paa.

Yesu Mo Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Se Asoli Kola Ogole.

24 Kĩ Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a wo Kapernaum a, bikĩ bate Asoli Kola ogole a ya ne Petro sekẽ bivia ye kĩ, “Mi fotsa otsane a ase Asoli Kola ogole?”

25 Petro kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Oo, yase.”

Kĩ Petro wo enaa toto kame a, Yesu nya loto evia ye kĩ, “Simon, litsa nye no adzuni? Baade ase dute iye togole kakpa katinya kame fogã? Kade a bati ase mbɔɛɛ kĩ banovoẽ?”

26 Petro kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Banovoẽ a.”

Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Kekō fōatsa kī kade bati a weya.

²⁷ Leme bōáwe kī bōafum bati kīī, foesū naata dalewa ne owo lutubu baū a kame. Kafōabi katonyade a kī aanye a ni, dae ke onukpē, aamo sika owoe kī saato bomo no Asoli Kola ogole kase. Koa se kanaase be bomo no togole.”

18

Owei Nye Oti a Kī Ebē Flee?

¹ Ne loko a na kame a, fōtsa bakolene a ya ne Yesu sekē, bivia ye kī, “Owei bē flee ne ode legākanyakō a kame?”

² Ne foesū Yesu ve kabisēē kadi eyadzela ne be kayite,

³ ade ebi be kī, “Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī nte mitādani mikena nde babisē aye ni, milāapuli miwo ne ode legākanyakō a kame da.

⁴ Oti kī ebē flee ne ode legākanyakō a nye oti a kī edola ye akū, edani ekena nde obisē kī aye.

⁵ “Odi nye odi kī yaakena seme kale ekpa obisē kī odu ne yī dī akū ni, yī ekena ekpa.

Takpā Odima Odo Ne Tokpa Kame.

⁶ “Nte oti odi aakpā babisē kīī, kī bete yī bido a kame omoa edo ne tokpa kame ni, fonene fokpa ye fobē kī bekōa kowole kpale bevela ne ye somo beta bido ne mpo kame emoa mui eku.

⁷ “Bōbōe makpa katinya kame bati ne fōtsa a kī foe avele oti kado ne tokpa kame a akū. Kenē kī sohuiē kīī odu eya kokooko, leme bōbōe makpa oti a kī ye akū fōatsā fōya!

⁸ “Foesū nte no awe iye no koboa aafō okena tokpa ni, tsua koe kata kamuni! Fonene fokpa no kī aana nkpā mo awe moa iye koboa moa, keba kī aana akpō mo aboa leme beta no bido ne fi a kī fōádī da a kame.

⁹ Ade ayea nte no linebi aafō okena tokpa ni, bōle de kanye kata kamuni! Fonene fobē kī aana linebi moa odzi nkpā, keba kī aana banebi nviā leme

beta no bido ne fi a kī fōádī da a kame a.

Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Kuveli Kī Koyela Akū.

¹⁰ “Midā kadā wī, ayekī milāasupa babisē kīī kame odima. Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī be ode foto banyane ne ode adza ne Nda ane kame luwi daa,

¹¹ kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a ya kī yaate bikī beyela a bena nkpā.

¹² “Mikona fukīī akū midā. Nte odi deī baveli oha mo komoa yela ne be kame a, yaáfone be aduekroū-evedi a ne katobii akū bekade, enaatsā ewe komoa a kī koyela a? ¹³ Nte emó koe ni, yamo kawole paa ne komoa a akū kaba be aduekroū evedi a kī betáyela a.

¹⁴ Ade ayea mi Olega ne ode a láwe kī babisē kīī kame odima eyela a.

Kena Omoa Mo Awaē Kī Efum No.

¹⁵ “Nte awaē fum no ni, naa ye sekē kanaanye ye mfumsu katsa ye, leme kena foe ne kabela kame ne mimo ye odi kayite. Nte enu foe kayo ekpa no ni, odani ote awaē.

¹⁶ Leme nte etānu ye akū kayo ni, kpā oti moa iye bati nviā kabumo no akū minaa ye sekē, ayekī fōletsa a flee aane fowa ne adansifo ane.

¹⁷ Leme nte esī etátse be malo ni, koa fōletsa a kama asoli a, ade nte etátse asoli bati a leme ni, bu ye nde omamuni iye ogole otene aye.

Yesu Kpa Fōtsa Bakolene a Otumi.

¹⁸ “Foesū mabi mi flee kī letsa nye letsa kī mitákpa osi ne tite akū ni, beláakpa de osi ne ode, ade letsa nye letsa kī míakpa osi ne tite akū ni, baakpa de osi ne ode.

¹⁹ “Mabi mi mbu kī nte mi kame bati nviā mikena omoa ne litsedi akū ne tite akū, mo miboa mpaē mivia de ni, Nda ne ode a aakena foe ekpa mi.

²⁰ Kitonekī awā kī bati nviā iye be elale tsena ne yī dī akū ni, ndeī ne be kayite.”

Legbā Ne Osumune Kī Etámo Okōba Kōnya a Akū.

21 Ke liti a, Petro yavia Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, nte nwaẽ dzemena tokpa kakena ne yĩ akũ ni, titi eni kene kī nkɔa nte ye? Titi evũkɔnɔ mbɔɛɛ?”

22 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Oowo, nné titi evũkɔnɔ, mbom aduesɔũ titi evũkɔnɔ.

23 “Kitonekī ode legākanyakō a la nde legā lidi kī lewe kī lakena akunta mɔ de basumune.

24 Kī esila eyi kayɔ a, bekpā be kame ɔmɔa kī edzimɔ ye sika mpim mpim koto beyamena.

25 ɔsumune a lelá sika kī yaase koto a, foesũ legā a kpa kɔbē kī benɔ ye mɔawe a nde ɔsate, ye ɔtsɔ mɔ babi, mɔ letsa nye letsa kī edeĩ a bekɔa bise koto a.

26 “ɔsumune a ke aduli ne legā a ane eke ye aduli kī, ‘Na ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ kakpa yĩ. Maase nɔ se flee.’

27 Ye akũ kɔ legā a kɔnya foesũ efɔne ye awe ade ekɔa koto a kī edzimena a flee ete ye a.

28 “Ade kī ɔsumune kī nē edzakũ a, enamɔ ɔkɔba ɔsumune bebā odi kī edzimɔ ye sika ovoe ɔha mɔa koto. Epi ɔkɔba a ne somɔ emenana ye odomena kɔɔba, ebi ye kī, ‘Se yĩ koto a kī odzimɔ yĩ a!’

29 “ɔkɔba a tɔ ne ye abɔa kame eke ye aduli ele kī, ‘Na ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ kakpa yĩ! Maase nɔ koto a!’

30 “Leme étátunɔ, mbom efɔ bido ye ne kola kenaawo lɔkɔ a kī yaase koto a.

31 Kī basumune bebā a mɔ letsa a kī leya a, fuwo be kalɔɛ ade benabi legā a letsa a kī leya a flee a.

32 “Foesũ legā a ve ɔsumune a eya ne ye sekē ade ebi ye kī, ‘Nɔ ɔsumune kpa! Nkɔa koto beblebee a kī odzimɔ yĩ a nte nɔ ne kī oke yĩ aduli sũ.

33 Ketáfeta kī amɔ nɔ ɔkɔba ɔsumune kɔnya nde ayekī mmó nɔ kɔnya a?’

34 Ade legā a na kalɔkpa mɔ ɔsĩ efɔ benado ye ne kola kī bemona ye lubo kenaawo kī ese koto a flee.”

35 Yesu wũna kī, “Ade aye Nda ne ode a aakena mi kame odi nye odi kī

etákɔa ete ɔwaẽ etomena ye ɔwɔle kame a.”

19

Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Kɔtsɔ Mɔ Kɔnyɔ Kasĩ Akũ.

1 Kī Yesu le fɔletsa kī eyua a, edzakũ ne Galilea enaa Yudea aman-tam ne Yordan ɔwɔ liti a.

2 Bati kɔdabu pii tomɔ ye benaa ade etsa be fɔtsa ne awā a.

3 Farisifo a badi ya ne ye sekē, ade bewe kī basɔ ye bedā, foesũ bivia ye kī, “Boe mbla kpa onyole osi kī esĩ ɔtsɔ ne kale nye kale kī yawe a akũ?”

4 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mitákā ne Katselɛ Kpalɛwa a kame kī ne kayɔkayi a, otsole mɔ onyole ɔbɔane bɔa?”

5 Ade Baguma le kī, ‘Ne fukĩ sũ onyole aafɔne ɔlega mɔ ɔma eyi ekɔa akũ emena mɔ ɔtsɔ, lɔkɔa be nviā a baakena oti mɔa.’

6 Foesũ bibuki benyé bati nviā mbom bekɛna oti mɔa. Ne foesũ otidziwa etasē letsa a kī Baguma boomu a kame.”

7 Ade Farisifo a via ye kī, “Mɔ nde sũ Mose kpa osi kī onyole ekpa ye ɔtsɔ kasĩ ovoli lɔkɔa efɔne ye awe?”

8 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Ade mi ato ɔsĩ sũ mɔ Mose kpa mi osi kī misĩ mi batsɔ a, leme fɔtána lomɔ ne kayɔkayi a.

9 Leme finyaa mabi mi kī nte onyole odi sĩ ɔtsɔ kī nné kanɛ ene ye liti sũ, mɔ enakɔā otsole bebā ni, ebɔa adɔpaa.”

10 Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a bi ye kī, “Nte aye onyole mɔ otsole kayite fɔletsa la kɔ ni, fonéne kī bekɔā ɔtsɔ.”

11 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nné odi nye odi aapuli enu fɔletsa kī kayɔ, mbɔente bikĩ Baguma kpa be foe a.

12 Kitonekī kayɔkanye futefute deĩ kī foe sũ banyole leláapuli bekɔā batsɔ. Badi bema be basae, babebā bati lekɛna be basae, ade badi leme lákɔā batsɔ ne ode legākanyakō a sũ. Oti a kī yaapuli ete fɔtsa katsa kī ni, ete foe.”

Yesu Hila Kubisēẽ.

13 Bati badi kpā babisē bema Yesu kī ete awē ne be akū, ebōa mpae ekpa be, lemē ye fōtsa bakolene a wūni ne be akū.

14 Lemē Yesu le kī, “Mifō babisē a beya ne yī sekē, mitasua be osi, kitonekī ade bikū bame odu lá ode legākanyakō a.”

15 Adeke Yesu te awē ne be akū ehila be, ade edzakū ne awā a.

Opopo Osikani a.

16 Luwi a onyole odi ya ne Yesu sekē evia ye kī, “Fōtsa Ōtsane, letsa wī loodabe kene kī nkēna mō maana daa nkpā a?”

17 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nde sū avia yī kale ne fōtsa wī kakēna akū? Oti mōape nye owī. Lemē nte awē kī awo ne nkpā kame kō ni, kēna ne tēbla a akū.”

18 Oti a via ye kī, “Tēbla tēwodabe?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Tako oti, tabōa adōpaa, taye, tadi adansie klumu,

19 bu aga mō ama, kawē nō okōba kale nde ayekī awē nō akū kale a.”

20 Ade opopo a kpa mbuaye kī, “Nkēna ne tēbla kī flee akū. Litsa libuki lisī kī nkēna?”

21 Yesu bi ye kī, “Nte awē kī akpōla ni, naa kanaano nō akū fōtsa flee, kakōa sika a kate ahiāfō, lokōa aana akū kana fōtsa ne ode. Ke liti muniki kyaatomō yī.”

22 Kī opopo a nu fōletsa kī a, edzakū mō ayolohō, kitonekī edeī akū fōtsa beblebee.

23 Adeke Yesu bi ye fōtsa bakolene a kī, “Mabi mi ne onokōali kame kī fōana osī paa fōkpa osikani kī yaawo ne ode legākanyakō a kame.

24 Mbuki mabi mi kī fōadā bōe fōkpa onokō mō kane mō lōpō kī yaatsā onobō okē kame ené kēba kī osikani aawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame.”

25 Kī fōtsa bakolene a nu kale kī a, akū dzuli be, ade bivia kī, “Kekō owei aapuli ena kate?”

26 Yesu dā be kenanaana ade ele kī, “Otidziwa lelāapuli ekēna fukī, lemē Baguma kō apuli kakēna letsa nye letsa.”

27 Ade Petro dzela odo ele kī, “Dā kī bōfōne boe fōtsa flee awē bōya butomō nō, litsa koū aanya boe fude?”

28 Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi ne onokōali kame kī nte Otidziwa Obi a kēna akū edzi ne ye legākpo kpalewa a akū ne katinya vōē a kame ni, mi bati ewua-nviā a kī mitomō yī a lemē miādzi ne fōgākpo ewua-nviā akū midzemo Israel futete ewua-nviā a.

29 Ade odi nye odi kī efōne fōla, bawaēnyole, iye bawaētsole, balega iye bama iye babi, iye fōba biyi ne yī sū ni, Baguma aakpa ye foe titi oha mō nkpā kī ela kawūna a.

30 Lemē bati pii kī benye batonyade finyaa a, aakēna liti bade, ade liti bade a aakēna batonyade a.”

20

Adzuma Bakēnane Badi Ne Wāi Kōba Kame Akū Fōletsa.

1 “Ode legākanyakō a la nde okuani odi kī eyidza mō onone tutuutu enabōe apaafō badi kī beyaakēna adzuma bekpa ye ne ye wāi kōba kame.

2 Bemō apaafō a benya kōya, etuno kī yaase be sika owoe sōmōa sōmōa kī fōnye luwi mōa kōtōkase, ade edo be ne ye wāi kōba a kame a.

3 “Kī onone tōdōū evedi bōa a, onyole a buki ene enaa kōya ade enamō banyole badi kī bedzē, kī belā adzuma kenawa adima.

4 Foesū ebi be kī, ‘Mi malo mi-naakēna adzuma ne yī wāi kōba kame, maase mi kōtō kī kefeta a.’

5 Ade benaa kōba a.

“Ebuki ene ne tōdōū ewua-nviā mō olobe tōdōū elale kame enakēna nde fōtonyade a.

6 Kī tōdōū elo anaa kabōakō a, enaa kōya enamō banyole bebā kī bedzē pupulidza. Evia be kī, ‘Nde sū midzē ne awī luwi a flee kī miākenā letsama?’

7 “Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, ‘Odima tābōe boe kī bōkēna adzuma bōkpa ye.’

“Foesū ebi be kī, ‘Nte aye ni, mi malo minaakena adzuma ne yī koba a kame.’

⁸ “Kī olobe wo ɔto a, koba ɔlate a bi ye adzuma akū ɔdāmenane a kī, ‘Ve adzuma bakenane a kase be koto, kayi kayo katomena bikī beya nkae a akū kanaawūna ne batonyade a akū.’

⁹ “Bikī biyi adzuma kayo ne olobe ɔdoū elo kame a kame odi nye odi te sika ovoe sɔmɔa sɔmɔa.

¹⁰ Foesū kī bati batonyade a yaate be kɔtokase a, bekona kī baase be beba lɔmɔ, leme be malo bete sika ovoe sɔmɔa sɔmɔa.

¹¹ Kī bete be sika a biyua a, bena kalokpa bekakena hūhūhūhū ne ɔlate a akū.

¹² Ade bele kī, ‘Bati a kī ɔboe nkae a kena adzuma doūhuile moape, ade boe kō bɔdza ne suwa kpa kame luwi a flee bokena adzuma a, leme ose boe flee koto tsetse!’

¹³ “Koba ɔlate a kpa be kame ɔmɔa mbuaye kī, ‘Okoba, dā ntāsisi nɔ. Nné sika ovoe sɔmɔa akū bɔnya kɔya?’

¹⁴ Kɔa nɔ kɔtokase kanaa kɔla. Yī lewe kī mase bati nkae kī koto nde ayekī nse nɔ a.

¹⁵ Ndeī osi kī makena yī sika akū adzuma nde ayekī mawe. Mbɔee ayekī nkena seme kale a sū ane abeɛle nɔ?’ ”

¹⁶ Ade Yesu wūna kī, “Foesū bati a kī bekpa liti a, aadani batonyade, ade bikī benyaa loto a aadani batide a.”

Yesu Le Kodzela Lelaledede Ne Ye Wuda Akū.

¹⁷ Kī Yesu yeɛle yanaa Yerusalem a, eve ye fɔtsa bakolene ewua-nviā a ne ɔwɛ,

¹⁸ ade ebi be kī, “Mitse letsa a kī male a! Bɔanaa Yerusalem, awā kī baakɔa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne basofonkɔɛ, mɔ mbla batsane a awe. Baako ye koto bekpa wuda,

¹⁹ bekɔa ye bido bikī benyé Yudafɔ a ne awe kī bidi ye nsekuo. Baabo ye, ke liti baabɔa ye ne asendua akū, leme ne luwi lelaledede akū a, Baguma aadzela ye edzi nkpā.”

Obima Odi Yakɔa Ye Kawe Eyi Ne Yesu Ane.

²⁰ Adeke Zebedeo ɔtsɔ kpā ye babinyole nviā eyamena ne Yesu sekɛ, eyake aduli ne ye ane kame evia kabumena a.

²¹ Yesu via ye kī, “Litsa awe?”

Otsɔle a kpa mbuaye kī, “Kpa yī bohe kī aafɔ yī babinyole nviā kī kame ɔmɔa lidzi ne nɔ sɔmɔa, ɔyade a leme lidzi ne nɔ seba, ne nɔ legākanyakɔ a.”

²² Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Minyina letsa a kī de milamena kavia a. Míapuli mimɔa lubo kamɔ kɔɔpu a kī maamɔa a?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Oo, bóapuli.”

²³ Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Onokɔali fɔane kī míapuli mimɔa foe, leme nlá osi kī manye oti a kī ye aadzi ne yī sɔmɔa iye yī seba. Fudzikɔ a na nye bikī Nda mane foe eyi a fude.”

²⁴ Kī fɔtsa bakolene nkae ewua a nu fɔletsɔ kī a, bena kalokpa ne bawaɛ nviā a akū.

²⁵ Foesū Yesu ve be flee ekpota ade ebi be kī, “Minyina kī fɔgā a kī fɔanya amamufɔ akū a deī kɔbɛ ne be akū, ade be banokɔɛ leme deī otumi baū a ne be akū a.

²⁶ Leme ketáne kī fɔana lɔmɔ ne mi kame. Nte mi kame odi awe kī yanya onokɔɛ ni, kene kī enya mi ɔsumune.

²⁷ Ade ayea nte mi kame odi awe kī yanya ɔtonyade ni, kene kī enya mi ɔsumune,

²⁸ nde Otidziwa Obi a kī etáya kī bisum ye, mbom kī yaasum ekɔa ye nkpā ekpa enye bati pii.”

Yesu Tsa Banekune Nviā.

²⁹ Kī Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a né bito Yeriko ɔmato a kame banaa ni, bati kodabu baū tomɔ be.

³⁰ Banekune nviā kī bidzi ne osi ɔwɛ nu kī Yesu yaatɛ, foesū biyi fɔwɔla kabɔa kayo kī, “Legā Dawid Obi, mó boe kɔnya!”

³¹ Bati kodabu a wūni ne be akū kī befɔ fɔwɔla kabɔa, leme beba fɔwɔla a kɔɔba beba bele kī, “Boe ɔlate, Dawid Obi, mó boe kɔnya ni!”

³² Yesu fɔ̄ edza evɛ be kī beya ne ye sekē. Evia be kī, “Litsa miawe kī nkɛna nkpa mi?”

³³ Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Ɔnɔkɔ̄, fɔ̄ boe anɛ ebinya.”

³⁴ Be akū kɔ̄ Yesu kɔ̄nya, ade ekɔ̄a awɛ ɛta be banɛbi a. Deedimɔ̄apɛ be anɛ binya bɛmó fɔ̄kɔ̄ ade bitomɔ̄ ye a.

21

Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem Ɔmato Kame Nde Legā Aye.

¹ Kī Yesu mɔ̄ ye fɔ̄tsa bakɔ̄lɛnɛ a fuā Yerusalem, biwo Betfage kī ɛwaa ne Kugua Futse Ɔto akū a, edo ye fɔ̄tsa bakɔ̄lɛnɛ nviā kī benya lotɔ̄.

² Ebi be kī, “Minaa akula a kī ɛwaa ne mi lotɔ̄ a kame. Ntɛ misila miwo awā a, miamɔ̄ kī bido aflimu mɔ̄ obi ɔ̄wɛ bedzɛla. Miwūnya be mikpā mima yī.

³ Ntɛ odi via mi kadi ni, mile kī, ‘Boe Ɔlate a sī be,’ lɔ̄kɔ̄a yaafɔ̄nɛ be awɛ ekpa mi letaleta.”

⁴ Bekɛna fukī ayekī fɔ̄letsɛ a kī Baguma onukpɛ ɔ̄nyɛnɛ lɛ eyi a aaya ne foe kame kī,

⁵ “Bi Zion ɔ̄mato a kī,
‘Dā kī nɔ̄ legā aya ne nɔ̄ sekē!
Edɔ̄la ye akū, edzi ne aflimu mɔ̄
obi akū yaya.’ ”

⁶ Ade fɔ̄tsa bakɔ̄lɛnɛ a naa benakɛna ndɛ ayekī Yesu bi be kī bekɛna a.

⁷ Bekpā aflimu mɔ̄ obi a beyamɛna, bekɔ̄a be tilima bɛtɛtɛtɛ ne be akū ade Yesu de edzi a.

⁸ Bati kɔ̄dabu a dzɛlɛ be tɛtadiɛ wulaa biko ne osi a akū, ade badi lɛmɛ pāā pāā futse tɛnanɛ biko ne osi a akū a.

⁹ Bati kɔ̄dabu a kī benya Yesu lotɔ̄ mɔ̄ bikī bitomɔ̄ ye ne liti a kabɔ̄a fɔ̄wɔ̄la kī,

“Mitu osee ne Legā Dawid Obinyole a akū!

Baguma ehila oti a kī yaya ne boe Ɔlate dī akū a!

Mimu Baguma ne ode!”

¹⁰ Kī Yesu wo ne Yerusalem ɔ̄mato a kame a, ɔ̄mato a flee bɔ̄a obū, ade bati via kī, “Owei ne awī a?”

¹¹ Bati kɔ̄dabu a kpa mbuaye kī, “Ade Baguma Onukpɛ Ɔnyɛnɛ Yesu kī eto Nazaret ne Galilea tite akū a.”

Yesu Blɔ̄mena Fɔ̄tsa Banɔ̄nɛ Ne Asɔ̄li Kɔ̄la Kame.

¹² Ade Yesu nawo ne Asɔ̄li Kɔ̄la a kame, ɛblɔ̄mɛna bati a kī bekano fɔ̄tsa mɔ̄ bikī bekaya fɔ̄tsa a ne awā ɛnɛmɛna. Edu bikī babɛ sika a tupunu mɔ̄ bikī bano mblɔ̄duma a fukpo ewula,

¹³ ade ebi be kī, “Bɛtsɛlɛ ne Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a kame kī Baguma lɛ kī, ‘Baavɛ Yī Asɔ̄li Kɔ̄la a kī mpɛ kabɔ̄akɔ̄’ lɛmɛ mi kɔ̄ mikɔ̄a koe mikɛna bayekpanɛ kablakɔ̄!”

¹⁴ Ade banɛkunɛ mɔ̄ abafā amɛ ya ne ye sekē ne Asɔ̄li Kɔ̄la a kame ade ɛtsa be fɔ̄sɔ̄ a.

¹⁵ Kī basɔ̄fɔ̄nɔ̄kɔ̄ɛ mɔ̄ mbla bat-sanɛ a mó awāwā fɔ̄tsa a kī ɛkɛna a, mɔ̄ ayekī babisɛ kabɔ̄a fɔ̄wɔ̄la ne Asɔ̄li Kɔ̄la a kame kī, “Mitu osee ne Legā Dawid Obinyole a akū!” a ni, bɛna kalɔ̄kpa paa.

¹⁶ Foesū bivia Yesu ne kalɔ̄kpa kame kī, “Anu letsɛ a kī belamɛna kalɛ a?”

Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Oo, manu. Mbɔ̄ɛ mitákā tɔ̄ ne Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a kame kī,

‘Babisɛ mɔ̄ bakɔ̄kɔ̄a onukpɛ kame kamu kī kekɔ̄la anɛ kato’ a?”

¹⁷ Ke liti a, Yesu dzakū ɛfɔ̄nɛ be, ɛnɛ ne ɔ̄mato a kame ade ɛnaa Betania ɛnawa ne awā a.

Yesu Dumu Kutse Kudi Kī Kɔ̄tawū Babi.

¹⁸ Ne kadekanyina ɔ̄nɔ̄nɛ a, kī emuniki yanaa ɔ̄mato a kame a, kɔ̄lɛ kɔ̄ ye.

¹⁹ Ɛmó kutse kī kɔ̄awū babi kī kɔ̄dzɛ ne osi ɔ̄wɛ ade ɛbɛlɛ ɛnaa koe kayɔ̄ a, lɛmɛ ɛtámɔ̄ babi badima ne koe akū kɛba tɔ̄tɔ̄a nɛnɛ. Foesū ebi kutse a kī, “Ɔláabuki owū babi dadaada.” Deedimɔ̄apɛ kutse a tɔ̄tɔ̄a vɛ.

²⁰ Kī ye fɔ̄tsa bakɔ̄lɛnɛ a mó fukī a, fɔ̄kɛna be wāwā, foesū bivia ye kī, “Nde fɔ̄ya mɔ̄ kutse a tɔ̄tɔ̄a vɛ mɔ̄atɛ lomɔ̄?”

²¹ Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mabi mi pipiipi kī nte mite mido, mɔ̄ mitátɛ atsindze ni, mīapuli

mikena letsa a kī nkēna kutse kīī. Nné fukīī odi malo, míapuli mibi ɔto kīī kī, ‘Bɔle kanaato nē mpo kame,’ ade yaabɔle a.

²² Nte mideī katekado ni, letsa nye letsa kī míavia nē mpaebɔ kame ni, míana foe.”

Bati Via Yesu Awā Kī Etomena Ye Otumi.

²³ Kī Yesu muniki ɛya nē Asɔli Kɔla kame ekatsa fɔtsa a, basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ ɔmaī banɔkɔɛ ya nē ye sekē bivia ye kī, “Otumi ɔdabe ɔnɛ akēna fɔtsa kīī bame? Owei lekpa nɔ osi a?”

²⁴ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Maavia mi kale mɔape ade nte mikpa yī ke mbuaye ni, maabi mi otumi a kī nɛɛ nkɔa makēna fɔtsa kīī.

²⁵ Owei sekē Yohanes tɛ otumi etomena mɔ ɛwɔla bati mui? Baguma sekē ɛtɛ ye etomena mbɔɛ kī batidziwa sekē?”

Ade bido foe kame kasa awe nē be kame kī, “Litsa bɔale? Nte bɔle kī, ‘Eto Baguma sekē’ ni, yaavia boe kī, ‘Mɔ nde sū mitáte Yohanes mido?’

²⁶ Ade nte bɔle kī, ‘Eto bati sekē’ ni, bɔavila letsa a kī bati a aakēna, kitonēkī be flee betɛ bido kī Yohanes nye Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ.”

²⁷ Foesū bekpa Yesu mbuaye kī, “Bunyína.”

Ade Yesu lemɛ bi be kī, “Kekɔ yī malo nláabi mi awā kī ntomena otumi nɛɛ makēna fɔtsa kīī.”

Yesu Bɔa Legbā Nɛ Babinyole Nviā Badi Akū.

²⁸ “Nde mikɔna nē kale kīī akū? Onyole odi deī babinyole nviā. ɛnaa ɔnɔkɔɛde a sekē ebi ye kī, ‘Yī obi, naa yī waī kɔba kame nviā kanaakēna adzuma kakpa yī.’

²⁹ “Ye obi a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Nláanaa,’ lemɛ ke liti a, fuwo ye kalɔɛ ade ɛnaa kɔba a.

³⁰ “ɔlega a naa obi ɔyade a sekē ebi ye kale mɔape a. ɛkpa mbuaye kī, ‘Awoo, papa maanaa,’ lemɛ ɛtánaa.

³¹ “Bati nviā kīī kame ɔɔdabe lekēna nē ɔlega a kawɛ akū?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “ɔnɔkɔɛde a.”

Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi nē ɔnɔkɔali kame kī tɔgɔle batɛnɛ

mɔ adɔpaafɔ nya mi lotɔ benaa nē Baguma legākanyakɔ a kame.

³² Kitonēkī kī Yohanes Mui ɔwɔlanɛ a ya kī yatsa mi osi wī a kī míatsā midzi nkpā a, mitáte ye mido. Mbom tɔgɔle batɛnɛ mɔ adɔpaafɔ kɔ tɛ ye bido. Ade tito kī mimó fukīī malo ni, ke liti a mitádani adzuni mite ye mido.”

Yesu Bɔa Legbā Nɛ Waī Kɔba Akū Badāmenanɛ a Akū.

³³ Yesu bi be kī, “Mitse legbā bebā lidi lemɛ. Kɔba ɔnɛnɛ odi né waī kɔba, ade edzi kɔbā emini koe a. ɛnye leke ɛkpa waī mui a kakā kako, ade eke kɔla geī kī oti aana nē awā ɛkadā kɔba a akū. Ke liti ɛkɔa kɔba a edo nē waī kɔba banɛnɛ awe ɛdzakū ɛnaa osi akū.

³⁴ Kī kutse babi a kana a wo ɔto a, edo ye basumunɛ nē waī kɔba banɛnɛ a sekē kī benaate ye kanyakɔ bema ye.

³⁵ “Kɔba akū badāmenanɛ a pi ye basumunɛ a, bibo ɔmɔa, bekɔ ɔbebā ade betale ɔlalɛde a boe a.

³⁶ Ke liti a, kɔba ɔlate a buki edo basumunɛ bebā kī beɔnɛ bebē batɔnyade a, lemɛ kɔba akū badāmenanɛ a kēna be letsa mɔape a.

³⁷ Nɛ foe kawūna kame a, edo ye obi nē be sekē, ɛle kī, ‘Mate kado kī baanyɔā yī obi.’

³⁸ “Lemɛ kī kɔba akū badāmenanɛ a mó obi a, bibi akū kī, ‘Ade fɔtsa ɔnyanɛ a nē awī a. Miya bɔkɔ ye, ye adzapadiɛ a ɛdani boe ade.’

³⁹ Foesū hipi ye bevele benemena nē kɔba a kame, ade bekɔ ye a.”

⁴⁰ Yesu via kī, “Finyaa, nte waī kɔba ɔlate a ya ni, litsa yaakēna kɔba akū badāmenanɛ kīī a?”

⁴¹ Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, yaawɔla bati kpa a na, lokɔa ɛkɔa kɔba a edo nē kɔba akū badāmenanɛ bebā awe, bikī baakɔa ye kanyakɔ bema ye nē fudutsa kakpɔta lokɔ kame pepɛɛɛɛ.”

⁴² Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mitákā tɔ letsa a kī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le a? ‘De a kī folá bakɛnɛ sī a,

ade de ledani kola akū de titiliwu a.

Boe Olate a lekena fukī.
Fokena boe wāwā! ”

43 Yesu le ebu kī, “Foesū mabi mi kī, baate Baguma legākanyakō a ne mi awe bekōa bekpa kade a kī kaawū babi wī a.

44 Odi nye odi kī yaane eto ne de kī akū ni, yaaveli gblegblegble, leme owula kī ye akū laaato ni, laabubuli ye kpetekpetekpete.”

45 Kī basofonokōē mō Farisifo a nu Yesu fogbā kī a, bemó kī be akū foletsa ekale,

46 foesū bewē kī bapi ye. Leme bivila bati kodabu a, kitonekī bati a bu Yesu nde Baguma onukpē onyene aye.

22

Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Obolitsō Opunu Kate Akū.

1 Yesu buki ele kodzela mō be ne fogbā kame kī,

2 “Baguma legākanyakō a la nde fukī. Legā lidi te opunu ekpa obinyole ne ye obolitsō kapi luwi akū.

3 Leme kī edo ye basumune kī benaave bati a kī ekpa kanyi a kī beya ne kanyakō, bisī kaya.

4 “Foesū ebuki edo basumune bebā ne bikī beve a sekē mō oledo kī, ‘Beto yī funitsā a biyua, beko yī banantsuenyole mō banantsue babi doliwa, bemanē letsa nye letsa biyua. Miya ne obolitsō luwi kanyakō a!’

5 “Leme bati a kī beve a tákpeti ye kave a, mbom bedzakū benaa be tudzuma kame. Oti mōa naa ye kōba, obebā naa kōyaato,

6 bati nkae a pili basumune a bekena be tenya ade beko be a.

7 Legā a na kalokpa paa, foesū edo ye sodzafō benako awudifo a, bipila be omato a leme.

8 “Ke liti a, eve ye basumune ebi be kī, ‘Biyua obolitsō kapi funitsā a kato, leme bati a kī nve a táfeta obu a kī nkpa be a.

9 Foesū finyaa minaa omato a toblonu kpale akū minaa ve odi nye odi kī míamo eya ne kanyakō a.’

10 Ade basumune a ne benaa toblonu akū benakpā odi nye odi kī bemó, bati wī mō bati kpa flee, ade obolitsō kapikō a yi mō bati a.

11 “Kī legā a nawo kī yadā bikī beve a, emó onyole odi kī etádo obolitsō kapi atadie ne awā.

12 Ade legā a via ye kī, ‘Okoba, nde okena owo ne awī kī otádo obolitsō kapi atadie?’ Leme onyole a to lumumu.

13 “Foesū legā a bi ye basumune a kī, ‘Misui ye akpo mō aboa mita ye mimuni ne kanya ne otū kame, awā kī yaabe eba adō.’ ”

14 Yesu wūna kī, “Bati beblebee bave, leme be sukuloome bapau.”

Bivia Yesu Kale Ne Abāā Ogole Kase Akū.

15 Farisifo a nanaa adzina ayekī banaī Yesu betsāmena foletsa kavia kame, bena ye ne ye kodzela kale kame.

16 Foesū bido be fotsa bakolene mō bikī bitomō Herodes a kame badi ne ye sekē bele kī, “Fotsa Otsane, bunyina kī odeī onokoli, atsa Baguma osi a ne onokoli kame, ade otséla odima akū, kitonekī aadā oti ane.

17 Foesū bi boe nō adzuni. Boe mbla kpa osi kī bute togole bokpa Roma Legānokōē, mbōee kī etákpa osi?”

18 Leme Yesu mó be adzuni kpa a kī bebōe a eyi osū, foesū ebi be kī, “Mi ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Nde sū miaso yī midā?”

19 Mikōa sika a kī miakōa kase ogole a mitsa yī.”

Bekōa sika a bema ye,

20 ade evia be kī, “Owei lolō kata mō dī teī ne se akū?”

21 Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Roma Legānokōē fude foane.”

Foesū Yesu bi be kī, “Kekō mikōa letsa a kī lenye Roma Legānokōē lide mikpa ye, ade mikōa letsa a kī lenye Baguma lide leme mikpa Baguma.”

22 Kī binu foletsa kī a fokena be saa, ade befone ye awe bedzakū a.

Bivia Yesu Fɔletsɔ Nɛ Banɔkpa Kayidza Kadzi Nkpā Akū.

²³ Luwi mɔape a, Zadukifo kī bale kī banɔkpa kayidza leláa kame badi ya nɛ Yesu sekē beyavia ye

²⁴ kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, Mose bi boe kī nte onyole odi kī etáma ku ni, kene kī ɔwaɛnyole ekoã okunawa a lokɔa bema bido ye lolɔ.

²⁵ Finyaa bawaɛnyole evũkonɔ badi dzi nɛ boe kame tɔ nɛ awĩ. ɔnokɔɛde a koã ɔtsɔ lemɛ bemɔ ye betáma fomɔ eku, foesũ efɔne ye okunawa a eyi ekpa ɔwaɛnyole a.

²⁶ Ade letsɔ mɔape a leya nɛ ɔyade a, mɔ ɔlalɛde a, kenawo ovũkonɔde a akū a.

²⁷ Nɛ foe kawūna kame a, otsole a lemɛ ku.

²⁸ Finyaa, nɛ luwi a kī banɔkpa aayidza bidzi nkpā akū a, be kame ɔɔdabe ɔtsɔ yaanya, kitonekī banyole evũkonɔ a flee koã ye tɔ a?”

²⁹ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mikena mfumsu, kitonekī minyina Katsɛle Kpalewa a fɔletsɔ mɔ Baguma kobɛ a.

³⁰ Kitonekī nɛ banɔkpa kayidza kadzi nkpā kame ni, beláakɔã batsɔ iye bidzi fɔnyɔ, mbom baana nde ode fɔto banyanɛ aye.

³¹ Mbɔɛɛ mitákã tɔ letsɔ a kī Baguma le nɛ banɔkpa kayidza kadzi nkpā akū a? Elɛ kī,

³² ‘Yĩ nɛ Abraham Baguma, mɔ Isak Baguma mɔ Yakob Baguma.’ Nné banɔkpa Baguma yanɛ, mbom batidziwa ade yanɛ.”

³³ Kī bati kɔdabu a nu fɔletsɔ kī a, akū dzuli be nɛ ye fɔtsa katsa a akū.

Yesu Tsa Mbla a Kī Eɓɛ Flefle a.

³⁴ Kī Farisifo a nu kī Zadukifo a tápuli bedza nɛ Yesu anɛ a, benakpota nɛ kako mɔa,

³⁵ ade be kame ɔmɔa kī enye mbla ɔtsanɛ sɔ Yesu edã nɛ fɔletsɔ kavia kame kī,

³⁶ “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, Mose mbla aádabe bɛ nɛ te kame?”

³⁷ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Wɛ boe ɔlate, nɔ Baguma a kale mɔ nɔ ɔwɔle flee, mɔ nɔ ɔkla flee, mɔ nɔ adzuni flee.

³⁸ Ade mbla kī nɛ atonyade mɔ ekī eɓɛ flefle a.

³⁹ Mbla ayade a la ndɛ ye, ‘Wɛ nɔ ɔkɔba kale ndɛ ayekī awɛ nɔ mɔawɛ akū kale.’

⁴⁰ Ade tɛbla nviã kī akū Mose mbla a mɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyenɛ fɔtsa katsa a flee dzɛ a.”

Owei Nye Kristo a?

⁴¹ Kī Farisifo a yakpota a, Yesu via be kī,

⁴² “Litsa nɛ mi adzuni nɛ Kristo akū? Owei obinyole yanɛ?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Lɛgã Dawid kasinu kame ɔwa yanɛ.”

⁴³ Ade Yesu via be kī, “Kekɔ ndɛ sũ Dawid tsã Hũhũ kame evɛ ye kī, ‘ɔlate’? Kitonekī Dawid le kī,

⁴⁴ ‘Boe ɔlate bi yĩ ɔlate a kī,

“Dzi nɛ yĩ sɔmɔna

kɛnaawo kī maakɔa

nɔ bakesine ndo nɛ nɔ abɔa kayɔ.”’

⁴⁵ Nte Dawid vɛ Kristo kī ɔlate a ni, ndɛ Kristo aapuli enya Dawid obinyole?”

⁴⁶ Be kame odima tápuli ekpa Yesu mbuaye, ade kito luwi a kanaa a, odima tádo ɔwɔle ebuki evia ye kale kadima.

23

Yesu Dɛ Bati Nɛ Mbla Batsanɛ Mɔ Farisifo Akū.

¹ Ke liti a, Yesu bi bati kɔdabu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a fɔletsɔ kī,

² “Mbla batsanɛ mɔ Farisifo a bekpa kobɛ kī banyɛ Mose mbla a kayɔ.

³ Foesũ mikena letsɔ nɛ letsɔ kī bibi mi kī mikena a mipi foe midomɔ akū. Lemɛ mitadã be fɔkelatsa mikena, kitonekī baákɛna nɛ letsɔ a kī bale a akū.

⁴ “Bisuli fɔtsa mɔ ɔlɔmɛ kī fudeĩ ɔsĩ mɔ kalo belɔla bati, lemɛ be mɔawɛ a kɔ baáwɛ kī bayo lawobi malo bibumena bati foe kalo.

⁵ Bakɛna letsɔ nɛ letsɔ ayekī bati bemɔ be kekɛ. Bakɔa fumakɛ kī fɔsa a kī betɛle Baguma fɔletsɔ bite kabɔa nɛ nnyɛ mɔ akpɔ. Ade bakɛna be tetadie wulaa atɔ tɛsa, tɛvanɛ mɔ mpɛsɛmpɛsɛ gɛlɛlɛgɛlɛlɛ a!

6 Bawe kī badzi ne banokōē fudzikō ne kanyakō, mō banokōē fudzikō ne Yudafō fōtsenakō.

7 Bawe kī bati bewōna be mō obu ne kōyaato, beve be kī Fōtsa Ōtsane mō obu.

8 “Ketáne kī bave mi kō kī Fōtsa Ōtsane, kitonekī Fōtsa Ōtsane mōape mideī, ade mi flee minye bawaē a.

9 Ade ayea mitave odima ne tite akū kī mi Ōlega, kitonekī Ōlega mōape mideī ne ode.

10 Mitafō odima lève mi kī Ōkpāne malo, kitonekī ōkpāne mōape mideī, kī enye Kristo.

11 Oti a kī enye onokōē ne mi kame ni, enya mi osumune.

12 Odi nye odi kī yadela ye akū ne ode ni, baakena ye ne kayo, ade odi nye odi kī edola ye akū ni, baadela ye ne ode.

Yesu Kó Mbla Batsane Mō Farisifo Koto.

13 “Leme makpa mi mbla batsane mō Farisifo bōbōe! Anē kame keke fōtsa bakenane! Mibale ode legākanyakō a onyukpē a mido bati. Mi mōawe a miáwo, ade miákpa bikī bebōa mbodi kī bawo a osi biwo a.

14 “Makpa mi mbla batsane mō Farisifo bōbōe! Anē kame keke fōtsa bakenane! Miate bakunawa tōto ne be awe ade miabōa mpae gelele kakōa tsa akū a. Ne fukī sū míana sōto kavele mō osī seba!

15 “Makpa mi mbla batsane mō Farisifo bōbōe! Anē kame keke fōtsa bakenane! Mitsā mpo akū minyina minaa fude fude kī miawe oti mōape edani Yudani, leme nte midani ye a, miakena ye titi nviā ekpōla ekpa fi luwotu kame kanaa nde mi aye!

16 “Makpa mi banekune a kī bakpā bati a bōbōe! Miale kī, ‘Nte odi tani Asoli Kōla ni, fōnyé letsama, leme nte etani sika ngbā ne Asoli Kōla kame kō ni, fubo a pi ye.’

17 Banekune bakōasia! Fōdabe bē kōya? Sika ngbā a mbōee Asoli Kōla a kī kofō sika a akū kpale a?

18 Miatsa fōtsa leme kī, ‘Nte odi tani Baguma afolibō atenyē a ni, fōnyé letsama, leme nte etani afolie

fōtsa a ne afolibō atenyē a akū kō ni, elo fubo.’

19 Banekune miane nuwī! Fōdabe bē kōya? Futetsa a mbōee kī afolibō atenyē a kī ye lekpalet futetsa a akū a?

20 Foesū nte odi tani afolibō atenyē a ni, etani ye mō futetsa a kī futeī ne atenyē a akū a flee.

21 Ade nte odi tani Asoli Kōla a ni, etani koe mō Baguma a kī edzi ne koe kame a.

22 Ade ayea nte odi tani ode ni, etani Baguma legākpo mō Baguma a kī edzi ne de akū a.

23 “Bōbōe makpa mi mbla batsane mō Farisifo! Anē kame keke fōtsa bakenane miane! Miakpa Baguma tuwī kī bakōa kado funitsā olē te kame kasē katsu kawuade a peperepe, leme mifone mbla fōtsa katsa sīwa, kī fōnye fōletsa kadze ne osi kpī, kōnyakamō mō onokōali kadi awe. Ade fukī kufe kefeta kī miakena lokōa mikena fōbebā a mibu a.

24 Banekune bati bakpāne! Miasōni kōyabi kanye ne bave kame, leme miamena oponko mō kane mō lōpō!

25 “Bōbōe makpa mi mbla batsane mō Farisifo! Anē kame keke fōtsa bakenane! Miavole mi kuyei mō titsensi liti yededeede, leme foe kame yi mō fōtsa a kī mikōa kōbē mō anengbā mite a.

26 Nō Farisini onekune, nya lotō kavole kayei a kame, lokōa ke liti leme aakpale!

27 “Bōbōe makpa mi mbla batsane mō Farisifo! Anē kame keke fōtsa bakenane! Mila nde funike kī bikputa mō tite ovoe kī foale kadā, leme foe kame yi mō banokpa fōtsō mō sukēna vōwa.

28 Ade ayea miatsa akū ne bati ane nde bati wī, leme mi kame kō yi mō ane kame keke fōtsa kakēna mō tokpa.

Yesu Le Mbla Batsane Mō Farisifo Soto Kavele Eyi.

29 “Bōbōe makpa mi mbla batsane mō Farisifo! Anē kame keke fōtsa bakenane! Mike funi mō kale

mikpa Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a ade mihehe bikĩ bidzi nkpã wĩ a ane kate fotsa a.

³⁰ Ade miale kĩ, 'Nte budzi nkpã ne boe bawanyo loko a ni, kufe botákɛna omɔa mo be bokɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a.'

³¹ Ade fukĩ mikɔa midi adansie ne mi akũ kĩ minye bati a kĩ bekɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a bawa!

³² Ne foesũ mikena minaa lotɔ, lokɔa miyula letsa a kĩ mi bawanyo yi kayɔ a!

³³ "Mi bati kĩ bela nde boe babi! Kakɔna mikɔna kĩ miapuli milo, kĩ beláakɔ mi kɔtɔ bekpa fi luwotu kame kanaa?"

³⁴ Foesũ mabi mi kĩ maado Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ, anyansãfo, mo fotsa batsane ne mi sekẽ. Míakɔ badi, mibɔa babebã ne asendua akũ, míabo badi mo mple ne mi fotsenakɔ, mitomɔ be liti kito omato kenaa omato.

³⁵ Ne fukĩ sũ bati wĩ babɔane a kĩ biwula a flee aaya ne mi akũ. Fɔayi kayɔ futo oti kpĩ Abel babɔane akũ kenaawo Zakaria, Barakiya obi a kĩ mikɔ ne Asoli Kɔla mo afolibɔ atenye a kayite a akũ.

³⁶ Mabi mi ne onokɔali kame kĩ soto kavele ne wuda kĩ flee akũ aaya ne mi nviã babi akũ!

Yesu Ɔɔɔ Kĩ Ena Ekpa Yerusalem.

³⁷ "Yerusalem, Yerusalem, no a kĩ okɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ, ade onɔ foto banyane a kĩ Baguma do ne no sekẽ a boe a! Titi eni nwe kufe kĩ makpota no babi nde ayekĩ okokɔ bima akpota ye babi kado ne fupoki kayɔ, leme otátuno!

³⁸ Dã, baafone no toto awe biyi tedza luto.

³⁹ Mabi no kĩ kito finyaa kanaa ni, oláabuki omó yĩ kenaawo kĩ aale kĩ, 'Baguma hila oti a kĩ yaya ne boe Olate dĩ akũ a.' "

24

Yesu Le Kale Ne Asoli Kɔla a Kabubuli Akũ.

¹ Kĩ Yesu né ne Asoli Kɔla kame yanaa a, ye fotsa bakolene a ya ne

ye sekẽ kĩ batsa ye ayekĩ bike kɔla a flee a.

² Yesu bi be kĩ, "Midã fukĩ flee kadã wĩ. Mabi mi ne onokɔali kame kĩ beláatina de lidima ne lokɔba akũ kĩ beláadu bimuni."

Yesu Bi Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Kĩ Baana Ɔhau Mo Liti Katomɛna.

³ Kĩ Yesu ne edzi ne Kugua Futse Ɔto a akũ a, ye fotsa bakolene a bela boee beya ne ye sekẽ bivia ye kĩ, "Loko lowodabe fotsa kĩ aaya ne foe kame. Bi boe letsa a kĩ laanya no kaya mo katinya kame kawũna a nsentseleni."

⁴ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Midã kadã wĩ ayekĩ odima leláake mi.

⁵ Kitonekĩ bati pii aaya ne yĩ dĩ akũ bele kĩ, 'Yĩ nye Kristo a.' Baake bati pii.

⁶ Míanu kawũ kanɔ mo kawũ akũ foletsa mo lugo. Leme mitafɔ fotsa kĩ lebole mi towole. Kene kĩ fotsa kĩ fɔya ne foe kame, leme foátsa kĩ katinya kame kawũna a wo ɔto.

⁷ Ɔmaĩ aanɔ mo akũ, ade fogã kanyakɔ aayidza benɔ mo fogã kanyakɔ a. Kole aana, ade tite aakuna mo osĩ mo osĩ ne fokɔ pii a.

⁸ Fukĩ flee la nde omatsɔ seme kapi kawo a kayokayi aye.

⁹ "Ne loko a na kame ni, baanye mi bekpa kĩ bekɛna mi awɔda, bekɔ mi malo. Batidziwa flee aakesĩ mi ne yĩ sũ.

¹⁰ Bati pii aamuniki ne be katekado liti. Baanye be akũ akũ abɔa, bikesĩ akũ leme.

¹¹ Fɔvã onukpɛ banyɛnɛ aane bekpã bati pii beyela osi.

¹² Tokpa kakɛna aade ne ode paa kĩ bati pii ɔɔɔ onukpɛ aado.

¹³ Leme odi nye odi kĩ yaadza pintii enawo kawũna ni, Baguma aate ye.

¹⁴ Baale Baguma legãkanyakɔ akũ Kale Wĩ a akũ foletsa ne katinya kame flee fɔnya adansie fokpa batidziwa flee. Ne fukĩ liti a, katinya kawũna a aaya.

Lubokamo Mo Libe Aaya.

¹⁵ "Nte mimó Fotsa mo libe kĩ foakɔ Ɔmaĩ, kĩ Baguma Onukpɛ

Ɔnyene Daniel le foe akū foletsa eyi a kī fodzē ne kako kpalewa a, no ovoli kī ɔkāne, nu foe kayo dzununuunu,

¹⁶ lokoa bati a kī bidei ne Yudea, bilo benaa toto a akū.

¹⁷ Oti a kī edei ne kola ode ni, etaduma eka kī yanaaboe ye akū fotsa enemena ne kola kame.

¹⁸ Ade ayea oti a kī edei ne koba leme, etamuniki eya kī yanaaboe ye atadie.

¹⁹ Leme boboe makpa bamatsō mo bikī babi ameme ne awe ne loko a na kame.

²⁰ Miboa mpae mikpa Baguma kī mi kalo loko letana ne osili loko iye Kaweya Luwi akū!

²¹ Kitonekī lubo kamo ne loko a na kame aana ɔsi leba lidi nye lidi kī leya tō, kito katinya kayokayi keyawo nviā kī, ade de odu leme lelāabuki leya dadaada a.

²² Nte Baguma etatinya lubokamo fuwi a na akū kokoe ni, kufe otidziwa odima lelāana nkpā. Leme ne bati a kī epau eyi a sū ni, Baguma aatinya fuwi a akū.

²³ “Foesū nte odi bi mi kī, ‘Dā, Kristo dei ne awī,’ iye ‘Amo ye ne akī’ ni, mitate foe mido.

²⁴ Kitonekī fovā kristofō mo fovā onukpē banyene aane, ade baakena nsentseleni mo awāwā fotsa kī nte baapuli beke bikī Baguma pau a malo.

²⁵ Midā, mbi mi fukī inyamena loto fomō loko a aawo ɔto.

²⁶ “Foesū nte bati bi mi kī, ‘Dā, edei ne kosa kame’ ni, mitanaa awā. Ade ayea nte bati le kī, ‘Dā, edei ne kola kame’ ni, mitate foe mido.

²⁷ Kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana nde ayekī odeto kame amone kato suwa kadekō kanaa suwa katomukō a.

²⁸ “Awā kī fotsa kuwa dei ni, ade awā fopete akpota a.

Otidziwa Obi a Kaya.

²⁹ “Nte lubo kamo fuwi a na yatē pe, suwa aake otū, odeto leme lelāabuki evole. Fusibii aato ode foto ade kobē fotsa a kī fudei ne odeto kame a aakuna akū, fodzakū ne foe kadzakō a.

³⁰ “Ade loko a na kame mo Otidziwa Obi a nsentseleni aane ne odeto kame, ade tite akū bati flee aabe, ade baamo Otidziwa Obi a kī yaya ne luflututu akū mo kobē ne kukūkpale kpale kame.

³¹ Baavō kagbulee kpale a, lokoa yaado ye ode foto banyane benaa katinya tukonto ena a akū, benaakpota ye bati a kī epau a kito katinya seke kī kenaa seke kī akū.

Yesu Koa Kutse Kī Kōawū Babi Ekpa Nsentseleni.

³² “Mikole fotsa ne ato kutse a akū. Nte kone tebabi vōe mo kudo toto bloblo kane awe ni, minyina kī ovio loko fuā.

³³ Ade ayea nte mimō fotsa a kī nle flee a ni, minyi kī katinya kawūna a loko wo ɔto fuyua.

³⁴ Mabi mi ne ɔnokoli kame kī fotsa kī flee aaya ne foe kame, fomō nviā babi kasinu kī flee aaku.

³⁵ Tite mo ode aayatē, leme yī foletsa a kō onukpē lelāatē da.

Odima Linyina Luwi a Iye Doūhuile a.

³⁶ “Odima linyina luwi iye doūhuile a kī fōaya ne foe kame. Ode foto banyane a iye Obi moawe a malo linyina, mbente ɔlega odi kei nyina.

³⁷ Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana nde ayekī fōya ne Noa loko a.

³⁸ Ne fuwi a kī fōnya mui kayili ne tite akū loto kame a, bati kanya bekamoa, bekakōā batsō, bekakōā banyole kenawo luwi a kī Noa wo ne adaka ɔkolo a kame,

³⁹ leme betanyi letsa a kī lekaya kenawo kī mui kayili a yalo be flee enamena. Ade aye leme Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana a.

⁴⁰ Ne loko a na kame a, banyole nviā aakakena adzuma ne koba, baaboe ɔmoa benamena, befone ɔmoa awe biyi.

⁴¹ Batsole nviā aakawole onuvoe ne kowole akū, baaboe ɔmoa befone oyade a biyi.

⁴² “Foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, kitonekī minyina luwi a kī de akū mi ɔlate a aaya.

⁴³ Nte kanyi tɔtɔ ɔlate nyina lɔkɔ a kɔ́ oyekpane aawo ne ye akū ni, kufe esi lipe kɔ́ etákpá oyekpane a osi ewo ne ye kɔ́la kame.

⁴⁴ Ne foesū mi malo mimane akū miyi, kitonekɔ́ Otidziwa Obi a aaya ne lɔkɔ a kɔ́ miádá ye ane a akū.

ɔsumune Kɔ́ Edi ɔnɔkɔali Mɔ ɔsumune Kɔ́ Etádi ɔnɔkɔali.

⁴⁵ “Foesū oweɔ́ nyɛ ɔsumune ɔnɔkɔalini mɔ kadi onyine? Ade ye nyɛ oti a kɔ́ ye ɔlate kɔ́a edzela ne ye basumune bebá onukpɛ́ kɔ́ ekpa be funitsá ne lɔkɔ wɔ́ akū.

⁴⁶ Bihila ɔsumune a kɔ́ ye ɔlate aato osi akū eyaamɔ kɔ́ elamena adzuma a kɔ́ ekpa ye a kakena!

⁴⁷ ɔnɔkɔali mabi mi kɔ́, ɔlate a aakɔ́a ye edzela ne ye fɔ́tsa flee onukpɛ́.

⁴⁸ Leme nte enye ɔsumune kpa ni, yaabi ye akū kɔ́, ‘Yɔ́ ɔlate a leláaya mɔatse!’

⁴⁹ mɔ edo ye bakɔ́ba basumune a kabo awe, yanya kamɔ́a mɔ have bawugane ni,

⁵⁰ ye ɔlate a aamuniki eya ne luwi a kɔ́ etáte ane mɔ lɔkɔ kɔ́ enyína akū.

⁵¹ Ye ɔlate a aablɔmena ye, ewele ye sɔtɔ efɔ́ ena tsefá mɔ ane kame keke fɔ́tsa bakenane. Ade awá yaabe eba adɔ́ a.

25

Yesu Bɔ́a Legbá Ne Bayitsɔ́ Ewua a Akū.

¹ “Lɔkɔ a kɔ́ Otidziwa Obi a aaya a, Baguma legākanyakɔ́ a aana nde bayitsɔ́ ewua kɔ́ bebɔ́e be tesedza kɔ́ banaatselamɔ obolitsɔ́ ɔnyɔ́.

² Be elo nyɛ bakɔ́asia, be elo leme nyɛ anyansáfo.

³ Kɔ́ badzimbifo a bɔ́e be tesedza a, betábɔ́e kugua bibu.

⁴ Anyansáfo a kɔ́ ko kugua ne titontolowa kame bele bibu mɔ be tesedza a.

⁵ Obolitsɔ́ ɔnyɔ́ a táya mɔatse, foesū tida bɔ́e bayitsɔ́ a, ade bewa tida a.

⁶ “Ne lenye kayite a, binu fɔ́wɔla kɔ́, ‘Amɔ obolitsɔ́ ɔnyɔ́ a ne awɔ́ tsoo! Mine miyaatsela mɔ ye!’

⁷ “Ade bayitsɔ́ ewua a yidza betena be tesedza a.

⁸ Badzimbifo a bi anyansáfo a kɔ́, ‘Mikpa boe mi kugua a kudi, kitonekɔ́ boe tesedza lamɔ kadí.’

⁹ “Leme anyansáfo a kpa be mbuaye kɔ́, ‘Oowo, kukɔ́ bɔ́neɛ a leláato bɔ́mɔ mi. Minaa bikɔ́ bano a sekɛ́ minaaya mi kude.’

¹⁰ “Leme kɔ́ bayitsɔ́ badzimbifo a dzakū benaaya kugua a, obolitsɔ́ ɔnyɔ́ a yaya. Bayitsɔ́ elo a kɔ́ bemane akū a, tomɔ ye benaa obolitsɔ́ kapikɔ́ a, ade bebale opunu a.

¹¹ “Ke liti a, bayitsɔ́ nkaɛ a muniki beya, ade bebɔ́a fɔ́wɔla kɔ́, ‘Boe ɔlate, boe ɔlate, binya opunu kakpa boe!’

¹² “Obolitsɔ́ ɔnyɔ́ a kpa mbuaye kɔ́, ‘Oowo! Ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, ñnyína mi!’ ”

¹³ Yesu le ewūna kɔ́, “Ne foesū mina ne kukūmanɛ kame, kitonekɔ́ minyína luwi ñye dɔ́u huile a.

Yesu Bɔ́a Legbá Ne Basumune Elale a Akū.

¹⁴ “Ode legākanyakɔ́ a la nde foletsá kɔ́. Onyole odi mane akū kɔ́ yanaa osi akū. Ewe ye basumune ekpɔ́ta ade ekɔ́a ye fɔ́tsa kɔ́ edeɔ́ a edo ne be awe a.

¹⁵ Ekpa odi nyɛ odi ne ye mbɔ́dibo onukpɛ́. Foesū ekpa oti mɔ́a sika ovoe mpim elo, ekpa ɔ́bebá mpim nviá, ade ekpa ɔ́lalɛde a apim mɔ́a, edzakū enaa osi akū a.

¹⁶ ɔsumune a kɔ́ ete sika mpim elo a, nadani awe ne se akū ena mpim elo nfasɔ́ ete ne se akū.

¹⁷ Ade ayea oti a kɔ́ ete sika mpim nviá leme nadani awe ne se akū ena mpim nviá ete ne se akū a.

¹⁸ Leme ɔsumune a kɔ́ ete apim mɔ́a a, natu leke ekɔ́a ye ɔlate sika a ekɔ́la ne de kame.

¹⁹ “Ne lɔkɔ geleele liti a, be ɔlate a muniki eya, ade ekena akunta mɔ be a.

²⁰ ɔsumune a kɔ́ ete sika mpim elo a kɔ́a se mɔ́ mpim elo kute a eyamena ele kɔ́, ‘Boe ɔlate, sika mpim elo a kɔ́ ɔkpa yɔ́ a, dá nna mpim elo bebá nte ne se akū.’

21 “Ye ɔlate a bi ye kī, ‘Mbo, ɔsumunɛ wī mɔ ɔnɔkɔalini! Odi ɔnɔkɔali nɛ fɔtsa kabii akū, foesū maakɔa nɔ ndzela nɛ fɔtsa pii onukpɛ. Yaawo nɛ yī kawɔlekamɔ kame!’

22 “ɔsumunɛ a kī ɛte sika mpim nviā a lemɛ yalɛ kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, ɔkpa yī sika mpim nviā. Dā, nna mpim nviā bebā kute nte nɛ se akū.’

23 “Ye ɔlate bi ye kī, ‘Mbo, ɔsumunɛ wī mɔ ɔnɔkɔalini! Odi ɔnɔkɔali nɛ fɔtsa kabii akū foesū maakɔa nɔ ndzela nɛ fɔtsa pii onukpɛ. Yaawo nɛ yī kawɔlekamɔ kame!’

24 “Ade oti a kī ɛte sika apim mɔa a yabi ye kī, ‘ɔnɔkɔɛ, ĩnyina nɔ kī oti mɔ ɔsī anɛ. Ana fɔtsa nɛ awā kī ɔtádu foe, ade akpɔta funitsā nɛ awā kī ɔtádu foe a.

25 Nɛ foesū nvila, ade nnakɔa nɔ sika a nnabila nɛ tite kame a. Amo nɔ fɔtsa nɛ awī.’

26 “Ye ɔlate kpa ye mbuayɛ kī, ‘Nɔ ɔsumunɛ kpa mɔ ɔnyɔnepo! Nte onyina kī mana fɔtsa nɛ awā kī ntádu foe, ade makpɔta fɔtsa nɛ awā kī ntásā foe a ni,

27 kufɛ kakɔa akɔa sika a ɔnaado nɛ sika kakɔlakɔ ayekī nte mmuniki ĩya, maate se mɔ se akū kute a.

28 “ ‘Mite sika a nɛ ye awɛ, mikɔa se mikpa oti a kī edeī sika mpim ewua a.

29 Kitonekī odi nyɛ odi kī edeī fɔtsa ni, baakɔa fɔtsa pii bibu ye, ade yaana foe fublusu a. Lemɛ oti a kī elá letsama ni, foe kabii a kī edeī a malo baate foe nɛ ye awɛ.

30 ɔsumunɛ kī ye akū lelá nfasɔ kī lenéne ekpa letsama kakɛna. Foesū mita ye mimuni nɛ ɔtū kame. Ade awā yaana ebe eba adɔ a.’

Yesu Le Kɔdzela Nɛ Bati Kadzɛmena Nkaɛ a Akū.

31 “Nte Otidziwa Obi a to ode ɛya nɛ ye kukūkpale kame, kī ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ flee a tomɔ ye a, yaadzi nɛ ye legākpo a akū.

32 Ade baakpɔta katinya kame bati flee nɛ ye anɛ kame a. Adeke, yaasɛ be nɛ kutsu nviā kame ndɛ

ayekī baveli ɔkpānɛ asɛ baveli mɔ kutukpabi kame a.

33 Yaakɔa bati wī a ɛdzala nɛ ye ɔmɔna, lɔkɔa bati kpa a anna nɛ ye seba.

34 “Legā a aabi bati nɛ ye ɔmɔna a kī, ‘Miya, mi a kī Nda hila a. Miyaawo nɛ legā kanyakɔ a kī bemanɛ biyi bekpa mi a kame, kito anɛ kī bebɔa katinya kame a,

35 kitonekī kī kɔle kɔ yī a, mikpa yī litsedi ĩnya. Kī ɔmɔado kɔ yī a, mikpa yī mui mmɔa, ade kī ĩnye ɔnɔvɔɛ a, mite yī nɛ mi toto kame.

36 Kī ndzi ɔdzɔ a, mido yī atadiɛ, kī masɔ a midā yī akū, ade kī nwa kɔla a, miyasela yī.’

37 “Ade bati wī a aavia ye kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, luwei bɔmɔ nɔ kī kɔle kɔ nɔ mɔ bɔkpa nɔ funitsā, ĩye kī ɔmɔado kɔ nɔ mɔ bɔkpa nɔ mui ɔmɔa?

38 Luwei bɔmɔ nɔ ɔnɔvɔɛ mɔ bɔte nɔ nɛ toto kame, ĩye luwei ɔtsā ɔdzɔ mɔ bɔkpa nɔ atadiɛ odo?

39 Luwei ɔsɔ mɔ bɔdā nɔ akū, ĩye luwei ɔwa kɔla mɔ bɔyasela nɔ?’

40 “Legā a aakpa be mbuayɛ kī, ‘Mabi mi nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame kī letsa nyɛ letsa kī mikɛna mikpa nwaɛ ame babisɛ kī kī belá obu a kame odi ni, yī mikɛna foe mikpa!’

41 “Adeke mɔ Legā a aabi bikī nɛ ye seba a kī, ‘Mine liti nɛ yī akū, mi bati kī Baguma dumu! Mito minaa fi kī fɔádī da a kī bemanɛ bekpa Abonsam mɔ ye ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ a kame!’

42 Kɔle kɔ yī lemɛ mitákpa yī ĩnya, ɔmɔado kɔ yī lemɛ mitákpa yī mui mmɔa.

43 ĩnya ɔnɔvɔɛ lemɛ mitáte yī nɛ mi toto kame. Ndzi ɔdzɔ lemɛ mitádo yī atadiɛ. Nsɔ mitádā yī akū, ade nwa kɔla lemɛ mitáyaasela yī a.’

44 “Ade be malo baakpa mbuayɛ kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, luwei tɔ kɔle kɔ nɔ, ĩye ɔmɔado kɔnɔ, ĩye ɔnya ɔnɔvɔɛ, ĩye odzi ɔdzɔ, ĩye ɔsɔ, ĩye kī ɔwa kɔla mɔ bɔtákená letsama bɔkpa nɔ?’

45 “Legā a aakpa be mbuayɛ kī, ‘Mabi mi nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame kī letsa nyɛ letsa kī mitákɛna mikpa nwaɛ

ame babisē kī belá obu kīi kame odi ni, yī mitákēna foe mikpa.'

⁴⁶ "Foesū baanamō bati kīi lubokamō a kī lelá kawūna a kame, leme bati wī a aanaa nkpā kī elá kawūna a kame."

26

Yudafō Kena Nihie Ne Yesu Akū.

¹ Kī Yesu le foletsa kīi flee eyua a, ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī,

² "Minyina kī kite fuwi nviā kī banya Wuda Katē luwi a. Ne fuwi a na kame, baanye Otidziwa Obi a bekpa kī bebōa ye ne asendua akū."

³ Ade basofonokōē mō omāi banokōē a tsena ne Osōfonokōē Flee Kaiafa toto kame a.

⁴ Bekena nihie kī baapi Yesu ne kabela kame lokōa beko ye.

⁵ Bele kī, "Ketáne kī boakena foe ne fuwi kanya a kame, nte nné aye ni, bati a aado otutū ne omāi a kame."

Betsela Yesu Kugua Mō Olē Ne Betania.

⁶ Yesu naa Simon kī eso tō foso ngbā a awā ne Betania.

⁷ Lokō a kī Yesu dzi ne opunu akū ekanya a, otsole odi kī enee tumpā mō kale, kī eyi mō kugua mō olē yatsokui kugua eko ne Yesu lolō kame.

⁸ Kī fotsa bakolene a mō fukī a, bena kalokpa ade bivia kī, "Nde sū yabula kugua a kade lomō?"

⁹ Baapulī benō koe mō kōya baū lokōa bekōa se bite ahiāfō!"

¹⁰ Yesu nu letsa a kī bekale a, foesū ebi be kī, "Nde sū miaha otsole kīi? Ekēna fotsa wī ekpa yī."

¹¹ Ahiāfō deī ne mi kame daa, leme yī kō milāana yī ne mi kame daa.

¹² Letsa a kī otsole kīi kena nye kī eko kugua ne yī akū ekōa emane yī ekpa kabila.

¹³ Mabi mi ne onokōali kame kī kako nye kako kī baade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ni, baale letsa a kī otsole a kena a leme, bekōa bekai ye."

Yuda Tunō Kī Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.

¹⁴ Adeke fotsa bakolene a ewuanviā kame omōa kī bave Yuda Iskar-iot a naa basofonokōē a sekē a.

¹⁵ Enavia be kī, "Litsa miakpa yī nte ntsa ye liti osi?" Bekā sika ovoe fobō taale bido ne ye awe.

¹⁶ Kito lokō a naa, ekawe osi wī a kī yaatsā enye Yesu ekpa.

Yesu Mō Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Nya Wuda Katē Funitsā a.

¹⁷ Ne Abodoo Kī Etáyila Luwi kanya lotonyade akū a, fotsa bakolene a ya ne Yesu sekē bivia ye kī, "Ne ndia awe kī bonaamane bokpa nō Wuda Katē funitsā a kanya?"

¹⁸ Ekpa be mbuaye kī, "Minaa omato a kame ne onyole odi sekē, mibi ye kī, 'Fotsa Otsane bo yī lokō fuā, foesū bomo yī fotsa bakolene a bóayanya Wuda Katē funitsā a ne nō awā.' "

¹⁹ Fotsa bakolene a kena nde ayekī Yesu bi be a, ade betō Wuda Katē funitsā a.

²⁰ Kī olobe wo otō a, Yesu mō fotsa bakolene a nadzi kī banya.

²¹ Ne kanyakō a, Yesu bi be kī, "Mabi mi pipiipi kī mi kame omōa aanye yī ekpa."

²² Foha fotsa bakolene a paa, ade bivia ye omōa omōa kī, "Boe Olate, yī mane mbōee?"

²³ Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "Oti a kī bomo ye awe kpota ne soodaē kame a, ade ye aanye yī ekpa a."

²⁴ Otidziwa Obi a aaku nde ayekī betsela ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame, leme bobōe makpa oti a kī ye aanye Otidziwa Obi a ekpa! Nte betama oti a na malo, kufe fonene fokpa ye fobē!"

²⁵ Ade Yuda a kī enye ye ekpa a leme via kī, "Fotsa Otsane, yī mane mbōee?"

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Nō mōawe lelē."

Boe Olate a Olobe Funitsā Kayokayi.

²⁶ Kī bekanya a, Yesu bōe abodoo, ade kī ebōa mpae ne ye akū a, ebulibuli ye ekpa ye fotsa bakolene

a, ebi be kī, “Mite minya, ade yī sukena ne awī a.”

²⁷ Ke liti a, ebɔe okuluwa mo waī enye Baguma kole ade ekɔa ekpa be a. Ebi be kī, “Mi flee mite mimɔa.

²⁸ Fukī nye yī babɔane kī bekɔa bisipi Baguma apam mo bati a. Fɔnye yī babɔane kī biko ne tite ne bati pii lolɔ kī Baguma ekɔa be tɔkpa ete be.

²⁹ Mabi mi kī nláabuki mmɔa waī kī kɛnaawo luwi a kī bɔmo mi bɔmɔa waī vɔẽ ne Nda Legã kanyakɔ a kame.”

³⁰ Kī besã kolekanye ɔno biyua a, bene benaa Kugua Futse ɔto a akū.

Yesu Le Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Kī Enyina Ye.

³¹ Ade Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, “Nviã lenye, mi flee mialo mifone yī, kitonekī Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kī, ‘Baguma aako baveli ɔkpãne a ade baveli a aagba besã a.’

³² Leme nte Baguma dzɛla yī ndzi nkpã ni, maanya mi lotɔ nnaa Galilea.”

³³ Petro bi Yesu kī, “Nte be flee aalo befone no malo ni, yī kɔ nláalo nfone no da!”

³⁴ Ade Yesu bi Petro kī, “Mabi no ne ɔnokɔali kame kī lenye kī fɔmo ɔkɔkɔ aabe ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.”

³⁵ Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Nlálalo nfone no da nte kene kī bɔmo no aaku malo!” Ade ayea fɔtsa bakolene nkae a flee le kale moape a.

Yesu Bɔa Mpaɛ Ne Getsemane.

³⁶ Yesu mo ye fɔtsa bakolene a naa kako kadi kī bave Getsemane. Ebi be kī, “Midzi ne awī nnaa lotɔ nnaabɔa mpaɛ tɔ.”

³⁷ Ekpã Petro mo Zebedeo babi nviã ebumo ye akū. Ne awã naa, ayolɔho pi ye edo ekatila blibli awe,

³⁸ ade ebi be kī, “Ayolɔho te yī kame flee nde maku. Midzi ne awī bɔmo mi bɔkaadzɔle fɔko.”

³⁹ Kī enaa lotɔ sukuloo a, etsa ane ne tite ebɔa mpaɛ kī, “Nda, nte fɔadã bɔɛ fɔ lubo kamo kɔpu kī etẽ ne

yī akū! Leme nné ne ayekī mawe, mbom nde ayekī awe.”

⁴⁰ Emuniki eya ne fɔtsa bakolene elale a sekẽ eyamo kī bewaa tida, ade ebi Petro kī, “Nde sū mi elale a miápuli midzi midzɔle dɔũhuile moape malo mibumo yī?”

⁴¹ Mikaadzɔle akū, mikaabɔa mpaɛ ayekī miláawo ne sɔhuie kame. Hũhũ a awe leme sukena a kɔ kɛna kpeteɛ.”

⁴² Yesu buki enaa leyade enabɔa mpaɛ ele kī, “Nda, nte fɔnye kī lubo kamo kɔpu kī lelápuli etẽ ne yī akū mbɔente mmɔa ye ni, kekɔ kɛna ne no kawɛ akū.”

⁴³ Ebuki eya eyamo fɔtsa bakolene kī bewa tida, kī betápuli bibinya ane.

⁴⁴ Yesu dzakū efone be enabɔa mpaɛ lelade, ele fɔletsɔ moape a.

⁴⁵ Ke liti a, emuniki eyabi ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, “Tida miwaa miaweya? Midã, lokɔ a wo ɔto kī baakɔa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne tɔkpa bakenane kobẽ awe.

⁴⁶ Miyidza, mifɔ bɔnaa. Midã, oti a kī yaanye yī ekpa a, fuã.”

Yudafɔ Banɔkɔɛ a Pi Yesu.

⁴⁷ Kī Yesu buki ekale kodzɛla a, Yuda kī enye fɔtsa bakolene ewuanviã a kame ɔmoa a yawo awã. Bati kodabu baũ a kī basofonokɔɛ mo omaĩ banokɔɛ do a tomo ye, benee fopame mo futsekpa ne awe.

⁴⁸ Oti a kī enye ye ekpa a, kpa be nsentseleni kī, “Oti a kī ye onukpɛ maadzeme a, ade ye ne awã a. Mipi ye.”

⁴⁹ Yuda yeɛ tĩ enaa Yesu sekẽ ade ele kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, lukudo litomo no,” ade edzeme ye onukpɛ a.

⁵⁰ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Okɔba, we sowa ne letsɔ a kī oyaakɛna a akū.”

Adeke bati a fuã bipi Yesu, bitimtim ye kɔɔba a.

⁵¹ Bati a kī bitomo Yesu a kame ɔmoa vele kopã enye ne sepapo kame, etsua ɔsɔfonokɔɛ Flee a ɔsumune sɔto emuni.

⁵² Yesu bi ye kī, “Kɔa no kopã a kado ne koe kadokɔ, kitonekī odi

nye odi kī ebɔe kɔpā ne oti akū ni, kɔpā onukpē yaato.

⁵³ Mbɔee onyina kī kufe maapuli nwā Nda kī eyaabumɔ yī, kī letaleta yaado ode foto banyane sodzafɔ kī bebē kutsu ewua-nviā beya?

⁵⁴ Leme nte fɔya lomɔ ni, nde fɔlets a kī betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame a kī kene kī fɔya a, aaya ne foe kame?"

⁵⁵ Ke liti a, Yesu via bati kodabu a kī, "Nde sū minee apā mɔ futsekpa kī miayaapi yī nde oyekpane aye? Luwi daa madzi ne Asoli Kɔla kame katsa fɔtsa, leme mitāpi yī.

⁵⁶ Leme fukī flee ya ne foe kame, ayekī fɔlets a kī Baguma onukpē banyene a tsele biyi a, aaya ne foe kame." Ade awā naa mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a flee lo befone ye a.

Benamɔ Yesu Yudafɔ Fɔlets a Badzene Anc.

⁵⁷ Bati a kī bipi Yesu a, kɔa ye benamena ɔsɔfɔnokɔē Flee Kaiafa sekē, awā kī mbla batsane mɔ banokɔē a natsena.

⁵⁸ Petro tomɔ be ne liti kolaa enawo ne ɔsɔfɔnokɔē Flee a toto kame. Ewo enadzi kī yadā fɔlets a kī fɔya a kawūna.

⁵⁹ Basɔfɔnokɔē mɔ Fɔlets a Badzene a flee wē kī bama fɔvā bite ne Yesu akū ayekī baako ye.

⁶⁰ Tito kī bati pii ne beyama fɔvā ne ye akū malo ni, betámɔ letsama ne ye akū.

Ne ke kawūna kame a, bati nviā ne beyadza,

⁶¹ ade bele kī, "Onyole kī le kī, 'Maapuli nveli Asoli Kɔla a, mbuki nke koe ne fuwi elale liti.' "

⁶² ɔsɔfɔnokɔē Flee a yidza edza, evia Yesu kī, "Olánye onukpē ne fɔlets a kī bebɔe ne nɔ akū a akū?"

⁶³ Leme Yesu tábinya onukpē.

Ade ɔsɔfɔnokɔē Flee a buki ebi ye kī, "Ntani Baguma kī edzi nkpā a kī, bi boe nte nɔ nye Kristo, Baguma Obi a."

⁶⁴ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Ade aye ɔle a. Leme mabi mi kī kito finyaa kanaa ni, míamɔ Otidziwa Obi a kī edzi ne Baguma Kpale

somona, ade yaya ne ode luflututu akū a!"

⁶⁵ Mɔ ye onukpē kato pe, ɔsɔfɔnokɔē Flee a yele ye atadie ele kī, "Onyole kī le fubusuotsa! Botábuki busi adansifo badima! Minu fubusuotsa a kī ele a!

⁶⁶ Litsa nye mi kakona?"

Bekpa mbuaye kī, "Eku koto, foesū kene kī beko ye."

⁶⁷ Adeke bitua tane biko ne ye ane kame, betale ye fukpeni, ade badi leme bale bale ye toloto,

⁶⁸ ade bivia ye kī, "Kristo, nte onye Baguma onukpē onyene ni, bi boe oti a kī ebɔa nɔ!"

Petro Le Kī Enyina Yesu.

⁶⁹ Kī Petro dzi ne lowabe a, ɔsɔfɔnokɔē Flee a ɔsumunetsole mɔa ya ne ye sekē ele kī, "Nɔ malo otomɔ Yesu Galileani a."

⁷⁰ Leme Petro sī ne bati a flee ane ele kī, "Īnyina letsama ne lets a kī ale a akū."

⁷¹ Kī eyidza etsā onyukpē yane ne kanya a, katsolebi ɔsumune bebā mɔ ye, ade ebi bikī bedzē ne awā kī, "Onyole kī leme na ne Yesu Galileani a sekē tɔ."

⁷² Petro buki esī elo fubo ele kī, "Īnyina onyole a na!"

⁷³ Owi tábuna mɔ banyole a kī bedzē ne awā ya ne Petro sekē bibi ye kī, "ɔnokɔali fɔane kī nɔ malo onye be kame ɔmɔa, kitonekī nɔ kodzela kale kame nye nɔ kanya!"

⁷⁴ Awā naa, Petro do kadumu awe, katani fɔtsa kī, "ɔnokɔali male. Baguma evele yī soto nte fɔvā mama. Īnyina oti a na!"

Deedimoape okoko be.

⁷⁵ Adeke mɔ Petro kai fɔlets a kī Yesu bi ye a kī, "Fomɔ okoko aabe ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī." Ade ene enaa kanya enabe a.

27

Bekpā Yesu Benamena Pilato Sekē.

¹ Ne odenyinawi a, basɔfɔnokɔē mɔ ɔmaī banokɔē a flee tsa folo bipi adzuni kī baaako Yesu.

2 Bisui ye bekpā ye benakɔa bido ne Roma Abāã Ɔnokɔẽ, Pilato awe.

Yuda Wuda.

3 Kĩ Yuda, kĩ enye Yesu ekpa a, mɔ kĩ beko Yesu koto a, fuwo ye kalɔe ade ekɔa sika owoe fɔbo taale a ema basofonokɔẽ mɔ banokɔẽ a.

4 Ebi be kĩ, “Nkena tokpa, kĩ inye oti kĩ mfumsu adima lelāa ye akū nkpa kĩ beko.”

Ade bekpā ye mbuaye kĩ, “Fukīnaa letséla boe. Nɔ kale kanɛ!”

5 Ade Yuda tale sika fɔbo taale a eko ne Asoli Kɔla a kame, edzakū enado ye akū ɔwɛ a.

6 Basofonokɔẽ a nafila sika a bele kĩ, “Sika kī nye babɔane kaya sika, boe mbla tákpa osi kĩ beko se bido ne Asoli Kɔla sika adakā kame.”

7 foesū bipi adzuni ne se akū, ade benaya Fubui Ɔmenɛ Tite kĩ tenya banɔvɔẽ kabilakɔ.

8 Ne foesū keyawo nviā bave awā kĩ, Babɔane Tite.

9 Ade Baguma Onukpɛ Ɔnyene Yeremia fɔlets a kĩ ele eyi a ya ne foe kame kĩ, “Bekɔa sika owoe fɔbo taale a kĩ Israel tunɔ baase ne ye lolɔ a,

10 beya fubui ɔmenɛ tite nde ayekĩ boe Ɔlate we kĩ nkena a.”

Pilato Via Yesu Fɔlets a.

11 Befɔ Yesu dza ne Romafɔ Abāã Ɔnokɔẽ a anɛ. Ade Ɔnokɔẽ a via ye kĩ, “Nɔ nye Yudafɔ legā a mbɔɛɛ?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Nɔ lamɔ kale.”

12 Kĩ Yudafɔ basofonokɔẽ mɔ ɔmaĩ banokɔẽ a katsua ye onukpɛ malo ni, Yesu tále kadima.

13 Adeke Pilato via ye kĩ, “Aánu fɔlets a kĩ belamɔ kate ne nɔ akū flee a?”

14 Lemɛ Yesu sī etákpa kale mɔape malo mbuaye, foesū fɔkena Abāã Ɔnokɔẽ a wāwā paa.

Pilato Kɔ Yesu Wuda Kɔtɔ.

15 Ne Wuda Katɛ luwi lidi nye lidi kanya kame ni, Abāã Ɔnokɔẽ a awe kɔla bawane a kame ɔmɔa, kĩ bati kodabu a awe a, awe kafone kakpa be.

16 Ne lokɔ a kame a, onyole odi kĩ bave Baraba, kĩ ete dī ne fɔtsa kpa kakena kame waa kɔla.

17 Foesū kĩ bati kodabu a kpɔta a, Pilato via be kĩ, “Owei miawe kĩ nfone awe nkpa mi? Yesu Baraba mbɔɛɛ kĩ Yesu a kĩ bave Kristo a?”

18 Kitonekĩ Pilato nyina pefee kĩ lineke kanɔ sū Yudafɔ banokɔẽ a kpā Yesu beyado ne ye awe.

19 Kĩ Pilato dzi ne fɔlets a kadze lukpo kame a, ɔtsɔ do lotɔ beyabi ye kĩ, “Takena oti kpī a na letsama, kitonekĩ kadzɔ lenye mmó lubo paa ne kɔda kame ne ye sū.”

20 Basofonokɔẽ mɔ ɔmaĩ banokɔẽ a fɔ bati kodabu a wā Pilato kĩ efone Baraba awe lokɔa beko Yesu.

21 Ade Pilato via bati a kĩ, “Bati nviā a kame ɔwɔdabe miawe kĩ nfone awe nkpa mi?”

Bekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Baraba!”

22 Pilato via be kĩ, “Lokɔa litsa nkamɔ Yesu kĩ bave Kristo a?”

Be flee bekpā mbuaye kĩ, “Bɔa ye ne asendua akū!”

23 Ade Pilato via be kĩ, “Litsa tokpa ekena?”

Ade bido fɔwɔla kabɔa kɔɔba awe kĩ, “Bɔa ye ne asendua akū!”

24 Kĩ Pilato mɔ kĩ letsama kakena buki lelāa, mbom ɔtutū aaya sū ni, ebɔe mui evole awe ne bati kodabu a anɛ ele kĩ, “Yī akpɔ mɔ abɔa lelāa onyole kī wuda kame!”

25 Bati kodabu a flee kpa mbuaye yoo kĩ, “Ye babɔane a beya ne boe mɔ boe babi akū!”

26 Adeke Pilato fone Baraba awe ekpa be a, ade kĩ efɔ bibo Yesu mɔ mple biyua a ekɔa ye ekpa kĩ benaabɔa ye ne asendua akū.

Sodzafɔ a Di Yesu Nsekuo.

27 Ade abāã ɔnokɔẽ a sodzafɔ kpā Yesu benamena Pilato lowabe ade sodzafɔ katsu a flee yadza bisinya Yesu a.

28 Benye ye tetadie ne ye akū ade bekɔa atadie wulaa ngbā bido ye a.

29 Bekɔa fɔtsɔlewe benɔ legābɔe betsa ye, ade bekɔa otse bido ne ye somɔna awe a. Bekake aduli ne ye anɛ kadi ye nsekuo kĩ, “Yiiduu! Yudafɔ legā a edzi nkpā daa!”

³⁰ Bitua tane biko ne ye akū, bete otse a ne ye awe biwula ye ne lolō.

³¹ Kī bidi ye nsekuo lomo biyua a, benye atadie wulaa a ne ye akū bebōe ye moawe tide a bibuki bido ye. Ke liti bekpā ye benemena kī banaaboa ye ne asendua akū.

Beboa Yesu Ne Asendua Akū.

³² Kī bene banaa a, betselamena onyole odi kī bave Simon, kī eto Kirene. Sodzafo a he ye kī elo Yesu asendua a.

³³ Ade beyawo kako kadi kī bave Golgata, kī foe kayo nye Oti Lolo Fotsō.

³⁴ Ade awā bekpā ye wai kī betseka mo otsonu mo onye kī emoa a, leme kī eta be onukpē edā a, esī be kamoa.

³⁵ Kī sodzafo a boā ye bemena ne asendua akū biyua a, beta bavulibi ne ye tetadie akū, besē bekpā akū.

³⁶ Ke liti a, bekēna akū bidzi ne awā bekadzole ye akū.

³⁷ Ade betsele ye onukpē katsua folētsa ne ye lolō nyangē kī, “Ade Yesu Yudafo Legā a ne awī a.”

³⁸ Beboa bayekpane nviā leme bemena ne asendua akū bibumo Yesu, omoa ne ye somona, oyade ne ye seba.

³⁹ Bati a kī betsā awā batē a, kakpōkpa folo, kata fuvūnatsa kamena Yesu,

⁴⁰ ade bekalē kī, “No a kī ole kī aaveli Asoli Kola a, lokoa obuki oke koe ne fuwi elale kame a, te no akū! Nte Baguma Obi ane ni, duma ne asendua a akū!”

⁴¹ Ade ayea leme basofonokōē mo mbla batsane mo omaī banokōē a di Yesu nsekuo kī,

⁴² “Ete bati bebā nkpā, leme yaápuli ete ye akū. Nné ye nye Israel legā a? Kekō eduma ne asendua a akū finyaa, lokoa bóate ye budo!”

⁴³ Yate Baguma kado ade yale kī Baguma Obi yanē. Nte Baguma awe ye kale nuwī ni, eyaate ye finyaa!”

⁴⁴ Ade ayea bayekpane nviā a kī beboa ne asendua akū a malo vūna Yesu a.

Yesu Wuda.

⁴⁵ Kī kito suwa tōdōū ewua-nviā a, katinya kame flee ke otū kenawo olobe tōdōū elale kame.

⁴⁶ Nde tōdōū elale kame a, Yesu boā fowola kōoba kī, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Foe kayo nye kī, “Yī Baguma, yī Baguma, nde sū ofone yī awe?”

⁴⁷ Kī bati a kī bedzē ne awā a kame badi nu letsa a kī ele a, bele kī, “Onyole kī ave Eliya!”

⁴⁸ Ade deedimōape be kame omoa wula atse enabōe osapo edo ne wai yilawa kame ekōa evela ne otse onukpē, edela ete ye ne onukpē kī emoa.

⁴⁹ Leme bati bebā a le kī, “Dza tō. Mifō bodā nte Eliya aayanye ye mbōe?”

⁵⁰ Yesu buki ebōa fowola kōoba, ade emena onukpē a.

⁵¹ Adeke lima kpale a kī bevela ne Asoli Kola kame a bē fōke nviā, kito nyangē keyawo kayo. Tite kuna boe bakpale bakpale yele,

⁵² funike binya ade bedzela bati kpalewa pii kī biku a bidzi nkpā a.

⁵³ Kī Yesu yidza eto kanōkpa liti a, bati kpalewa a né ne funike a kame benaa Yerusalem, omato kpalewa a kame, awā kī bati pii mo be.

⁵⁴ Kī sodzafo onokōē a mo bikī bibumo ye bekadzole Yesu akū a mó tite kakuna mo fotsa bebā kī fōya a, libe wo be paa ade bele kī, “Onokōali obi kī nye Baguma Obi!”

⁵⁵ Batsole pii kī bito Galilea, kī bitómō Yesu bekabumo ye a, dza mo lugo bekadā.

⁵⁶ Be kame badi nye Maria Magdalani, Maria kī enye Yakobo mo Yosef oma, mo Zebedeo otsō.

Yesu Kabila.

⁵⁷ Kī olobe wo oto a, onyole osikani odi kī bave Yosef, kī eto Arimatia, kī ye malo enya Yesu fotsa bakolene a kame omoa a yanē eta.

⁵⁸ Enaa Pilato sekē enawā ye kī ekōa Yesu onokpa a ekpa ye. Ade Pilato kpa osi kī befōne onokpa a awe bekpā ye a.

⁵⁹ Foesū Yosef bōe onokpa a, ade ekōa aklala fitaa vōē esuli ye,

⁶⁰ εκθα ενοδο νε γε μοσως линке वोई कि एई बनेये ने दे कपाले ओके कामे अ. एमिनिया दे कपाले एसा लिनके अ ओनुकपे अडे एडजाकु अ.

⁶¹ Maria Magdalani mo Maria ki a dzi ne awa betselamo linike a bekada.

Badzolenē Na Ne Kuni a Owē.

⁶² Ne luwi leyade, ki lenye Kaweya Luwi onone a, basofonokoē mo Farisifo yatsena ne Pilato sekē,

⁶³ bibi ye ki, “Onokoē, bute ane ki, ki ovālevā a na dzi nkpā a, ele ki, ‘Maayidza ndzi nkpā ne fuwi elale liti.’

⁶⁴ Foesū kpa mbla ki bedzole ye kuni a akū kadzole wī kenaawo luwi lelaledē a akū. Nte nné aye ni, ye fotsa bakolene a aapuli benaaye onokpa a lokoa bibi bati ki bedzela ye bitomena banokpa kame. Nte foya lomo ni, liti fovā a aaba fotonyade a.”

⁶⁵ Pilato bi be ki, “Mikpā badzolenē minamena, midzole kuni a akū ayekī miapuli.”

⁶⁶ Foesū bedzakū benatim de a ne kuni a onukpē kōoba, ade bedzela de akū badzolenē ne awā a.

28

Yesu Kayidza Kato Kanokpa.

¹ Ki Kaweya Luwi a tē, ne ekwansieda a luwi lotonyade ki lenye Ekwansieda odenyinawi a, Maria Magdalani mo Maria ki a naa ki banaadā Yesu kuni a.

² Letaleta tite kuna mo osi mo osi, kitoneki ode foto onyane to ode eka eyamininya de ne linike a onukpē a eyi, ekena akū edzi ne de akū.

³ Ye akū flee la nde odeto kame kamōane aye, ade ye tetadie voe fitaa nde aklala aye a.

⁴ Libe wo bikī badzole foko a paa, bekatila blibli, bekēna nde banokpa.

⁵ Ade ode foto onyane a bi batsole a ki, “Mitavila! Inyina ki Yesu a ki bebōa ne asendua akū a miawe.

⁶ Elāa awī, kitoneki bedzela ye edzi nkpā nde ayekī ele eyi a. Mifuā miyaadā awā ki ewa a.

⁷ Miwe sowa minaabi ye fotsa bakolene a ki, ‘Eyidza eto banokpa kame. Enyaa mi loto yanaa Galilea. Ade awā miāmo ye a!’ Mite ane ne letsa a ki mbi mi a akū.”

⁸ Foesū batsole a dzakū moatse ne linike a owē, ade bekōa libe mo kawole, biwula atse ki banaabi ye fotsa bakolene a letsa a ki leya a.

⁹ Letaleta Yesu tselamo be ade ebi be ki, “Lukudo litomo mi.” Bifuā beyapili ye ne foneta, bike aduli bisum ye.

¹⁰ Ade Yesu bi be ki, “Mitavila, mbom minaabi nwaē ame ki benaa Galilea, lokoa baamo yi ne awā.”

Badzolenē a Nale Letsa a Ki Bemō.

¹¹ Ki batsole a dzakū banaa a, kuni a akū badzolenē a kame badi naa omato kame benabi basofonokoē a letsa a ki leya a flee.

¹² Ki basofonokoē mo omai banokoē a tsa folo a, bipi adzuni ade bekpa badzolenē a sika baū,

¹³ bibi be ki, “Mile ki, ‘Lenye a ki bowa tida a ade ye fotsa bakolene a yaye onokpa a bedzakūmena a.’

¹⁴ Adeke mo nte foletsa ki wo Abāa Onokoē soto kame ni, bōapi foe onukpē ki folāanya ohau fokpa mi.”

¹⁵ Badzolenē a te sika a, benakena nde ayekī bibi be a. Foesū ade foletsa ki legba ne Yudafo kame benēe bale keyawo nviā ki a.

Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakolene a.

¹⁶ Ne foe kame a, fotsa bakolene ewua-odi a naa Galilea ne oto a ki Yesu tsa be ki benaa a akū.

¹⁷ Ki bemō ye a, bike aduli bisum ye, leme be kame badi te atsindze.

¹⁸ Yesu fuā be ele ki, “Baguma kōa tite mo ode otumi flee edo ne yi awe.

¹⁹ Foesū minaa fude flee kame ne kaka nye kaka, minaakena bati a bedani yi fotsa bakolene. Miwola be mui ne Olega a, Obi a mo Hūhū Kpalēwa a dī akū.

²⁰ Mitsa be ki bidi ne letsa nye letsa a ki nhe mi a akū. Midā, ndeī ne mi sekē luwi daa kenaawo katinya kawūna.”

MARKO Kale Wī a Ndε Ayekī Marko Tsεε Ke a

Yohanes Mui Ɔwolanε a De Letsā Ne Kale Wī a Akū.

¹ Ade Kale Wī ne Yesu Kristo kī enye Baguma obi akū kayokayi a.

² Anε kōkōε a mō Baguma Onukpē Ɔnyenε Yesaya tsεε eyi kī Baguma bi ye obi kī,

“Maado yī fōtō Ɔnyanε enya nō lōtō, eyaalola osi eyi ekpa nō.

³ Aanu kī oti kī tsē yade letsā ne kōsa kame kale kī,

‘Mimanε osi mikpa Ɔlate a kaya.

Mikena osi a eyo kpī.’ ”

⁴ Fōtō Ɔnyanε kī nye Yohanes kī ena ne kōsa kame ekawōla bati mui ne Ɔwō kame ndε ayekī Yudafō akena a. Emini ede letsā kī bati bedani be tōwōle kame, bεte mui kawōla amanie a, lōkōa Baguma aakōa be titikpa ete be. ⁵ Bati pii to Yudea tite a akū mō be Ɔmato kpale kī bave Yerusalem, benaa kōsa a kame, kī banaatse Yohanes Ɔledo. Bibinya be tōkpa kame bεtsa Baguma, ade Yohanes wōla be mui ne Yordan Ɔwō kame a.

⁶ Lōkō a na kame ni, Yohanes do Ɔpōnkō mō kanε mō lōpō tōlō tetadie, ekōa Ɔyae ovoli Ɔwē ebōa kate. Ye funitsā nye kōsā mō koolo.

⁷ Ede letsā kī, “Oti a kī yaaya ne yī liti a, ebē yī kōlaa kī ntáfeta kī makena akū nwūnya mpabua ne ye abōa malo.

⁸ Yī kō mui nkōa makena mui kawōla amanie, lemε ye kō yaakōa Hūhū Kpalεwa εwōla mi mui.”

Yohanes Wōla Yesu Mui.

⁹ Owi tábuna mō Yesu to Nazaret Ɔmato ne Galilea tite akū, eyate Yohanes mui kawōla amanie a ne Yordan Ɔwō kame.

¹⁰ Kī Yesu sila ené eto mui a kame a, εmō kī odetō kame binya ade Hūhū a ka eko ne ye akū ndε ayekī mblōduma aka a.

¹¹ Ade Ɔledo ne eto ode εle kī, “Nō nye yī obi kī maátunō kale, kawōle ade yī ne nō akū.”

¹² Letaletā Hūhū Kpalεwa a kpā Yesu enamεna kōsa kame ne awā kī tuwī kame bayae deī.

¹³ Ye odi ena ne awā fuwi tεna. Lōkō a na kame a, Abonsam sō Yesu εdā, ade ode fōtō banyanε yasum ye a.

Yesu Nye Ye Fōtsa Bakolene Batōnyade.

¹⁴ Lōkō a kī bipi Yohanes bido ne kola kame a, Yesu dzakū enaa Galilea enale Baguma Kale Wī a ne awā.

¹⁵ Ekale ne awā kī, “Lōkō wī a wo Ɔtō ade Baguma legākanya lōkō a fuā. Mimuniki ne mi tōkpa liti lōkōa mite Kale Wī a mido!”

¹⁶ Kī Yesu kamini ne Ɔwō lutubu baū Ɔwē ne Galilea tite akū a, εmō kōfōabi banyenε nviā kī benye Simon mō Ɔwaē Andrea, bekata be tesau.

¹⁷ Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Miyaatomō yī, lōkōa maakena mi bati banyenε.”

¹⁸ Ne awā naa, befōne be tesau awe biyidza bitomō ye.

¹⁹ Kī benaa lōtō sukuloo a, εmō bawaē nviā Yakobo mō Yohanes. Bena ne be Ɔkōlō kame bekalola be tesau.

²⁰ Kī Yesu mō be a, εve be deedimōape kī bitomō ye. Be malo biyidza letaletā, befōne be Ɔlega Zebedeo mō ye adzuma bakenanε a odi ne Ɔkōlō a kame, ade bitomō Yesu a.

Yesu Blōmena Hūhū Kpa Etomena Oti Odi Kame.

²¹ Yesu mō bikī bitomō ye a nawo Ɔmato kī bave Kapernaum. Ne Yudafō Kaweya Luwi a kī litomō be awā kawo luwi a, Yesu naa Yudafō katsenakō enatsa fōtsa.

²² Bati a kī binu ye fōtsa katsa a kena saa, kitonekī fōvemεna ne Yudafō mbla batsanε a fude akū, mbom ye etsa fōtsa mō Ɔwōle kame kōbē.

²³ Ne lōkō a na kame a, onyole odi kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame na ne be katsenakō a,

²⁴ ade ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kī, “Yesu Nazaretni, litsa deī ne bɔmɔ nɔ kayite? Jya kī ayaawɔla boe mbɔɛɛ? Īnyina oti a kī anɛ. Nɔ nye Baguma Oti Kpalɛwa Kī Bido a.”

²⁵ Yesu wūni ne hūhū a akū kī, “Sua onukpɛ, kanɛ ne oti a kame.”

²⁶ Hūhū a fufulinya oti a mɔ ɔsī, efɔ ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ade enɛ ne ye kame a.

²⁷ Fɔkɛna bati a flee kī bɛdza ne awā saa, ade bivia be akū kī, “Litsa ne awī a? Ei! Fɔtsa katsa vɔɛ ɔdabe ne awī a? Oti kī deī kɔbɛ yawūni ne hūhū kpa akū ade yatse ye ɔlɛdo a!”

²⁸ Foesū Yesu dī gba ne Galilea tite akū flee.

Yesu Tsa Bati Beblebee Fɔsɔ.

²⁹ Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ, Yakobo mɔ Yohanes dzakū ne Yudafɔ katsɛnakɔ a, ade bɛnaa Simon mɔ Andrea tɔtɔ kame a.

³⁰ Kī biwo awā a, badi bi Yesu kī Simon nyina waa yasɔ, ye akū bo hlihlihi.

³¹ Foesū Yesu wo ne ye sɛkɛ, ade epi ye ne kɔkpɔ ɛdzɛla ye kī eyidza. Deedimɔapɛ fɔsɔ a dɔ ye, ade eyidza esum be a.

³² Kī suwa tomu a, bati kpā basɔnɛ pii mɔ bikī hūhū kpa deī ne be kame a bɛyamɛna kī Yesu ɛtsa be.

³³ Bati ne ɔmato a kame yabɔa obū ne onyukpɛ.

³⁴ Yesu tsa bati pii kī basɔ fɔsɔ ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ, ade ɛblɔmɛna hūhū kpa etomɛna bati pii lɛmɛ kame a. Yesu tákpa hūhū a osi bɛlɛ kɔdzɛla kitonɛkī binyina ye.

Yesu Lɛ Kalɛ Wī a Nɛ Galilea Tite Akū.

³⁵ Odenyinawi a, Yesu yidza ne tɔtɔ a kame, enɛ ne ɔmato a kame enaa awā kī oti odima táfuā, enabɔa mpɛ.

³⁶ Lɛmɛ Simon mɔ bikī bitomɔ ye a ne bɛtsɛ bawɛ Yesu.

³⁷ Kī bɛmɔ ye a, bibi ye kī, “Odi nye odi lamɛna nɔ kawɛ!”

³⁸ Lɛmɛ Yesu bi be kī, “Mifɔ bɔnaa tukula bɛbā kī tifuā a lɛmɛ kame. Kɛfɛta kī mabi be malo Baguma fɔlɛtsa, kitonɛkī ade foesū ĩya ne katinya kame a.”

³⁹ Foesū enamini ne Galilea flee. ɛtsā ɛkalɛ Baguma fɔlɛtsa a ne Yudafɔ fɔtsɛnakɔ, ade ɛkablɔmɛna hūhū kpa kanɛmɛna ne bati kame a.

Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kī Yasɔ Fɔsɔ Ngbā.

⁴⁰ Oti odi kī yasɔ fɔsɔ ngbā kī bati avila ya ne Yesu sɛkɛ. ɛkɛna akū ade eke Yesu aduli kī ebumɔ ye a. Onyole a bi ye kī, “Nte awɛ ni, aapuli ɔfɔ fɔsɔ kī lɛwɔ ne yī akū.”

⁴¹ Ye fɔlɛtsa kɔ Yesu kɔnya, foesū eyo awɛ ɛta ye. Ebi ye kī, “Mawɛ lomɔ. Nɔ akū ɛkpalɛ.”

⁴² Deedimɔapɛ fɔsɔ a wɔ ne ye akū.

⁴³ Awā naa, Yesu bi ye kī ɛdzakū mɔatse enaa, lɛmɛ esi ye mbla mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kī,

⁴⁴ “Tafɔ ɔdza ne osi ɔkabi bati lɛtsa a kī de lɛya, mbom naa kpī, kakɔa nɔ akū kanaatsa ɔsofo. Bɔa afɔliɛ a kī Mose mbla tsa a, ayekī odi nye odi aanyi kī nɔ akū kpalɛ.”

⁴⁵ Lɛmɛ kī oti kī dzakū a, enado fɔlɛtsa a kagbamɛna awɛ, ɛkabi bati flee ayekī Yesu tsa ye a. Ne foesū, Yesu tápuli ebuki ewo ne ɔmato odima kame, ade ɛkana ne tuwī kame a. Lɛmɛ bati buki bɛkato kako nye kako kaya ne ye sɛkɛ.

2

Yesu Tsa Oti Odi Kī Eveliveli.

¹ Fuwī fudi liti a, Yesu muniki enaa Kapernaum, ade owi tábuna mɔ bati nu ye nkā kī ɛya ne tɔtɔ kame a.

² Foesū bati yayi tɔtɔ a kī te kame edeī a mɔ kanya flee, ade ɛkatsa be Baguma fɔlɛtsa a.

³ Ade awā naa mɔ bati ɛna lɔ oti odi kī eveliveli bɛma ye a.

⁴ Kī bɛtápuli bɛtsā onyukpɛ ne bati lidede sū ni, bide ne kɔla ode benye ɔkɛ ne kako kadi, ade bɛkɛna ɔsɔnɛ a mɔ ɔkɛna biyi ne Yesu anɛ kame a.

⁵ Kī Yesu mɔ be katekado sū ni, ebi oti a kī eveliveli a kī, “Obi, bɛkɔa nɔ titikpa bite nɔ.”

⁶ Lɛmɛ Yudafɔ mbla batsanɛ a kī bɛna ne awā kakɔna ne be kame kī,

⁷ “Nde sū yalɛ fubusuotsa lomɔ? Baguma odi aapuli ɛkɔa titikpa ete.”

8 Yesu nyi be kakona a foesu ebi be ki, "Litsa su fukii aha mi ne mi kame?"

9 Fodabe dei osi fobe ki baabi oti ki eveliveli ki, 'Bekoa no titikpa bite no,' iye ki, 'Yidza, boe no okena katsa?'

10 Ki mianyi ki Otidziwa Obi a dei kobee ne katinya kii kame ki yakoa bati titikpa kate su ni," Yesu bi oti a ki eveliveli a ki,

11 "Yidza, boe no okena kanaa kola."

12 Letaleta oti a yidza eboe ye okena ene ne bati a ki bedzee ne awa ane. Fotsa a kena bati a flee wawa, ade bimu Baguma, bele ki, "Botamo fotsa kii odu to."

Yesu Ve Levi Ki Eyatomo Ye.

13 Yesu buki edzakui enaa Galilea owo lutubu bau abui a. Bati pii ya ne ye seke ne awa ade etsa be Baguma foletsa a.

14 Ki edzakui yanaa a emo ogole otene Levi, Alfeo obi ki edzi ne ogole kateko. Ade Yesu bi ye ki, "Tomo yi." Adeke Levi yidza ade etomo ye a.

15 Ke liti a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a mo bati pii ki bitomo ye a naanya ne Levi awa. Togole batene mo tokpa bakenane pii leme na ne kanyako a mo be.

16 Ade Farisifo ki benye Yudafu mbla batsane badi leme na ne awa a. Ki Farisifo mbla batsane a mo ki Yesu anya mo titikpa bakenane mo togole batene a, bivia ye fotsa bakolene a ki, "Litsa su yanya kamoa mo togole batene mo tokpa bebba bakenane?"

17 Ki Yesu nu foletsa kii a, ebi be ki, "Bati ki bidei aku osi tasi tutsonu okenane, mbom basone lisi ye. Ntaya ki mayaave bati kpai, mbom tokpa bakenane kave iya."

Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Onukpe Kasui Akui.

18 Ne loko lidi kame, ki Yohanes mo ye fotsa bakolene mo Farisifo kasui onukpe a, bati badi ya ne Yesu seke bivia ye ki, "Nde su no fotsa bakolene a lasui onukpe nde Yohanes bade mo Farisifo a aye?"

19 Yesu kpa be mbuaye ki, "Mboee obolitsi onyo bakoba aapuli bidzi kole ne obolitsi kapiko ne loko a ki obolitsi onyo a dei ne be seke a?"

20 Leme luwi lidi aaya ki baakpa ye ne ye bakoba a seke, loko baasui onukpe ne fuwi a kame.

21 Odima lako limaku vee katae oke ne lima koe aku. Limaku vee a aabe loko lidomo aku nte bevole de, ade fofafo oke bau lewa eba ayeki fona koke a.

22 Bio, odima lako wai vee kako ne oya ovoli kuvu koe kame, kitioneki wai vee aabe kuvu koe a, loko wai a aawula, kuvu a leme aabu kade. Mbom bakoa wai vee kako ne oya ovoli kuvu vee kame."

Foletsa Kavia Ne Kaweya Luwi a Akui.

23 Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi aku a, ki Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene tse bate ne fugbano koba kudi kame a, fotsa bakolene a kave fudi.

24 Foesu Farisifo a bi Yesu ki, "Da! Boe mbla takpa osi ki bakena fukinaa ne Kaweya Luwi aku."

25-26 Awa naa Yesu via be ki, "Mitaka letsa a ki Lega Dawid kena a? Loko a ki kole ko ye mo bikii bitomo ye a, Dawid wo ne Baguma kola a kame a, ne loko a ki Abiata anya Yudafu osofonokoee Flee a. Enanye afolibo abodoo ki Yudafu basofu odi dei osi ki banya a enya, ade ekoa adi ekpa bikii bitomena ye a leme benya a."

27 Yesu bi be ki, "Otidziwa su bebba Kaweya Luwi a, nne Kaweya Luwi a su bebba otidziwa."

28 Foesu Otidziwa Obi a nye Kaweya Luwi a late."

3

Yesu Tsa Oti Odi Ki Ye Awe Gogolo Ne Kaweya Luwi Akui.

1 Ke liti a, Yesu buki enaa Yudafu katsenako kadi. Oti odi ki ye kokpo ku na ne awa.

2 Loko a na Yesu bakesine badi na ne katsenako a, bekada nte yaatsa oti a ne Kaweya Luwi aku, ayeki baaboe foletsa ne ye aku.

³ Yesu ve oti a kī ye kōkpō ku a kī ene eyaadza ne bati a flee ane kame.

⁴ Ade edani etselamō bati a evia be kī, “Mbla kpa osi kī bekēna tuwī ne Kaweya Luwi akū, mbōee bekēna tōkpa? Fōnye luwi kī bate oti nkpā, mbōee kī befōne ye awe eku” Lemē betāle kadima.

⁵ Yesu dā be etēmēna ne kalōkpa kame, ade fōha ye paa ne be lolō kame osī sū a. Ade ebi osōne a kī, “Yo nō awe.” Eyo awe a ade ye awe a de osī a.

⁶ Adeke Farisifo a dzakū benamō Legā Herodes batomenane a, ade bipi adzuni ne Yesu kako akū a.

Yesu Tsa Bati Pii Ne Galilea Ōwo Lutubu Baū a Abuī.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakōlene a naa Galilea ōwo lutubu baū a abuī, ade bati beblebee tomō be beya a. Bitō Galilea tite, Yudea tite, Yerusalem omato mō Idumea kamekame a, bikī bitō Yordan Ōwo liti a, mō be a kī bitō Tiro mō Sidon temato kamekame a beya. Bati kī flee ya ne Yesu sekē, kitonekī binu ye awāwā fōtsa a kī etsē yakena a.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yesu tsa bati pii ade basōne pii kapili kī bata ye lōkōa bēna akū osī a. Bati a lidede sū ni, Yesu bi ye fōtsa bakōlene a kī bēwe okōlō odi bēdzela ye, ayekī bati a lelāamenana ye.

¹¹ Nte bati a kī hūhū kpa na ne be kame sila bēmō Yesu pē, batō ne ye abōa kayō kabōa fōwōla kī, “Nō nye Baguma Obi.”

¹² Lemē Yesu sua be osi kī betafō bati linyi oti a kī ye yanē.

Yesu Pau Fōtō Banyane Ewua-nviā.

¹³ Ke liti a, Yesu de enaa otō kaletē. Ade awā eve bikī yawē kī benya ye bade a.

¹⁴ Bati kī yakpōta ne ye sekē ade epau be kame bati ewua-nviā, ete be dī kī fōtō banyane. Ebi be kī, “Mpau mi kī mina ne yī akū lōkō nye lōkō. Maado mi lemē kī minaale Baguma fōletsā a,

¹⁵ ade mīana kōbē kī mīablōmena hūhū kpa mitōmena bati kame a.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Bati ewua-nviā a kī enye a buī nye Simon, ade ye Yesu te dī kī Petro, Yakobo mō ōwaē Yohanes kī benye Zebedeo babi. Yesu ve be kī Boanerges, foe kayō nye kī bale kōdzela mō kōbē nde ayekī oplala akpēne a. Babebā nye Andrea, Filipo, Bartolomeo, Mateo mō Toma, Yakobo kī enye Alfeo obi, Tadeo, Simon kī eto Kana kī epili ye kade lolō a. Yuda Iskariot, oti kī ye lenye Yesu ekpa.

Yudafō Mbla Batsane Vūna Yesu.

²⁰ Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa toto kame, ade bati pii buki beya ne be sekē ne awā. Ne fōesū Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakōlene a lāna aya benya malo.

²¹ Kī Yesu akū bati nu foe a, benaa kī banaakpā ye, kitonekī bati kale kī, “Ye lolō kame lamō kade kabu.”

²² Yudafō mbla batsane a kī bitō Yerusalem beya a le kī, “Hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame. Hūhū kpa legā a lekpa ye kōbē yablōmena hūhū a katōmena bati kame.”

²³ Ade Yesu ve bati a eyamēna ne ye sekē ele kōdzela mō be ne fōgbā kame kī, “Nde fōaya kī Abonsam aapuli eblōmena ye mōawe akū etōmena oti kame?”

²⁴ Foe nfantuhū nye kī nte legākanyakō kadi sē ke akū kutsu kutsu kī kōano akū ni, kanyakō a na lelāapuli kitim.

²⁵ Ade ayea nte kōla kudi sē koe akū kutsu kutsu mō tēdze né ne be kame ni, kōla na lelāapuli kōdza.

²⁶ Fōesū nte Abonsam yidza edza ne ye mōawe akū, mō ye kanyakō a sē kutsu kutsu ni, ye kanyakō a aayale lōkōa ade ye legā kanya a kawūna ne awā a.

²⁷ “Odima lelāapuli ewo ne oti kī edeī kōbē kōla kame enaafila ye fōtsa, mbōente enya lotō esuli obelebe a fōmō yaawo efila ye fōtsa a.

²⁸ “Mabi mi ne onōkōali kame kī Baguma aakōa bati tōkpa tidi nye tidi kī bekēna mō fubusuotsa fudi nye fudi kī bele ete be.

29 Leme odi nye odi kī yaale fubusuotsa ne Hūhū Kpalawa a akū ni, Baguma leláakoa ete ye da. Kitonekī ekena tokpa kī taawa daa.”

30 Yesu le fukī kitonekī Yudafō mbla batsane a badi le kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame.

Bawei Liti Benye Yesu Akū Bati?

31 Ke liti a, Yesu oma mo bawaēnyole ya bedzē ne kanya ade bido loto kī beve ye eya.

32 Bati a kī bidzi betseña Yesu a bi ye kī, “Dā, ama mo awaē ame dzē ne kanya bawe no!”

33 Ade Yesu via be kī, “Owei nye mma? Bawei nye nwaē ame?”

34 Kī edā bati a kī bidzi bisinya ye enake a, ele kī, “Midā, ade mma mo nwaē ame ne awī a!”

35 Odi nye odi kī yakena ne Baguma kawē akū ni, ade ye nye nwaēnyole mo nwaētsole, mo mma a.”

4

Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Funitsā Babi Kasā Akū

1 Yesu buki enaa Galilea owo lutubu baū a owē, ade ekatsa Baguma foletsa a. Ayekī bati pii fōli ne ye akū sū ni, ewo edzi ne okolo kī eteī ne mui ane kame. Bati dza ne owo lutubu baū a abuī ade Yesu katsa be foletsa ne fōgbā kame a.

2 Loko pii ne ye foletsa katsa kame a, ekōa fōgbā etsa foletsa a kī yawē kī etsa be a. Foletsa a kī etsa be a nye fukī.

3 Ebi be kī, “Mitse! Luwi a onyole odi naa kōba enaasā funitsā babi.

4 Kī ekasā foe a fudi to ne osi owē, ade kōvolabi yafila be bemen a.

5 Badi to ne lekpalabode akū, kī tite lelāa pii. Foesū babi a me moatse.

6 Leme kī suwa ta kpaa pe beve biku, kitonekī be tunu tana funitsā, ne boe a sū.

7 Badi to ne tuwī mo fu nde ogoabi kame. Tuwī mo fu me fusuli be, kī betápuli bibo ane. Ne foesū betawū babi.

8 Babi badi to ne tite wī akū. Beme bibo ane, ade biwū bido babi a. Badi

do babi taale, badi aduesia, badi oha.”

9 Ne kawūnakō a Yesu bi be kī, “Oti kī edeī ato ni, etse katse wī!”

Yesu Nye Legbā a Kayo Etsa Ye Foletsa Bakolene.

10 Kī Yesu odi na ne kaka moa a, bati a kī binu ye legbā a mo ye foletsa bakolene mo ye foto banyane a ya kī enye de kayo etsa be.

11 Yesu bi be kī, “Baguma nye ye legākanya kame foletsa kolawa a etsa mi. Leme bati a kī bite a ni, mboente fōgbā kame baakanu foletsa a.

12 Foesū fōaya ne foe kame nde ayekī Baguma onukpē banyene kame odi tsele eyi kī,

‘Baakadā, leme belāamo biyi osū.

Baakatse leme belāanu foe kayo. Kitonekī tito kī banu iye bamo malo ni, belāanu kayo mo baadani bedā Baguma, lokoa ekōa be titikpa ete be.’ ”

13 Ade Yesu via be kī, “Nte mitānu legbā kī kayo a, nde miakena fomo miānu fōgbā bebā kayo?”

14 Foletsa odune a nye oti kī etsē yale Baguma kale.

15 Bati badi la nde babi a kī beto ne osi owē a. Nte binu pe lokoa Abonsam yanye foe ne be folo kame.

16 Bati badi leme la nde babi a kī beto ne boe kame. Nte loko a kī binu pe lokoa kawole de be.

17 Leme kale a ke tunu láwo ne tite kame kawo wī. Be katekado adā lukū. Nte bati liti katomena yawo ne kale kī akū pe, baamuniki ne ke liti.

18 “Ade bati badi leme la nde babi kī beto ne tuwī mo fu kame a. Be benye bati kī binu Baguma foletsa a,

19 leme katinya kame ohau, sika kawē mo sukena fowetsa yi be towole kame. Foletsa kī mena Baguma foletsa a, foesū fōawū babi.

20 “Bati badi leme ate Baguma Kale a nde babi kī beto ne tite wī akū. Bati kī te ke mo be owole flee. Luwi nye luwi, babo ane kane lolō kawū babi beblebee. Bekena nde fudutsa a kī fōawū babi taale, iye aduesia, iye oha moa.”

Ɔsedza Lekenawa Nye Kĩ Yakpale Foko.

²¹ Yesu buki evia be kī, “Owei atena Ɔsedza kakoa looda katsa ye iye kakoa ye kado ne mpa kayo? Nné Ɔsedza otse akū bakoa ye kate?”

²² Letsa nye letsa kī bekōa bekōla a baanye de kanya, ade Baguma aabinya letsa nye letsa kī bisua a.

²³ Foesū nte midei ato ni, mitse foe katse wī!”

²⁴ Bio, Yesu bi be kī, “Miyi ato yededeede mitse letsa a kī mianu a. Kitonekī fotsa kakona odu a kī mikoa mikona mikpa bati bebā a, ade foe odu Baguma leme aakoa ekona ekpa mi a.

²⁵ Bikī bekōa be akū bekpa yī fotsa katsa a baakpa be kayokanu dzununuunu. Leme bikī baátse a ni, baate letsa a kī bidei a malo ne be awe.”

Yesu Le Kale Ne Kamone Libi Ane Kabo Akū.

²⁶ Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Baguma legākanyakō a la nde oti kī yasā kamone.

²⁷ Luwi daa kī yawa kayidza, ade babi a ame kabo ane. Leme enyina ayekī fotsa a akena kabo ane.

²⁸ Tite afō fudutsa ale ne foe akū akū. Lanya loto lokoa lenye toota fomō kutse a ane. Nte kubo ane koawū babi beblebee.

²⁹ Nte babi a yoolē a banena be, kitonekī kōba funitsā kakpota loko wo oto.”

Legbā Ne Kutse Libi Kabii Akū.

³⁰ Yesu via kī, “Litsa bóakoa bokonamo Baguma legākanyakō a? Legbā lewodabe makoa i nye kayo ntsa?”

³¹ Fola nde kutse libi kabii ne katinya kame flee kī oti bōe enadu.

³² Kutse kīi yapō kōkena futse baū a kame kōmōa ne kōba kame. Kōane tenane pii ade koakpa ona a. Kōvolabi akena fotsōe ne koe kame.”

³³ Yesu bi be Baguma foletsa a ne fogbā kame ne be kapuli kanu kayo onukpē.

³⁴ Yaábi be kadima keba fogbā kame. Nte bemō ye fotsa bakolene

a odi bidzi a, lokoa yanye foe kayo katsa be.

Yesu Fō Ɔwe Kobē Onukpē Dō.

³⁵ Luwi a ke olobe a, Yesu ve ye fotsa bakolene a ele kī, “Mifō bunyina owo lutubu baū a bonaa de abui atide a.”

³⁶ Foesū befone bati a biwo ne okolo kame. Yesu nawo ekona akū edzi, ade biyi owo a kanyina kayo a. Tokolo bebā leme na ne mui a akū.

³⁷ Owi tabuna owe kpale odi do kavū awe, eboa mui eko ne okolo a kame. Okolo a ka kolaa kī kite sukuloo kufe yayi mō mui eyela.

³⁸ Loko a na kame a, Yesu wa ne okolo a liti. Ekōa sumuye ete lolō elamena tida kawa. Ye fotsa bakolene a nadzela ye ade bibi ye kī, “Fotsa Ɔtsane, fotsēla no kī bowo buyua?”

³⁹ Kī Yesu yidza edza a, ade ewūni kī, “Ɔwe, fō kavū!” Ebi mui a leme kī, “Mui, kena dīi.” Ɔwe a fō kavū ade mui a ane flee kena dīi a.

⁴⁰ Yesu via ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Nde sū libe wo mi lomō? Mitáte yī mido?”

⁴¹ Ne libe a kī libuki liwo be a sū ni, bekavia be akū kī, “Owei koū nye oti kīi? Mui mō owe malo atse ye kale!”

5

Yesu Blomena Hūhū Kpa Etomena Onyole Odi Kame.

¹ Ke liti a, Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene a naa Galilea lutubu baū seke kī a ne Gerasefo tite akū.

² Kī Yesu ne ne okolo kame a, onyole odi kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame ne eto asie eyatselamo ye.

³ Onyole kī kadzikō nye asie a kī efuā ne awā. Bati a flee lāpuli kapi ye kado ne nkosonkoso kame.

⁴ Loko nye loko kī basuli ye akpo mō aboa ni, yaveli nkosonkoso a kī tipini ye a. Oti kī deī kobē kudi odu kī odima lāpuli kapi ye.

⁵ Lenye mō suwa flee yamini ne asie mō toto kame. Etsē yaboa fowola lokoa yakoa boe kakpeli ye akū.

⁶ Onyole kī dzē mō lugo fōmō emō Yesu. Foesū ewula atse enake aduli ne Yesu nnye.

⁷ Ade ebōa fōwōla kōōba ele kī, “Yesu, Baguma Ne Ode Flee Obi! Bōake nō aduli, ne Baguma sū, tuno kī oláavele yī soto!”

⁸ Ele foe lōmō kitonekī enu kī Yesu kale kī, “Hūhū kpa, né ne oti kī kame!”

⁹ Yesu via ye kī, “Nde bave nō?”

Awā naa ele kī, “Bave yī lidede, kitonekī boe a kī budei ne onyole kī kame a bōpōne!”

¹⁰ Ade awā ebuki eke Yesu aduli mō osī mō osī kī etablōmena be enemena ne tite a na kame a.

¹¹ Lōkō a na kame a, baplakuo pii dzē bade ne katōbii kayō.

¹² Ade bike Yesu aduli kī, “Blōmena boe bōnaawo ne baplakuo a kī bedzē ne akī a kame.”

¹³ Ekpa be osi ade hūhū a né ne onyole a kame benawo ne baplakuo kame a. Baplakuo a flee kī baawo nde mpim nviā, lo atse kplikplikpli beka kakpenii a, benawo ne owō a kame ade be flee bēmōa mui biku a.

¹⁴ Bati a kī badāmena be akū a wula atse benaa omato a mō tiki tifuā a kame, benale letsa flee a kī leya a. Bati wula atse benaa awā kī banaadā letsa a kī leya a.

¹⁵ Kī biwo Yesu sekē a, bēmó oti a kī hūhū kpa beblebee na ne ye kame a ne awā. Ekēna akū edzi ade edo atadiē a, ye ane kame leme kpale. Libe wo bati a flee!

¹⁶ Bikī benya lotō bēmō foe a, le letsa a kī leya ne onyole a mō baplakuo a akū.

¹⁷ Foesū bike Yesu aduli kī edzakū ne be tite akū.

¹⁸ Kī Yesu awo ne okolo kame a, onyole a kī hūhū kpa na ne ye kame a ke ye aduli kī, “Fō ntomō nō bōnaa!”

¹⁹ Leme Yesu tátunō. Mbom ebi ye kī, “Naa kōla ne nō bati sekē, lōkōa kabi be letsa a kī Olate a kēna ekpa nō, mō ayekī emō nō kōnya a.”

²⁰ Foesū onyole kī naa enamini ne temato ewua kamekame a, ade ebi be fōletsā flee a kī Yesu kēna ekpa ye a. Fōkēna bikī binu foe a saa.

Yesu Tsa Yairo Kī Enye Yudafō Obitsole Mō Otsole Osone Odi.

²¹ Yesu buki edani enaa lutubu baū a sekē kī a. Kī ewo de abuī a, bati pii yayi ye akū.

²² Onyole odi ne Yudafō katsenakō banokōē a kame omōa kī bave Yairo ya ne awā. Kī emō Yesu a, ekēna akū ekpa ye.

²³ Ade ebi ye mō kudulike kī, “Yī obitsole kabii kī ketē futeli ewuanviā asō mō osī mō osī. Foesū ya kayate awe ne ye akū lōkōa yaana akū osī edzi nkpā.”

²⁴ Ade Yesu yidza etomō ye a.

Ne ayekī bati a kī bitomō Yesu pōne sū, ena ne be kayite kī banaa.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Otsole odi kī babōangē kawula ne ye akū futeli ewuanviā flee mō lubo kamō paa, tito kī bawanē kadā ye a malo na ne be kame. Ebula sika flee kade ne fōsō kī katsa akū, leme fōsō a tādō ye, mbom kade fōkade ne ode.

²⁷ Enu Yesu nkā foesū ena ne bati a kī bitomō Yesu ne liti a kame.

²⁸ Ade ebi ye akū kī, “Nte maapuli nta tito ye atadiē malo ni, kufe maasae.”

²⁹ Kī eta Yesu atadiē a, ade akū fō ye kawula deedimōape a. Emó eyi osū ne ye kame kī esae ade ene ne ye lubo kamō kame a.

³⁰ Letaletā Yesu nyi kī kobē kudi né ne ye kame. Foesū efō edza, edani evia bati a kī bitomō ye a kī, “Owei nye ekī eta yī atadiē?”

³¹ Ye fōtsa bakōlene a bi ye kī, “Dā ayekī bati beblebee sinyā nō. Nde sū avia kī owei leta nō?”

³² Leme Yesu dzemēna ane kako kadā kī yaamō oti a kī ye leta ye a.

³³ Otsole a mō letsa a kī leya ne ye akū. Foesū ne libe mō kukūtila kame ni, ene eyake aduli ne Yesu ane kame. Ebi ye letsa a kī leya a yededeede.

³⁴ Yesu bi ye kī, “Yī obitsole, nō katēkado fō osae. Naa ne lukudō kame. Nō lubo kamō a lelāabuki leya ne nō akū dadaada.”

³⁵ Lōkō a kī Yesu kale fukī a, bato to Yairo awā beyabi ye kī, “Nō obi

a ku kókoxe. Nde sũ obuki aha fotsa ɔtsane kĩ?”

³⁶ Yesu tátse be kale a, mbom ebi Yairo kĩ, “Tavila, no kô te kado.”

³⁷ Yesu kpã Petro, Yakobo mo ɔwaẽ Yohanes be odi benaa Yairo awã.

³⁸ Kĩ biwo tɔtɔ a kame a, ade kĩ Yesu mó ayekĩ bati dzẽ mo konya mo fowola a,

³⁹ ewo ne be kame, evia be kĩ, “Litsa tsẽmo fowola kĩ odu? Nde sũ miabe? Kabisẽẽ kĩ táku. Tida kawa!”

⁴⁰ Kĩ ele foe lomɔ pe, bati a kĩ bedzẽ ne awã támo ye kameme.

Ade Yesu fõ benye bati a flee benaa kanya, ade efõ kabisẽẽ a ɔlega mo ɔma mo ye fotsa bakolene elale a biwo ne awã kĩ ɔnokpa a waa a.

⁴¹ Yesu pi ye ne kókpo ade ebi ye kĩ, “Talita koumu!” Foe kayɔ ne tide a kame nye kĩ, “Kayitsõbi kabii, mabi no kĩ yidza!”

⁴² Deedimɔape katsolebi kĩ yidza kedza ade kido kato katẽ awe a. Kĩ foya lomɔ a, fokena be a flee wãwã.

⁴³ Leme Yesu si be mbla mo ɔsĩ kĩ betabi odima kadimano. Ebuki ebi be kĩ, “Mikpa ke litsedi kenya.”

6

Nazarefɔ Sĩ Yesu.

¹ Yesu dzakũ ne awã ade bemɔ ye fotsa bakolene a benaa ɔmato a kĩ ye kame bedɔla ye a.

² Ne Kaweya Luwi a akũ a, enatsa Baguma foletsa a ne katsenakõ a. Ye ɔmato bati pii yatse ye fotsa katsa, ade fokena be saa a.

Bivia be akũ kĩ, “Ndia oti kĩ kolɛ fotsa kĩ odu etomena? Kadikanyi mo kóbẽ wɔdabe bekpa ye sũ mo epuli yakena awãwã fotsa kĩ odu?”

³ Mbɔɛ nné Maria obi kĩ yame fotsa a yanɛ? Ìye nné bawaɛnyole nye Yakobo, Yose, Yuda mo Simon? Miádã! Nné bawaɛtsole leme ne awĩ a?” Foesũ bati kĩ sĩ ye kate kado.

⁴ Yesu bi be kĩ, “Baguma onukpẽ ɔnyene te dĩ ne kako nye kako, leme ne ye moawe ɔmato, mo ye moawe bati kame ni, elá dĩ wĩ lidima.”

⁵⁻⁶ Ne ayekĩ ye ɔto bati táte ye bido sũ ni, foletsa a nyene Yesu akũ. Fotsẽ foe akũ sũ etápuli ekena awãwã fotsa pii ne awã, keba kĩ ete awe ne basone badi akũ, ade be foso a do be a.

Yesu Do Fotsa Bakolene Ewua-nviã a Fɔto.

Ke liti a leme, Yesu mini ne tukula mo fokɔ a kĩ fufuã awã, ade ekatsa Baguma foletsa wĩ a.

⁷ Ewe ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviã a ekpota, ade edo be nviã nviã a. Ekpa be kóbẽ kĩ konya hũhũ kpa flee akũ.

⁸ Esi be mbla kĩ, “Odima etabɔe letsama ele ne ye osi akũ, mbɔente otse kĩ bake katsã odi. Mitale funitsã ìye kuvũ nde ayekĩ fotsa bawãne ale a. Mitabɔe sika mile ne mi fuvũ kame.

⁹ Mido mi tepambua, leme mitabɔe tilima bebã mibumena letsa a kĩ mido a.”

¹⁰ Ebuki ele kĩ, “Awã kĩ míase a ni, mina ne awã kenaawo lokɔ a kĩ miádzakũ.

¹¹ Awã kĩ bati táte mi ni, mine ne ɔmato a kame lokɔa mikpa mi abɔa kudu miko ne be akũ, fonya nsentseleni fokpa be kĩ Baguma aavele be soto.”

¹² Fotsa bakolene ewua-nviã kĩ mini betsa Baguma foletsa wĩ a kĩ odi nye odi edani ɔwɔle kame.

¹³ Beblomena hũhũ kpa pii bitomena bati kame. Betsela basone kugua ade betsa be a.

Legã Herodes Fõ Bitsua Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane a Lɔlo.

¹⁴ Lokɔ kĩ, Legã Herodes kanu lekenawa wĩ a flee kitonekĩ Yesu dĩ gba ne kako nye kako. Bati badi kale kĩ, “Yohanes, Mui Ɔwolane a, liyidza ebuki eto kanokpa eya! Ade foesũ edeĩ kóbẽ yakena awãwã fotsa a!”

¹⁵ Badi leme le kĩ, “Baguma Onukpẽ Ɔnyene Eliya yanɛ.”

Babebã leme le kĩ, “Baguma onukpẽ banyene kɔɛ a kame odi yanɛ.”

¹⁶ Leme lokɔ a kĩ Legã Herodes nu foletsa kĩ a ye malo ele kĩ, “Yohanes

a kī nfō bitsua ye lolō a, ade ye liyidza ebuki edzi nkpā a.”

17 Lokō lidi kame ni, Legā Herodes moawe lefō bipi Yohanes ade ke efō bisuli ye mo towē bekōa bido ne kola kī bado tōkpa bakēnane a kame a. Legā Herodes kena fukī kitonēkī Herodia kī ekōā a nya owaē Filipino otsō.

18 Yohanes kabi Herodes kī, “Ketáfeta kī ate awaē otsō okōā.”

19 Foesū Yohanes fōletsā a wo Herodia kalōe, ade ebōe ye likesī a. Ewe kī yakō ye lemē elāapuli ekēna fukī ne Legā Herodes liti.

20 Kitonēkī Legā Herodes avila Yohanes, ade enyina kī Yohanes nye oti wī kī ye akū kpale. Ekana kōneyi ne ye akū. Yawe katse ye fōtsa katsa a katse fōkō fudi, tito kī ye fōletsā awe ye owōle kaha nte enu foe.

21 Ke kawūna a, osi yabinya ekpa Herodia. Luwi a nya Legā Herodes lemawī. Legā Herodes ve banōkōē banōkōē ne ye legākanyakō, sodzafō banōkōē mo banōkōē ne Galilea tite akū beya ne kanyakō a.

22 Herodia obi oyitsō ya eyato edo Legā Herodes mo ye bakōba a kawōle paa ne kanyakō a.

Foesū Legā Herodes via oyitsō a kī, “Litsa awe kī nkpā nō?”

23 Elo fubo ele kī, “Letsa nye letsā kī aavia yī ni, maakpa nō, nte fōanya yī legākanyakō a sēke malo!”

24 Foesū oyitsō kī ne enavia oma kī, “Litsa nvia?”

Ade oma bi ye kī, “Via Yohanes, mui owōlane a, lolō.”

25 Oyitsō a we sōwa enaa kola a kame, ade ebi Legā Herodes kī, “Mawe kī tsua Yohanes Mui Owōlane a lolō kate ne tsensi akū kakpa yī finyaa finyaakī.”

26 Fukī wo Legā Herodes kalōe paa lemē elāapuli edani ye semē ne fubo a kī elo ne banōkōē banōkōē anē sū.

27 Foesū awā naa edo ye oblafō kī enaatsua Yohanes lolō eyamēna. Oblafō a natsua naa kola kī bado bati a enatsua Yohanes lolō.

28 Ekōa lolō a ete ne tsensi akū ade ekōa ema oyitsō a. Ye malo ete ekōa de ema oma.

29 Kī Yohanes fōtsa bakōlene a nu fōletsā a, benaa benabōe ye onōkpa a benabila.

Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsā.

30 Fōto banyane a kī Yesu do kī mini ne fōkō a kī fufuā buki bimuniki, ade bibi ye fōtsa flee a kī bekēna, fōtsa a kī betsa mo fōtsa a kī fōya ne be osi akū a.

31 Awā kī Yesu mo be bena a bati a yapō lidede, bikī anaa ni bikī aya, foesū betāna osi mo banya malo. Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mifō boe odi bōnaa awā kī kadā dī bōnaaweya sukuloo.”

32 Biwo ne okōlo kame kī banaa awā kī bati lelāa.

33 Lemē kī banaa a, bati pii mo be biyi osū, ade ke biwula atse benya be lotō biwo awā fōmo Yesu mo ye fōtsa bakōlene a nawo awā.

34 Kī Yesu né ne okōlo a kame a, emō bati beblebee. Be akū kō ye kōnya kitonēkī bekēna nde baveli kī belā okpāne. Foesū eyi kayō mo be Baguma fōletsā katsa.

35 Kī olobe wo otō a, ye fōtsa bakōlene a ya beyabi ye kī, “Kade dō kiyua. Ayekī awī la a belāana letsama benya.

36 Foesū kpa be osi bedzakū, lokōa nte biwo tematō a mo tukula kame a, baana litsedi beya benya.”

37 Yesu bi be kī, “Mi moawe a miwe litsedi mikpa be benya.”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Be kanya aate nde oti moa tidetō elē kōtokase. Awe kī bubula sika kade ne be kanya odi sū?”

38 Ade ke Yesu via be kī, “Abodoo eni minēē? Minaa minaadā.”

Kī benadā a bibi ye kī, “Abodoo elo mo kōfōabi nviā pe deī.”

39 Yesu bi ye fōtsa bakōlene a kī befō bati a flee bidzi ne kutsu kutsu kame ne tuwī bloblo akū.

40 Bati a flee sē bidzi ne kutsu kutsu kame. Kutsu kudi aawo nde bati oha, kudi lemē aawo nde aduenum.

41 Yesu bōe abodoo elo mo kōfōabi nviā a ade kī edā odetō kame fēe a,

enyε Baguma kōle ade eyele abodoo a. Ekōa foe ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a kī besē bekpa kutsu a flee. Ade ekena kōfōabi a lemε lomō a.

⁴² Bati a flee nya biwī.

⁴³ Kī ye fotsa bakolene a fila funitsā a kī fute bekpota a, fuyi kōba tetsetse ewua-nviā.

⁴⁴ Ade bati a kī benya funitsā a banyole nene odi lidede wo mpim elo.

Yesu Tsā Ne Mui Anε.

⁴⁵ Awā naa Yesu fō ye fotsa bakolene a wo ne okolo kame kī benaa omato kī bayε Betsaida ne lutubu baū sekē kī a. Efō bati beblebee a lemε pansam.

⁴⁶ Ke liti a, ye malo ede enaa oto kalette enaboa mpae.

⁴⁷ Ke lenye a, okolo a wo owo lutubu baū a kayite, ade kite Yesu odi ne awā a.

⁴⁸ Emó kī kekapiā ye bati a mo okolo a kahali, kitonekī owe kavū katselamō be. Foesū fomō onone todou elo aaboa a, Yesu tsā mui anε enaa be sekē. Kī efuā be a, ekena nde yatē be,

⁴⁹ ade bebōa fowola kī, “Onokpa yanε!”

⁵⁰ Libe wo be flee.

Leme letaleta Yesu lemō be kodzela kī, “Mitavila! Yī manε. Mina owole!”

⁵¹ Ewo ne be sekē ne okolo a kame, ade owe a fō kavū a. Fukī fō ye fotsa bakolene a kēna saa,

⁵² kitonekī betányi ayekī fokena fomō ekpa bati mpim elo funitsā benya bitina. Be kakona ne fukī akū malo tákpalε, foesū betáte bido.

Yesu Tsa Basone Ne Genezaret Tite Akū.

⁵³ Kī biwo owo lutubu baū a seke sitide a, biduma ne Genezaret. Ade awā bebōa be okolo bedzela a.

⁵⁴ Mō be kanε ne okolo a kame pe bati mo Yesu biyi osū.

⁵⁵ Foesū biwula atse benakpa kanyi ne be tite flee akū. Awā kī binu kī Yesu na a, belo basone bema ye.

⁵⁶ Ade kako nye kako kī Yesu tsā, nte omato kame o-o, iye akula

kame o-o, bati kayamena basone ne koyaatō ade bekawā ye kī efō beta ye atadie ato. Bikī beta ye a na akū osī.

7

Yesu Le Kī Benεε Batidziwa Amanie Batsa Fōtsa.

¹ Farisifo mo Yudafō mbla batsane badi to Yerusalem beyatsena ne Yesu sekē.

² Bemó kī ye fotsa bakolene a dzi banya, ade badi távole awe nde ayekī be Farisifo betsa bati kī bekaakena a.

³ Biyi foe osū kitonekī Farisifo a mo Yudafō a flee tomō be bawanyo amanie a kī bekōa biyi be a. Foesū nte betávole awe kavole wī ni, baányā.

⁴ Nte beya litsedi bitomēna koyaatō malo, kene kī bavole awe fomō banya. Bitomēna mbla kumekume lemε kī bibo anε beyamō a, nde kuyei, fōtotsa mo fugumi kavole.

⁵ Foesū Farisifo mo Yudafō mbla batsane a via Yesu kī, “Nde sū bikī bitomēna nō a lākēna ne boe bawanyo amanie akū? Ade nte banya malo baávole awe!”

⁶ Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mi anε kame keke fotsa bakenanε! Fōlets a kī Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya le ne mi akū a ya ne foe kame pεpεpε. Baguma le kī,

‘Bati kī asum yī mo onukpē kame fōlets menemene odi, lemε be towole deī lugo ne yī sekē.

⁷ Pupilidza basum yī,

kitonekī batsa batidziwa mbla ne Baguma mbla a kadokō.’

⁸ Fōtsa kī bekōa yī mbla biyi ne owē ade bekōa batidziwa amanie a batsa a!”

⁹ Yesu bi be kī, “Mideī tedake tidi kī mitomēna ade mikōa Baguma mbla miyi ne owē ne ayekī miākēna ne mi bawanyo amanie akū sū.

¹⁰ Foesū Baguma Onukpē Onyene Mose tsele eyi kī, ‘Bu aga mo ama.’ Ade ebuki ele kī, ‘Odi nye odi kī

edumu ɔlega ïye ɔma ni, kene kɛ beko ye.'

¹¹ Leme miatsa kɛ nte odi deɪ litsedi kɛ yaakɔa ebumo ye bamanɛ ni, yaapuli ele kɛ ekɔa foe eyi lite nde fɔtsa kpalewa ekpa Baguma lokɔa fɔatsa kɛ owula kɔa fɔtsa tewa a eyi kɛ yaabɔa afolie ekpa Baguma.

¹² Ade ke mitakpa ye osi malo kɛ yabumena ye bamanɛ a mo fɔtsa tewa a!

¹³ Ade aye mikɔa mi bawanyo amanie mibula Baguma mbla kade a. Miakena fɔtsa bebã nde fukɪ du."

Fɔtsa Kɛ Fɔato Oti ɔwɔle Kame Ni, Ade Foe Ado Ye Efɪ a.

¹⁴ Ke liti a, Yesu buki ene bati a flee ekpota ne ye sekẽ. Ebi be kɛ,

¹⁵ "Letsa nye letsa kɛ oti nya mo fuwo ne ye kame ni, fɔádo ye efɪ ne Baguma ane. Mbom letsa kɛ lato oti ɔwɔle kame a, ade foe ado ye efɪ a.

¹⁶ Mi flee miyi ato mitse katse wɪ."

¹⁷ Kɛ dzakũ ne be sekẽ enaa kɔla a, ye fɔtsa bakolene a via ye kɛ enye legbã a kayo etsa be.

¹⁸ Yesu bi be kɛ, "Nte mitánu kale kɪ kayo kekɔ mi adzuni leláapuli epi letsama. Fɔwaa yedede kɛ letsa kɛ lawo ne oti kame ni, fɔádo ye efɪ.

¹⁹ Kitonekɛ fɔtáwo ne ye ɔwɔle kame. Mbom fɔnaa ye seme kame, ade fɔtsa ye kame fone nde fɔtsa kpa a." Letsa a kɛ Yesu le ne awɪ tsa kɛ funitsã fudi nye fudi nene fɔkpa kanya.

²⁰ Ebuki ele enamena loto kɛ, "Letsa a kɛ lane kato oti ɔwɔle kame ni, ade foe ado ye efɪ a.

²¹ Kitonekɛ oti ɔwɔle kame tokpa kakona ato, tokpa a tidi nye linyolewe mo litsolewe, kaye, oti kako, konyo mo kotsɔ liti kane,

²² ane ngbã, ablo kakena, fɔvã kama, sukena fowetsa kɛ fonene, likesi, fɔvã kama kate ne bati akũ, lukũta mo kadzi ne tidzimbi kame.

²³ Fɔtsa kɪ flee to oti kame ade foe ado ye efɪ a."

Otsole Odi Kɛ Enyɛ Yudani Tɛ Yesu Edo.

²⁴ Yesu dzakũ enaa tite a kɛ tifuã ɔmato kɛ bave Tiro a kame. Ewo ne toto tidi kame. Etáwe kɛ odima enyi kɛ edeɪ ne awã, leme etápuli ekɔla ye akũ.

²⁵ Otsole odi kɛ hũhũ kpa deɪ ne ye obi kame nu kɛ Yesu na ne awã, ade eya eyake aduli ne ye ane kame a.

²⁶ Otsole kɪ nye ɔnoɔɔẽ kɛ bemɔ Yudafɔ baákã. Enye Foenikeni kɛ eto Siria tite akũ. Eke Yesu aduli kɛ eblomena hũhũ kpa a etomena obitsole kame.

²⁷ Leme Yesu bi ye kɛ, "Fɔ bekpá babisẽ funitsã tɔ. Fɔnéne kɛ bakɔa babisẽ funitsã bekpá bakpete."

²⁸ Awã naa otsole a kpa mbuaye kɛ, "Awoo, boe ɔlega, leme bakpete a kɛ bikoni ne kanyakɔ a ana osi kanya babisẽ funitsã a kɛ fuwuli fuko ne tite a."

²⁹ Yesu bi ye kɛ, "Ne letsa a kɛ ɔle ne awɪ sũ ni, kaanaa kɔla. Aamo kɛ hũhũ kpa a né ne no obitsole a kame."

³⁰ Otsole kɪ naa kɔla, ade emɔ kɛ obi a waa ne okena akũ, lokɔa hũhũ kpa a ne ne ye kame.

Yesu Tsa Oti Kɛ Enyɛ ɔtosine Mo Omumu.

³¹ Kɛ Yesu dzakũ ne Tiro kayite a ade etsã Sidon ɔmato a kame a, etsã Galilea ɔwo lutubu baũ abuɪ, enaa temato ewua a kamekame a.

³² Ne awã a, bati badi yamena odi kɛ esɪ ato ade enye omumu leme a. Bike ye aduli kɛ ete awe ne ye akũ.

³³ Foesũ Yesu kpã ye enamena ɔowẽ, ade ekɔa bawobi edo ne ye ato kame a, ade etua tane leme ete ne lawobi akũ ekɔa ekputa onyole a seme a.

³⁴ Ade Yesu dzela ane edã ode, eweya eke fɛɛ ade ebi onyole a kɛ, "Hefata," foe kayo nye kɛ, "Binya!"

³⁵ Deedimoape onyole a ato binya ade ye seme towẽ wũnya, epuli ele kodzela a.

³⁶ Yesu sua bati a kɛ bedzẽ ne awã osi kɛ betabi odima letsama ne letsa a kɛ bemó a akũ. Leme pupulidza esi be mbla, kitonekɛ be flee benaa benale letsa kɛ leya a.

³⁷ Bati a flee kɛ binu fɔletsá kɛ a, fɔkena be saa! Ade bibi akũ kɛ,

“Yakena letsa nye letsa kakena wī. Efō omumu ale kodzela, ade otosine leme anu foko a!”

8

Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Ena Funitsā.

¹ Owi tábuna fomō bati pii yatsena ne awā. Kī letsama lelāa kī baanya sū ni, Yesu ve ye fotsa bakolene a efuāmo ye ade ebi be kī,

² “Bati kīi foletsā ako yī konya kitonekī bēna ne yī sekē fuwi elale flee. Ade finyaakīi belā letsama kī baanya.

³ Nte nfōne be awe mō bedzakū mō kolē ni, baanaa lōkōa ane aasinya be ne osi, kitonekī badi to mō lugo.”

⁴ Ye fotsa bakolene a via ye kī, “Ne kōsa kīi kame, ndia oti odi aana funitsā ekpa bati kī benya biwī?”

⁵ Awā na Yesu via be kī, “Abodoo eni minē?”

Bibi ye kī, “Bōne abodoo evūkōnō.”

⁶ Yesu bi bati a kī bekēna akū bidzi. Ade ebōe abodoo evūkōnō a. Enye Baguma kolē ade eyelē ye fōkefōke a, ekōa ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a kī bekōa bekpa bati a flee. Be malo betē, ade besē bekpa be a.

⁷ Bēneē kōfōabi kubii kudi lēme ne awā, ade Yesu bōe koe lēme enye kolē a. Ekōa koe ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a kī besē koe lēme bekpa be.

⁸⁻⁹ Bati a flee nya biwī. Bati a lidede aawo mpim ena. Kī benya biyua a, ye fotsa bakolene a fila fuwuliwa a kī fute a bekpōta ade fuyi kōba tēsetse kpale kpale evūkōnō a. Ke liti a, Yesu nye bati a flee osi ade bedzakū a.

¹⁰ Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene a wo ne okolo kame binyina bēnaa Dalmanuta tite akū.

Farisifo Via Kī Yesu Ekēna Awāwā Fotsa Etsa Be.

¹¹ Farisifo badi ya ne Yesu sekē ade bekavia ye foletsā kī basō ye bedā. Foesū bibi ye kī ekēna awāwā fotsa fudi lōkōa bēmo kī eto Baguma sekē.

¹² Lēme Yesu weya eke ade evia be kī, “Nde sū koū nviā babi awe kī bamō awāwā fotsa? Oowo, mabi mi kī nlāayakēna awāwā fotsa a odu kī miawe ne awī!”

¹³ Edzakū ne be sekē ade ebuki ewo ne okolo a kame enyina ena owo lutubu baū a sekē sitide a.

Yesu Tsa Kī Bati Tāmō Ye Biyi Osū.

¹⁴ Kī banaa a, ye fotsa bakolene a lelā abodoo kabōe kabu, foesū abodoo a amōape bēna ne okolo a kame.

¹⁵ Yesu bi be kī, “Midā kadā wī ne Legā Herodes mō Farisifo oyila a akū.”

¹⁶ Bekavia akū kī, “Ade ayekī bōné abodoo adima sū mō ele fukī a.”

¹⁷ Lēme Yesu nyi letsa a kī bekale a, ade evia be kī, “Nde sū miale abodoo katabōe foletsā? Foesū keyawo lōkō kīi a mitāyi osū iye mitānu foe kayō tō? Mi ato deī osī paa! Miāte letsama anē?”

¹⁸ Mideī ane lēme miāmō! Mideī ato lēme miānu!

¹⁹ Mitāmō lōkō a kī nsē abodoo elo nkpa bati mpim elo bēba a? Tēsetse eni fōkefōke kubii a kī fute a yi?”

Bibi ye kī, “Kōba tēsetse ewuanviā.”

²⁰ Yesu buki evia be kī, “Mō lōkō a kī nsē abodoo evūkōnō nkpa bati mpim ena a, awuliwa a kī ete a, tēsetse eni eyi?”

Bibi ye kī, “Te kpale kpale evūkōnō.”

²¹ Ade evia be kī, “Keyawo nviā kīi a, nde sū mō miānyi oti a odu kī ye manē?”

Yesu Binya Onēkune Anē.

²² Kī Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene a wo Betsaida a, bati badi kpā onēkune bēma ye ade bike ye aduli kī ekōa awe eta onēkune a.

²³ Yesu pi oti a ne kōkpo ade ekpā ye enamēna omato a obaē a. Kī evūma tanē eko ne oti a anē kame a, ekōa awe ete ne ye akū ade evia ye kī, “Amō litsedi?”

²⁴ Ade oti a dzela anē edā ode ele kī, “Oo! Mamō bati, lēme badā nde futse. Lēme betē bamini.”

25 Ade Yesu buki eta ye ane a. Leyade kī kō oti a binya ye ane yededeede, ye ane kame kpale ade emo letsa nye letsa kamo wī a.

26 Yesu nye ye osi ebi ye kī etabuki etsā omato a kame enaa kola.

Petro Tsa Kī Yesu Nye Oti a Kī Beboā Tōdō a.

27 Ke liti a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a dzakū ne awā benaa tukula kī tifuā Kaisarea ne Filipi kamekame a. Kī banaa ne osi a, Yesu via be kī, “Mibi yī oti a odu kī bati ale kī ye mane.”

28 Bibi ye kī, “Badi ale kī nō nye Yohanes Mui Ōwolane a. Ade badi leme ale kī nō nye Baguma Onukpē Ōnyene Eliya. Badi bebā leme ale kī nō nye Baguma onukpē banyene kōe a kame omōa.”

29 Ade ke Yesu buki evia be kī, “Nde nye mi leme? Owei miale kī ye mane?”

Petro bi ye kī, “Nō nye Kristo a Kī Beboā Tōdō a.”

30 Yesu sua be osi kī betabi odima letsa a kī binyi ne ye akū ne awī a.

Yesu Le Kōdzela Etomena Ye Wuda Mō Kayidza Akū.

31 Ade Yesu yi kayo mo ye fotsa bakolene a fotsa fudi katsa a. Ebi be kī, “Kene kī fōya kī Otidziwa Obi a emo lubo etomena omato banokōē, Yudafō basofō banokōē, mo Yudafō mbla batsane a awe kame. Ade baasī ye, beko ye, leme ne luwi lelalede akū ni, yaayidza edzi nkpā.”

32 Ebi be fukī yededeede binu. Petro kpā ye enamena owē, ade etsa kī bemō ye betákēna omōa ne letsa a kī ele a akū.

33 Leme kī Yesu dani edā ye fotsa bakolene a, ekā Petro ane ele kī, “Dzakū ne yī akū Satana! Aáwe fotsa a kī Baguma awe a, mbom awe letsa a kī batidziwa awe a odi!”

34 Foesū Yesu ve bati kodabu a mo ye fotsa bakolene a beya ne ye sekē ade ebi be kī, “Nte odi awe kī yatomō yī ni, kene kī yafone ye apedie awe, ebōe ye lubo kamo folotsa luwi nye luwi lokoa etomō yī ne liti.

35 Kitonekī oti kī ewe kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye. Leme oti kī ekōa ye akū ekpa ne yī mō Kale Wī a sū ni, yaana nkpā daa.

36 Litsa nfaso oti aana nte ena katinya kame fotsa flee mō eyela ye nkpā mōawe a?

37 Iye litsa oti aakōa evemena mo nkpā mōawe a?

38 Foesū nte yī mō yī fotsa katsa a flee nye fonyōātsa fokpa odi ne ablo katinya kpa kī kame ni, ye malo yaanya fonyōātsa ekpa Yī Otidziwa Obi, ne loko a kī bōmō Baguma foto banyane kpalewa a bóaya ne Baguma kukūkpale a flee kame.”

9

1 Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Mabi mi ne onokoali kame kī, badi deī ne mi kame ne awī kī beláaku kēnaawo kī bemō Baguma legākanya a ya mō kobē.”

Baguma Nye Yesu Kukūkpale Etsa.

2 Fuwi evū liti a, Yesu kpā Petro, mō Yakobo, mō Yohanes benaa oto akū, awā kī be bena. Kī fotsa bakolene a kadā a, Yesu akū dani ne be ane kame,

3 ade ye tetadie dani tiveo keba ayekī otidziwa aapuli evole te tenē lomō.

4 Adeke fotsa bakolene elale a mō Baguma onukpē banyene Mose mō Eliya kī benye be akū bekalē kodzela mō Yesu a.

5 Ade Petro bi Yesu kī, “Fotsa Ōtsane, fonene kī boyā ne awī! Fō bokena tepatampa elale, nō ade amōa, Mose ade amōa, lokoa Eliya leme ade amōa.”

6 Leme enyina letsa a kī ekale a, kitonekī betēne kavila.

7 Lufulututu lidi ka leyasua be akū, ade odo né eto de kame kī, “Ade yī obi kī maátunō ye kale a, mítse ye kale!”

8 Letaletā bedā foko bisinya leme betámō odima keba Yesu kī edze ne be owē.

9 Kī bito oto akū baka a, Yesu si be mbla kī, “Mitabi odima letsa a kī

mimó a kenaawo loko kī Otidziwa Obi a yidza eto banokpa kame.”

¹⁰ Befō kale kīi kaho ne be lolo kame, leme nte be odi bidzi a bale kodzela ne foe akū kavia akū kī, “Kayidza kato kanokpa a kayo nye litsa?”

¹¹ Adeke bivia Yesu kī, “Litsa sū Yudafō mbla batsane a ale kī, kene kī Baguma Onukpē Onyene Eliya enya loto eya?”

¹² Yesu bi be kī, “Nuwī, kene kī Eliya enya loto eya ayekī yaamane letsa nye letsa eyi. Litsa sū betsele ne Katsela Kpalawa a kame kī Otidziwa Obi a aayamō lubo pii, bisupa ye leme a?”

¹³ Mabi mi kī Eliya ya kōkōe ade bekena ye letsa a kī bewe a, nde ayekī betsele biyi ne ye akū a.”

Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kadi Kī Hūhū Kpa Deī Ne Ke Kame.

¹⁴ Kī Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene elale a muniki beya ne be nkae a sekē a, bemó bati kodabu baū kī bisinya be, ade mbla batsane a badi kavele foletsa mō be a.

¹⁵ Kī bati a kodabu a mō Yesu a, akū dzuli be, ade biwula atse benawōna ye a.

¹⁶ Yesu via ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Litsa foletsa milamō kavele mō be?”

¹⁷ Onyole odi ne bati kodabu a kame kpa mbuaye kī, “Fotsa Otsane, nkpā yī obi mma nō, kitonekī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame ade yaapuli ele kodzela a.

¹⁸ Kako nye kako kī hūhū a api ye ni, yabōe ye kamuni ne tite, ade kuvū ane ne ye onukpē, yaba adō loko ye akū flee asinsī. Nkpā ye mma nō fotsa bakolene a kī beblomena hūhū a, leme betápuli.”

¹⁹ Yesu bi be kī, “O! Nviā babi kī milá katekado! Maana ne mi sekē daa? Loko lodabe mado owole nvele mi nnaawo? Mkpā kanyolebi a mima yī!”

²⁰ Bekpā ke bema Yesu. Kī hūhū a sila emō Yesu a, efufulinya kanyolebi a keka keto, kekamilinya ne tite kane kuvū ne onukpē.

²¹ Ade Yesu via olega kī, “Loko odabe fuyi ye kayo?”

Ekpa mbuaye kī, “Kito ane ye tibisē kame.

²² Loko pii hūhū kpa a awe kī yako ye, foesū yabōe ye kamuni ne fi iye mui kame. Nte aapuli okena litsedi ni, mō boe konya loko kabumo boe.”

²³ Yesu bi ye kī, “Kale ole kī nte maapuli? Letsa nye letsa aapuli leya lekpa oti kī ete yī edo.”

²⁴ Deedimōape kabisēē a olega boā fowola kī, “Ndeī katekado, leme keronē, bumō yī nna katekado mbu!”

²⁵ Kī Yesu mō kī bati kodabu a kadu kafuā be a, ewūni ne hūhū kpa a akū kī, “Nō hūhū kpa otosine mō omumu, mabi nō kī ne ne kabisēē a kame, tabuki oyaawo ne ke kame dadaada!”

²⁶ Hūhū kpa a boā fowola kōba, efufulinya kabisēē a mō osī, ebōe ke emuni ne tite, ade ené ne ke kame a. Kabisēē a kena nde kaku kiku, foesū bati a pii le kī, “Eku!”

²⁷ Leme Yesu pi kabisēē a ne kōkpo ade kiyidza kedza a.

²⁸ Ke liti a, kī Yesu naa toto kame a, ye fotsa bakolene a via ye petee kī, “Nde sū boe kō botápuli beblomena hūhū kpa a ené ne ye kame?”

²⁹ Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Belāapuli beblomena hūhū kī odu, mbōente betāmēna foe mpaebō kame.”

Yesu Buki Ele Kodzela Ne Ye Wuda Akū.

³⁰ Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene a dzakū ne awā benatsā Galilea. Yesu táwe kī odima anyi awā kī enaa,

³¹ kitonekī ekatsa ye fotsa bakolene a fotsa. Ebi be kī, “Baako Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati awe ade baako ye a, leme ne luwi lelalede liti a, yaayidza edzi nkpā.”

³² Leme betānu letsa kī ebi be a kayo, ade bivila kī bavia ye a.

Owei Nye Oti a Kī Ebē Flee a?

³³ Beyawo Kapernaum omato a kame, ade kī biwo ne toto kame a, Yesu via ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Litsa kale mivele ne osi a?”

34 Leme betákpa ye mbuaye, kitonekĩ ne osi akũ a, bekavele foletsa ne owula kĩ ebẽ flee ne be kame.

35 Yesu kena akũ edzi eve fotsa bakolene ewua-nviã a, ebi be kĩ, "Odi nye odi kĩ yawe loto enya ni, kene kĩ enya bati a flee nkae mo osumune."

36 Ke liti a, ekpã kabisẽẽ kadi keyadza ne be ane kame, ade kĩ etu eboomu ke a, ebi be kĩ,

37 "Odi nye odi kĩ yaate kabisẽẽ kĩ kame omoa ne yĩ dĩ akũ ni, yĩ ete. Odi nye odi kĩ ete yĩ ni, nné yi odi ete, mbom ete oti a kĩ edo yĩ a leme."

Odi Nye Odi Kĩ Etáyidza Edza Ne Boe Akũ Ni, Etomɔ Boe.

38 Ade Yohanes bi Yesu kĩ, "Fotsa ɔtsane, bomó onyole odi kĩ ekablomena hũhũ kpa ne no dĩ akũ, ade bubu ye kĩ efɔ, kitonekĩ eláa boe kame."

39 Yesu bi be kĩ, "Mitasua ye osi, kitonekĩ oti kĩ yakena awãwã fotsa ne yĩ dĩ akũ ni, eládani ele kale kpa ne yĩ akũ.

40 Odi nye odi kĩ yaákena letsama katia boe ni, edzẽ ne boe liti.

41 "Ɔnokɔali a mabi mi kĩ odi nye odi kĩ yaakpa mi mui mimoa kĩ minye yĩ bade sũ ni, yaana ye kotokase kokooko."

Bati Kakpã Kado Ne Tɔkpa Kame.

42 "Nte oti odi aafɔ kabisẽẽ kĩ kame omoa kĩ ete yĩ edo leyela ye katekado ni, fonene fobẽ fokpa oti a nte bekɔa kɔwɔle bevela ne ye somo, beta ye bido ne mpo kame.

43-44 "Foesũ nte no awe afɔ akena tɔkpa ni, tsua ye kamuni. Fonene fobẽ fokpa no kĩ aakɔa awe moa owo ne nkpã kĩ elá kawũna kame, keba kĩ odeĩ awe nviã lokɔa bekɔa no bido ne fi luwotu kĩ laadí a kame.

45-46 Ade nte no kobɔa akpã no kado ne tɔkpa kame ni, tsua koe kamuni. Fonene fobẽ kĩ odeĩ kobɔa moa ona nkpã moawe a, keba kĩ odeĩ abɔa nviã ade baata no bido ne fi kame a.

47 Nte no linebi akpã no kado ne tɔkpa kame ni, bɔle de kanye. Fonene fokpa no kĩ aakɔa linebi

moa owo ne Baguma legākanyakɔ a, keba kĩ odeĩ banebi nviã leme baata no bido ne fi luwotu kame.

48 'Awã kĩ batebi a kĩ bawo be a láku dadaada,
ade fi a kĩ foapila be a leme ládí da a.'

49 Kitonekĩ baakɔa fi bekpale odi nye odi akũ nde ayekĩ bakɔa ledeme kakpale afolie akũ a.

50 "Ledeme nene, leme nte de omene né ne de kame ni, nde aakena obuki okɔa omene odo ne de kame? Foesũ mina tɔkɔba kakena ledeme ne mi kame, lokɔa midzi ne lukudo kame mo akũ akũ."

10

Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Kɔtsɔ Mo Konyɔ Kasĩ Akũ.

1 Yesu dzakũ ne awã enaa Yudea amantam kame mo Yordan Ɔwo liti. Bati kodabu buki beyatsena ne ye akũ ne awã, ade etsa be fotsa nde ayekĩ yawe kakena a.

2 Farisifo badi ya ne ye sekẽ bewe kĩ baso ye bedã, foesũ bivia Yesu kĩ, "Boe mbla a kpa osi kĩ onyole esĩ otsɔ?"

3 Yesu kɔa kavia ekpa mbuaye kĩ, "Mbla adabe Mose kpa mi?"

4 Bekpa mbuaye kĩ, "Mose kpa osi kĩ onyole etsɛle kasĩ ovoli ekpa ye kanyi lokɔa esĩ ye."

5 Yesu bi be kĩ, "Mose tsɛle mbla kĩ ne mi ato osĩ sũ.

6 Kito katinya kayokayi a, onyole mo otsole Baguma kena.

7 Ne fukĩ sũ onyole aafone olɛga mo oma awe ekena omoa mo otsɔ,

8 lokɔa be nviã a baakena oti omoa. Foesũ bibuki benyé bati nviã, mbom bekena oti moa.

9 Foesũ letsa a kĩ Baguma boomu ni, otidziwa etasẽ foe kame!"

10 Ke liti a, kĩ beya ne toto kame a, ye fotsa bakolene a via ye foletsa ne fukĩ ele a akũ.

11 Yesu bi be kĩ, "Onyole kĩ esĩ otsɔ mo ebuki ekɔã obebã ni, ebɔa adɔpaa ne otsɔ akũ.

12 Ade ayea nte otsole fone onyo awe mo enadzi mo onyole bebã ni, ye malo ebɔa adɔpaa."

Yesu Hila Babisē Kubii.

¹³ Ne loko a na kame a, bati badi kpā babisē bema Yesu kī ete awe ne be akū, leme ye fotsa bakolene a kā be ane.

¹⁴ Kī Yesu mo fukī a ni, ena kalokpa ade ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Mifō babisē beya ne yī sekē, mitasua be osi, kitonekī ade bati kī odu lá Baguma legākanyakō a.”

¹⁵ Onokoli a mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī etate Baguma legākanyakō a nde obisē aye ni, eláawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame da.”

¹⁶ Ke liti a, etu eboomu babisē a, ade ete awe ne be akū ehila be a.

Osikani Odi Via Yesu Osi a Kī Ye Akū Yaatsā Ena Nkpā Wī a.

¹⁷ Kī Yesu yidza epi osi a, onyole odi wula atse eyake aduli ne ye ane kame evia ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane Wī, litsa kene kī nkena fomō maana nkpā kī elá kawūna a?”

¹⁸ Yesu via ye kī, “Nde sū ave yī oti wī? Odima lenyé oti wī mbente Baguma odi.

¹⁹ Onyina Baguma mbla a. Tako oti, tane konyo iye kotsō liti, taye, tama fōvā ote ne oti akū, tasisi oti, mo bu aga mo ama.”

²⁰ Onyole a bi ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane, kito ne yī tibisē kame kī makena ne tēbla a flee akū.”

²¹ Yesu dā ye kenaana ne odo kame, ade ebi ye kī, “Kite no letsa moa. Naa kanaafila fotsa a kī odei a flee kanō, kakoa sika a kakpa ahiāfo, loko aadani okena osikani ne ode. Ke liti a, ya kayaatomō yī!”

²² Kī onyole a nu foletsa kī a, emuna ane ade edzakū mo ayoloho a, kitonekī ena akū.

²³ Yesu dā ye fotsa bakolene a etsena ade ebi be kī, “Fóana osī paa fokpa osikafō kī baawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a.”

²⁴ Foletsa kī dzuli ye fotsa bakolene a akū. Leme Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Yī babi, Baguma legākanyakō a kame kawo deī osī paa fokpa asikafō.

²⁵ Fódadā boe fokpa oponko mo kapu kī yaatsā onobō okē kame ene

keba kī osikani aawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a.”

²⁶ Foletsa kī a kena fotsa bakolene a wāwā paa. Ade bekavia akū kī, “Loko owei koū aapuli ena nkpā kate?”

²⁷ Yesu dā be kenanaana ade ele kī, “Batidziwa sekē mo foláapuli foya, leme nné mo Baguma, kitonekī letsa nye letsa adā boe lekpa Baguma.”

²⁸ Ade Petro le kī, “Dā, bofōne letsa nye letsa awe buyi boya butomena no.”

²⁹ Yesu le kī, “Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī odi nye odi efōne ye toto eyi, iye bawaēnyole mo bawaētsole, iye oma, iye olega, iye ye babi, iye foba eyi ne yī mo Kale Wī a sū ni,

³⁰ yaana fotsa pii eba ne loko kī kame. Yaana fola titi oha, bawaēnyole mo bawaētsole, bama mo babi, mo foba, mo bati liti katomena. Ade ne loko kī laya kame a, yaana nkpā kī elá kawūna da a.

³¹ Leme bati pii kī benye batonyade a finyaa aakpa liti, ade bati batide finyaa aakena loto banyane.”

Yesu Le Kale Lelaledē Ne Ye Wuda Akū.

³² Finyaa Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a yele banaa Yerusalem. Yesu nyaa be loto ade fokena ye fotsa bakolene a saa a, bati a kī bitomō be ne liti a kavila. Yesu buki eve ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a enamena owē ade ekabi be letsa a kī laaya ne ye akū a.

³³ Ebi be kī, “Mitse! Bōanaa Yerusalem awā kī baakoa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne basofonokōē mo mbla batsane a awe. Baako ye koto bekpa wuda loko bekōa ye bido ne bikī benyé Yudafō awe.

³⁴ Baadi ye nsekuo, bitua tane biko ne ye akū, baabo ye mo mple ade baako ye a, leme ne luwi lelaledē akū a, yaayidza edzi nkpā.”

Yakobo Mo Yohanes Wā Yesu Banokōē Fudzikō.

³⁵ Ke liti a, Zebedeo babi kī benye Yakobo mo Yohanes ya ne Yesu sekē

ade bibi ye kī, “Fɔtsa Ɔtsanɛ, boawe kī kɛna letsa a kī boavia nɔ a kakpa boe.”

³⁶ Yesu via be kī, “Litsa foane?”

³⁷ Bibi ye kī, “Nte ɔne odzi ne nɔ legākpo akū ne nɔ kukūkpale kame ni, boawe kī budzi ne nɔ ɔwɛ, boe kame ɔmɔa ne nɔ sɔmɔna, ɔmɔa lemɛ ne nɔ sebā.”

³⁸ Yesu bi be kī, “Minyina letsa kī de milamena kavia a! Mite mido kī miapuli mimɔa lubo kamɔ kɔɔpu a kī kɛnɛ kī mmɔa? Īye miapuli mite mui kawɔla a kī maate a?”

³⁹ Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Bɔapuli.”

Yesu bi be kī, “Oo, miapuli mimɔa kɔɔpu a kī maamɔa a, mɔ mui kawɔla amanis a kī maate a.

⁴⁰ Lemɛ nlá osi kī mapau oti a kī ye aadzi ne yī sɔmɔna ĩye sebā. Baguma nye oti a kī yaakɔa foe ekpa bati a kī emanɛ foe eyi a.”

⁴¹ Kī fɔtsa bakolɛnɛ ewua nkaɛ nu folets a kī a, bɛna kalɔkpa ne Yakobo mɔ Yohanes akū.

⁴² Foesū Yesu vɛ be ekpɔta ebi be kī, “Minyina kī bati a kī babu kī benya tɔnɔkɔɛ ne amamufɔ akū a, deī kɔbɛ ne be akū, ade banɔkɔɛ kī deī otumi ne be akū a.

⁴³ Lemɛ ketanɛ kī foana lomɔ ne mi kame. Nte mi kame odi awe kī yanya ɔnɔkɔɛ ni, kɛnɛ kī enya mi ɔsumunɛ.

⁴⁴ Nte mi kame odi wɛ kī yanya ɔnɔkɔɛ ni, kɛnɛ kī enya be nkaɛ a ɔsumunɛ.

⁴⁵ Kitonɛkī Otidziwa Obi a malo táya kī bisum ye, mbom eya kī yasum bati ekɔa ye nkpā ekpa lokɔa etɛ bati pii nkpā.”

Yesu Tsa Bartimeo Ɔnekunɛ a.

⁴⁶ Ke liti a, Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolɛnɛ a yawo Yeriko. Kī banɛ ne ɔmatɔ a kame a, bati kɔdabu baū tomɔ be. Kī banaa ne osi a, bɛmɔ ɔnekunɛ odi kī bave Bartimeo, Timeo obi kī edzi ne osi ɔwɛ yawā fɔtsa.

⁴⁷ Kī enu kī Yesu Nazaretni a lɛyaatɛ a, edo fɔwɔla kabɔa awe kī, “Yesu! Dawid obi! Mɔ yī kɔnya!”

⁴⁸ Bati pii wūni ne ye akū kī esua onukpɛ. Lemɛ ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba eba kī, “Dawid obi! Mɔ yī kɔnya!”

⁴⁹ Yesu fɔ edza ade ɛɛ kī, “Mive ye mikpa yī.”

Foesū bɛvɛ ɔnekunɛ kī bibi ye kī, “Fɔ ɔwɔɛ ɛka edzi nɔ! Yidza mɔ atɛ, yave nɔ.”

⁵⁰ Awā naa ɛta ye atadie wulaa eyi ne ɔwɛ eyidza edza, enaa Yesu sɛkɛ.

⁵¹ Yesu via ye kī, “Litsa awe kī nken a nkpa nɔ?”

Ɔnekunɛ a bi ye kī, “Fɔtsa Ɔtsanɛ, fɔ mbuki mmɔ fɔkɔ!”

⁵² Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Naa. Nɔ katekado tsa nɔ.” Deedimɔape ye anɛ binya ɛmɔ fɔkɔ, ade etomɔ Yesu ne osi a akū a.

11

Yesu Wo Nɛ Yerusalem Ɔmatɔ Kame Nde Legā Aye.

¹ Kī bifuā Yerusalem a, bekɔa bawo Betfage mɔ Betania tɛmatɔ a, beyawo Kugua Futse Ɔto akū. Ne awā Yesu do ye fɔtsa bakolɛnɛ nviā kī benya lotɔ,

² mɔ ɔɛdo kī, “Minaa akula a kī ewaa ne lotɔ a kame. Nte miwo ye kame pɛ, miámɔ aflim obi kī bido ɔwɛ bedzɛla kī odima tádzi tɔ ne ye akū. Miwūnya ye ne ɔwɛ kame mikɔa miyamɛna.

³ Nte odi via mi kī, ‘Nde sū miawūnya ye’ ni, mibi ye kī mi Ɔlate sī ye, ade yaakɔa ye emɛna mɔatɛ a.”

⁴ Foesū bati a naa, ade benamɔ kī bido aflim obi ɔwɛ edzɛ ne ɔblɔnu akū ne kɔla onyukpɛ. Ade kī bekawūnya ye ne ɔwɛ kame a,

⁵ bati badi kī bedza ne awā a via be kī, “Litsa miakɛna ne awā? Litsa sū miawūnya aflim obi a?” ⁶ Bekpa mbuaye ndɛ ayekī Yesu bi be a, ade bati a kpa be osi benye ye a.

⁷ Kī bekɔa ɔyae a bɛma Yesu a, bedzɛɛ be tilima biko ne ye akū, ade Yesu de edzi ne ye akū a.

⁸ Bati pii dzɛɛ be tilima biko ne osi akū, ade badi lemɛ veli tenanɛ mɔ tɔɔta biko ne osi akū a.

⁹ Bati a kī benyaa lotɔ mɔ bikī bitomɛna ye a do fɔwɔla kabɔa kale kī, “Hosiana! Mimu Baguma!”

Baguma hila oti a kī yaya ne ɔlate a dī akū!

10 Baguma hila Boe ɔlega Dawid legākanyakō a kī kaya a!

Hosiana deī ne ode flee flee!”

11 Kī Yesu wo Yerusalem a, enaa Yudafɔ Asoli Kola a kame, ade eko ane edā letsa nye letsa etēmēna a. Leme kī kade lamēna kado sū ni, bemɔ ye fotsa bakolene a ewua-nviā dzakū benaa Betania.

Yesu Dumu Kutse Kudi Kī Kɔtawū Babi.

12 Kī kade nyina bimuniki bito Betania baya a, kole ko Yesu.

13 Emó kutse kudi kī kɔawū babi kī bave figi mɔ lugo, kɔtale mɔ tɔɔta beblebee ne koe akū. Foesū enadā nte yaana babi badi ne koe akū. Leme kī ewo kutse a kayo a, etámo babi badimano, mbɔente tɔɔta nene teī, kitonekī kutse a kawū loko táwo tō ɔto.

14 Ade Yesu bi kutse a kī, “Odimano leláabuki enya nɔ babi dadaada!” Ye fotsa bakolene a nu foe.

Yesu Blomēna Kɔyaato Banyane Ne Baguma Asoli Kola a Kame.

15 Kī biwo Yerusalem a, Yesu naa Asoli Kola a kame ade edo bati a kī bekanɔ fotsa, mɔ bikī bekaya fotsa a kablomēna kanemēna awe a. Edu sika babēne a tupunu ewula, ade edu bikī bidzi banɔ mbloduma a leme fukpo ewula a.

16 Ade etákpa osi malo kī odima abɔe letsama etsā kola kame etēmēna a.

17 Ke liti a, etsa bati a fotsa ele kī, “Betsēle ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī Baguma le kī,

‘Baave yī Asoli Kola kī kame katinya kame bati flee mpaē kabɔakō.’

Leme midani koe mikena bayekpane kabelakō!”

18 Basofonokōē mɔ mbla batsane a nu fɔlets a kī Yesu le a, foesū bewē osi a kī baatsā beko ye. Leme bivila ye kitonekī ye fotsa katsa a nyene bati kodabu a flee akū.

19 Kī kiwo olobe loko a, Yesu mɔ ye fotsa bakolene a ne ne ɔmato a kame.

Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Mpaēbo Mɔ Katēkado Akū.

20 Luwi leyade ɔnɔne tutuutu kī betse ne osi banaa a, bemó kī kutse a kī kɔawū babi a ku kito lolo kenawo tunu akū.

21 Petro te ane ne letsa kī leya a akū, ade ebi Yesu kī, “Fotsa ɔtsane, dā! Kutse a kī odumu a ku!”

22 Yesu bi be kī, “Mite Baguma mido.

23 Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī odi nye odi kī yaabi ɔto kī kī ebɔle enaato ne mpo kame, mɔ etáte atsindze ne ɔwɔle kame mbom ete edo kī letsa a kī ele a aaya ne foe kame ni, fɔaya lomɔ.

24 Foesū mabi mi kī letsa nye letsa kī míavia Baguma ne mpaēbo kame ni, mite mido kī mina foe, ade Baguma aakpa mi foe a.

25 Ade nte midzē miabɔa mpaē mɔ mimó kī oti odi fum mi ni, mikɔa mite ye ayekī mi ɔlega ne ode a leme aakɔa mi tokpa ete mi.

26 Leme nte mitákɔa bati tokpa mite be, mi ɔlega ne ode a leme leláakɔa mi tokpa a ete mi!”

Bati Via Yesu Ye Kɔbē Katokō.

27 Ade Yesu mɔ ye fotsa bakolene a buki benaa Yerusalem a. Kī Yesu ne etsē yamini ne Asoli Kola kame a, basofonokōē, mbla batsane a mɔ ɔmato banokōē badi ya ne Yesu sekē,

28 ade bivia ye kī, “Kɔbē ɔdabe ɔne akēna fotsa kī? Owei lekpa nɔ osi kī kēna fotsa kī?”

29 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Maanya lotɔ nvia mi kale mɔape. Nte mikpa ke mbuaye ni, maabi mi kɔbē a odu kī nne makena fotsa kī.

30 Mibi yī Yohanes bati mui kawɔla a ni, Baguma sekē futo mbɔe kī batidziwa sekē futo? Mikpa yī mbuaye.”

31 Biyi fukū kavēle ne be kame awe ade bele kī, “Litsa bóale? Nte bóle kī kɔbē a to Baguma sekē ni, yaavia boe kī, ‘Kekō litsa sū mitáte Yohanes mido?’

32 Mbɔɛɛ bóale kǐ futo batidziwa seké?" Leme bavila bati kɔdabu a, kitonekǐ odi nye odi abu Yohanes kǐ enye Baguma onukpé ɔnyene.

33 Foesũ bekpa Yesu mbuaye kǐ, "Bunyína."

Ade Yesu bi be kǐ, "Yĩ malo nláabi mi awã kǐ kɔbè a to nneɛ makena fɔtsa kǐ!"

12

Yesu Bɔa Legbã Ne Waĩ Kɔba Akũ Badāmenane Akũ.

1 Ke liti a, Yesu tsa be fɔtsa ne fɔgbã kame ele kǐ, "Onyole odi ne waĩ futse kɔba, edzi kɔbã esinya koe. Enye leke ne kɔba a kayite, awã kǐ yaana kutse babi a ekpota, ekakã mui a kako. Ade eke kola geĩ kudi, ayekĩ koe akũ ɔdāmenane a aadzi ekadã kɔba a akũ. Ekɔa kɔba a edo ne apaafɔ awe kǐ bekaadã koe akũ, ade edzakũ enaa osi akũ a.

2 Kĩ loko wo ɔto kǐ baana babi a, onyole a do ye ɔsumune ne be seké kǐ enaate ye kanyakɔ ema ye.

3 Leme ye apaafɔ a pi fɔto ɔnyane a bibo ye ade beblomo ye mo awe pupulidza a.

4 Onyole kǐ buki edo fɔto ɔnyane bebã. Kĩ enaa a, apaafɔ a bo ye, bipila ye ne lolɔ, bido ye konyoã leme.

5 Kɔba ɔlate a buki edo fɔto ɔnyane bebã, adeke beko ye a. Ade aye bekena babebã pii a. Bibo badi, beko babebã leme.

6 "Oti kǐ ete kǐ yaado nye ye moawe obi kǐ yaátuno kale. Ne kawũna kame a, edo ye obi a kǐ yawe kale paa a, ele kǐ, 'Mate kado kǐ baakpa yĩ obi kǐ kɔ obu.'

7 "Leme kɔba akũ badāmenane kǐ bi be akũ kǐ, 'Ade adzapadie ɔnyane a ne awĩ a. Miya boko ye ayekĩ ye adzapadie a aakena boe ade!'

8 Foesũ, bipi obi a beko ye, beta bimuni ne waĩ kɔbã a liti."

9 Ne awã a, Yesu via bati a kǐ, "Litsa waĩ kɔba ɔlate a aakena? Yaaya eyaako apaafɔ a ekɔa waĩ kɔba a edo ne bati bebã awe.

10 Mbɔɛɛ mitákã ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kǐ,

'De a kǐ fɔla bakene sǐ a, ade de leyadani kola okonto akũ de a.

11 Baguma lekɛna fɔtsa kǐ, ade fɔnye awãwã fɔtsa ne boe ane a! "

12 Yudafo banokɔɛ a we kǐ bapi Yesu, kitonekǐ bemó kǐ ebɔa legbã a etia be, leme bivila bati kɔdabu a, foesũ befɔne ye ade bedzakũ a.

Bivia Yesu ɔgɔle Kate Akũ Fɔletsɔ.

13 Ke liti a, bido Farisifo badi mo bikĩ bitomɛna Herodes a kǐ benaa Yesu seké, benaanaĩ ye ne tedake kame mo fɔletsɔ kavia bekɔa bipi ye.

14 Kĩ beya ne ye seké a, bibi ye kǐ, "Fɔtsa ɔtsane, bunyina kǐ ale ɔnokɔali daa, ade ɔtsɛla letsa a kǐ bati akɔna ne no akũ a. Aádã oti ane, mbom atsa Baguma akũ ɔnokɔali osi a. Bi boe nte boe Mbla kpa osi kǐ bute ɔgɔle bokpa Roma Legānokɔɛ. Bute mbɔɛɛ kǐ botate?"

15 Leme Yesu mó be tedake a, foesũ evia be kǐ, "Nde sũ miawe kǐ miaso yĩ midã? Mikɔa sika a miyamena ndã!"

16 Bekɔa ɔmoa bema ye, ade evia be kǐ, "Owei lolɔ mo dǐ teĩ ne se akũ?"

Awã naa bekpa mbuaye kǐ, "Roma Legānokɔɛ Kaisare."

17 Ade Yesu bi be kǐ, "Kekɔ mikɔa letsa kǐ lenye Kaisare lide a mikpa ye, ade letsa kǐ lenye Baguma lide a leme ni, mikɔa mikpa Baguma."

Fukĩ fɔ akũ nyene be ne Yesu akũ.

Fɔletsɔ Kavia Ne Kayidza Kato Kanokpa Akũ.

18 Ade Zadukifo kǐ bale kǐ bati kayidza kato kanokpa lelãa a kame badi ya ne Yesu seké, beyavia ye kǐ,

19 "Fɔtsa ɔtsane, Mose tsele mbla kǐ eyi ekpa boe kǐ nte onyole odi ku efɔne ɔtsɔ kǐ bemɔ ye betãma ni, ɔwaenyole ekɔã okunawa a, lokɔa bema babi bekpa ɔtonyade a.

20 Fɔya kǐ bawaɛ evũkɔno badi dzi nkpã. ɔnokɔɛde a kɔã ɔtsɔ ade eku a, kǐ betãma obi odima.

21 Ade ɔyade a kɔã otsole a, ade ye malo eku, kǐ betãma obi odima.

Ɔwaẽ ɔlalde a leme koã otsole a, ade ye malo eyaku kɔ betáma obi odima.

²² Ade aye a be evũkɔnɔ a koã otsole a, leme be flee a biku kɔ bɛmɔ otsole a betáma babi. Ne foe kawũna a otsole a leme yaku.

²³ Ne kayidza kadzi nkpã kame mo nte biyidza a ni, be kame ɔwɔdabe ɔtsɔ otsole a aanya? Be evũkɔnɔ a flee bekɔã ye tɔ?”

²⁴ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kɔ, “Mikena mfumsu, kitonekɔ minyina Katselɛ Kpalewa a folets a iye Baguma kobɛ a.

²⁵ Nte banɔkpa yidza bidzi nkpã ni, baana nde ode foto banyane ade beláakɔã batsɔ a iye bidzi fɔnyɔ a.

²⁶ Leme ne banɔkpa kayidza akũ ni, mitákã ne Mose ovoli a kame folets a kɔ Baguma le ne kutse a kɔ kɔkatɛ a akũ? Baguma bi Mose kɔ, ‘Yi nye Abraham Baguma, Isak Baguma mo Jakob Baguma.’

²⁷ Fukɔi atsa kɔ enye bati kɔ bidzi nkpã Baguma, nné banɔkpa Baguma yane. Mikena mfumsu paa!”

Mbla Wɔdabe Nye Atɔnyade Flee?

²⁸ Ade Yudani mbla ɔtsane odi kɔ ena ne awã a, nu folets a kame kasa a. Emó kɔ Yesu kpa Zadukifo a mbuaye wɔ, foesũ efuã Yesu evia ye kɔ, “Mbla wɔdabe nyaa Baguma tebla a flee lɔtɔ?”

²⁹ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kɔ, “Betselɛ mbla a kɔ ebɛ a betsa kɔ, ‘Israelfɔ, mitse! Ɔlate a nye boe Baguma, ade ye odi leme deɔ a.

³⁰ Foesũ awe Ɔlate, nɔ Baguma a, mo nɔ ɔwɔle flee, mo nɔ ɔkla flee, mo nɔ adzuni flee mo nɔ kobɛ flee.’

³¹ Ade mbla síwa ayade nye kɔ, ‘We nɔ ɔkɔba kale nde ayekɔ awe nɔ akũ a.’ Mbla adima buki ebé tebla kɔi.”

³² Adeke mbla ɔtsane a kpa mbuaye kɔ, “Fotsa Ɔtsane, ɔle foe kale wɔ. Ɔnɔkɔali fɔane nde ayekɔ ɔle kɔ Ɔlate a odi nye Baguma, ade Baguma adima buki eláa keba ye odi a.

³³ Foesũ kene kɔ oti ewe Baguma kale mo ye ɔwɔle flee, ye adzuni flee mo ye kobɛ flee. Ade kene kɔ ewe ye ɔkɔba kale nde ayekɔ yawe ye akũ kale a. Fɔneɛ kɔ oti ekena ne tebla nviã kɔi akũ keba kɔ yaabɔa bayae mo afɔlie bebã ekpa Baguma.”

³⁴ Kɔ Yesu mo kɔ onyole a kpa ye mbuaye ne nyansã kame a ni, ebi ye kɔ, “Mimo Baguma legãkanyakɔ a kayite lelá lugo.” Ne fukɔi liti a, odimano tãpuli edo ɔwɔle evia Yesu kale kadima.

Folets a Kavia Ne Oti a Kɔ Enye Kristo a Akũ.

³⁵ Kɔ Yesu katsa fotsa ne Asɔli Kɔla a kame a, evia be kale kɔ, “Nde foleta sũ mbla batsane a aapuli bele kɔ Kristo a aanya Legã Dawid kasinu obi?”

³⁶ Hũhũ Kpalewa a lefɔ Dawid le eyi kɔ,

‘Baguma bi yi Ɔlate kɔ,

“Kena akũ kadzi ne yi sɔmɔna ne awɔ,
kenawo kɔ maakɔa
nɔ bakesine ndo ne nɔ abɔa kayɔ.”’

³⁷ Kɔ Legã Dawid moawe ve ye kɔ Ɔlate a ni, nde foapuli fɔya kɔ Kristo a aanya Dawid kasinu obi?”

Bati kodabu baũ dza ne awã bekatse Yesu folets a mo kawɔle.

Yesu De Bati Ne Mbla Batsane a Akũ.

³⁸ Kɔ Yesu katsa bati a fotsa a ebi be kɔ, “Midã kadã wɔ ne Yudafɔ mbla batsane a akũ. Bado tetadie wulaa katsã kawe kɔ bati bewɔna be ne obu kame ne kɔyaato.

³⁹ Bawe banɔkɔɛ fudzikɔ kadzi ne be fotsenakɔ mo obu fudzikɔ kadzi ne kanyakɔ.

⁴⁰ Basisi bakunawa kate be tɔtɔ ne be awe. Babɔa mpae geleele kakɔa kapia be akũ. Be sɔto kavɛle aana ɔsɔ seba bati bebã fude.”

Okunawa Ohiãni Odi Te Ɔgɔle.

⁴¹ Ade Yesu nadzi ne Asɔli Kɔla a kame efuã ɔgɔle kate adakã a, ekadã ayekɔ bati lamɔ sika kata kado a. Asikafo pii ta sika baũ baũ bido ne ye kame.

⁴² Adeke okunawa ohiāni odi leme ya ade ekɔa kaple nviā edo ne adakā a kame a.

⁴³ Ne awā a Yesu ve ye fotsa bakolene a ekpota ebi be kī, “Ɔnokɔali mabi mi kī okunawa ohiāni kī letsa a kī edo ne ɔgɔle adakā kame a pone fobē bati a flee fude.

⁴⁴ Kitonekī bati bebā a kɔa akū kana fotsa a kī fute a fudi beyate ɔgɔle, leme otsole ohiāni kosokoso kī kō, letsa kī edeī a flee ekɔa ete. Ekɔa letsa a kī de akū yaadzi nkpā a eyate ɔgɔle.”

13

Yesu Le Yerusalem Asoli Kɔla a Kabubuli Akū Fɔletsa.

¹ Kī Yesu ne eto Asoli Kɔla kame yanaa a, ye fotsa bakolene a kame ɔmɔa bi ye kī, “Fotsa Ɔtsane, dā fɔla mɔ kale mɔ boe kpale kī!”

² Yesu bi ye kī, “Amɔ fɔla kpale kpale kī. Belátina de a kame lidima ne lɔkɔba akū kī beláadu biwula! Baatinya de lidi nye lidi biwula.”

Lubokamɔ Mɔ Bati Liti Katomena.

³ Kī Yesu ne edzi ne Kugua Futse Ɔto a akū, etselamɔ Asoli Kɔla a, Petro, mɔ Yakobo, mɔ Yohanes mɔ Andrea ya ne ye sekē beyavia ye peteē kī,

⁴ “Boe Ɔlate, lɔkɔ wɔdabe fukī aaya ne foe kame? Bi boe fotsa a kī fɔaya fɔkɔa fotsa kī lɔkɔ a wo ɔto kī fotsa kī flee fɔya ne foe kame.”

⁵ Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Midā kadā wī, ade mitafō odima leke mi a.

⁶ Bati pii aaya ne yī dī akū bibi mi kī, ‘Yī nye Kristo a!’ ade baake bati pii a.

⁷ Ɔwɔle etabɔle mi nte minu kawūkanɔ nkā ne mi ɔwē iye kawūkanɔ akū fɔletsa mɔ lugo. Kene kī fotsa kī bame odu fɔya ne foe kame, leme fɔátsa kī katinya kame kawūna a wo ɔto.

⁸ Ɔmaī mɔ ɔmaī aano akū. Legākanyakō aayidza ne legākanyakō akū. Tite aakuna ne fɔkɔ kumekume, ade kɔle aaya a. Leme

fukī flee la nde seme kapi kayɔkayi lubo kamɔ a aye.

⁹ “Kene kī mi mɔawe a miana ne konete kame. Baapili mi lɔkɔa bekɔa mi benamena fɔletsa kadzekō. Baabo mi ne fotsenakō. Baafō midza ne fɔgā mɔ ɔmaī banokōē ane ne yī sū, lɔkɔa mibi be Kale Wī a.

¹⁰ Leme fɔmɔ katinya kawūna a aaya ni, kene kī benya lɔto bide letsā ne Kale wī a akū bekpa fude fude a flee.

¹¹ Nte bipi mi bekɔa mi benamena fɔletsa kadzekō ni, mitanya lɔto mibo akū ne letsa a kī míale a akū. Nte lɔkɔ a wo ɔto ni, mile letsa nye letsa kī baakpa mi kī mile a. Kitonekī fɔletsa a kī míale a leláanya mi fude, mbom fɔato Hūhū Kpalewa a sekē.

¹² “Bati aakɔa be mɔawe bawaē bekpa kī bekɔ, ade balega leme aakena foe mɔape a ne babi akū. Babi aayidza bedza ne be bamane akū, befō bekɔ be.

¹³ Odi nye odi aakesī mi ne yī sū. Leme odi nye odi kī yaadza pintii kenaawo ye nkpā kawūna ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpā.”

Yesu Tsa Ayekī Bikī Bitomɔ Ye a Aamɔ Lubo Mɔ Liti Katomena.

¹⁴ Yesu buki ele kī, “Nte mimó fukesitsa mɔ libe kī fɔakɔ ɔmaī kī fɔdzē ne awā kī ketáne kī fɔna a ni, ovoli ɔkāne a enu foe kayɔ kanu wī, lɔkɔa bati a kī bideī ne Yudea a bilo benaa tɔto akū.

¹⁵ Oti kī edzi ne ye kɔla letsā a, etaduma eya ne tite kī yaabɔe litsedi etomena ye kɔla kame ekpa ye akū.

¹⁶ Oti kī edeī ne ye kɔba kame etamuniki enaa kɔla kī yanaabɔe ye lima.

¹⁷ Bɔbɔe makpa batsole a kī betsemɔ fɔma mɔ bikī benee babi kī bameme ne lɔkɔ a na kame.

¹⁸ Mibɔa mpaē mikpa Baguma kī fotsa kī fɔtaya ne osili lɔkɔ!

¹⁹ Kitonekī lubo kamɔ a kī laaya ne lɔkɔ a na kame aana ɔsī leba lidi nye lidi kī leya tɔ ne katinya kame, kito ne kayɔkayi kī Baguma bɔa katinya a keyawo finyaa. Adeke lubo kamɔ kī odu lelábuki leya dadaada a.

20 Leme ɔlate a tinya lubo kamo fuwi a akū. Nte ne aye ni, kufe odima leláana nkpā. Leme ne ye bati a kī epau a sū ni, etinya fuwi a akū.

21 “Foesū nte odi bi mi kī, ‘Dā! Kristo a deī ne awī,’ iye ‘Edeī ne akī,’ mitate ye mido!”

22 Kitonekī fōvā Kristo ame, mo fōvā Baguma onukpē banyene aane. Baakena awāwā fōtsa mo nsentseleni pii kī nte baapuli ni, baakoa beke bati a kī Baguma pau a malo.

23 Mi kō midā kadā wī! Mbi mi letsa nye letsa inyamena loto fomo loko a aawo ɔto.”

Otidziwa Obi a Kaya.

24 Yesu le enamena loto kī, “Ne fuwi a kī fōaya ne lubo kamo fuwi liti a,

‘suwa aadī sekana tūū,
odeto leme lelábuki evole.

25 Fusibii aato ode fōto,
ade odetó kame kobē a kī kupini
ode a aakuna akū.’

26 “Ke liti a, baamo Otidziwa Obi a, kī ene yaya ne liflututu kame mo kobē mo kukūkpale baū.

27 Adeke yaado ode fōto banyane a kī benaakpota bati a kī epau eyi a, bitomena katinya kame tukonto ena a kame kito tite kakpulakō kenaawo ode kakpulakō.

Fōtsa Kakole Ne Kutse Kī Kōawū Babi a Akū.

28 “Mikole fōtsa ne kutse kī kōawū babi a akū. Nte fōya kī mimó kī kutse a na né tenane konye tōota vōē ni, minyi kī ovio loko fuā.

29 Ade aye nte mimó kī fōtsa a kī do kaya awe pe, minyi kī loko a fuā, ade liti liwo onyukpē malo a.

30 ɔnokwali a mabi mi kī mi letsā babi a flee leláaku fomo fōtsa kī flee aaya ne foe kame.

31 Tite mo ode flee aayatē, leme yī kale a kō lelátē da.

32 “Leme luwi a iye ɔdoū a, odima linyina de. Ode fōto banyane a mo Baguma Obi moawe a malo linyina, mbente ɔlega a odi keī nyina.

33 Midā kadā wī mina ne kukūmane kame, kitonekī minyina luwi a kī de akū loko a aawo ɔto.

34 Fōana nde ayekī onyole odi naa osi akū, ade efone ye toto eyi ye basumune a. Ekpa odi nye odi ye kobē mo adzuma kī ekena. Ke liti a, esi onyukpē ɔdāmenane a mbla kī ena ne kukūmane kame.

35 “Ne foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, kitonekī minyina loko a kī toto ɔlate a aaya. Fōapuli fōnya olobe loko iye lenye kayite iye odenyinawi iye ɔnɔne.

36 Nte eyafuta mi ni, etayaamo mi kī miwaa tida.

37 Letsa a kī mabi mi a, ade foe moape a mabi bati flee kī mina ne kukūmane kame.”

14

Yudafɔ Basofnokōē Napi Adzuni Ne Yesu Kako Akū.

1 Kite fuwi nviā kī Yudafɔ aanya Wuda Katē Luwi, kī bate ane ne be kadzakū ne Egipte akū a, mo Abodoo Kī Etáyila Luwi. Basofnokōē a mo mbla batsane kawe osi a kī baatsā ne kabela kame bipi Yesu beko ye.

2 Bele kī, “Ketáne kī bokena foe ne fuwi kanya a kame, kitonekī bati aado ɔtutū ne omaī a kame.”

Otsola Odi Tsela Yesu Kugua Ne Betania.

3 Yesu na ne Betania ɔmato kame ne Simon kī eso tō foso ngbā a awā. Kī Yesu dzi ekanya a, otsola odi kī enee tumpā kī eyi mo kugua mo olē kī kote koya paa a wo ne kola a kame. Otsola a binya tumpā a ade etsokui kugua a flee eko ne Yesu lolu kame a.

4 Ade bati a kī bedzē ne awā a badi na kalokpa bele kī, “Litsa sū yabula kugua mo koya kī kade?”

5 Baapuli beno kugua mo olē kī foba sika owoe fobo oha elale, lokoa bekwa se bekpa ahiāfo.” Ne foe sū, bekā ye ane mo osī.

6 Leme Yesu le kī, “Mifone ye awe. Litsa sū miaha ye? Ekena letsa wī ekpa yī.

⁷ Ahiãfɔ aana ne mi kame daa, ade miapuli mibumena be loko ki miawe a. Yi ko nlaana ne mi sekẽ daa.

⁸ Otsola a kena letsa ki yaapuli. Enya loto etsela yi sukena kugua ki yamane yi eyi ekpa yi kabila.

⁹ Mabi mi ne onokoli kame ki kako nye kako ki baade Kale Wi a letsã ne katinya kame flee ni, baale kodzela ne letsã ki otsola ki kena a aku bekãa bite ye ane."

Yuda Tuno Ki Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.

¹⁰ Ke liti a, Yuda Iskariot ki enye foto banyane ewua-nvia a kame omoa naa Yudafɔ basofonokẽ a sekẽ ki yaanye Yesu ekpa be.

¹¹ Kawole de be ne foletsã a aku, ade be malo bike otse ki baakpa ye sika a. Foesu Yuda kawe osi a ki yaatsã enye ye ekpa be.

Yesu Nya Wuda Katẽ Funitsã Mo Ye Fotsã Bakolene a.

¹² Ne Abodoo Ki Etayila Kanya Luwi letonyade a ki bako Wuda Katẽ Kavelibi a aku a, Yesu fotsã bakolene a via ye ki, "Ndia awe ki bolola bokpa no luwi a funitsã kanya?"

¹³ Ade Yesu do be kame bati nvia, mo oledo ki, "Minaa omato a kame, oti odi ki enone kugumi aatselamo mi. Mitomo ye miwo ne toto a ki te kame yaawo a,

¹⁴ lokoa mibi toto olate a ki, 'Fotsã Otsane a bo, "Ndia banovõẽ kola a ki bomo yi fotsã bakolene a aanya Wuda Katẽ funitsã a deĩ?"'

¹⁵ Ade yaatsã mi abansulu kola baũ awã ki behhehe biyi kokoe. Milola awã mikpa boe funitsã a kanya."

¹⁶ Fotsã bakolene a dzakũ benaa omato a kame, ade benamo fotsã flee nde ayekĩ Yesu bi be a. Ade beto Wuda Katẽ funitsã a ne awã a.

¹⁷ Ki olobe wo oto a, Yesu mo ye fotsã bakolene ewua-nvia ya ne awã.

¹⁸ Ade ki bidzi banya a Yesu le ki, "Mabi mi ne onokoli kame ki mi kame omoa, ki bomo ye budzi boanya aanye yi ekpa."

¹⁹ Foletsã ki ha be, ade bekavia ye omoa omoa ki, "Yi mane mbõee?"

²⁰ Yesu kpa mbuaye ki, "Enye mi ewua-nvia a kame omoa, oti a ki ye awe deĩ ne soodae kame mo yi a.

²¹ Otidziwa Obi a anaaku nde ayekĩ Katsela Kpalawa a le ne ye aku a. Leme boboe makpa oti a ki yaanye Otidziwa Obi a ekpa a. Nte betama oti a na ni, kufe fonene fokpa ye."

Boe Olate a Olobe Funitsã Kanya.

²² Ade ki bekanya a, Yesu boe abodoo, enye Baguma kole ne ye aku, ade ebuli ye ekpa ye fotsã bakolene a, ele ki, "Mite minya, ade yi sukena a."

²³ Ke liti a, ebõe koo pu mo waĩ, enye Baguma kole, ekõa ekpa be flee bekate kamõa.

²⁴ Ade Yesu bi be ki, "Ade fukĩ nye yi apam babõane a ki biwula ne bati pii lolo a.

²⁵ Onokoli a mabi mi ki nlaabuki mmõa waĩ adima kenaawo luwi a ki maamõa waĩ võẽ ne Baguma legakanyakõ a."

²⁶ Ke liti a, besã tono bimu Baguma, ade bene benaa Kugua Futse Oto a aku a.

Yesu Le Eyi Ki Petro Aasĩ Ki Enyina Ye.

²⁷ Yesu bi be ki, "Mi a flee mialo mifone yi, kitoneki bele ne Katsela Kpalawa a kame ki,

'Maako baveli aku odãmenane a, ade ye baveli a flee aapansam a.'

²⁸ Leme nte bedzela yi ndzi nkpã ni, maanya mi loto ne Galilea."

²⁹ Ade Petro bi ye ki, "Yi ko, nlaalo nfone no da, nte be nkae a flee lo malo!"

³⁰ Yesu bi Petro ki, "Mabi no ne onokoli kame ki fomo okoko aabe titi nvia lenye ki ni, aale titi elale ki onyina yi."

³¹ Leme Petro buki ebi ye mo osĩ ki, "Nte kene ki bomo no buku malo ni, nlaale ki inyina no!" Fotsã bakolene a flee le kale moape a.

Yesu Boa Mpaẽ Ne Getsemane.

³² Beyawo kako kadi ki bave Getsemane, ade Yesu bi ye fotsã bakolene

a kī, “Midzi ne awī lokoa nnaaboa mpae.”

³³ Ade ekpā Petro, Yakobo mo Yohanes ebumo ye akū a. Kaloe mo libe wo ne ye kame, ekatila blibli, libli.

³⁴ Ade edani ebi be kī, “Ayoloho te yī owole kame paa nde maku. Midzi ne awī, mikaadā foko.”

³⁵ Kī enaa loto sukuloo a, eka etsa ne tite eboa mpae kī, “Nte foadā boe ni, lubo kamo loko kī letē ne yī akū.”

³⁶ Ade ele kī, “Nda, yī Olega, apuli kakena letsa nye letsa. Nye lubo kamo kopu kī ne yī akū. Leme nné letsa a kī mawe, mbom letsa a kī no awe.”

³⁷ Ke liti a, emuniki eyamo ye fotsa bakolene elale a kī bewa tida. Ebi Simon Petro kī, “Simon, tida owaa? Otápuli odzi odā foko dohuile moape malo?”

³⁸ Ade ebi be kī, “Mina ne kukūmane kame lokoa mikaaboa mpae ayekī miláawo ne sohue kame. Hūhū a awe leme sukena a kō lelá kobē.”

³⁹ Yesu buki emuniki enaboa mpae ele foletsa moape a.

⁴⁰ Ebuki emuniki enaa ye fotsa bakolene a sekē enamo kī bewa tida. Betápuli bibinya ane, tida deī ne be ane ade betányi letsa kī bale benye be akū onukpē a.

⁴¹ Kī ebuki emuniki eya lelalede a, evia be kī, “Tida mibuki miwaa miaweya? Fole! Odoū a wo oto! Midā, bekoa Otidziwa Obi a, bado ne tokpa bakenane awe.

⁴² Miyidza mifō bōnaa. Midā oti a kī yaanye yī ekpa a fuā.”

Bipi Yesu.

⁴³ Yesu buki elamo kodzela fomo Yuda kī enye be ewua-nviā a kame omoa yane eta. Bati kodabu a kī basofonokoē mo mbla batsane mo omato banokoē nye bibu a tomo ye, ade benee fopame glele glele mo titse fukū a.

⁴⁴ Oti a kī enye ye ekpa a kpa be nsentseleni eyi kī, “Oti a kī míamo kī ndzeme ye onukpē a ni, ade ye

ne awā a. Mipi ye mikpā minamena, lokoa mi ane ena ne ye akū.”

⁴⁵ Kī Yuda sila ewo awā a, enaa Yesu sekē eve ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane!” ade edzeme ye onukpē a.

⁴⁶ Foesū bipi Yesu, ade bipini ye kooa a.

⁴⁷ Leme bati a kī bedzē ne awā kame omoa vele ye kopā enye ebaa Ososofonokoē Flee a osumune soto emuni.

⁴⁸ Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Fusī kī miale apā mo titse fukū miya kī miaayapi yī nde tokpa okenane mane?”

⁴⁹ Luwi daa mana ne mi sekē ne Asoli Kola a kame, katsa fotsa, leme mitápi yī. Leme kene kī Katsale Kpalewa folets a foya ne foe kame.”

⁵⁰ Ade ke ye fotsa bakolene a flee lo befone ye a.

⁵¹ Ne loko a kame a, opopobi odi kī esua aklala lima odi akū tomena Yesu. Bati a we kī bapi ye,

⁵² Leme ewolo ye lima edo be ne awe, ade elo mo odzo a.

Yesu Dza Ne Yudafō Omaī Folets a Badzene Ane.

⁵³ Ade bekpā Yesu benamena Yudafō Ososofonokoē Flee a toto kame, awā kī basofonokoē, omato banokoē mo Yudafō mbla batsane a kpota a.

⁵⁴ Petro tomena ne liti flee, eyawo ne Ososofonokoē Flee a lowabe. Ekena akū edzi ne basumune a owē bekawa fi.

⁵⁵ Yudafō basofonokoē mo folets a badzene a kī bidzi ne awā we folets a kī batsua bite ne Yesu akū bekoa beko ye wuda koto, leme betána fudima ne ye akū.

⁵⁶ Adansifo pii yama fovā bite ne ye akū, leme be adansie kadi táketi mo akū.

⁵⁷ Ade bati badi yidza bedza bema fovā kī,

⁵⁸ “Bunu kī ele kī, ‘Maabubuli Asoli Kola kī kī bike mo awe a, ade ne fuwi elale liti ni, maake kobebā kī nné awe bekoa bike.’ ”

⁵⁹ Leme bati kī adansie malo táketi mo akū.

⁶⁰ Ososofonokoē Flee a yidza edza ne bati a flee ane, ade evia Yesu kī, “Oláanye onukpē ne folets a kī belamo kale katia no a?”

61 Leme Yesu sua onukpẽ etále kadima.

Ɔsofónokóẽ a buki evia ye kī, “Nɔ nye Kristo, Nhila Ɔlate a Obi a?”

62 Yesu bi ye kī, “Ye manɛ, ade míamɔ Otidziwa Obi a kī edzi ne Baguma Kpale a sɔmɔna, ade yaato ode ɛya ne luflututu kame a!”

63 Ne awã a, Ɔsofónokóẽ Flee a bẽ ye atadie kame ne kalokpa kame ele kī, “Botábuki busi ɔdansini odima!”

64 Minu ye mbusuo folets a. Litsa nye mi adzuni?”

Adeke be flee bituno yo kī eku koto ade efeta ekpa wuda a.

65 Be kame badi yi kayo mo tane katua kako ne Yesu akū, badi sua ye anɛ, bekake ye fukpeni kavia ye kī, “Bi boe owula kī ebɔa nɔ!” Ade badāmenane a kpã Yesu bebalebale ye awe ne toloto a.

Petro Sī Kī Enyina Yesu.

66 Kī Petro buki edzi ne lowabe a, abawa adi ne Ɔsofónokóẽ Flee a toto kame a ya ne awã.

67 Kī emɔ Petro kī edzi yawa fi a, ebẽ anɛ edã ye ade ebi ye kī, “Nɔ malo otomena Yesu Nazaretni a!”

68 Ade Petro sī ele kī, “Īnyina letsama, ade maánu lets a kī ale a malo a!” Ade ene enaa onyukpẽ a. Mo ye awã kawo pe mo okoko nye onukpẽ.

69 Abawa a buki emó ye ne awã, ade edo bati a kī bedzẽ ne awã kabi awe kī, “Enye be kame ɔmɔa!”

70 Leme Petro buki esī.

Owi tábuna mo bikī bedzẽ ne awã bi ye kī, “Ɔláapuli osi kī onyé be kame ɔmɔa, kitonekī nɔ malo Galileani anɛ.”

71 Ade Petro do kadum mo katani awe kī, “Ntani kī onokɔali male, Baguma ewele yī soto nte fovã mama. Īnyina oti a kī ye folets milamena kale a.”

72 Deedimɔape okoko be leyade, ade Petro te anɛ ne kale a kī Yesu bi ye a akū kī, “Fomɔ okoko aabe titi nviã ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.” Kī emɔ ye akū eyi osū a, ebe blobblo.

15

Bekpã Yesu Benamena Pilato Sekẽ Benadzemo Ye.

1 Onone tutuutu a basofónokóẽ a, omaĩ banokóẽ a, mbla batsane a mo folets badzene a tsena moatse benaa adzina ne Yesu akū. Bisui Yesu ne towẽ kame, bekpã ye benado ne Pilato awe.

2 Awã naa, Pilato via Yesu kī, “Nɔ nye Yudafo Legã a?”

Yesu bi ye kī, “Oo, fola nde ayekĩ ɔle a.”

3 Basofónokóẽ a le folets pii bit-sua Yesu onukpẽ.

4 Foesū Pilato buki evia ye kī, “Ɔláakpa kale a mbuaye? Tse folets a kī belamena katsua kate ne nɔ akū a.”

5 Leme Yesu tábuki ebinya onukpẽ ade Pilato kena saa a.

Pilato Kɔ Yesu Wuda Koto.

6 Kateli nye kateli, ne Wuda Katẽ luwi kanya kame a, Pilato afone oti moa ne abãã kola bawane a kame, kī Yudafo via a awe kakpa be.

7 Ne loko a na kame a, onyole odi kī baye Baraba waa kola mo bati bebã badi. Bati a yidza bedza ne Roma Abãã akū ade beko bati ne foe kame a.

8 Kī bati kodabu a kpota a, bivia Pilato kī ekena seme kale kī yawe kakena kateli nye kateli a ekpa be.

9 Evia be kī, “Miáwe kī nfone Yudafo Legã a awe nkpa mi?”

10 Pilato via fukĩ kitonekĩ enyina yededeede kī lineke sū mo basofónokóẽ a kɔa Yesu bido ne ye awe.

11 Leme Yudafo basofónokóẽ kɔa bido ne bati kodabu a kame kī bivia Pilato efone Baraba mbom awe ekpa be.

12 Pilato buki evia bati kodabu a kī, “Kekõ litsa miawe kī nkena oti a kī miawe kī Yudafo Legã a?”

13 Ade bebɔa fowola bibi ye kī, “Boa ye ne asendua akū!”

14 Pilato via be kī, “Litsa tokpa ekena?”

Ade be flee bebɔa fowola kɔɔba kī, “Boa ye ne asendua akū!”

15 Pilato we kī yakena ne bati kodabu a kawɛ akū ekpa be, foesū

efone Baraba awei ekpa be, ade ki efõ sodzafõ bo Yesu paa mo mpile biyu a, ekpa ye ekpa sodzafõ a ki benaabõa ye ne asendua akũ.

Sodzafõ a Di Yesu Nsekuo.

16 Sodzafõ a kpã Yesu biwomena ne abãã onokõẽ a toto a lowabe, ade beve sodzafõ nkae a beyakpõta a.

17 Ade bekõa lima ngbã atadiẽ wulaa bido ye, benõ fõtsõlewẽ lobõẽ betsa ye a.

18 Adeke bekawõna ye ki, "Yiĩduu! Yudafõ Legã, lidzi nkpã gelẽelẽ!"

19 Bibo ye ne lolõ mo otse, bitua tane biko ne ye akũ, ade bike aduli bekena folõ bekpa ye a.

20 Ki bidi ye nsekuo biyua a, benye atadiẽ ngbã a ne ye akũ, bimuniki mo ye moawe tide bido ye. Ke liti a, bekpã ye benemena ki banaabõa ye ne asendua akũ.

Bebõa Yesu Ne Otse Akũ.

21 Ki banaa a, betselamena onyole odi ki bave Simon ki eto akula adi kame yanaa omato kame. Ade sodzafõ a he ye ki ete Yesu asendua a elo a. Simon ki to Kireneni omato a, ade enye Aleksandro mo Rufo olega a.

22 Bekpã Yesu benamena kako kadi ki bave Golgata, ki foe kayõ nye oti lolõ fõtsõ.

23 Ade awã bekpa ye waĩ ki betsekamo otsonu ki yadina akũ kawo ki emõa a, leme Yesu tamõa be.

24 Sodzafõ a bõa Yesu ne asendua akũ ade beta bavulibi ne ye tetadiẽ akũ bemõ ekĩ yaanya odi nye odi ade a.

25 Bebõa ye ne asendua akũ ne onõne todõũ evedi kame.

26 Ade betsele ye onukpẽ katsua folõtsa bebõa ne ye lolõ nyange ki, "Yudafõ Legã a."

27 Bebõa bayekpane nviã leme ne asendua akũ bibumõ Yesu, omõa ne ye somõna, oyade ne ye sebã.

28 Ne osi kiĩ akũ, letsa a ki betsele ne Katsela Kpalẽwa a kame a ya ne foe kame ki, "Bibu ye bido ne tokpa bakenane kame."

29 Bati a ki bekatẽ a kpõkpa folõ ade bivõna Yesu ki, "Ao! Nõ a ki

ole ki aaveli Asõli Kõla a obuki oke kõbebã ne fuwi elale liti a ne awĩ a?

30 Duma ne asendua akũ, kanye nõ akũ!"

31 Ade ayea Yudafõ basõfonõkõẽ mo mbla batsane a leme di ye nsekuo bekabi akũ ki, "Ete bati bebã nkpã, leme yaapuli ete ye moawe akũ."

32 Mifõ Kristo, Israelfõ Legã a eduma ne asendua akũ finyaa bõmo lokõa bõte ye budo" Ade bati nviã a ki bebõa ne asendua akũ bibumõ Yesu a, leme võna ye a.

Yesu Ku.

33 Ki suwa todõũ ewua-nviã bõa a, katinya kame flee ke otũ, kenawo todõũ elale kame.

34 Ne todõũ elale kame a, Yesu bõa fowõla kõõba ele ne Hebri tide kame ki, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" Foe kayõ nye, "Yĩ Baguma! Yĩ Baguma! Litsa sũ ofõne yĩ awe?"

35 Bati a ki bedzẽ ne awã a badi nu letsa ki ele a, ade bele ki, "Mitse! Yave Baguma Onukpẽ Onyene Eliya."

36 Be kame omõa wula atse enabõẽ kanyinya butubu osapõ ki edo ne waĩ mo onye kame ade edela mo otse ekpa Yesu ki emõa a. Ade oti a kale ki, "Midza, mifõ bõdã nte Eliya aaka eyaanye ye ne asendua a akũ!"

37 Yesu buki ebõa fowõla kõõba ade emena onukpẽ a.

38 Ne lokõ a na kame pe, Asõli Kõla lima kpale a ki litsua koe kame a bẽ ne kayite, kito nyange keyawo kayõ.

39 Ade ki sodzafõ onokõẽ a ki edza etselamena asendua a nu Yesu fowõla kabõa mo ayekĩ eku a, ele ki, "Nuwĩ foane ki oti kiĩ nye Baguma Obi."

40 Batsõle badi leme dza mo lugo bekadã. Be kame badi nye Maria Magdalani, Salome mo Maria ki ye babi nye Yakobo obisẽde a mo Yose.

41 Lokõ a ki Yesu na ne Galilea, ade be lekatomõ ye bekabumõ ye a. Batsõle bebã pii ki bitomõ ye beya ne Yerusalem a leme na ne awã.

Yesu Kabila.

⁴² Fɔtsa kī flee ya ne luwi kī lenya Kaweya Luwi a loto. Ne olobe loko a,

⁴³ Yosef kī eto Arimatia omato a ya. Enye oti kī edei obu ne foletsa badzene a kame, ade edzi yada Baguma Legakanyakō a kaya ane a. Yosef do owole enaa Pilato sekē eke ye aduli evia kī efone Yesu onokpa a awe ekpa ye.

⁴⁴ Fokena Pilato wawā kī enu kī Yesu ku kokoe. Foesū eve sodzafō onokōē evia ye kī nuwī Yesu ku kokoe.

⁴⁵ Ade kī onokōē a bi ye onokōali a, Pilato kpa Yosef osi kī enaavenya onokpa a.

⁴⁶ Ade Yosef naya aklala, ade kī enavenya Yesu onokpa a, esuli ye ne lima a kame. Ekōa ye ewola ne linike kī benye ne de oke kame, ade emilinya de kpale ebale linike a onukpē a.

⁴⁷ Maria Magdalani mo Maria kī enye Yose oma a dza bekadā, ade bemó awā kī bekoa Yesu onokpa a bibila a.

16

Yesu Yidza Eto Banokpa Kame.

¹ Kī Kaweya Luwi a wūna a, Maria Magdalani, Maria Yakobo oma mo Salome benaya klubōū kī banaatsela Yesu onokpa a.

² Ne Ekwansieda onone tutuutu a, kī suwa de a, biyidza benaa linike a akū.

³⁻⁴ Kī banaa a, bekavia akū kī, “Owei aamilinya de kpale a ne linike a onukpē ekpa boe?” De a pone lububu paa. Kī bedzela ane bedā a, bemó kī bimilinya de a biyi ne owē kokoe. ⁵ Foesū biwo ne linike a kame. Adeke bemó opopo odi kī edo atadiē wulaa fitaa edzi ne somona semake, ade beboa oblia.

⁶ Opopo a bi be kī, “Mitavila. Yesu Nazaretni a kī beboa ne asendua akū a, miawe. Elāa awī kī. Eyidza edzi nkpā! Midā, ade awī bekoa ye bewola a.

⁷ Minaabi ye fotsa bakolene a mo Petro leme kī, ‘Yesu nyaa mi loto

yanaa Galilea, ade awā míamo ye nde ayekī ebi mi eyi a.’ ”

⁸ Foesū batsole a ne bilo atse bedzakū ne linike a owē ne libe mo kukūtila kame. Betābi odima kadima kitonekī bekavila.

Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Maria Magdalani.

⁹ Kī Yesu yidza eto banokpa kame ne Ekwansieda onone tutuutu a, enya loto enye ye akū etsa Maria Magdalani, kī ye kame eblomena hūhū kpa evūkonō etomena a.

¹⁰ Ade ye lenabi bikī bitomo Yesu tō a folets a. Bati kī dzi bekabe ayoloho ne ye wuda a akū.

¹¹ Leme kī Maria bi be kī Yesu yidza edzi nkpā, ade kī emó ye malo ni, betāte ye bido.

Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakolene Nviā.

¹² Fukī liti a, Yesu nye ye akū etsa ye fotsa bakolene nviā kī Bitō Yerusalem banaa akula, leme betāmo ye biyi osū ne kayokayi a.

¹³ Bimuniki benabi be nkae a, leme be malo betāte bido.

Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Fotsa Bakolene Ewua-odi a.

¹⁴ Ke liti a, Yesu nye ye akū etsa fotsa bakolene ewua-odi a kī bidzi banya. Leme ekā be ane kī betāna katekado, mo kī bena ato osī, betāte bati a kī bemó kī ye edzi nkpā a leme bido a.

¹⁵ Ebi be kī, “Minaa katinya kame flee minaale Kale Wī a mikpa batidziwa flee.

¹⁶ Odi nye odi kī ete edo, ete mui kawola leme ni, baate ye nkpā, leme odi nye odi kī etāte edo ni, baako ye koto.

¹⁷ Baguma aakpa bate badone a kobē bekēna awāwā fotsa. Baablomena hūhū kpa benemena ne yī dī akū, baale tide vōē.

¹⁸ Ade nte bipi kōe iye bemōa otsonu kpa ni, folāakēna be letsama. Nte bite awe ne basone akū ni, baana akū osī.”

Baguma Bōe Yesu Enamena Ode.

¹⁹ Ke liti a, kī boe Olate Yesu le kodzela mo be eyua a, beboe ye

benamena ne ode ade enadzi ne Baguma somona a.

²⁰ Ye fotsa bakolene a nane Kale Wi a ne kaka nye kaka. Boe Olate a kene adzuma mo be, eka awawã fotsa a ki bekakena a ete de ki be foleta a nye onokali.

LUKA Kale Wī a Nde Ayekī Luka Tselē Ke a

¹ Onokoē Tiofilo, bati pii boā mbodi ayekī baapuli, betselē letsa nye letsa a kī leya ne boe kame a biyi.

² Betselē letsa a kī bibi boe a, nde ayekī binu bitomena bikī bemó foletsā kī bame kito ane kayokayi a, ade bide letsā ne foe akū a.

³ Foesū, Onokoē Tiofilo, ne ayekī yī moawe a ntsā foletsā kī flee kame kito kayokayi a sū ni, nkona kī fonene kī matselē foletsā a peperepe mma nō.

⁴ Nkena fukī ayekī aanyi onokoali kale a ne foletsā a kī betsa nō a flee kame.

*Bekpa Kanyi Ne Yohanes Mui
Owolane Kama Akū.*

⁵ Ne loko a kī Herodes kanya legā ne Yudea tite akū a, Yudafo osofō odi na kī bave Zakaria. Eto osofō katsu a kī bave Abiya a kame. Otsō dī nye Elizabet kī ye malo eto osofō Aaron kasinu a kame.

⁶ Otsō mo onyo kī dzi nkpā wī ne Baguma ane, ade bekadi ye tebla mo nhilie akū peperepe a.

⁷ Bati kī táma obi odima kitonekī Elizabet nya oduko, ade bati nviā a lemē de a.

⁸ Luwi a Zakaria kakena ye tosofo adzuma ne Yudafo afolie kabokō, kitonekī be katsu a akū fuke.

⁹ Ne be basofō adzuma kakena onukpē a, biwole ade foyake ne Zakaria akū, kī enaate onyo mo olē ekpa Baguma ne ye afolibō atenyē a akū. Foesū ewo enaa Yudafo afolie kabokō a.

¹⁰ Loko a kī ekate onyo a, bati nkae a ko ne kanya bekaboa mpaē.

¹¹ Boe Olate ode foto onyane odi nye ye akū etsa ye ne onyo katekō a somona semake.

¹² Kī Zakaria mó ye a, eboa obili ade libe wo ye paa a.

¹³ Lemē Baguma ode foto onyane a bi ye kī, “Zakaria, tavila! Baguma

nu nō mpaēbo, nō otsō Elizabet aama obinyole ekpa nō. Aate ye dī kī Yohanes.

¹⁴ Kawole aade nō paa, ade ayea kawole aade bati pii lemē nte bema ye a.

¹⁵ Yaanya oti kpale ne Baguma ane. Ketáne kī yamoā waī iye bave mo osī. Ade kito ye kama kame ni, Hūhū Kpalēwa aate ye kame.

¹⁶ Ade ye aanya oti kī yaamunikimo Israelfo bati pii eyamena ne be Olate Baguma a sekē a.

¹⁷ Yaanya boe Olate kaya a loto ena hūhū mo kobē nde ayekī Baguma Onukpē Onyene Eliya na a. Yaalola babi mo balega kayite. Yaadani bikī bideī ato osī bena adzuni nde bikī bakena tuwī. Fukī aafō boe Olate bati lena ne kukūmane kame bekpa ye.”

¹⁸ Ade Zakaria via ode foto onyane a kī, “Nde maakena iñyi kī fukī aaya ne foe kame? Kitonekī nde, ade yī otsō lemē de a.”

¹⁹ Baguma foto onyane a kpa mbuaye kī, “Yī nye Gabriel kī madza ne Baguma ane. Ade ye lido yī kī iyaabi nō oledo wī kī a.

²⁰ Lemē otáte yī oledo odo, kī yaaya ne foe kame ne loko a kī Baguma hihie eyi a. Ne foesū aato lumumu, oláapuli ole kodzela kenaawo luwi a kī foletsā a kī nle iñyi kī a aaya ne foe kame.”

²¹ Ne loko a kame a, bati a kī bena ne kanya bekadzole Zakaria kena saa, ade bekabu lolō kame ne letsā a sū kī ebuna owi beblebee ne afolie kabokō a.

²² Kī Zakaria ne eya a, etábuki epuli ele kodzela mo be. Foesū bemó biyi osū kī emō kanyekatsa kadi ne afolie kabokō a. Kī eto lumumu sū ni awe ekōa ekakena nsentseleni katsa be.

²³ Kī Zakaria yua ye adzuma ne Yudafo afolie kabokō a, edzakū enaa oto.

²⁴ Ke liti a, Elizabet yatsāmo koma ade etábuki ene kanya a. Ekola ye akū tideto elo flee.

25 Adeke Elizabet ɛ kī, “Finyaakī ni, Baguma bumɔ yī ade enye yī konyɔ̄ nɛ bati anɛ a.”

Bele Yesu Kama Biyi.

26 Nɛ tidetɔ evū liti a, Baguma do ye ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ Gabriel enaa Galilea ɔmatɔ odi kī bave Nazaret kame.

27 Ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ kīi kɔa ɔledo ema oyitsɔ kī bitinya bekpa onyole kī bave Yosef, kī enye Legā Dawid kasinu a kame obi. Oyitsɔ a dī nye Maria.

28 Ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ a ya nɛ Maria sekē ade ebi ye kī, “Oyitsɔ, mawōna nɔ nɛ lukudɔ kame! Nɔ oti kī bemɔ konya, boe ɔlate tomɔ nɔ!”

29 Ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ ɔledo a fɔ Maria kɛna basaa, ade evia ye akū kī, “Litsa kawōna nɛ awī a?”

30 Ade ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ a bi ye kī, “Maria, tavila. Baguma mó nɔ konya.

31 Aatsāmɔ kɔma ɔma obinyole, lɔkɔa aate ye dī kī Yesu.

32 Yaate dī paa kī bati aave ye kī Baguma Nɛ Ode Flee Obi. Boe ɔlate aadzina ye legā ndɛ ɔwanyɔ Dawid aye.

33 Ade yaanya legā nɛ Yakob babi mɔ bawa akū daa a. Ye legākanyakɔ a leláawūna dadaada.”

34 Awā naa Maria bi Baguma ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ a kī, “Nde fukīi aapuli fɔya nɛ foe kame nɛ lɔkɔ kī inyína onyole a?”

35 Ade ke ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ a bi ye kī, “Hūhū Kpalɛwa ayako nɛ nɔ akū ade Baguma kɔbē aate nɔ kame a. Foesū obi kpalɛwa a kī aama a ni, baave ye kī Baguma Obinyole.

36 Mawɛ kī kai nɔ akū oti kī bave Elizabet. Bati alɛ kī eláama, lemɛ finyaakī etsēmɔ kɔma. Edeī nɛ odetɔ ovūde kame, titɔ kī edɛ posoposo malo.

37 Kitonekī letsama, leláa kī Baguma leláapuli ekɛna.”

38 Ade Maria bi ye kī, “Dā, boe ɔlate ɔsumunɛ manɛ. Fɔya nɛ foe kame fɔkpa yī ndɛ ayekī ɔlɛ a.” Ade ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ a dzakū efɔnɛ ye a.

Maria Nasɛla Elizabet.

39-40 Nɛ fuwi a na kame a, Maria manɛ akū, ɛwɛ sɔwa enaa Zakaria awā nɛ Yudea ɔmatɔ odi kī edeī nɛ toto kame, ade enawōna Elizabet a.

41 Kī Elizabet nu Maria kawōna a, ye obi nɛ sɛmɛ kame a kuna akū, ade Hūhū Kpalɛwa a tɛ Elizabet kame a.

42 Ade awā na ɛbɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ɛlɛ kī, “Bihila nɔ nɛ batsole flee kame, ade bihila nɔ sɛmɛ kame obi a lemɛ a!

43 Yī nye oweī kī boe ɔlate ɔma ya kī yayaawōna yī?

44 Lɔkɔ a kī nsila nnu nɔ kawōna pɛ, obi nɛ yī sɛmɛ kame a kuna akū mɔ kawɔlɛ.

45 Bihila nɔ paa kitonekī ɔtɛ odo kī Baguma ɔledo a kī ɛlɛ nɛ nɔ akū a aaya nɛ foe kame.”

Maria Sā Kamu ɔnɔ.

46 Awā naa Maria ɛ kī, “Yī ɔwɔlɛ amu Baguma.

47 Ade kawɔlɛ ade yī hūhū a, nɛ Baguma yī ɔtenɛ a sū,

48 kitonekī ete anɛ nɛ, yī ye ɔsumunɛ kī enyé letsama akū.

Kito finyaa kanaa ni, babi mɔ bawa flee aave yī oti kī bihila ye,

49 kitonekī Baguma Otumifo kɛna fɔtsa kpale ɛkpa yī.

Ye dī akū kpale.

50 Ye konyakamɔ waa, kekpa babi mɔ bawa kī bavila ye a.

51 Ekɛna fɔtsa kpale, ade ɛyalɛ bati a kī bedɛla be akū nɛ ode mɔ be kakɔna flee a.

52 Edzɛla fɔgā kī fudeī kɔbē nɛ be fɔgākpo akū,

ade edɛla bikī bedɔla be akū a nɛ ode a.

53 ɛkpa bikī kɔlɛ akɔ be a fɔtsa wī pii,

ade efɔ bikī bideī akū a dzakū mɔ awɛ pupulidza a.

54-55 Ete anɛ nɛ letsa a kī ɛlɛ eyi ɛkpa boe bawanyɔ a akū,

ade ɛyaabumɔ ye ɔsumunɛ Israel a.

Ete anɛ, emɔ Abraham konya,

mɔ ye babi mɔ bawa kito finyaa
flee kanaa!”

⁵⁶ Maria dzi ne Elizabet sekẽ nde
tideto elale fomɔ emuniki enaa ɔto.

Bema Yohanes Mui Ɔwɔlanɛ a.

⁵⁷ Kĩ Elizabet aama a, ema obiny-
ole.

⁵⁸ Ye akũ bati mɔ banunɛ flee nu
ayekĩ Baguma kena semɛ kalɛ ekpa
ye, foesũ be flee bemó kawɔle paa
mɔ ye.

⁵⁹ Kĩ akɔkɔa a tɛ fuwi elẽ a, ye
akũ bati ya kĩ batsua ye lekpati, ade
bewɛ kĩ bakɔa ye ɔlega dĩ Zakaria
bite ye a.

⁶⁰ Lemɛ ɔma tátunɔ mɔ be, ade ebi
be kĩ, “Ye dĩ aanya Yohanes.”

⁶¹ Ade awã mɔ bibi ye kĩ, “Odima
táto nɔ kɔla kame kĩ yanya dĩ a na.”

⁶² Ne foesũ bekɔa awɛ bekɛna
nsentseleni bivia ɔlega kĩ etsa dĩ a
kĩ ewɛ kĩ yate obi.

⁶³ Awã naa Zakaria via sileti ade
etsɛle ete kĩ, “Ye dĩ nye Yohanes.”
Fɔkɛna be a flee saa.

⁶⁴ Deedimɔape Zakaria buki edo
kɔdzɛla kalɛ awɛ ade emu Baguma
a.

⁶⁵ Libe wo ye banunɛ a flee ade
fɔletsɛ kĩ gba ne tematɔ a kĩ tideĩ
ne Yudea toto kame a flee a.

⁶⁶ Fɔletsɛ kĩ kpa bati a kĩ binu
foe a lolɔ kame kabu, ade bivia be
akũ kĩ, “Litsa odu obisẽ kĩ aadani
ekɛna?” Bivia foe kitonẽkĩ fɔwaa
yedede kĩ Baguma kɔbẽ tomɔ ye.

Zakaria Le Baguma Fɔletsɛ Eyi.

⁶⁷ Hũhũ Kpalɛwa tɛ obisẽ a
ɔlega Zakaria kame ade elɛ Baguma
fɔletsɛ eyi kĩ,

⁶⁸ “Mifɔ bumu boe Ɔlate, Israel
Baguma,

kitonẽkĩ eyabumɔ ye kade bati,
ade enye be ne tokpa kame a.

⁶⁹ Ekpa boe Ɔtenɛ kĩ edeĩ kɔbẽ,
oti kĩ enye ye osumunɛ Legã
Dawid kasinu a kame obi.

⁷⁰ Ne ayekĩ elɛ eyi anɛ kɔkɔɛ
etsãmena ye onukpẽ banyɛnɛ
kpalɛwa a akũ,

⁷¹ kĩ yaanyɛ boe etomena bikĩ bapi
boe osumbɔ

mɔ boe bakesĩnɛ flee awɛ kame.

⁷² Elɛ kĩ yaamɔ boe bawanyɔ kɔnya,

ade ete anɛ ne ye nhihie
kpalɛwa a kĩ ekɛna eyi a akũ
a.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Yaakɛna ne fubo a kĩ elo ekpa
boe ɔwanyɔ Abraham,

kĩ yaanyɛ boe etomena boe
bakesĩnɛ awɛ kame a akũ,
ayekĩ bóapuli busum Baguma
ne katavila kame,

⁷⁵ boe akũ lekpalɛ, budzi kadzi wĩ ne
ye anɛ, ne boe nkpã fuwi flee
kame.

⁷⁶ Nɔ, yĩ obi, bati aave nɔ Baguma
Ne Ode Flee Onukpẽ Ɔnyɛnɛ.

Ade nɔ aanya boe Ɔlate loto
lokɔa ɔlɔla osi ɔkpa ye kaya a.

⁷⁷ Aabi ye bati kĩ baana katɛ
ne be titikpa kakɔakate kame.

⁷⁸ Boe Baguma deĩ semɛ kalɛ mɔ
ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ,
foesũ yaafɔ katɛ ohaĩ a lide ekpa
boe.

⁷⁹ Yaafɔ ohaĩ kĩ lɛyaako ne bati a kĩ
bideĩ ne ɔtũ kame,
mɔ bikĩ bideĩ ne wuda kuyo
kame a akũ,
lokɔa ekpã boe etsãmena lukudɔ osi
akũ.”

⁸⁰ Obisẽ a bo anɛ ne sukɛna mɔ
hũhũ kame. Edzi ne kɔsa kame,
kenawo luwi a kĩ enye ye akũ etsa
Israel kanade a.

2

Yesu Kama.

¹ Ne lokɔ a na kame a, Legãnkɔɛ
Kaisare Augusto si mbla kĩ bekã,
betsɛle bati flee a kĩ bideĩ ne Roma
legãkanyakɔ tite akũ a buĩ.

² Ne bati buĩ katsɛle katonyade kĩ
kame a, abãã ɔnkɔɛ kĩ bave Kirenio
lenya Siria tite akũ.

³ Ne mbla a sũ odi nye odi naa ye
ɔto kĩ yanaatsɛle dĩ.

⁴ Ade ke Yosef to Nazaret ɔmato
ne Galilea enaa Betlehem ɔmato ne
Yudea tite akũ, awã kĩ bema Legã
Dawid lemɛ a. Yosef naa awã ki-
tonẽkĩ enya Legã Dawid kasinu a
kame obi.

⁵ Bemɔ Maria kĩ bitinya bekpa ye
a kĩ etsɛmɔ kɔma lemɛ a lenaa kĩ
banaatsɛle buĩ.

6 Kĩ bena ne Betlehem a, loko wo oto kĩ Maria ama.

7 Ema ye obinyole otonyade, ade esuli obi a edo ne fumakũ kame, ekwa ewola ne letsa a kĩ de kame bayae anya a kame, kitonekĩ betána kawakõ kadima ne banovõẽ kasekõ a.

Ode Foto Banyane Yabi Baveli Bakpane Foletsa Wĩ.

8 Baveli bakpane badi na ne tite a kako kadi lenye a flee bekadã be bayae akũ.

9 Deedimõape ode foto onyane odi ne eta ne be kayite ade Baguma kukũkpale ko ne be akũ a. Ne foesũ bivila paa,

10 leme ode foto onyane a bi be kĩ, “Mitavila! Mma mi foletsa wĩ kĩ foyamena kawole mo lukudo pii fokpa bati flee.

11 Ne nviã luwi kĩ akũ, bema Otene kĩ enye boe Olate Kristo bekpa mi ne Legã Dawid omato a kame.

12 Letsa a kĩ miãkwa mimó miyi osũ nye kĩ miãmo waawa a kĩ busuli ye bido ne fumakũ kame ewaa ne bayae kanyakõ.”

13 Deedimõape ode foto banyane kodza baũ kudi to ode koka koyabumõ otonyade a, ade be a flee bekamu Baguma mo kawole kĩ,

14 “Obu mo kamu kekpa Baguma ne ode flefle,
lokoa lukudo litomena katinya kame bati flee a kĩ Baguma awe a!”

15 Kĩ ode foto banyane a dzakũ ne be sekẽ bedani benaa ode a, baveli bakpane a bi be akũ kĩ, “Mifõ bõnaa Betlehem bõnaadã letsa a kĩ leya a kĩ boe Olate bi boe a.”

16 Ade bewe sowa benaa benamo Maria, Yosef mo waawa a kĩ ewaa ne bayae kanyakõ a.

17 Kĩ bemó ye a, bele foletsa a flee kĩ Baguma ode foto onyane a bi be ne obisẽ a akũ.

18 Bati flee a kĩ binu baveli bakpane foletsa a kena saa.

19 Leme Maria pi foletsa kĩ flee edo ne lolõ kame, ekakõna foe akũ dzununuunu.

20 Baveli bakpane a muniki benaa mo Baguma kamu ne foletsa flee a kĩ binu, bemó leme a akũ, kitonekĩ foe flee foya pẽpẽpẽ nde ayekĩ ode foto onyane a bi be a.

Bite Waawa a Di.

21 Ne luwi lelẽde akũ kĩ batsua obisẽ a lekpati a, bite ye dĩ kĩ Yesu nde ayekĩ ode foto onyane a le eyi fomõ beyatsãmo ye koma a.

Bekwa Yesu Benamena Yudafõ Afolie Kabwakõ.

22 Loko wo oto kĩ Yosef mo Maria bekena akũ kakpale yedede amanie nde ayekĩ Mose mbla tsa a. Foesũ bekwa waawa a benamena Yerusalem kĩ banaakwa ye bido ne boe Olate awe,

23 nde ayekĩ betsele bido ne boe Olate mbla ovoli a kame kĩ, “Obinyole otonyade odi nye odi ni kene kĩ benye ye biyi bekpa boe Olate.”

24 Ade benaa benakena afolibo fotsa a ne boe Olate mbla a onukpẽ kĩ bekwa mbloduma nviã iye foblõblõm nviã bebwa afolie bekpa ye.

25 Ne loko a na kame a, onyole odi kĩ bave Simeon dzi ne Yerusalem. Enye oti wĩ kĩ yavila Baguma ade edzi ekadã osi kakpa Israel kate a. Hũhũ Kpalwa deĩ ne ye kame,

26 ade enye etsa ye leme kĩ elãaku kenawo loko a kĩ emõ boe Olate, Kristo a kĩ bele biyi a.

27 Ade ke Hũhũ a kpã Simeon enamena Yudafõ Asoli Kola kame a. Kĩ bamanẽ a kwa waawa Yesu a beyamena kĩ bayaakena amanie ne mbla a onukpẽ a,

28 Simeon te waawa a ele ne awe, ade enye Baguma kole kĩ,

29 “Boe Olate, finyaa, okena ne no kale onukpẽ akũ,
aapuli onye yĩ, no osumune, osi nnaa ne lukudo kame.

30 Yĩ mawẽ banebi mó Otene a,

31 kĩ okwa oma bati flee a.

32 Enye ohaĩ a kĩ yaanye no fowetsa etsa bikĩ benyẽ Yudafõ,
ade yaanya obu fotsa ekpa no bati Israelfõ a.”

33 Fòletsa a kī Simeon le ne obisē a akū kena Yosef mō Maria saa.

34 Simeon hila be ade ebi Maria kī, “Baguma nye obisē kī kī fòtsā ye akū Israelfo pii bēna katē iye kawo. Yaanya nsentseleni kī eto Baguma sekē ade bati pii aayidza bedza ne ye akū a.

35 Ade yaanye bati kakona a kī bekōa bekōla a kanya a. Fòtsē fukī akū sū ni, aate kaloe nde ayekī lepame atsōe nō du.”

36-37 Otsolenokōē odi kī enya Baguma onukpē onyene na ne awā, enye okunawa kī bave Hana. Olega nye Fanuel kī eto Aser kasinu kame. Futeli evūkonō pe edzi konyo fōmō onyo ku, ade finyaakī ete futeli aduewōtsi-ena. Yudafō afōlie kabōakō a ekana loko nye loko, ekasum Baguma lenye mō suwa, ade ekasui onukpē, kabōa mpae leme a.

38 Ne loko a na kame pēpēpē ye malo eyawo awā ade enye Baguma kole, ele fòletsa ne obisē a akū ekpa bati flee a kī bidzi badā Baguma ane kī yaanye Yerusalem a.

Bimuniki Bēnaa Nazaret.

39 Kī Yosef mō Maria yua be amanie kakena nde ayekī boe Olate mbla tsa a, bimuniki bēnaa be oto Nazaret ne Galilea tite akū.

40 Obisē a bo ane, ena akū osī, ade enyi kadi paa a. Baguma nhila leme tomō ye.

Yesu Naa Yudafō Asoli Kōla Kame.

41 Kateli nye kateli, Yesu bamane kanaa Yerusalem kanaanya luwi kī bave Wuda Katē Luwi.

42 Kī Yesu te futeli ewua-nviā a, bibuki bēnaa luwi a kanyakō nde ayekī bekakena kōkōe a.

43 Kī luwi a kanya wūna a, bimuniki banaa oto, leme Yesu kō kaho ne liti ne Yerusalem ne ye bamane katanyi kame.

44 Bibu kī ena ne bati kame, foesū betsā luwi mōa flee fōmō bido ye kawē awe ne ye akū bati mō bakoba kame.

45 Kī betámō ye sū ni, bimuniki bēnaa Yerusalem bēne betsē bawe ye.

46 Ne luwi lelade a benamō ye ne Yudafō Asoli Kōla kame a kī ye mō Yudafō mbla batsane badi bidzi, ekatse be fòletsa a kī bekale, ade ekavia be fòletsa ne foe akū a.

47 Be flee a kī binu ye fòletsa kame kakpale a, kena saa ne kadi kanyi baū odu a kī ekōa ekpa mbuaye a.

48 Kī ye bamane mō ye a, akū yela be, ade oma via ye kī, “Obi, litsa sū okena boe fukī odu? Bōmō aga flee bokōa konēyōole bōtsā bōwe nō.”

49 Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nde sū mitsā miwe yī? Minyina kī yī Olega awa kene kī nna mbōee?”

50 Leme betānu letsa a kī de ebi be a kayo.

51 Yesu tomō be bedzakū bēnaa Nazaret, ade edola ye akū ekpa be a. Oma kōa fòletsa kī flee edo ne owole kame dzununuunu.

52 Ade Yesu bo ane ne sukēna mō kadikanyi kame, ade Baguma mō bati flee mō kawōle ne ye akū a.

3

Yohanes Mui Owolane a De Letsā Ne Kale Wī a Akū.

1 Ne Legānokōē Kaisare Tiberio legākanya kateli kawualode kame a, Pontio Pilato nya abāā onokōē ne Yudea tite akū. Ne loko a na kame a, Herodes lenya Galilea tite akū, ade owaē Filipino nyā Iturea mō Trakoniti tite akū a. Lisania nya Abilene tite akū.

2 Hana mō Kayafa leme nya Yudafō basofonokōē flefle a. Ade loko a na kame leme mō Baguma oledo ya ekpa Yohanes kī enye Zakaria obi a kī ena ne kōsa kame a.

3 Foesū Yohanes tsā emini ne Yordan owo abuī mō ye fuyite a ekade letsā kī, “Midani mi towōle kame lokōa mite mui kawōla amanie ayekī Baguma aakōa mi tokpa ete mi.”

4 Ade aye betsēle ne Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya ovoli a kame kī, “Oti odi tsē yabōa fowōla ne kōsa kame kale kī,

'Milola osi mikpa boe Jlate kaya.
Mikena osi kpī miyi ye.

5 Miyula foko a kī fopele pele fuwo a,
ade mibubuli toto mo kotobii a
flee fotese a.
Miyotisi balibaliwa a,
ade mitetete foko a kī fude fute a.

6 Katinya kame bati flee aamo Jtone a kī Baguma do a! "

7 Bati kodabu kodabu pii ya ne Yohanes sekē kī ekena be mui kawola amanie, ade ebi be kī, "Mi bati kī mila nde boe kpa! Owei lekpa mi kode kī miapuli milo ne soto kavele a kī Baguma aayamena a kame?"

8 Minye mitsa ne mi fotsakelawa kame bemō kī midani towole kame. Ade mitakale kī minye Abraham babi mo bawa sū ni, Baguma lelavele mi soto. Kitonekī mabi mi kī Baguma aapuli ekōa boe kī ekena babi mo bawa ekpa Abraham.

9 Bike kasōa kokoe ne futse tobole akū kī baatsua. Kutse nye kutse kī kōawū babi wī ni, baakpeli koe beta bido ne fi luwotu kame."

10 Awā naa bati a via Yohanes kī, "Foesū litsa kene kī bokena?"

11 Ade ke ekpa be mbuaye kī, "No a kī odei tetadie tiwo te nviā ni, kōa amo kakpa odi kī elā adima. Ade ke no a kī odei funitsā ni sē foe mo bikī bidzi kole a."

12 Togole batene badi malo ya kī ewola be mui, ade bivia ye kī, "Fotsa Jtsane, litsa kene kī bokena?"

13 Yohanes bi be kī, "Mitate ogole foba fukī abāa tsua eyi kī mite a."

14 Sodzafo badi leme yavia ye kī, "Boe malo litsa kene kī bokena?"
Yohanes bi be kī "Mitakōa kobē mite sika ne bati awe, ade mitatsua odima onukpē ne letsa a kī minyina kī etakena a akū. Mifō mi kotokase kuwo mi ane."

15 Ayekī bati ane tei ne boe Jtene a kaya moatse akū sū ni, bekakona kī osa Yohanes nye oti a kī badzole a.

16 Foesū Yohanes bi be kī, "Yi kō nkōa mui mawola mi mui, leme oti odi kī ebē yī aya ne liti. Ntáfeta kī manye ye mpabua ne ye abōa malo.

Oti kī aakōa Hūhū Kpalēwa mo fi ewola mi mui.

17 Enne ye kōvela kī yaakōa ewe enye ye babi wī a lokōa efila be eko ne oli kame. Leme yaapila afafa a ne fi kī folā kadi a kame!"

18 Ade Yohanes tsā kode tisi fute-fute pii akū ede letsā ne Kale Wī a akū kī bati bedani be kadzi kame a.

19 Yohanes kā abāa onokōe Herodes ane, kitonekī ete owaē otsō kī bave Herodia ekōa, ade Herodes kēna fotsa kpa bebā pii leme a.

20 Ade ebuki ekena tokpa kī tebē kolaa kī epi Yohanes edo ne abāa kola kame a.

Yohanes Wola Yesu Mui.

21 Kī Yohanes wola bati a flee mui eyua a, ewola Yesu leme mui. Ade lokō a kī Yesu kabōa mpae a, odetō kame binya,

22 ade Hūhū Kpalēwa ka nde mbloduma aye eyadzi ne ye akū a. Awā naa odo odi to ode ele kī, "No nye yī obi kī maatuno kale. Kawole ade yī ne no akū."

Yesu Bawanyo Kasinu a Kame Bati.

23 Yesu te nde futeli taale fomō eyi ye kanade adzuma kayo. Bati kōna kī olega nye Yosef.

Kī ye olega nye Eli,

24 Eli olega nye Mata.

Mata olega nye Levi, Levi olega nye Melki.

Melki olega nye Yanai, Yanai olega nye Yosef.

25 Yosef olega nye Matatia, Matatia olega nye Amos.

Amos olega nye Nahum, Nahum olega nye Esli.

Esli olega nye Nagae,

26 Nagae olega nye Mahat.

Mahat olega nye Matatia, Matatia olega nye Semei.

Semei olega nye Yosek, Yosek olega nye Yuda.

27 Yuda olega nye Yohanan, Yohanan olega nye Resa.

Resa olega nye Zerubabel, Zerubabel olega nye Sealtiel.

Sealtiel olega nye Neri,

28 Neri olega nye Melki.

Melki ɔlega nye Adi, Adi ɔlega nye Kosam.
 Kosam ɔlega nye Elmadam, Elmadam ɔlega nye Er.
²⁹ Er ɔlega nye Yosua, Yosua ɔlega nye Eliezer.
 Eliezer ɔlega nye Yorim, Yorim ɔlega nye Matat.
 Matat ɔlega nye Levi,
³⁰ Levi ɔlega nye Simeon.
 Simeon ɔlega nye Yuda, Yuda ɔlega nye Yosef.
 Yosef ɔlega nye Yonam, Yonam ɔlega nye Eliakim.
³¹ Eliakim ɔlega nye Melea, Melea ɔlega nye Mena.
 Mena ɔlega nye Matata, Matata ɔlega nye Natan.
 Natan ɔlega nye Dawid,
³² Dawid ɔlega nye Isai.
 Isai ɔlega nye Obed, Obed ɔlega nye Boaz.
 Boaz ɔlega nye Salmon, Salmon ɔlega nye Nahason.
³³ Nahason ɔlega nye Aminadab, Aminadab ɔlega nye Admin.
 Admin ɔlega nye Arni, Arni ɔlega nye Ezron.
 Ezron ɔlega nye Perez, Perez ɔlega nye Yuda.
³⁴ Yuda ɔlega nye Yakob, Yakob ɔlega nye Isak.
 Isak ɔlega nye Abraham, Abraham ɔlega nye Tara.
 Tara ɔlega nye Nahor,
³⁵ Nahor ɔlega nye Seruk.
 Seruk ɔlega nye Regu, Regu ɔlega nye Pelek.
 Pelek ɔlega nye Eber, Eber ɔlega nye Sala.
³⁶ Sala ɔlega nye Kainan, Kainan ɔlega nye Arfaksad.
 Arfaksad ɔlega nye Sem, Sem ɔlega nye Noa.
 Noa ɔlega nye Lamek,
³⁷ Lamek ɔlega nye Metusala.
 Metusala ɔlega nye Henok, Henok ɔlega nye Yared.
 Yared ɔlega nye Mahaleel, Mahaleel ɔlega nye Kainan.
³⁸ Kainan ɔlega nye Enok, Enok ɔlega nye Set.

Set ɔlega nye Adam, ade Adam ɔlega nye Baguma a.

4

Abonsam Só Yesu Edã.

¹ Hühü Kpaléwa a tɛ Yesu kame flee ade edzakū nɛ Yordan ɔwo a abuí a. Hühü a kpã ye enamena kɔsa kame, awã kī bati leláa.

² Ade awã mɔ Abonsam sɔ ye edã fuwi tena flee a. Nɛ fuwi a na kame flee a, Yesu tánya letsama foesū kɔle kako ye mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī.

³ Ade ke Abonsam bi ye kī, “Ntɛ Baguma obi anɛ ni, kekɔ bi de kī ledani lekɛna abodoo.”

⁴ Lɛmɛ Yesu bi ye kī, “Oowo! Katsɛle Kpaléwa a lɛ kī nné funitsã odi sū oti adzi nkpã.”

⁵ Ke liti a, Abonsam kpã ye enamena kako kadi nɛ ode, ade nɛ sinɛpo mɔa kabɔa kame ni, enye katinya kame mɔ ke fogãtsa a flee etsa Yesu.

⁶ Ebi Yesu kī, “Maakɔa katinya kame kɔbɛ kī mɔ ke kɔbɛ mɔ anunyam flee nkpã nɔ, kitonɛkī bɛkɔa foe flee bido nɛ yī awɛ, ade ke maapuli nkɔa foe nte owula a kī mawɛ a.

⁷ Foesū fɔtsa kī flee aanya nɔ fude nte ɔkɛna akū ɔkpa yī.”

⁸ Yesu bi ye kī, “Katsɛle Kpaléwa a lɛ kī, ‘Nɔ ɔlate Baguma odi kɛnɛ kī akɛna nɔ akū ɔkpa lɔkɔa osum ye lɛmɛ.’ ”

⁹ Ke liti a, Abonsam kpã Yesu enamena Yerusalem nɛ Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla a ode flee, ade ebi ye kī, “Ntɛ Baguma obi anɛ ni, kekɔ venya kaka kanaadza nɛ tite.

¹⁰ Kitonɛkī Katsɛle Kpaléwa a lɛ kī, ‘Baguma aakpa ye ode fɔto banyanɛ ɔledo nɛ nɔ akū,

¹¹ kī baakaɛ nɔ nɛ be awɛ kame, ayekī nɔ abɔa leláasãmɔ de.’ ”

¹² Yesu kpa mbuayɛ kī, “Katsɛle Kpaléwa a lɛmɛ lɛ kī, ‘Tasɔ boe ɔlate nɔ Baguma a ɔdã.’ ”

¹³ Kī Abonsam yua Yesu kasokadã nɛ osi nye osi akū a, efɔnɛ ye awɛ edzakū tɔ kɛnaawo lɔkɔ bebã kī yaana osi.

Yesu Yi Ye Adzuma Kayo Ne Galilea Tite Akū.

¹⁴ Hūhū Kpalēwa a tē Yesu kame ade emuniki enaa Galilea tite akū a. Ye dī gba ne kame kame ne awā flee.

¹⁵ Etsa fōtsa ne Yudafo fōtsenakō a, ade odi nye odi mu ye fōtsa katsa a.

Bisī Yesu Ne Nazaret.

¹⁶ Ke liti a, Yesu naa Nazaret awā kī bēdōla ye a. Ne Kaweya Luwi akū a, enaa Yudafo katsenakō nde ayekī yawe kakēna a. Eyidza edza kī yakā Katselē Kpalēwa a kame fōletsā,

¹⁷ ade bēkōa Baguma Onukpē ōnyene Yesaya ovoli a bēkpa ye a. Ebinya ovoli a ne awā kī bētselē kī,

¹⁸ “Boe ōlate Hūhū a tē yī kame flee, kitonekī epau yī,

kī nle Kalē Wī a ntsa ahiāfo.

Ade edo yī kī nde letsā kī bikī bideī ne awōba kame

aana be akū akū kadzi,

kī banekune aamō fōkō,

bikī bideī ne ōhau mō lubo kamō kame a, aana kaweya.

¹⁹ Ade nkpa kanyi kī lōkō a kī Baguma aamō ye bati kōnya a wo ōto.”

²⁰ Yesu sua ovoli a emunikimō ye ekpa fōtsa akū ōdāmenane a, ade ekēna akū edzi a. Bati a flee ke ane ne ye akū, bēkadā ye kenanaana.

²¹ Ade ebi be kī, “Katselē Kpalēwa fōletsā a kī minu kī nkā kī a, ya ne foe kame nviā kī ne mi mōawe ane kame.”

²² Bati a flee kī bēna ne awā a mu ye paa mō ye kōdzela kalē, ade ye kōnyakamō fōletsā a kēna be saa lemē a. Ade bivia be akū kī, “Mbōēē nné Yosef obi a ne awī a?”

²³ Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Nti ñnyina kī miābōa yī legbā kī kī, ‘Ōwane tsa nō akū,’ ade miābi yī lemē kī, ‘Fōtsa a kī bunu kī ōkēna ne Kapernaum a ni, kēna foe odu ne nō mōawe ōmatō lemē.’ ”

²⁴ Yesu buki ēlē kī, “Lemē mabi mi kī Baguma onukpē ōnyene odima lāte dī wī ne ye mōawe ōmatō.

²⁵ Fōnye ōnōkōali kī bakunawa pii na ne Israel tite akū ne lōkō a kī Eliya dzi nkpā a, kī oni fō kako futeli elalē

mō sekē, ade kōlē mō ōsī mō ōsī ya ne tite a na akū a.

²⁶ Lemē Baguma tādō Eliya ne Israelfō bakunawa a kame odima sekē. Mbom okunawa odi kī ena ne Zarepta ōmatō kī edeī ne Sidon tite akū a sekē edo ye.

²⁷ Bati pii lemē kasō fōsō ngbā ne Israel, ne Baguma Onukpē ōnyene Elisa lōkō, lemē bētātsa be kame odima, kēba Naeman kī eto Siria tite akū.”

²⁸ Kī bati a kī bēna ne katsenakō a nu fukī a bēna kalōkpa paa.

²⁹ Ade ke beta biyidza bipi Yesu bēvelē, bidu ye bēnemena ne ōmatō a kame a. Bēkpā ye bēnamēna ōto a kī ye akū bitsua ōmatō a kaletē ne kako pēlēpēlē a, mō kakōna kī badu ye enaato ne kayō,

³⁰ lemē Yesu tsā bati a kayite edzakū.

Yesu Blōmena Hūhū Kpa Ne Odi Kame.

³¹ Ke liti a, Yesu dzakū enaa Kapernaum ōmatō kame ne Galilea tite akū, ade ekatsa bati fōtsa ne Kaweya Fuwi akū a.

³² Ye fōtsa katsa kēna bati a saa, kitonekī kōbē na ne ye kōdzela kalē kame.

³³ Luwi a, odi kī hūhū kpa na ne ye kame na ne Yudafo katsenakō a, ade ebōa fōwōla kōbā ēlē kī,

³⁴ “Ao! Yesu Nazaretni, litsa akamō boe? Ōya kī ayaawōla boe mbōēē? Ñnyina owula a kī ye ane. Nō nye Baguma Oti Kpalēwa Kī Bido a!”

³⁵ Awā naa, Yesu do hūhū a onukpē kī, “Tse kōdzela kanē ne oti a kamē!” Hūhū a bōē oti a emuni ne tite ne bati a ane kame na, ene ne ye kame, ade letsama tākēna ye a.

³⁶ Fōtsa a kēna bati a flee wāwā ade bivia be akū kī, “Litsa fōletsā odu ne awī a? Oti kī deī otumi mō kōbē yawūni ne hūhū kpa akū ade batse a.”

³⁷ Yesu akū fōletsā kī gba ne kayite a na flee.

Yesu Tsa Bati Pii.

³⁸ Yesu to Yudafo katsenakō a enaa Simon awā. Lōkō a na Simon nyina

waa yaso atilili mo osi, foesu bekpa Yesu kanyi ki eyaadã ye.

³⁹ Ade ke Yesu nadza ne ye mpa owẽ, ewuni ne foso a akũ, ade fone ne ye kame eyidza moatse ekena fodetsa ekpa be a.

⁴⁰ Ki foko ka a, bati kpã be bakoba a ki baso foso kumekume a bema Yesu. Ete awe ne be kame odi nye odi akũ etsa be flee.

⁴¹ Hũhũ kpa ne ne bati pii kame mo fowola kaboa ki, "No nye Baguma obi a!" Leme Yesu boã hũhũ kpa a onukpẽ ade etãkpa be osi ki bele kodzela kitoneki binyina ki ye nye Kristo a.

Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Yudafõ Fotsenakõ.

⁴² Odenyinawi a, Yesu dzakũ ne omato a kame enaa kako dii kadi, ade bati a do ye kawẽ awe a. Ki bemó ye a bike ye aduli ki etadzakũ ne be sekẽ.

⁴³ Leme ebi be ki, "Kene ki nnaale Kale Wi a ne Baguma legãkanyakõ akũ a ne temato bebã leme kame, kitoneki ade foe Baguma do yi ki iyaakena a."

⁴⁴ Foesu ekale Baguma kale a ne Yudafõ fotsenakõ a ne tite a na akũ flee.

5

Yesu Ve Ye Fotsa Bakolene Batonyade a.

¹ Luwi a, ki Yesu dza ne Genezaret owõ lutubu baũ a abuĩ a, bati kapili ki bafuã ye bitse Baguma foletsa a.

² Yesu mó tokolo nviã ne lutubu a abuĩ ade kofabi banyene a ne belamena be tesau kavõle a.

³ Yesu wo ne okolo a ki enya Simon ode a kame ebi ye ki edu okolo a enamena mui ane sukuloo. Ekena akũ edzi ne ye kame etsa bati a fotsa.

⁴ Ki Yesu tsa fotsa eyua a, ebi Simon ki, "Ta okolo a kanamena awã ki kidzũ, lokoa mimo no babumenane mita mi tesau minye kofabi."

⁵ Ade Simon kpa mbuaye ki, "Onokõẽ, bokena adzuma mo osi mo osi kadzo lenye flee leme botãna

letsama. Leme nte ole lomo ni maafõ bota tesau a."

⁶ Ki beta tesau a benye kofabi beblebee ki fofõ be tesau a do kakpeli awe.

⁷ Foesu bebõa awe bene be bakoba ne okolo oyade a kame ki beyaabumo be. Beya beyanye kofabi biyula tokolo nviã a tiyi limii ki tido kayela awe.

⁸ Ki Simon Petro mó letsa a ki leya a, eke aduli ne Yesu ane kame ebi ye ki, "Boe Olate, ne liti ne yi owẽ, kitoneki tokpa okenane mane."

⁹ Simon mo ye bade a kena saa ne kofabi beblebee a ki benye a sũ.

¹⁰ Ade ayea fokena ye adzuma bakoba Yakobo mo Yohanes ki benye Zebedeo babi a leme wãwã a.

Ade Yesu bi Simon ki, "Tavila. Kito finyaakii kanaa ni, bati aakanye."

¹¹ Ke liti a, beta be tokolo benadzela ne owõ abuĩ, befõne letsa nye letsa awe biyi ade bitomo Yesu ne liti a.

Yesu Tsa Okotani Odi.

¹² Lokõ lidi, Yesu na ne omato odi kame awã ki onyole odi ki ekaso foso ngbã na. Ki onyole kii mó Yesu a, enato ne ye abõa kame eke ye aduli ki, "Boe Olate, nte fõnye no kawẽ ni, aapuli ofõ foso kii lewo ne yi akũ."

¹³ Yesu yo awe eta ye ade ebi ye ki, "Mawe lomo. No akũ ekpale." Deedimõape foso a wo ne ye akũ.

¹⁴ Ade Yesu si ye mbla ele ki, "Tabi odima kadima mbom naa tii kanaakõa no akũ katsa owõfõ, kafõ esela no akũ edã, lokõa edi adansie ekpa odi nye odi ki nuwĩnuwĩ foso a wo ne no akũ. Kpa afõlibõ fotsa a ki Mose mbla tsa a leme."

¹⁵ Leme Yesu akũ foletsa gba fonaa mo lugo, ade bati pii kaya ki bayaatse ye fotsa katsa, bena foso katsa leme a.

¹⁶ Leme foko fudi Yesu adzakũ kanaa kako ki kekena dii kanaabõa mpaẽ.

Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Ki Eveliveli.

¹⁷ Luwi a, ki Yesu katsa fotsa a, Farisifo mo Yudafõ mbla batsane a ki bito temato kumekume ne Galilea mo Yudea tite akũ, mo Yerusalem na

ne awā. Baguma kōbē a na ne Yesu kame kī ekōa etsa fōso.

¹⁸ Ade bati badi lo oti odi kī eveliveli ne okena akū beyamena a. Bēbōa mbōdi bēwe osi kī batsā biwo ne kola a kame bekōa oti a biyi ne Yesu ane kame.

¹⁹ Leme ne bati lidede sū ni, betāna osi biwomo ye. Foesū bebōe oti a bide ne letsā. Ade bitinya fōkpā benye oke bekamena osone a mo ye okena biyi ne Yesu mo bati a flee ane kame a.

²⁰ Kī Yesu mo be katekado a, ebi onyole a kī, “Nwaē, bekōa no titikpa bite no!”

²¹ Ade Farisifo mo mbla batsane a do akū kavia awe kī, “Owei nye oti kī kī yale fubusuotsa ne Baguma akū? Baguma odi keī aapuli ekōa titikpa ete!”

²² Yesu nyi be kakōna, foesū evia be kī, “Nde sū miakōna fōtsa kī bame odu?”

²³ Fōdabe kale deī osī fōbē, ‘Bekōa no titikpa bite no’ mbōe kī, ‘Yidza kadza, katsā?’

²⁴ Leme kī mīamo miyi osū kī yī a kī inye Otidziwa Obi a ndeī kōbē kī makōa bati titikpa kate ne katinya kī kame sū ni, midā o-o!” Kī ele fukī eyua a, edani ebi oti a kī eveliveli a kī, “Mabi no kī yidza kabōe no okena kanaa kola!”

²⁵ Letaleta onyole kī ta eyidza ne bati a flee ane kame, ebōe ye okena a kī ye akū ewa a, enaa kola mo Baguma kamu.

²⁶ Fukī kēna bati a flee wāwā. Akū nyene be flee, ade bimu Baguma, bekale kī, “Litsa awāwā fōtsa bomó nviā kī a!”

Yesu Ve Levi.

²⁷ Ke liti a, kī Yesu ane ne toto a kame a, emó ogole otene odi kī have Levi edzi ne ye adzumamu. Yesu bi ye kī, “Tomó yī.”

²⁸ Levi yidza efone letsa nye letsa eyi ade etomo ye a.

²⁹ Owi tábuna mo Levi te opunu kpale ekpa Yesu ne ye toto kame. Togole batene pii mo bati bebā leme na ne awā.

³⁰ Farisifo mo be bakōba Yudafō mbla batsane a badi kēna hūhūhūhū bivia Yesu fōtsa bakōlene a kī, “Nde sū mianya kamōa mo togole batene mo tokpa bakenane?”

³¹ Ade ke Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Basone lisi bekpa tutsonu okenane, nné bikī bideī akū osī.

³² Ntāya kī mayaave bati kī bidzi kpī, mbom iya kī tokpa bakenane bedani be towole kame.”

Yesu Le Kale Ne Baguma Osi Vōē Mo Okōe Akū.

³³ Bati badi bi Yesu kī, “Yohanes fōtsa bakōlene a awe onukpē kasui moatse moatse kabōa mpaē ade ayea Farisifo bade a leme akēna a. Nde sū no fōtsa bakōlene anya, kamōa?”

³⁴ Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Miakōna kī bati a kī beve ne obolitsō kapikō a adzi kole ne loko a kī obolitsō onyo a deī ne be sekē? Oowo! Fōlá lomo!”

³⁵ Leme luwi aaya kī baakpā obolitsō onyo a ne be sekē. Ne loko a na kame ni, baasui onukpē.”

³⁶ Yesu buki ebōa be legbā kī, “Odima lābē lima vōē kakōa katale lima kōe oke. Nte ekēna foe lomo ni, yaabē lima vōē a, leme lovoē mo lokōe a lelāaketimo akū.

³⁷ Ade ayea baako waī vōē ne oyae ovoli kuvū kōe kame a, kitonekī waī vōē a aafō kuvū a lebē lokōa waī a leme aawula.

³⁸ Ne foesū kene kī biko waī vōē ne oyae ovoli kuvū vōē kame.

³⁹ Finyaa, nte odi mōa waī kōe ni, elāawe kī yamōa bavōē. Letsa a kī yaale nye kī, ‘Waī kōe a nene ebē.’ ”

6

Yesu Mo Farisifo Vele Fōletsa Ne Kaweya Luwi a Akū.

¹ Ne Kaweya Luwi mōa lidi akū ni, Yesu mo ye fōtsa bakōlene tsā fugbanō kōba kudi kayite batē. Ye fōtsa bakōlene a ve fudi betse foe bekaba.

² Ade ke Farisifo a badi via be kī, “Nde sū miakēna letsa a kī boe mbla tākpa osi kī bekēna ne Kaweya Luwi akū?”

3 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mitákā ne Katselē Kpalēwa a kame, mimó letsa a kī Legā Dawid kēna ne loko a kī kole kakō bemo ye bade a?”

4 Legā Dawid nawo ne Baguma kola kame eboe abodoo a kī bekōa bebōa afolīe bekpa Baguma a enya, ade ekōa adi ekpa ye bakōba a lemē benya a. Fonye boe mbla kī odima lelá osi kī yanya foe, mbōente basofō odi keĩ.”

5 Yesu wūna kī, “Otidziwa Obi a nye Kaweya Luwi a Jlate.”

Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kī Ye Kōkpō Ku.

6 Ne Kaweya Luwi bebā akū ni, Yesu naa Yudafō katsenakō a enaatsa fōtsa. Onyole odi kī ye kōkpō ku na ne awā.

7 Yudafō mbla batsane mō Farisifō badi kawē osi a kī ye akū baatsā bewē fōletsā bite ne Yesu akū. Foesū biko ane bedā flee nte yaatsa fōsō ne Kaweya Luwi akū.

8 Lemē Yesu nyi be kakōna ade ebi onyole a kī, “Yidza kayaadza ne bati ane kame ne awĩ.” Onyole a ne eyadza ne awā.

9 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mavia mi ntse ni, litsa boe mbla kpa osi kī bekēna ne Kaweya Luwi akū? Fōnene kī bekēna tuwĩ ne Kaweya Luwi akū, mbōee kī bekēna tōkpa? Fōnye luwi kī de akū bete oti nkpā, mbōee kī befōne ye awe eku?”

10 Yesu dā be flee etēmēna ade ebi onyole a kī, “Yo awe.” Eyo awe ade ye awe a le pēpēpē a.

11 Yudafō mō mbla batsane a na kalōkpa mō osī mō osī ade bekapi adzuni ne letsa a kī baakēna ye akū a.

Yesu Nye Fōtō Banyane Ewua-nviā.

12 Luwi a Yesu de enaa otō akū kī yanaabōa mpae, ade ebōa mpae lenye flee ekpa Baguma a.

13 Kī kade nyina a, eve ye fōtsa bakōlene a flee ekpōta ade enye be kame bati ewua-nviā eve be kī fōtō banyane a.

14 Ade be nye Simon kī ete dī kī Petro mō owaē Andrea, Yakobo mō Yohanes, Filipino mō Bartolomeo.

15 Babebā nye Mateo mō Toma, Yakobo kī enye Alfeo obi mō Simon a kī epili ye kade lolō.

16 Be nkae nye Yuda kī enye Yakobo obi mō Yuda Iskarriot kī ye leyatsa Yesu liti osi.

Yesu Tsa Fōtsa Etsa Bati Lemē.

17 Kī Yesu mō ye fōtō banyane a ka bito otō akū a, beyadza ne kako tēwa kī ye fōtsa bakōlene pii mō bati kodabu baū kudi na. Bati pii to Yudea tite akū, Yerusalem omato mō temato a kī tēwaa ne Tiro mō Sidon mpo abuĩ a kame beya.

18 Beya kī bayaatse Yesu fōtsa katsa bena fōsō ahōlō ahōlō katsa. Bikī hūhū kpa kaha be a lemē ya ade etsa be a.

19 Bati a flee kabōa mbōdi kī bata Yesu kitonekī kobē kudi kanē kato ye kame katsa be flee.

Bati Badi Aamō Kawōle Ade Badi Lemē Aamō Lubo a.

20 Yesu dzela ane edā ye fōtsa bakōlene a ade ebi be kī,

“Baguma aahila mi a kī minye ahiāfō a,
kitonekī mi kade nye Baguma legākanyakō a

21 Baguma aahila mi a kī kole ako mi finyaakī a,
kitonekī míawī!

Baguma aahila mi a kī miabe finyaa a,
kitonekī miaya kameme kō!

22 Baguma aahila mi nte bati akesī mi,
bisī mi, bavūna mi,
īye bale kī minye bati kpa ne Otidziwa Obi a sū!

23 “Mimō kawōle, nte fōya lōmō a, mito, mimō kawōle kitonekī mideĩ kōtōkase kpale ne ode. Mite ane lemē kī ade fukī odu be bawanyō kēna Baguma onukpē banyene kōe a.

24 Lemē bōbōe makpa mi a kī mideĩ akū a,
kitonekī mimó mi kawōle kōkōe ne awī!

- 25 Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi a kɪ miwĩ finyaakĩ a,
kitonekĩ kɔle aako mi!
Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi a kɪ miameme finyaakĩ a,
kitonekĩ míaowo ɔblo, mibe.
- 26 Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi nte bati flee abɔa mi buĩ wĩ,
kitonekĩ ade aye be bawanyo mu fɔvã onukpẽ banyene a.

Miwe Mi Bakesĩne Kale.

27 “Leme mabi mi a kɪ miatse yĩ kale a kɪ miwe mi bakesĩne kale, mikena tuwĩ mikpa be.

28 Mikpa bikĩ badumu mi a nhila. Mibɔa mpaɛ mikpa bikĩ bakena mi tenya a.

29 Nte odi bale no awe ne ɔloto moa ni, fɔ ebale no ne ɔyade a leme. Nte odi te no atadie wulaa ni kɔa no atadie anyanglede a leme kakpa ye.

30 Odi nye odi kɪ yaawã no fɔtsa ni, kpa ye, ade nte odi bɔɛ no litsedi ni, tabuki ɔle kɪ ate foe.

31 Letsa a kɪ miawe kɪ bati bebã bekena bekpa mi ni, mikena foe lomɔ mikpa be.

32 “Nte miawe bati a kɪ bawe mi kale odi ni, nde sũ kene kɪ bihila mi? Tɔkpa bakenane malo awe bikĩ bawe be kale a.

33 Ade nte bati a kɪ bakena mi seme kale odi mo miakena seme kale kakpa a ni, nde sũ kene kɪ bihila mi? Tɔkpa bakenane malo akena lomɔ.

34 Ade nte bikĩ baapuli bise mi kɔto odi mo miakpa teve ni, nde sũ kene kɪ bihila mi? Tɔkpa bakenane malo akpa be akũ teve, ne ayekĩ baase foe flee bekpa be sũ!

35 Oowo! Miwe mi bakesĩne kale mikena be tuwĩ. Mikpa be teve leme mitate ane kɪ baase bekpa mi. Nte mikena foe lomɔ ni, míaana kɔtokase kpale lokɔa míaanya Baguma Kpale Ne Ode a babi. Kitonekĩ Baguma deĩ seme kale ekpa bikĩ baáyi bati aye mo bati kpa malo.

36 Mimɔ bati kɔnya nde ayekĩ Baguma amo kɔnya.

Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Bati Bebã Kadzemeña Akũ.

37 “Mitadzemo bati bebã ayekĩ Baguma leme leláadzemo mi. Mitako bati bebã koto lokɔa Baguma leme leláako mi koto. Mikɔa bati tokpa mite be, lokɔa Baguma leme aakɔa ete mi.

38 Mikpa bati fɔtsa lokɔa Baguma leme aakpa mi. Nuwĩnuwĩ Baguma aakɔna, edo emenana fuyi tsonɔnɔnɔnɔ fuwula ne ye seme kale onukpẽ. Fɔtsa kakɔna odu a kɪ mikɔa mikɔna mikpa bati bebã a, ade foe odu Baguma leme aakɔa ekɔna ekpa mi a.”

39 Ade Yesu bɔa be legbã kɪ, “ɔnekune leláapuli ekpã ɔkoba ɔnekune. Nte ekena foe ni be nviã a flee baato leke.

40 Fɔtsa ɔkolene lebé ye fɔtsa ɔtsane, leme nte ekole fɔtsa eyua ni, yaana nde ye fɔtsa ɔtsane aye.

41 “Nde sũ adã sukuluku kɪ sideĩ ne awaẽ linebi kame leme ɔtséla luvokũ a kɪ lideĩ ne no moawe linebi kame a?”

42 Nde aapuli obi awaẽ kɪ, ‘Make no aduli, fɔ ñnye sukuluku ne no linebi kame’ ne lokɔ a kɪ luvokũ deĩ ne no moawe linebi kame a? Ane kame keke fɔtsa ɔkenane ane! Nya loto kanye luvokũ a ne no linebi kame lokɔa aapuli ɔmó yededeede ɔnye sukuluku ne awaẽ linebi kame.

Kutse Kudi Nye Kudi Mo Koe Libi Kĩ Kɔawũ.

43 “Kutse wĩ lówũ babi kpa, ade kutse kɪ kɔnéne leme lówũ babi wĩ a.

44 Babi a kɪ kutse nye kutse awũ a bakɔa kamo koe kayi ɔsũ. Baána figi babi ne fu kutse kame ade baána akutu ne ɔgɔabi akũ a.

45 Oti wĩ anye fɔtsa wĩ a kɪ fudeĩ ne ye ɔwɔle kame a kanya, ade aye oti kpa leme anye fɔtsa kpa a kɪ fudeĩ ne ye ɔwɔle kame a kanya a. Kitonekĩ letsa a kɪ lideĩ ne oti ɔwɔle kame a, ade de ane ne ye onukpẽ a.

Fɔla Kake Ne Litekũ Leyɔde Mo ɔsĩ Akũ.

46 “Nde sũ miawe yĩ kɪ, ‘Boe ɔlate, boe ɔlate’ leme miákena ne fɔtsa a kɪ matsa mi a akũ?”

47 Odi nye odi kī yaya ne yī sekē katse yī fōletsā, kakēna ne foe akū ni, maatsa mi oti a odu kī yanē.

48 Ela nde oti kī nte eyi kōla kake kayo etu okā dzununuunu eke litekū leyode ne boe akū. Nte owo yili mo mui yalomo kōla a ni, letsama lelākēna kōla a, kitonekī bike koe kake wī.

49 Lemē odi nye odi kī yaátse yī fōletsā, ade yaákēna ne foe akū lemē ni, ela nde oti kī eke kōla kī koe kayo litekū a lela osī. Nte owo yili eyalomo kōla a na ni, kóaveli koto gbloo!”

7

Yesu Tsa Romafo Sodzafo Onokoe Odi Osumune.

1 Kī Yesu bi bati fōletsā kī flee eyua a, edzakū enaa Kapernaum.

2 Awā naa, Romafo sodzafo onokoe odi ne awā na osumune kī yaátuno kalē. Osumune kī kaso mo osī mo osī kī ewo wuda onukpē.

3 Kī onokoe kī nu Yesu nkā a, edo Yudafo banokoe badi kī bēnaabi ye eyaatsa ye osumune a.

4 Bēya ne Yesu sekē ade bike ye aduli mo osī mo osī kī, “Oti kī feta ekpa no kabumena paa,

5 kitonekī yawe boe kade bati kalē, ade ye like boe katsenakō a ekpa boe a.”

6 Ne foe sū Yesu tomo be enaa.

Ki kite sukuloo kī Yesu awo ne onokoe a toto kame a, onokoe a do ye bakoba kī bibi Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, tabuki oha no akū. Ntákpola nkpa kī awo ne yī toto kame,

7 ade ke ntákpola lemē kī maya ne no sekē a. Foesū le kalē moape lokoa yī osumune a aasaē.

8 Yī malo inye oti kī ndeī ne banokoe kī bebē yī lonokoe kayo, ade ndeī sodzafo ne yī kayo a. Nte mbi odi kī, ‘Naa ni’ yanaa, nte mbi obebā kī, ‘Ya ni’ yaya, ade nte mbi yī osate lemē kī ‘Kena fukī ni’ yakena foe.”

9 Kī Yesu nu fukī a fokēna ye saa. Edani ebi bati kodabu a kī bitomo ye

a kī, “Mabi mi kī ntámo tō katekado kī odu ne Israelfo malo kame da!”

10 Bato a kī onokoe a do a muniki benaa toto a kame, ade benamo kī osumune a sae a.

Yesu Nyina Okunawa Odi Obinyole.

11 Ke liti a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a mo bati pii naa Nain omato kame.

12 Kī ewo ne omato a koletia a, etselamo bati kodza kī benone onokpa banaabila. Onokpa a nye otsole odi kī enye okunawa obinyole moape, ade ke omato a kame bati pii lemē tomo okunawa a.

13 Kī boe Olate mó otsole a, ye fōletsā ko ye konya ade ke ebi ye kī, “Fō kabe.”

14 Awā naa Yesu fuā enata onokpa apaka a ade bikī benone ye a fō bedza a. Ade Yesu le kī, “Opopo! Mabi no kī yidza!”

15 Onokpa a yidza edzi edo kodzela kalē awe, ade Yesu kōa ye edo ne oma awe a.

16 Libe wo bati a flee ade bimū Baguma bele kī, “Baguma Onukpē Onyene kpale odi né eta ne boe kame! Baguma ka eya kī yayaaney ye bati!”

17 Yesu akū fōletsā kī gba ne Yudea tite mo foko a kī fufuā a flee kame.

Yohanes Mui Owolane Do Bato Ne Yesu Sekē.

18 Kī Yohanes fotsa bakolene a bi ye fotsa kī Yesu lamena kakēna flee a, eve be kame bati nviā,

19 ade edo be ne boe Olate sekē kī bēnaavia ye kī, “No nye oti a kī bele kī yaaya a, mbōē kī bodā oti bebā anē?”

20 Kī biwo Yesu sekē a bibi ye kī, “Yohanes Mui Owolane a do boe kī boyāavia no kī, ‘No nye oti a kī bele kī yaaya mbōē kī bodā oti bebā anē?’ ”

21 Ne loko a na kame pēpēpē a, Yesu tsa bati beblebee foso, eblomēna hūhū kpa etomēna bati kame ade efō banekune pii lemē mó foko a.

22 Ade ekpa Yohanes bato a mbuaye kī, “Mimuniki minaabi

Yohanes letsa a kī mimó mọ letsa a kī minu a, banekune mó fọkọ, bikī biveliveli yidza betse, bikī baso foso ngbā akū kpale, batosine anu fọkọ, bedzela banokpa bidzi nkpā, ade belamena ahiāfo Kale Wī a kabi a.

²³ Baguma hila oti a kī etamó nfumusu adima ne yī akū.”

²⁴ Kī Yohanes bato a dzakū a, Yesu yi kayo mọ kodzela kale ne Yohanes akū kabi bati kodabu a kī, “Kī minaa Yohanes sekē ne kosa kame a, litsa mikona kī míamọ? Mimó ye nde kọkọe soota kī ọwe abọa katomena katēmena?”

²⁵ Litsa koū mine minaadā? Oti kī ekēele ye akū mọ fotsa mọ kale yane? Bikī bekēele be akū mọ fotsa mọkale bidzi ne ọmene kame ni, fọgā toto kame bamọ be.

²⁶ Mibi yī letsa a koū sū miti mina a? Kī míamọ Baguma onukpē ọnyene mbọee? Mifō nti mbi mi kī mimó oti kī ebē Baguma onukpē ọnyene kọlaa.

²⁷ Ade Yohanes akū Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, ‘Maado yī foto ọnyane enya nọ loto, eyaalola osi eyi ekpa nọ.’ ”

²⁸ Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Yohanes bē odi nye odi kī edzi tō ne katinya kī kame. Leme odi kī enye obisē kọlaa ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame bē Yohanes.”

²⁹ Fomọ fukī aayanē a, bati a flee nu Yohanes fọletsa a, bemọ togole batene a titiliwu nye bikī bekena ne Baguma kawē akū, ade befō Yohanes kena be mui kawola amanie a.

³⁰ Leme Farisifo mọ Yudafọ mbla batsane a sī Baguma nhilie a kī ekena eyi ekpa be a, ade betátunọ kī Yohanes ewola be mui a.

³¹ Yesu le enamena loto kī, “Finyaakī litsa maakọa nviā babi nkona mọ?”

³² Bela nde babisē kī bikoni ne koya bagulo. Babọa fowola kabi bakoba kī,

‘Bosā obolitsō kapi tonọ bokpa mi,
leme mitáto!
Bosā tukutonọ bokpa mi,
leme mitábe.’

³³ Yohanes Mui Ọwolane a ya, ekasui onukpē, etámọa waī, leme mile kī, ‘Hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame!’

³⁴ Otidziwa Obi a leme ya, enya, emọa leme, ade miale kī, ‘Midā ọnyakpane mọ bave ọmọane kī! Enye togole batene mọ tokpa bakenane okoba!’

³⁵ Leme bati flee a kī bete Baguma kadikanyi ni, be fọkelatsa atsa kī fonye ọnokọali fọletsa.”

Yesu Naa Simon Farisini a Awā.

³⁶ Farisini odi ve Yesu kī eyaanya ne ye awā. Yesu tunọ enaa enadzi bekanya.

³⁷ Otsola odi kī etábo a obla wī na ne ọmatọ a kame. Kī enu kī Yesu na ne Farisini a toto kame ekanya a, ebọe tumpā mọkale mọ kugua mọ olē molē eyamena ne awā.

³⁸ Edza ne Yesu liti ne ye abọa ọwē ade ekabe kako ne ye foneta akū a. Otsola kī kọa ye lolọ tọlọ eyo babe a ne Yesu foneta, ade efifi foe akū, ekọa kugua a leme eko ne foe akū a.

³⁹ Kī Farisini a mọ fukī a, ele ne ye lolọ kame kī, “Nte obi kī mọ nuwī Baguma onukpē ọnyene yane ni, kufe yaanyi kī otsola a odu kī elamena ye katala a nye titikpa okenane!”

⁴⁰ Ade Yesu bi Farisini a kī, “Simon, ndeī kale kī mabi nọ.”

Simon kpa mbuaye kī, “Fotsa Ọtsane, bi yī letsa a.”

⁴¹ Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Banyole nviā badi dzimọ sika ọve okpane odi koto. Ọmọa dzimọ ye sika kī siwo tideto ewua kotokase, ade oyade a leme dzimọ ye odeto mọa kotokase a.

⁴² Bati kī tápuli bise ye foto kī, foesū ekọa ete be. Bati nviā kī kame ọwodabe aawe sika ọve okpane a kale eba?”

⁴³ Ade Simon kpa mbuaye kī, “Mate kado kī oti a kī bekọa koto kpale bite ye a.”

Yesu bi ye kī, “Ọle ọnokọali.”

⁴⁴ Ade Yesu dani edā otsola a ebi Simon kī, “Amọ otsola kī? Kī nwo ne nọ toto kame a, otákpá yī mui kī nvole foneta, leme otsola kī kọa

ye babe εῴλε γῖ φῶνετα, ἐκῶα ye τὸλο
 ἑμε εἶο be.

⁴⁵ Ὁτάκενα γῖ atuu, ἑμε kito loko
 a kī ἴα ne awī a, otsole kī táfō γῖ
 φῶνετα kafifi.

⁴⁶ Ὁτάκπα γῖ kugua ntsela ne lolō
 kame, ἑμε ἐκῶα kugua mō olē mō
 olē etsela γῖ φῶνετα.

⁴⁷ Foesū mabi nō kī ne ὀδο a kī
 enye etsa kī a sū ni, bekōa ye titikpa
 beblebee a bite ye. ἑμε otī kī bekōa
 fōtsa kabii bite ni, ὀδο kabii yanye
 katsa.”

⁴⁸ Yesu bi otsole a kī, “Bekōa nō
 titikpa bite nō.”

⁴⁹ Bati a kī bēna ne kanyakō a
 kavia be akū kī, “Owei ne awī a kī
 yakōa bati tokpa malo kate?”

⁵⁰ Ade Yesu bi otsole a kī, “Nō
 katēkado tē nō. Naa ne lukudō
 kame.”

8

Batsole Badi Kī Bitomō Yesu.

¹ Ne fukū liti a, Yesu tsā em-
 ini ne tematō mō tukula a kī ti-
 fuā a kame ekale Kale Wī a ne
 Baguma legākanyakō a akū. Ye fōtsa
 bakolene ewua-nviā a ἑme tomō ye.

² Batsole badi kī Yesu blōmena
 hūhū kpa ne be kame, mō bikī etsa
 be fōso ἑme tomō ye. Be kame
 ὀμοα ne Maria Magdalani kī ye
 kame εblōmena hūhū kpa evūkonō
 etomena a.

³ Otsole a odi ἑme ne Yohana, kī
 bave ὀνογ kī Kusa kī enya ὀνοκῶē
 ne Legā Herodes fōletsa kadzekō,
 Susana mō batsole bebā pii kī bekōa
 be mōawe akū fōtsa bekadāmena
 Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakolene akū a.

Legbā Ne Okuani Odi Akū.

⁴ Bati kato tematō pii kame kaya
 ne Yesu sekē, ade kī bati beblebee
 yakpota a, εbōa be legbā kī kī,

⁵ “Luwi a okuani odi naasā funitsā
 babi. Kī ekasā be a badi wula ne osi
 ὀωē ade ke bati sumini be, kōvolabi
 ἑme tsuli be a.

⁶ Badi wula ne apibō akū, ade kī
 beme a beve biku, kitonekī apibō a
 kame lēla mui.

⁷ Badi wula ne tuwī mō fu kame.
 Tuwī mō fu a me tipī be.

⁸ Badi ἑme wula ne tite wī akū,
 beme bibo ane, kutse nye kutse wū
 babi kpasaa.”

Ade Yesu wūna kī, “Oti kī edeī ato
 ni, etse katse wī!”

Letsa Sū a Kī Yesu Bōa Fōgbā.

⁹ Yesu fōtsa bakolene a via ye legbā
 a kayō.

¹⁰ Ade ebi be kī, “Benye Baguma
 legākanyakō fōtsa kolawa a betsa
 mi, ἑme bati bebā a kō ni, fōgbā
 kame fōaya kakpa be ayekī,

‘Baadā ἑme belāamō biyi ὀsū,
 baanu ἑme belāa nu foe kayō.’

Yesu Nye Legbā Ne Okuani Akū a Kayō.

¹¹ “Legbā a kayō nye fukū. Funitsā
 babi a nye Baguma kale a.

¹² Babi a kī biwula ne osi ὀωē nye
 bati a kī binu kale a, ἑme Abonsam
 yanye kale a ne be tōwōle kame,
 ayekī belāate bido bēna kate

¹³ Bikī biwula ne apibō akū a nye
 bati a kī binu kale a, bete ke mō
 kawōle, ἑme ketáwo ne be kame
 dzununuunu. Bete bido ne loko lukū
 odi kame, ade nte sōhuie adi ya ni,
 bamuniki liti.

¹⁴ Babi a kī biwula ne tuwī mō
 fu kame a nye bati a kī binu kale
 a bete ke ἑme katinya kame ὀhau,
 akū fōtsa kawē mō katinya kame
 kawōlekamō anya be akū, kafō
 baābo ane kawū babi kayōole.

¹⁵ ἑme babi a kī biwula ne tite wī
 akū a nye bati a kī binu kale a, bete
 ke ne tōwōle wī mō obu kame ade
 bipini ke mō ὀsī mō ὀsī kenawo kī
 biwū babi a.

Fō ὀsedza Ekpale Fōko Ekpa Bati.

¹⁶ “Odima látēna ὀsedza kakōa
 looda kasua ye, ἴye kakōa ye kado
 ne mpa kayō. Mbom yadela ye kate
 ne ὀsedza otse akū ayekī bati aamō
 fokō nte bawo ne toto kame.

¹⁷ “Letsa nye letsa kī bekōa bekola
 ni, baanye de kanya. Ade letsa nye
 letsa kī bisua de ni, baamō de benye
 beyamēna ne ὀhaī kame.

¹⁸ Mitse letsa a kī mianu a
 katse wī, kitonekī okī edeī fōletsa
 kayōkanu ni, baakpa ye kayōkanu

bibu, lɛmɛ okĩ ɛla kayɔkanu kadima ni, baate sukuloo a kĩ ɛkɔna kĩ edeĩ a malo nɛ ye awɛ.”

Bawei Koũ Nyɛ Yesu Ōma Mɔ Bawaẽ?

¹⁹ Luwi a, Yesu ōma mɔ bawaẽ ya nɛ ye sɛkẽ lɛmɛ bɛtápuli bifuã ye nɛ bati lidede sũ.

²⁰ Ade ke odi bi Yesu kĩ, “Ama mɔ awaẽ amɛ dzẽ nɛ kanya kĩ bawe bɛmó nɔ.”

²¹ Yesu kpa mbuayɛ kĩ, “Mma mɔ nwaẽ amɛ nyɛ bikĩ batse Baguma kale, bakena nɛ ke akũ.”

Yesu Dina Ōwɛ Onukpẽ.

²² Luwi a Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a wo nɛ ɔkɔlɔ kame ade ebi be kĩ, “Mifɔ bunyina ɔwɔ lutubu baũ a bɔnaa abuĩ atide a.” Ade biyi ɔwɔ a kanyina kayɔ a.

²³ Kĩ biteĩ nɛ mui anɛ banaa a, Yesu wa tida. Deedimɔapɛ ɔwɛ mɔ ɔsĩ odi vũ nɛ lutubu baũ a akũ, ade ɛkabɔa mui kako nɛ ɔkɔlɔ a kame, fɔfɔ bɛna nɛ wuda mɔ nkpã kayite a.

²⁴ Ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a nadzɛla Yesu bibi ye kĩ, “Boe Ōlate! Boe Ōlate! Buku buyua!”

Awã naa Yesu yidza ɛdza ewũni nɛ ɔwɛ mɔ mui a akũ. Ōwɛ mɔ mui a onukpẽ dɔ, ade awã flee kɛna dũĩ a.

²⁵ Ade evia ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kĩ, “Nde mi katekado?”

Bekena saa, libe wo be lɛmɛ, ade bivia be akũ kĩ, “Owei nyɛ oti kũĩ? Yado ɔwɛ mɔ mui onukpẽ ade batse ye a!”

Yesu Blɔmena Hũhũ Kpa Nɛ Onyole Odi Kame.

²⁶ Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a nyina ɔwɔ lutubu baũ a bito Galilea tite akũ bɛyawo Gadara nɛ tite a sɛkɛ sitide a.

²⁷ Kĩ Yesu né nɛ ɔkɔlɔ a kame a, onyole odi kĩ hũhũ kpa na nɛ ye kame nɛ eto ɔmato a kame ɛyatsɛlamɔ ye. Owi buna kĩ onyole kũĩ tsã ɔdzɔ, ade yaádzi nɛ tɔtɔ kame, mbom asie mɔ funikɛ kame yadzi.

²⁸ Kĩ ɛmɔ Yesu a, ɛbɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ade ɛbɔɛ ye akũ emuni nɛ

Yesu abɔa kame mɔ fɔwɔla kĩ, “Yesu Baguma Kpale Nɛ Ode Obi! Litsa akamɔ yĩ? Make nɔ aduli, takena yĩ awɔda!”

²⁹ Onyole a lɛ fukĩ kitonekĩ Yesu wũni nɛ hũhũ kpa a akũ kĩ ɛnɛ nɛ oti a kame. Lɔkɔ pii hũhũ kpa a adzi nɛ ye akũ ade nɛ bido ye nkɔsɔnkɔsɔ nɛ akpɔ mɔ abɔa malo a, yaveliveli ye lɔkɔa hũhũ kpa a akpã ye kanamena kɔsa kame.

³⁰ Yesu via ye kĩ, “Nde bave nɔ?”

Ade ɛkpa mbuayɛ kĩ, “Bave yĩ Lidede,” kitonekĩ hũhũ kpa beblebee wo nɛ ye kame.

³¹ Hũhũ kpa a ke Yesu aduli kĩ ɛtablɔmena be bɛnaawo nɛ lɛkɛ dzununuunu a kĩ lɛlã kakpulakɔ a kame.

³² Baplakuo beblebee na nɛ ɔtɔ odi akũ bɛkade. Foesũ hũhũ kpa a ke Yesu aduli kĩ ɛfɔ bɛnɛ bɛnawo nɛ be kame, ade Yesu lɛmɛ kpa osi a.

³³ Ade bɛnɛ nɛ onyole a kame bɛnawo nɛ baplakuo a kame a. Be kɔdabu a flee wula atse bɛka ɔtɔ sɛkɛ gɛĩ a biwo nɛ mui kame, bɛmɔa mui biku.

³⁴ Kĩ bikĩ badãmena baplakuo akũ a mɔ letsa kĩ lɛya a, bilo bɛnaa ɔmato mɔ tukula kame bɛkabi bati letsa kĩ lɛya a.

³⁵ Bati nɛ bɛyaadã letsa kĩ lɛya. Ade kĩ biwo Yesu sɛkɛ a bɛmó onyole a kĩ ye kame hũhũ kpa a nɛ a kĩ edzi nɛ ye abɔa kayɔ. Edo atadie ade ye anɛ kame lɛmɛ kpale. Libe wo bati a flee.

³⁶ Bikĩ bɛmó letsa a kĩ lɛya a bi bati ayekĩ bɛblɔmena hũhũ kpa nɛ oti a kame.

³⁷ Nɛ fukĩ sũ bati a flee nɛ Gadara kayite a na ke Yesu aduli kĩ ɛdzakũ nɛ be tite akũ, kitonekĩ libe wo be paa. Nɛ foesũ ewo nɛ ɔkɔlɔ a kame ɛdzakũ.

³⁸ Onyole a kĩ ye kame hũhũ kpa a nɛ a ke Yesu aduli kĩ, “Fɔ ntɔmɔ nɔ bɔnaa.” Lɛmɛ Yesu nyɛ ye osi, ebi ye kĩ,

³⁹ “Muniki kanaa ɔtɔ kanaalɛ letsa a kĩ Baguma kɛna ɛkpa nɔ a.”

Onyole a tsā ne ɔmato a kame ekale letsa a kī Yesu kēna ekpa ye a.

Yesu Tsa Yairo Obitsole Mo Otsole Odi.

⁴⁰ Kī Yesu muniki enaa ɔwo lutubu baū seke sitide a, bati a te ye mo kawole kitonekī be flee bidzi bekadzole ye.

⁴¹ Ade ke onyole odi kī bave Yairo kī enye ɔnokɔɛ ɔmoa ne Yudafɔ katsenakō ya ne awā a. Eyake aduli ne Yesu aboa kame ewā ye kī efɔ benaa ye toto kame,

⁴² kitonekī ye obitsole moape kī ete futeli ewua-nviā waa ne wuda mo nkpā kayite.

Kī Yesu kanaa a, bati pii yi ye akū.

⁴³ Otsole odi kī akū awula ye futeli ewua-nviā flee leme na ne bati a kame. Otsole kī bula ye sika flee kade ne fɔso batsane sekē leme odima tɔpuli etsa ye.

⁴⁴ Ekēna bɔɛɛ etsā bati a kame ne Yesu liti eta ye atadie soto. Deedimape babane a fɔ kawula.

⁴⁵ Ade ke Yesu via kī, "Owei leta yī?"

Leme odima tɔkpeti. Foesū Petro bi ye kī, "Boe ɔlate, dā ayekī bati beblebee yi no akū!"

⁴⁶ Leme Yesu le kī, "Mmó ne yī kame kī odi ta yī ni, kitonekī kobē kudi ne kuto yī kame."

⁴⁷ Kī otsole a mo eyi ɔsū kī bemó ye sū ni, ena ne kukūtila kame ene eyake aduli ne Yesu aboa kame. Ne bati a flee ane kame na, ebi ye letsa nye letsa. Ebi ye letsa a kī de sū eta ye, mo ayekī esae letaleta a.

⁴⁸ Yesu bi ye kī, "Yī obitsole, no katekado kpa no akū ɔsī. Naa ne lukudo kame."

⁴⁹ Lokɔ a kī Yesu kale fukī a, ɔto to Yudafɔ katsenakō ɔnokɔɛ a awā eyabi Yairo kī, "Nɔ obitsole a ku, fɔtábuki fusī kī aha fɔtsa ɔtsane a."

⁵⁰ Leme kī Yesu nu fɔletsa a ebi Yairo kī, "Tavila. No kō te kado, obisē a aasaɛ."

⁵¹ Kī Yesu wo Yairo toto kame a, etákpa odima osi ewo ne kola a kame, mbɔente Petro mo Yohanes

mo Yakobo mo obisē a ɔlega mo oma odi.

⁵² Bati pii dza ne awā bekabe mo konya ne obisē a wuda sū. Ade Yesu bi be kī, "Mifɔ kabe. Obisē a táku. Tida kēke ewaa."

⁵³ Leme bati a flee mēme ye kitonekī binyina kī obisē a ku.

⁵⁴ Ade Yesu pi obisē a ne kɔkpo eve ye kɔɔba kī, "Yī obi, yidza kadza!"

⁵⁵ Ade ke katsolebi a nyinya kiyidza kɛdza deedimape a. Yesu bi be kī bekpa ke funitsā kenya.

⁵⁶ Fɔletsa kī nyene bamanɛ a akū, leme Yesu si be mbla kī betabi odima letsa a kī leya a.

9

Yesu Do Ye Fɔtsa Bakolene Ewua-nviā a Fɔto.

¹ Luwi a, Yesu ve ye fɔtsa bakolene ewua-nviā a ekpota, ade ekpa be kobē mo otumi kī beblomena hūhū kpa flee, betsa fɔso kumekume leme.

² Edo be kī bēnaale kale ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū, lokɔa betsa basone.

³ Fomɔ baanaa ni, Yesu bi be kī, "Mitabɔe letsama nde otse kī bake katsā, fɔtsa bawāne kuvū, funitsā iye sika mile. Mitabɔe atadie ayade malo mibu.

⁴ Kako nye kako kī mise ni, mina ne toto a kame kēnaawo lokɔ a kī miádzakū ne ɔmato a kame.

⁵ Awā kī bati táte mi ni, mine ne ɔmato a kame lokɔa mikpa mi aboa kudu miko ne be akū, fɔnya nsentseleni fɔkpa be kī Baguma aavele be soto."

⁶ Ade fɔtsa bakolene a namini ne tukula a flee kame bekale Kale Wī a, bekatsa basone a ne kako nye kako a.

Legā Herodes Kēna Basaa.

⁷ Kī Legā Herodes, Galilea tite akū onyane a nu fɔtsa kī folamena kaya a, ekēna basaa, kitonekī bati badi kale kī Yohanes Mui ɔwolane a libuki eyidza edzi nkpā.

⁸ Bati bebā leme le kī Eliya libuki eya, ade babebā leme le kī Baguma onukpē banyene kɔɛ a kame odi liyidza edzi nkpā.

⁹ Legã Herodes le kî, “Nfõ bitsua Yohanes lolõ, mo owei nye oti a kî ye akû foletsã manu a?” Foesũ Legã Herodes kabõa mbõdi kî yamõ Yesu.

Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsã Benya.

¹⁰ Kî fõtsã bakõlenẽ a muniki beya a, bibi Yesu letsã nye letsã a kî bekẽna. Ade ekpã be odi benẽ bõẽẽ benaa Betsaida omato a kame a.

¹¹ Lemẽ kî bati kodabu a nu foe a, bitomõ ye benaa awã. Yesu tẽ be ade ebi be foletsã nẽ Baguma legãkanyakõ akû, etsã bikî bisî fõso katsã lemẽ a.

¹² Kî suwa anaa katomukõ a, Yesu fõtsã bakõlenẽ ewua-nviã yabi ye kî, “Fõ bati a bedzakû benaa tukula mo fõpẽ a kî fufuã a kame benaawe funitsã mo fõwakõ kitonekî awî lenyẽ bati kadzikõ.”

¹³ Lemẽ Yesu bi be kî, “Mi moawe a miwẽ litsedi mikpa be benya.”

Ade bekpa mbuayẽ kî, “Funitsã flee kî bõnẽẽ nye abodoo elo mo kõfõabi tõlẽwa nviã. Awe kî bõnaaya funitsã bõma bati beblebee kî?”

¹⁴ Banyole ndẽ be mpim elo na nẽ awã.

Ade Yesu bi ye fõtsã bakõlenẽ a kî, “Mifõ bati a bidzi nẽ kutsukutsu kame. Katsu nye katsu kiwo ndẽ bati aduenum.”

¹⁵ Kî fõtsã bakõlenẽ a kena foe lomõ biyua a,

¹⁶ Yesu bõẽ abodoo elo mo kõfõabi nviã a, edela anẽ edã odetõ kame, enyẽ Baguma kõlẽ, ade ebilibuli ye ekõa ekpa ye fõtsã bakõlenẽ a kî besẽ bekpa bati a.

¹⁷ Bati a flee nya biwî, ade ye fõtsã bakõlenẽ a fila fukî fute a biyula tetsetse ewua-nviã a.

Petro Nye Etsã Kî Yesu Nye Kristo a.

¹⁸ Luwi a, kî Yesu odi na ekabõa mpãẽ a, ye fõtsã bakõlenẽ a ya nẽ ye sekẽ ade evia be kî, “Owei bati alẽ kî ye manẽ?”

¹⁹ Belẽ kî, “Badi alẽ kî nõ nye Yohanes Mui Owõlanẽ a. Badi alẽ kî nõ nye Baguma Onukpẽ Onyẽnẽ Eliya, ade babebã lemẽ alẽ

kî Baguma onukpẽ banyẽnẽ kõẽ a kame odi liyidza edzi nkpã.”

²⁰ Ade evia be kî, “Nde nye mi lemẽ? Owei mialẽ kî ye manẽ?”

Awã naa, Petro kpa mbuayẽ kî, “Nõ nye Baguma Kristo a.”

²¹ Ade Yesu si be mbla mo õsî mo õsî kî betabi odima foletsã kî.

Yesu Lẽ Kalẽ Nẽ Ye Lubokamõ Mo Wuda Akû.

²² Yesu buki ebi be kî, “Kẽnẽ kî Otidziwa Obi a emõ lubo paa nẽ omã banõkõẽ, Yudafõ basõfõnõkõẽ mo Yudafõ mbla batsanẽ a awẽ. Baasî ye lõkõa bekõ ye, lemẽ nẽ luwi lelalẽde akû ni, Baguma aadzela ye etomena banõkpa kame edzi nkpã.”

²³ Ade ebi bati a flee kî, “Ntẽ odi awẽ kî yatomõ yî ni, kene kî yafõnẽ ye apediẽ awẽ, ebõẽ ye lubo kamõ folõtsã luwi nye luwi lõkõa etomõ yî nẽ liti.

²⁴ Kitonekî odi nye odi kî yawẽ kî yapili ye nkpã ni, yaayela ye, lemẽ odi nye odi kî efõnẽ ye nkpã awẽ ekpa nẽ yî katomena sũ ni, yaana nkpã wî a kî elã kawũna a.

²⁵ Litsã nfasõ oti aana ntẽ ena katinya kame fõtsã flee lemẽ eyela ye moawe nkpã?

²⁶ Ntẽ yî mo yî fõtsã a kî matsa a nye fõnyõãtsã fõkpa odi ni, ye malo yaanya fõnyõãtsã ekpa Yî Otidziwa Obi a, ntẽ ãya nẽ yî kukũkpale mo Nda mo ode foto banyanẽ kpalewa kukũkpale a kame.

²⁷ Mabi mi pipiipi kî badi deĩ nẽ mi kame nẽ awî kî belãaku kenaawo kî Baguma aanyẽ ye legãkanya a etsã be.”

Yesu Vemena Ye Akû Nẽ Oto Akû.

²⁸ Nde ekwansieda moã liti kî Yesu le foletsã kî a, ekpã Petro, Yohanes mo Yakobo bide benaa otõ odi akû kî banaabõa mpãẽ.

²⁹ Kî ekabõa mpãẽ a ye anẽ kame dani, ade ye tetadiẽ kena fita fita, tekata muamua a.

³⁰ Ade banyole nviã kî benyẽ Mose mo Eliya nẽ bedza bemõ Yesu bekale kõdzela a.

³¹ Bena nẽ ode kukũkpale kame ade bekalõmena mo Yesu nẽ osi a

kī ye akū yaatsā ekena ne Baguma nhihie a kī ekena eyi kī yaaku ne Yerusalem akū a.

³² Tito kī Petro mo ye bade a wa tida kolaa malo ni, binyinya bemó Yesu kukūkpale mo bati nviā a kī bedza ne ye owē a.

³³ Kī bati a adzakū a, Petro bi Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, fonene paa kī boya ne awī. Bóaboa fope elale, no lide lomoa, Mose lide lomoa, Eliya leme lide lomoa.” Leme etáti enyi letsa a kī de ekale a malo.

³⁴ Kī ekale kodzela a, luflututu ka ade de kuyo ko ne be akū a. Fotsa bakolene a vila ne loko a kī luflututu a ka lisua be akū a.

³⁵ Ade odo odi ne eto luflututu a kame ele kī, “Ade yī obi a kī mpau a. Mitse ye kale.”

³⁶ Kī odo a tsua a, Yesu odi lite ne awā. Fotsa bakolene a sua onukpē ne fukī flee akū ade betábi odima kadima ne letsa a kī bemó a akū ne loko a na kame a.

Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kī Hūhū Kpa Deī Ne Ke Kame.

³⁷ Kī kade nyina a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene elale a ka oto a, ade bati kodabu baū kudi yatselamo ye a.

³⁸ Onyole odi ne bati a kame boa fowola ele kī, “Fotsa Otsane! Make no aduli dā yī obi kakpa yī, yī obi moape!”

³⁹ Hūhū kpa adi adzi ne ye akū loko yaboa fowola. Odetó foso ade kadzi ne ye akū, kaboe ye kamuni, loko kuvū ane ne ye onukpē. Fofō yapila ade hūhū a levá ye awe kafone leme a.

⁴⁰ Nke no fotsa bakolene a aduli kī beblomena hūhū kpa a, leme betápuli.”

⁴¹ Ade Yesu bi be kī, “O nviā babi mo ato osī kī milá katekado! Loko lowodabe maana ne mi sekē, nna owole boe leme nkpa mi?” Ade ebi onyole a kī, “Kpā no obi a kayamena ne awī.”

⁴² Kī kanyolebi a yele kaya a, hūhū kpa a boe ye emuni ne tite ade ke odetó foso de fudzi ne ke akū a. Awā naa Yesu do hūhū kpa a onukpē, ade

etsa kanyolebi a ekoa ke ekpa olega a.

⁴³ Baguma kobē baū lekenana kī kēna bati a flee saa.

Yesu Buki Ele Kale Ne Ye Wuda Akū.

Kī bati a kakona lolo kame ne awāwā fotsa a kī Yesu kēna akū a, ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī,

⁴⁴ “Mitalala letsa a kī maabi mi a! Baakoa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati awe.”

⁴⁵ Leme fotsa bakolene a tánu foe kayo. Bekoa foe bekola be kī betanu foe kayo ade bivila kī bavia ye foe kayo a.

Yesu Tsa Oti a Odu Kī Ebē Flee a.

⁴⁶ Foletsa kavele ya ne fotsa bakolene a kame ne owula a kī ye bē flee ne be kame.

⁴⁷ Kī Yesu nyi letsa kī bekakona a, eve obisē odi eyadzela ne ye owē.

⁴⁸ Ade ebi be kī, “Odi nye odi kī ete obisē kī ne yī dī akū ni, ade yī ete a, ade odi nye odi kī ete yī ni, ete owula a kī edo yī foto a. Kitonekī owula kī enye obisē kolaa ne mi kame a, ade ye letē koya ebē a.”

Oti Kī Edzé Ne Mi Akū Ni, Etomo Mi.

⁴⁹ Yohanes bi Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, bomó onyole odi kī ekablomena hūhū kpa ne no dī akū, leme busua ye osi, kitonekī eláa boe kame.”

⁵⁰ Yesu bi ye mo fotsa bakolene bebā a kī, “Mitasua ye osi, kitonekī odi nye odi kī edzé ne mi akū ni, mi etomena.”

Samariafo Badi Sī Yesu.

⁵¹ Kī loko kawo oto kī Baguma aaboe Yesu enamena ode a, esipi kī yanaa Yerusalem.

⁵² Edo foto banyane badi benya ye loto benaa Samaria akula adi kame kī benaamane letsa nye letsa bekpa ye kaya.

⁵³ Leme akula a kame bati sī kī baáte Yesu, kitonekī binyina kī etē yanaa Yerusalem.

⁵⁴ Kī Yohanes mo Yakobo nu foletsa a, bivia Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, awe kī bove fi butomena ode foyaawola be?”

⁵⁵ Leme Yesu dani ekā be ane ele kī, “Minyina Hūhū a kī ye bade miane! Yī Otidziwa Obi a ntáya kī mayaawola bati, mbom iya kī maate be nkpā.”

⁵⁶ Foesū Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a tē benaa akula bebā kame.

Bati Badi We Kī Batomō Yesu.

⁵⁷ Kī betsē banaa a, onyole odi bi Yesu kī, “Maatomō nō nnaa kako nye kako kī aanaa.”

⁵⁸ Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Kulikii deī fudzikō, kovolabi leme deī fotsōe, leme Otidziwa Obi a lelá awā kī yate lolō malo.”

⁵⁹ Ebi oti bebā kī, “Tomō yī.”

Leme oti a le kī, “Boe ɔlate, maatomō nō, leme fō nnaabila nda tō.”

⁶⁰ Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Fōne bikī belá Baguma nkpā mōawe a bibila be banokpa. Nō kō naa kanaade letsā ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū.”

⁶¹ Oti bebā kō le kī, “Boe ɔlate, maatomō nō, leme fō nnaakla yī kōla bati tō.”

⁶² Ade ke Yesu bi ye kī, “Oti kī edzē yapupu, mō yadani kadā liti ni, etáfeta ekpa Baguma legākanyakō adzuma a.”

10

Yesu Do Fotsa Bakolene Adueson-nviā Fōto.

¹ Fukī liti a, boe ɔlate pau bati aduesōū-nviā bebā, ade edo be nviā nviā kī benya lotō benaa temato mō tukula a kī ye mōawe yaatsā te kame a kame.

² Ade ebi be kī, “Fudutsa a kī míave a pōne leme adzuma bakenane a lepōne. Mibōa mpae mikpa kōba ɔlate a kī edo adzuma bakenane pii beyaave fudutsa a.

³ Minaa! Mado mi fōto nde bavelibi ne kulikii kame.

⁴ Mitabōe sika kuvū, iye osi katsā fuvū, iye mpabua mile, ade mitafō midza ne osi kī miawōna odima a.

⁵ “Nte miwo tōto tidi kame ni, minya lotō mile kī, ‘Lukudō leya ne tōto kī kame.’

⁶ Nte oti kī yawe lukudō deī ne awā ni, mifō mi lukudō a litomō ye. Leme nte odima lelāa ni, mi nhila a aamuniki eya ne mi sekē.

⁷ Mina ne tōto mōape a kame, minya mimōa letsa nye letsa a kī bekpa mi. Kitonekī adzuma okenane odi nye odi sī kotokase. Mitatu ne tōto mōa kame minaa tōto bebā kame.

⁸ “Nte miwo omato odi kame mō bete mi ni, minya letsa nye letsa a kī bekpa mi.

⁹ Mitsa basone ne omato a kame lokōa mibi bati a kī, ‘Baguma legākanya lokō a fuā mi.’

¹⁰ Leme nte miwo omato odi kame mō betate mi ni, midzakū minaa ye toblonu akū lokōa mile kī,

¹¹ ‘Bokpa mi omato kudu a ne boe abōa buko ne mi akū. Leme mite ane kī Baguma legākanya lokō a fuā mi!’

¹² Ade mabi mi pipiipi kī ne bati kadzemenā luwi a akū ni, Baguma aamō Sodom omato a kōnya eba omato a na!

Temato Tidi Kī Tisī Kale a.

¹³ “Bōbōe makpa nō Korasin omato, bōbōe makpa nō Betsaida omato a leme! Nte Tiro mō Sidon temato a kame nkenā awāwā fotsa ni, kufe bidzi ne tite, bisua fumakū akū, betsela bato kōkōe, bekōa betsā kī bedani tōwōle kame.

¹⁴ Baguma aamō Tiro mō Sidon kōnya ne kadzemenā luwi a akū eba mi.

¹⁵ Ade nō Kapernaum omato! Kawe ɔwe kī adela nō akū ne ode? Baakena nō ne kayō onāa kanokpade!”

¹⁶ Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Odi nye odi kī yatse mi kale ni, ade yī yatse a. Odi nye odi kī esī mi ni, ade yī esī a. Ade ke odi nye odi kī esī yī ni, esī Baguma a kī edo yī fōto a leme.”

Bati Adueson-nviā a Muniki Beya Ne Yesu Sekē.

¹⁷ Bati aduesōū-nviā a muniki beya mō kawōle beyale kī, “Boe ɔlate, hūhū kpa malo tse boe nte buwūni ne be akū ne nō dī akū.”

18 Yesu bi be kī, “Mmó Abonsam nde odetó kame kamóane aye kī eto ode eyato.

19 Mitse! Nkpa mi kóbě ayekī míapuli misuma bœe mō kōkpōna, ade míanya Okesīne a kóbě akū kī letsama leláakena mi a.

20 Leme kawōle ketade mi kī hūhū kpa tse mi kale, mbom mimō kawōle kī betsele mi buí biyi ne ode.”

Yesu Mu Baguma.

21 Ne loko a na kame a, Hūhū Kpalewa a kawōle wo ne Yesu kame ade ele kī, “Yī Ōlega, tite mō ode Ōlate, manye nō kōle kitonekī fōtsa a kī bekōa bekōla kadi banyine mō tuvoli banyine a, onye foe otsa bikī binyína tuvoli nde babisē aye. Oo, Nda, ade aye koū owe kī fōna a.”

22 Yesu buki ele kī, “Nda kōa letsa nye letsa edo ne yī awe. Odima linyína oti a kī Baguma Obi a ane mbōente Ōlega a odi keī. Ade aye odima leme linyína oti a kī Ōlega a ane, mbōente Obi odi mō bikī Obi aawe kī yanye Ōlega etsa a.”

23 Ade Yesu dani ebi ye fōtsa bakolene a odi bōee kī, “Leme mi kō Baguma hila mi! Mi ane amō ade mi ato leme anu fōko a.

24 Mabi mi kī Baguma onukpē banyene pii mō fōgā we kī bamō letsa a kī mimó finyaa, leme betápuli bemó, ade bewē kī banu letsa a kī mianu a, leme betánu foe.”

Yesu Bi Be Kale Ne Samariani Seme Kale Ōkenane Odi Akū.

25 Luwi a, Yudani mbla otsane a odi ya kī yasō Yesu edā. Evia ye kī, “Fōtsa Ōtsane, litsa kene kī nkena nna nkpā a kī elá kawūna a?”

26 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Litsa Katsēle Kpalewa a le? Nde onu foe kayo?”

27 Onyole a kpa mbuaye kī, “We nō Ōlate, nō Baguma kale mō nō owōle flee, nō okla flee nō kóbě flee mō nō kakōna flee, kawē nō okōba kale nde ayekī awe nō mōawe akū a.”

28 Yesu bi ye kī, “Ōle onokōali. Kena fukī lokōa aana nkpā.”

29 Leme mbla otsane kī we kī yakpa ye akū otōbe, foesū evia Yesu kī, “Owei nye yī okōba?”

30 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Luwi a, onyole odi to Yerusalem yanaa Yeriko omato kame, ade bayekpane napi ye ne osi a. Bibo ye beyēle ye akū tetadie, ade befōne ye awe biyi ne wuda mō nkpā kayite a. 31 Fōyaya kī osōfo odi yatsā ne osi a na akū yatē, leme kī emō oti kī a etsā owē etē.

32 Ade ayea Levini leme yatē a. Efuā enadā onyole a, ade ye malo etsā owē etē a.

33 Leme Samariani odi kī etsē osi a akū yamō oti a. Kī emō oti a, ye akū ko ye kōnya.

34 Efuā ye ade ekōa kugua mō bave eko ne ye fōkpa kame esui foe a. Ade ebōe onyole a ete ne ye mōawe oyae akū, ekōa ye enamena banōvōē kasekō ade edā ye akū a. 35 Kī kade nyina a, enye sika ekpa kasekō a akū odāmenane a ebi ye kī, ‘Dā ye akū. Nte mmuniki matē ni maase nō letsa nye letsa a kī aabuki obula kade ne ye akū a koto.’ ”

36 Ade Yesu wūna evia ye kī, “Ne nō kakōna onukpē ni, bati elale kī kame a, owōdabe lenye ye tokōba kakena etsa oti a kī ewo ne bayekpane awe kame a?”

37 Ade mbla otsane a kpa mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī emō ye kōnya a.” Yesu bi ye kī, “Kekō nō malo naa kanaakena foe lomō.”

Yesu Nasela Marta Mō Maria.

38 Luwi a, Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakolene a tsē ne osi ade benawo akula adi kame a. Osole odi kī bave Marta te ye ne ye toto kame.

39 Marta deī owaētsole kī bave Maria. Edzi ne boe Ōlate owē ekatse ye fōtsa katsa.

40 Fōha Marta kī toto kame adzuma ko ne ye odi akū, foesū enabi Yesu kī, “Boe Ōlate, fōtséla nō akū kī nwaē kōa toto kame tudzuma a flee eko ne yī odi akū? Bi ye eyaabumena yī!”

⁴¹ Ade boe ɔlate kpa mbuaye kī, “O Marta! Dã, aha nɔ akū ne fɔtsa pii akū,

⁴² lɛmɛ lɛtsa mɔapɛ lisĩ. Maria nye lɛtsa wĩ a kī beláate ne ye awɛ.”

11

Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Nɛ Mpaɛ Kabɔa Akū.

¹ Luwi a, Yesu kabɔa mpaɛ ne kako kadi. Kī eyua a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kame ɔmɔa bi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, tsa boe mpaɛ kabɔa ndɛ ayekī Yohanes tsa ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a.”

² Yesu bi be kī, “Ntɛ miabɔa mpaɛ ni, mile kī, ‘Boe ɔlɛga, fɔ bɛkpale nɔ dī akū. Nɔ lɛgākanya a keya. Bɛkena ne nɔ kawɛ akū, ne tite akū ndɛ ayekī bakɛna ne ode a.”

³ Kpa boe luwi nye luwi funitsã a kī fusĩ boe a

⁴ Kɔa boe tɔkpa kate boe kitonɛkī boe malo bɔakɔa odi nye odi tɔkpa kī ɛkena ne boe akū a kate.

Tafɔ buwo ne sɔhuie kame, mbom nye boe katɔmena tɔkpa kame.’ ”

⁵ Ade Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kī, “Mibɔɛ foe kī mi kame odi naa ɔkɔba sɛkɛ mɔ lenye kayite enabi ye kī, ‘ɔkɔba, vɛ abodoo fɔbɔ elale kakpa yĩ,

⁶ kitonɛkī yĩ ɔkɔba odi to osi mɔ lugo akū eyase yĩ finyaakī, ade nlá funitsã fudima kī makpa ye a!’

⁷ “Bɔɛ foe kī nɔ ɔkɔba a né ne kola kame ɛkpa mbuaye kī, ‘Taha yĩ kɔlaa! Ndo kola safi ade bɔmɔ yĩ babi bɔwa kɔkɔɛ. Nlápuli mbuki iyidza mbɔɛ lɛtsama nkpa nɔ finyaa.’

⁸ Mabi mi kī ntɛ ne be tɔkɔba kakɛna sũ ni, eláayidza. Lɛmɛ ne ayekī ɛdzɛmɛna opunu kabɔa sũ ni, yaayidza ɛkpa ye lɛtsa nye lɛtsa kī lisĩ ye a.

⁹ “Foesũ mabi mi kī mivia fɔtsa lɔkɔa baakpa mi, miwɛ lɔkɔa míamɔ

foe, mibɔa opunu lɔkɔa baabinya bɛkpa mi.

¹⁰ Kitonɛkī odi nye odi kī ɛwã fɔtsa ni, yaana foe. Odi nye odi kī ɛwɛ litsedi ni, yaamɔ de, ade odi nye odi kī yabɔa opunu ni, baabinya bɛkpa ye.

¹¹ “Mi kame ɔwɔdabe kī ɛnye obilɛga, aakɔa kɔɛ ɛkpa obi ntɛ evia ye kafɔabi?

¹² Ĩye ɛkɔa kakpɔna ɛkpa ye ntɛ evia ye ɔkɔkɔ lige?

¹³ Titɔ kī minye tɔkpa bakɛnane malo ni, minyina ayekī miate mi babi fɔtsa wĩ. Nde fɔaya mɔ boe ɔlɛga ne ode lɛláakɔa ye Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a ɛkpa bikī baavia ye a!”

Bati Badi Tɛ Atsindze Nɛ Yesu Kɔbɛ Akū.

¹⁴ Luwi a, Yesu kabɔmɛna hũhũ kpa kī yaále kɔdzɛla etomɛna odi kame. Kī hũhũ kpa a ne a, oti a yĩ kɔdzɛla kalɛ kayɔ. Fukī kɛna bati a kī bɛdza ne awã a wãwã.

¹⁵ Lɛmɛ bati a badi lɛ kī, “Hũhũ kpa lɛgã a kī bave Beelzebul a lɛkpa ye kɔbɛ ɛkɔa ɛblɔmɛna hũhũ kpa a.”

¹⁶ Ade badi lɛmɛ wɛ kī basɔ Yesu bɛdã, foesũ bibi ye kī ɛkena awãwã fɔtsa ɛkɔa ɛtsa kī Baguma sɛkɛ eto.

¹⁷ Lɛmɛ Yesu nyi lɛtsa a kī bɛkakɔna a, foesũ ebi be kī, “ɔmaĩ kī ɛsɛ ne kutsu kutsu kame, mɔ lema né ne ye kame ni, ɔmaĩ a na aawɔ. Ade aye toto nye toto kī te kame bati sɛ be akū ni, tayalɛ.

¹⁸ Foesũ ntɛ Abonsam lɛgākanyakɔ a sɛ ne kutsu kutsu kame mɔ banɔ akū lema ni, ndɛ kanyakɔ a na aapuli kɛdza? Mialɛ kī mablɔmɛna hũhũ kpa kitonɛkī Beelzebul lɛkpa yĩ kɔbɛ sũ.

¹⁹ Ntɛ aye mablɔmɛna hũhũ kpa a ni, ndɛ bikī bitomɔ mi a ablɔmɛna hũhũ kpa? Mi mɔawɛ bati a nye mi kayɔ bɛtsa kī fɔvã miama.

²⁰ Oowo! Mbom Baguma kɔbɛ akū fɔtsɛ mɔ mablɔmɛna hũhũ kpa, foesũ fukī atsa yededeede kī Baguma lɛgākanya a wo mi sɛkɛ kɔkɔɛ.

21 “Nte odi kī edeī kōbē dzi akpadza, edzi yadzole ye toto ni, enyina kī ye akū fotsa waa peperepe.

22 Leme nte odi kī edeī kōbē ebē ye yano mo ye enya ye akū ni, yafila ye kawūkanō fotsa a kī ete ane ne foe akū a esē fotsa a kī ete a.

23 “Odi nye odi kī enyé yī ode ni, edzē ne yī akū paa, ade odi nye odi kī yaabumo yī bokpota ni, fotsa elamena kayale paa.”

Hūhū Kpa Kamuniki Kaya.

24 “Nte hūhū kpa né ne oti kame ni yanaatsā kamini ne foko wolewa kawε kasekō. Nte etána kasekō ni, yabi ye akū kī, ‘Maamuniki nnaa yī toto a kī te kame nné nto a kame.’”

25 Foesū yamuniki kanaamo kī beyo toto a kame bemanε letsa nye letsa peperepe.

26 Lokoa yamuniki kanaawe hūhū kpa evūkono kī bideī ablo bebē ye kabumo ye akū bayaadzi ne awā. Nte foya lomo a, oti a kadzi kame abu kade kaba ayekī fona ne kayokayi a.”

Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Kawole Wī a Akū.

27 Kī Yesu kale foletsa kī a, otsole odi boa fowola ne bati kodabu a kame ele kī, “Baguma hila otsole a kī ema no, mo leme a kī de omeme a!”

28 Leme Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mbom bihila bikī batse Baguma kale, kī bakena ne ke akū leme a!”

Yesu Sī Kī Yaákena Awāwā Fotsa Etsa.

29 Kī bati kodabu a boa opim ne Yesu akū a, ele enaa loto kī, “Nviā babi nye bati kpa paa! Bawe nsentseleni fotsa bemó leme beláamo fudima keba Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yona fude a.

30 Nde ayekī Yona nya nsentseleni ekpa Ninivefo a, ade aye Otidziwa Obi a leme aanya nsentseleni nkpa nviā babi a.

31 Ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, Seba Legātsole a aayidza edza ekō nviā babi koto kitonekī eto ye tite akū ne kako mo lugo enatse Legā Salomo

kadikanyi fotsa katsa a, leme mabi mi kī odi kī ebē Salomo deī ne awī.

32 Ninivefo leme aayidza beko mi koto ne Kadze Luwi a akū, kitonekī bedani towole kame loko a kī Yona bi be Baguma kale a. Leme mabi mi kī odi kī ebē Yona deī ne mi kame ne awī.

Yesu Tsa Letsa a Kī Lakpale Oti Akū.

33 “Odima látena osedza kakola ye iye kakoa looda kasua ye. Mbom bakoa ye kate ne osedza otse akū ayekī nte bati awo ne toto kame ni, baamo foko yededeede.

34 Oti banebi kena nde osedza ekpa ye kutitse. Nte no ane amo kamō wī ni, no kutitse a flee deī ne ohaī kame. Leme nte no ane lenéne ni, no kutitse a flee aana ne otū kame.

35 Foesū dā kadā wī lokoa ohaī a kī edeī ne no kame a etadani ekena otū.

36 Nte no akū flee kena haī mo no kakoma lelāa otū kame ni, no akū flee aakpale nde ayekī osedza ako ne fotsa akū kakpale foe a.”

Yesu Kā Farisifo Mo Mbla Batsane Ane.

37 Kī Yesu yua kodzela a, Farisini odi tselamo ye kī eyaanya ne ye sekē. Foesū enaa awā ene edzi kī yanya.

38 Fokena Farisini a wāwā kī emō kī Yesu távole awe nde ayekī mbla tsa a fomō eyi kanya kayo.

39 Foesū boe Olate bi ye kī, “Finyaa ni, mi Farisifo miavole mi tokoo pu mo foadae liti, leme anengbā mo ablo yi mi kame tetete.

40 Bakooasia! Nné Baguma a kī ekena fotsa fomede a lekena kanya fude a leme mbōee?

41 Mikoa fotsa a kī fudeī ne tokoo pu mo foadae kame a mikpa ahiāfo lokoa mi letsa nye letsa akū aakpale ne Baguma ane.

42 “Bōbōe makpa mi Farisifo! Miakoa tenye kumekume kī taboa mo olē mo olē a te katsu kawuade kakpa Baguma, leme misī otobe kakpa bati ade miāwe Baguma kale leme a. Ade fukī bame kene kī miakena mibumo foe nkae a.

43 “Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi Farisifo! Miawe banɔkɔɛ fudzikɔ ne mi katsenakɔ ade miawe kɔ bati bewɔna mi mɔ obu ne kɔya a.

44 “Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi! Mila nde funi kɔ betáyi foe ɔsũ, kɔ bati tsɛ ne foe akũ ne katanyi kame.”

45 Ne awã naa Yudafo mbla batsane a kame ɔmɔa bi ye kɔ, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, nte ɔle fukĩ ni, ovũna boe malo.”

46 Yesu kpa mbuaye kɔ, “Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi mbla batsane a leme. Milɔla bati fɔlɔtsa kɔ foe kalo deĩ ɔlɔme, leme mi mɔawe miáyo awe kɔ míabumɔ be fɔtsa a kalo.

47 “Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi paa kitonekĩ mike funi mɔkale mikpa Baguma onukpɛ banyene a. Ade Baguma onukpɛ banyene a kɔ mi bawanyɔ kɔ a.

48 Mi mɔawe a mitunɔ kɔ letsa a kɔ mi bawanyɔ kɔna a nene. Bekɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyene a ade mi mike be funi a.

49 Ne fukĩ sũ Baguma ne ye kadikanyi kame le kɔ, ‘Maado Yĩ onukpɛ banyene mɔ fɔto banyane ne be sekɛ. Baako badi, bitomɔ babebã leme liti.’

50 Foesũ baavele nviã bati soto ne Baguma onukpɛ banyene flee a kɔ bekɔ, kito ane katinya kayɔkayi a.

51 Kito Abel kako kenawo Zakaria kɔ bekɔ ne afolibɔ atɛnye mɔ kako kpalewa kayite a. Nuwĩ paa kɔ, baavele nviã babi soto ne fukĩ flee sũ!

52 “Bɔbɔɛ makpa mi mbla batsane a. Kitonekĩ mikɔla safi a kɔ sabinya kadikanyi kɔla a. Mi mɔawe misĩ kɔ miáwo ne koe kame ade miasua bikĩ babɔa mbodi kɔ bawo a leme osi a!”

53 Kɔ Yesu dzakũ ne awã a, Farisifo mɔ Yudafo mbla batsane yi fɔlɔtsa kavele kayɔ mɔ Yesu mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ, ade bekavia ye fɔlɔtsa ne fɔtsa pii akũ,

54 bekabɔa mbodi kanaĩ kɔ bapi ye ne ye kɔdzela kale kame a.

12

Kɔde Ne Ane Kame Keke Odi Fɔkelatsa Akũ.

1 Bati mpim mpim yakpɔta limii kɔ bekasumini akũ malo. Yesu nya loto ebi ye fɔtsa bakolene a kɔ, “Midã kadã wĩ paa ne Farisifo oyila fɔtsa a kɔ fɔnye ane kame keke fɔtsa katsa a akũ.

2 Letsa nye letsa kɔ bisua bido ni, baanye de kanya, ade fɔlɔtsa kɔlawa fudi nye fudi ni, bati aanu foe.

3 Foesũ kale nye kale kɔ bele ne ɔtũ kame ni, baanu ke mɔ suwa ketee ade kale kɔ biwusa mido ne odi soto kame ni, baade letsã ne ke akũ.

Mivila Baguma, Nné Otidziwa.

4 “Nwaɛ ame, mabi mi kɔ mitavila bikĩ baako sukɛna leme ke liti belãapuli bekɛna letsama fɔba foe.

5 Maatsa mi oti a kɔ kene kɔ miavila. Mivila Baguma a kɔ nte ekɔ bati eyua edeĩ kɔbɛ kɔ yaata be edo ne fi kɔ fɔádĩ kame. Mite yĩ mido, ade ye nye oti kɔ kene kɔ miavila a.

6 Nné kaple nviã banɔ funitatae elo? Leme Baguma lãlela kamɔape malo.

7 Mi lolɔ tɔlo malo bekã te flee, foesũ mitavila, kitonekĩ mite kɔya mibɛ funitatae beblebee.

Midza Ne Kristo Liti Pintii.

8 “Mabi mi yededeede kɔ odi nye odi kɔ ele ne bati ane kɔ enye yĩ ode ni, Otidziwa Obi leme aakɛna lomɔ ekpa ye ne ode fɔto banyane a ane.

9 Leme odi nye odi kɔ esĩ yĩ ne bati ane ni, Otidziwa Obi leme aasĩ ye ne ode fɔto banyane a ane.

10 Odi nye odi kɔ yaale kale kadi etia Otidziwa Obi ni, baako bite ye, leme odi nye odi kɔ yaale fubusuotsa ne Hũhũ Kpalewa akũ ni, belãakɔa bite ye da.

11 “Foesũ nte bekpã mi ba-naadzemɔ mi ne Yudafo katsenakɔ, iye abãã banɔkɔɛ ane iye fogã ane ni, mitaha akũ ne ayekĩ míapili mi lolɔ iye letsa a kɔ míale a akũ.

12 Kitonekĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa aatsa mi letsa a kɔ míale ne lokɔ a kame.”

Legbã Ne Osikani ɔkɔasia Odi Akũ.

13 Onyole odi ne bati kɔdabu a kame bi Yesu kɔ, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, bi

nwaēnyole ef̄ō bōsē boe ɔlega adzapadie a kī ekōa eyi boe a.”

14 Ade ke Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nwaē, owei lekpa yī osi kī ndze mi foletsa iye nsē adzapadie nkpa mi bati nviā kī?”

15 Ade ebi be flee kī, “Midā kadā wī, lōkōa mipi mi akū ne anengbā akū, kitonekī oti nkpā lelāa akū fotsa kame.”

16 Ade Yesu bōa be legbā ele kī, “Luwi a, osikani odi kī edzi tō na tite kī yanye funitsā wī ne te kame.

17 Ele ne ye kame kī, ‘Nlā awā kī mako yī funitsā kī flee. Litsa maapuli nkena?’

18 “Ebi ye akū kī, ‘Ade fukī maakena a. Maapansam yī tepata lōkōa nke tebaūbaū awā kī maateε yī fugbano mo yī fotsa bebā flee.

19 Lōkōa maabi yī okla kī, “Ōna lolō wī paa. Odeī fotsa wī kī flee kī fōakpā nō ne futeli pii kame. Dzi kaweya, kanya, kamōa, kamō kawole.”

20 “Leme Baguma bi ye kī, ‘Ōkōasia! Lenye moape kī baate nō nkpā ne nō awe, lōkōa owei aanya fotsa a kī omane oyi okpa nō akū a?’”

21 Ade Yesu wūna ele kī, “Ade aye fola fōkpa bikī a kī bemanε fotsa pii bekpa be akū leme betāte kōya ne Baguma anε a.”

Mite Anε Ne Baguma Akū.

22 Ke liti a, Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Foesū mabi mi kī mitaha akū ne letsa a kī mīanya midzi nkpā, iye letsa a kī mīasua akū a akū.

23 Mīnyi kī nkpā te kōya eba funitsā, ade kutitse leme te kōya kōba tilima a.

24 Midā anande, yaádu funitsā ade yaákpōta funitsā leme a. Elá oli iye funitsā kakokō leme Baguma adōola ye. Mi kō mite kōya kōlaa miba kōvolabi.

25 Mi kame owei aapuli ekōa luwi mōa ete ne ye nkpā fuwi akū nte eti eha ye akū bo aye malo?

26 Nte oláapuli okena letsama ne fotsa kabii kī akū ni, nde sū aha nō akū ne fotsa bebā akū?

27 “Midā ayekī flawasi abo anε. Fōákēna adzuma ade fōáno tilima kakpa foe akū a. Leme mabi mi kī Legā Salomo mo ye akū kana fotsa a flee malo táhehe fole kadā nde nhuile kī kame fōmōa.

28 Baguma akesele lupo kame tuwī. Tuwī adza nviā, kunya tiku, lōkōa bipila te. Nde sū Baguma lelādā kī ekpa mi letsa a kī mīasua akū eba tuwī a? Mi katekado adā kabii kōū!

29 Foesū mitakaha akū kōlaa, mitakabu lolō kame luwi daa ne letsa a kī mīanya mo likī mīamōa akū.

30 Kitonekī bikī betāte Baguma bido a, ade be adzi kabu lolō kame ne fukī bame odu akū a. Mi ɔlega nyina kī misī fotsa kī flee.

31 Mbom miwe Baguma legākanyakō a akū osi lōkōa yaakpa mi fotsa kī flee leme.

Mite Anε Ne Ode Legākanya Fotsa Akū.

32 “Mi sukuloo a kī mitomo yī a, mitavila, kitonekī fonyε Baguma kawe kī yaakpa mi fudzikō ne ye legākanyakō a kame.

33 Mino mi akū kana fotsa mikōa foe sika a mite ahiāfo. Mino sika fuvulumi a kī foláakpeli a mikpa mi akū, lōkōa mikōla mi akū kana fotsa ne ode legākanyakō a. Awā naa, foe akū lelāatinya kitonekī oyekpane lelāapuli eta foe ade lupuka lidima leme lelāapuli libula foe kade a.

34 Kitonekī awā kī nō akū kana fotsa sīwa deī ni, ade awā nō owole leme aana a.

Mina Ne Kukūmane Kame.

35 “Mina ne kukūmane kame mikpa letsa nye letsa kī laaya, mido tetadie mikpa adzuma kakena lōkōa mifō mi tesedza tekaatē,

36 nde basumune kī bidzi badzole be ɔlate kamuniki kato obolitsō kapikō kaya. Nte eyabōa opunu ni baabinya bekpa ye moatse.

37 Kawole aade basumune nte be ɔlate a yamo kī bemanε akū bidzi badzole ye kaya. Mabi mi kī yaakōa

ye lima efili ne kate, efɔ bidzi lokɔa esɛ funitsã ekpa be benya.

³⁸ Kawɔle aade bikĩ baana ne kukũmanɛ kame titiliwu nte eya ne lenye kayite ñye odenyinawi.

³⁹ Ade minyina kĩ nte toto ɔlate a enyi lokɔ a kĩ oyekpane aya ni, kufe eláakpa ye osi ebubuli ye kɔla ewo.

⁴⁰ Ade ayea kene kĩ mi malo mina ne kukũmanɛ kame a, kitonekĩ Otidziwa Obi aaya ne lokɔ a kĩ miláate ane a kame.”

Osumune Kĩ Yadi Ɔnokɔali Mɔ Ekĩ Yaádi Ɔnokɔali.

⁴¹ Ade Petro via Yesu kĩ, “Boe Ɔlate, boe odi ɔboɔ legbã kĩ ɔkpa mbɔɛɛ kĩ latamɔ odi nye odi?”

⁴² Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Owei nye osumune ɔnokɔalini mɔ kadi onyine? Ade ye nye ekĩ ye ɔlate kɔa edzela kĩ ekaadã toto akũ, ekpa basumune bebã a funitsã ne lokɔ wĩ akũ.

⁴³ Kawɔle aade osumune a kĩ ye ɔlate ayamɔ ye kĩ elamena fukĩ kakena!

⁴⁴ Ɔnokɔali, mabi mi kĩ Ɔlate a aakɔa osumune kĩ edzela ne ye fɔtsa a kĩ edeĩ flee a onukpɛ.

⁴⁵ Lemɛ nte osumune a bi ye akũ kĩ, ‘Yĩ ɔlate buna owi ne osi akũ.’ mɔ eyi ye bakoba basumune batsole mɔ banyole kabo kayɔ, kanya pɔtɔɔ, kamɔa bave kawuga lemɛ ni,

⁴⁶ ye ɔlate ayafuta ye luwi mɔa ne lokɔ a kĩ étate ane ñye elányi kame. Ɔlate a aavele ye sɔto mɔ osĩ mɔ osĩ nde bikĩ bideĩ ato osĩ aye.

⁴⁷ “Osumune a kĩ enyina ye adzuma kĩ ye ɔlate kpa ye lemɛ étamane akũ ekpa foe kakena ni, yaate sɔto kavele mɔ osĩ paa.

⁴⁸ Lemɛ osumune kĩ enyina letsa kĩ ye ɔlate awe, lemɛ ekena letsa kĩ a lefeta sɔto kavele ni, baavele ye sɔto sukuloo. Oti kĩ bekɔa fɔtsa pii bido ne ye awe ni, baavia foe pii bitomena ye awe. Ade oti kĩ bekɔa fɔtsa pii kĩ fublusu bido ne ye awe ni, baavia foe pii kĩ fublusu bitomena ye awe.

Bati Aasɛ Be Akũ Ne Yesu Sũ.

⁴⁹ “Nkɔa kadani vɔɛ kĩ fɔnye fi ñyaatena ne katinya kame ade nwe kĩ kufe fi a fuyi katɛ kayɔ kɔkɔɛ a.

⁵⁰ Ndeĩ mui kawɔla lubo kamɔ adi kĩ maate ade ke fɔakaha yĩ ɔwɔle flee kenaawo luwi a kĩ lubo kamɔ a atɛ ne yĩ akũ a.

⁵¹ Miakɔna kĩ lukudɔ nkɔa ñyamena ne katinya kame mbɔɛɛ? Oowɔ! Nné lukudɔ mbom ɔdze mɔ kasɛ ñyamena.

⁵² Kito finyaa kanaa a, toto kĩ bati elo deĩ ne te kame ni, kasɛ aaya ne be kame. Be elale ayidza bedza ne be nviã akũ ade be nviã aayidza bedza ne be elale akũ a.

⁵³ Babilɛga aayidza bedza ne be babinyole akũ, ade babinyole aayidza bedza ne be balega akũ a. Babima aayidza bedza ne be babitsole akũ ade babitsole aayidza bedza ne be bama akũ a. Nyina ame aayidza bedza ne be babi batsɔ akũ ade babi batsɔ aayidza bedza ne be nyina ame akũ a.”

Miyi Lokɔ a Ɔsũ.

⁵⁴ Yesu buki ebi bati a kĩ, “Nte mimɔ kĩ oni dza ne suwa katomukɔ ni miale kĩ oni aako, ade yako lemɛ a.

⁵⁵ Ade ke nte mimɔ kĩ ɔwe boɔ eto kayɔ semake ni, miale kĩ ovio ya, ade fɔaya lomɔ a.

⁵⁶ Mi ane kame keke fɔtsa bakenane, miapuli kadã tite mɔ odetɔ kame kamɔ kale letsa a kĩ laaya. Nde sũ miápuli minye nviã lokɔ kĩ kayɔ?

Kena Ɔmɔa Mɔ Nɔ Okesĩne.

⁵⁷ “Nde sũ miápuli mike otse mikpa mi akũ ne letsa wĩ a kĩ kene kĩ mikena akũ?

⁵⁸ Nte odi bɔɛ kale ne nɔ akũ ni, tsã osi nye osi akũ mimɔ ye mile foe fomɔ yanaadza ne fɔletsa kadzekɔ. Nte nné aye ni yaavele nɔ ema fɔletsa ɔdzene ade ye malo yaakɔa nɔ ekpa polisifo benaado nɔ ne kɔla a.

⁵⁹ Mabi nɔ kĩ ade awã aana flee kenaawo lokɔ a kĩ ose kɔto a flee oyua a.”

13

Nte Mitádani Tówòle Kame Ni, Míaku.

¹ 1 Lòkò a na kame a, bati badi yakpa Yesu kanyi kī Pilato kò Galileafò badi ne lòkò a kī bekabòa afòlie ne Asòli Kòla kame ne Yerusalem.

² Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mikona kī Galileafò a kī bekò a tené titikpa kakena kaba Galileafò bebā flee a sū?”

³ Oowo, nné aye kolaa! Mabi mi kī nte mitádani tówòle kame ni, mi a flee míaku nde be aye.

⁴ Nde nye bati ewua-alě a kī Siloam kòla gèlèlè veli kòkò be a? Mikona kī be nye titikpa bakenané bebā bikī ne Yerusalem flee a?

⁵ Oowo! Nné aye fòla kolaa! Mabi mi kī nte mitádani tówòle kame ni, míaku nde be aye.”

Legbā Ne Atò Kutse Kī Kòáwū Akū.

⁶ Ade Yesu bòa be legbā èlè kī, “Lòkò lidi onyole odi du atò kutse ne ye kòba kame. Èkasela kadā nte yaana atò babi ne koe akū leme etána badima.

⁷ Ade ke ebi ekī yadāmena kòba akū kī, ‘Dā! Ade futeli elalè m̀oa flee kī maya ne awī kayaawe kutse kīi babi leme maám̀o badima. Tsua koe kamuni. Nde sū kòadza kòkabula tite a kade?’

⁸ “Leme kòba akū odāmenanè a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Ònòkòě, f̀ò kòdza, kpa yī kateli m̀oa kabu. Maatu nsinya koe lòkò a nko fòtsa a kī f̀òakpa koe tite kanò.

⁹ Nte kuwū atò babi kateliva ni, kekò f̀onènè. Leme nte kòtáwū babi ni, aapuli of̀ò bitsua koe bimuni.’ ”

Yesu Tsa Otsòle Odi Kī Eveliveli Ne Kaweya Luwi Akū.

¹⁰ Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi akū ni, Yesu katsa fòtsa ne Yudafò katsenakò kadi.

¹¹ Otsòle odi kī hūhū kpa do ye f̀òsò m̀o akū futeli ewua-alě flee na ne awā. F̀òsò a f̀ò ekūũkū ebuki yaápuli eyo akū kpīi.

¹² Kī Yesu m̀o ye a evè ye ebi ye kī, “Boe oma, benye nò ne f̀òsò kame!”

¹³ Yesu kò a awè ete ne ye akū. Letaleta otsòle a puli eyo akū kpīi ade ke emu Baguma a.

¹⁴ Ònòkòě a kī yadāmena Yudafò katsenakò a na kalòkpa paa kī Yesu tsa òsònè ne Kaweya Luwi akū, fòesū ebi bati a kī, “Fuwi evū deī kī foe kame kenè kī bòkena adzuma. Fòesū miya ne fuwi kīi kame betsa mi f̀òsò, leme nné ne Kaweya Luwi a akū!”

¹⁵ Boe Òlate kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Mi anè kame kekè fòtsa bakenanè, mianye mi bayè tówè banaam̀o mui ne Kaweya Luwi akū.

¹⁶ Finyaakī am̀o Abraham kasinu kame obi kī Abonsam do ye f̀òsò m̀o akū futeli ewua-alě flee. F̀onènè kī banye ye ne tówè kame ne Kaweya Luwi a akū?”

¹⁷ Mbuaye a kī Yesu kpa a f̀ò kònyòá wo ye bakesīnè a, leme kawòle de bati a ne awāwā fòtsa flee a kī èkena a sū.

Yesu Kò a Ode Legākanyakò a Èkònam̀o Kutse Libi Kabii Lidi.

¹⁸ Ade Yesu via kī, “Nde Baguma legākanyakò a la? Litsa maak̀o nkònam̀o de?”

¹⁹ Fòla nde fudutsa libi kabii kī onyole odi b̀òe enadu ne ye kòba. Libi a m̀e libo anè lèkena kutse, ade kòvòlabi yakena fòtsòè ne koe tenanè kame a.”

Yesu Kò a Ode Legākanyakò a Èkònam̀o Oyila Fòtsa.

²⁰ Yesu buki evia kī, “Litsa maak̀o Baguma legākanyakò a nkònam̀o?”

²¹ Fòla nde ayekī otsòle kò a oyila fòtsa etseka ne bodobodo onu-voe baū kame, f̀ona flee kenawo kī evuya puu.”

Onyukpè Kī Etása.

²² Lòkò a kī Yesu anaa Yerusalem a, enatsā tematò m̀o tukula kame ekatsa bati fòtsa.

²³ Ade odi via ye kī, “Boe Òlate, mb̀òèè bati sukuloo aana kate?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī,

²⁴ “B̀ò a mb̀odi katsā onyukpè a kī etása a kame kawo, kitonèkī bati pii ab̀ò a mb̀odi kī bawo leme beláapuli.

25 Kola ɔlate a aayidza eyaabale kola a, ade nte midza ne kanya mikabɔa opunu kale kī, 'Boe ɔlate, binya kakpa boe ni.'

"ɔlate a aakpa mbuaye kī, 'Īnyína mi mɔ awā kī mito!'

26 "Ade ke míale kī, 'Bɔmɔ nɔ lenya bɔmɔa ade ɔtsa fɔtsa ne boe ɔmato kame leme a!'

27 "Leme yaakpa mbuaye kī, 'Īnyína awā kī mito! Midzakū ne yī ɔwē, mi tokpa bakenane.'

28 "Awā naa, kabe kadi kī míabe, miba adɔ nte mimó Abraham, Isak mɔ Yakob mɔ Baguma onukpē banyene a flee ne ode legākanyakō a kame, leme mi kō beblomena mi kī mitawo.

29 Bati aato suwa kadekō mɔ suwa katomukō, kayɔ mɔ nyange beyaanya bemɔa ne ode legākanyakō a.

30 Ade bati a kī bekpa liti finyaa a, badi aadani batonyade, ade bikī benyaa loto finyaa a, badi aadani liti bakpane."

Yesu Deī ɔɔ Ekpa Yerusalem.

31 Ne lokɔ a na kame a, Farisifo badi yabi Yesu kī, "Wε sɔwa kadzakū ne awī kī kanaa kako bebā, kitonekī legā Herodes we kī yaako nɔ."

32 Ade ke Yesu bi be kī, "Minaabi kalikii a kī, 'Nviā mɔ kunya flee maakablomena hūhū kpa, maatsa fɔsɔ leme, ade ne luwi lelalede a akū ni, maayua yī adzuma.'

33 Leme kene kī mpi osi, nviā, kunya mɔ kukunya, kitonekī fɔtáfeta kī bakɔ Baguma onukpē ɔnyene ne kakɔma keba Yerusalem.

34 "Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Nɔ bati kɔ Baguma onukpē banyene a ade betale bikī Baguma do ne nɔ sekē a boe bekɔ be a. Titi eni ntáwe kī makpota nɔ babi nde ayekī ɔkɔkɔbima api ye babi kado ne ye fupoki kayɔ, leme ɔtákpá yī osi.

35 Ne foesū finyaa nɔ Asoli Kola aawaa luto. Ade mabi mi kī miláabuki mimó yī kennaawo lokɔ a kī míale kī, 'Baguma hila ekī yaya ne boe ɔlate dī akū a!'

14

Yesu Tsa ɔsɔne Odi Ne Ne Kaweya Luwi Akū.

1 Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi akū ni, kī Yesu naanya ne Farisifo ɔnokɔē odi awā a, bati a ko ane bekadā ye.

2 Onyole odi kī ye akpɔ mɔ abɔa wumi dzi ne ye ane kame.

3 Ade ke Yesu via Farisifo mɔ mbla batsane a kī, "Boe mbla kpa osi kī betsa oti ne Kaweya Luwi akū mbɔse kī étákpa osi?"

4 Leme bisī betákpa ye mbuaye. Ade Yesu ta oti a etsa ye, enye ye osi edzakū a.

5 Ade edani ebi be kī, "Nte mi kame odi obi iye ɔnantsue to mui leke ne Kaweya Luwi akū ni, miáwe sɔwa kanaanye ye ne leke a kame?"

6 Leme betápuli bekpa ye foe mbuaye.

Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Akū Kadɔla Mɔ Seme Kale Kakena Akū.

7 Kī Yesu mó ayekī bati a kī beve ne kanyakō kawāne banɔkɔē fudzikō a, ebɔa be legbā kī kī,

8 "Nte odi ve nɔ ne obolitsɔ kapikō ni, tanaadzi ne banɔkɔē kadzikō, kitonekī fɔapuli fɔya kī eve odi kī edeī obu ebē nɔ,

9 lokɔa oti a kī eve mi bati nviā ayabi nɔ kī, 'Kɔa nɔ lukpo kakpa oti kī' ade ke aakɔa kɔnyɔā oyidza ɔnaadzi ne kako nkae a.

10 Mbom nte beve nɔ ne kako kadi ni, naadzi ne kako a kī ketáte kɔya, ayekī nte ekī eve nɔ a yamɔ nɔ ni, yaabi nɔ kī, 'ɔkɔba, yidza kanaadzi ne awā kī kete kɔya a.' Awā naa bati bebā flee a kī beve a aakɔa obu bekpa nɔ,

11 kitonekī odi nye odi kī edela ye akū ne ode ni, baakena ye ne kayɔ, ade odi nye odi kī edɔla ye akū ni, baadela ye ne ode!"

12 Ade Yesu bi oti a kī etselamo ye ne kanyakō a kī, "Nte ote opunu ɔkpa bati ni, tave nɔ bakɔba, awaē ame, nɔ kola babi iye nɔ badzi kɔba a kī bideī akū a, ayekī baave nɔ malo ɔnaanya ne be sekē bise kɔtɔ.

13 Mbom nte ate opunu ni, ve ahiãfɔ, bikĩ bene lekpẽ, bikĩ biveliveli mo banekune.

14 Fukĩ aafɔ Baguma lihila no kusekuse, kitonekĩ beláapuli bise no foe kɔto. Leme Baguma aase no kɔto ne luwi a kĩ bati wĩ aayidza bito kanokpa a.”

Legbã Ne Ode Oponu Kpale Kate Akũ.

15 Kĩ bati a kĩ bidzi ne opunu akũ bekanya kame omɔa nu fɔlets a kĩ Yesu le a, ebi ye kĩ, “Kawole aade bati a kĩ baadzi ne opunu akũ ne ode legãkanyakɔ a.”

16 Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Luwi a onyole odi te opunu eve bati beblebee.

17 Kĩ kanya lokɔ wo ɔto a edo ye osumune kĩ enaave bikĩ etselamena a kĩ, ‘Miya. Buyua Letsa nye letsa!’ ”

18 “Leme bati a kĩ etselamena a flee kame odi nye odi nye onukpẽ. Oti ɔtonyade bi osumune a kĩ, ‘Nnaya tite finyaa, foesũ kene kĩ nnaadã te, make no aduli nláapuli ãya.’

19 “Oti bebã leme le kĩ, ‘Ïya bantsue ewua, kĩ kene kĩ nkpã be nnaaso be ndã nte baapuli bekena adzuma kakena wĩ. Make no aduli, nláapuli ãya.’

20 “Oti bebã leme le kĩ, ‘Wɔadzo nkɔã ɔtsɔ, foesũ nláapuli ãya.’

21 “Osumune a muniki enabi ye ɔlate lets a kĩ leya a flee. Awã naa ɔlate a na kalokpa paa ade ebi ye osumune a kĩ, ‘We sɔwa kanaa toblonu mo fɔla fuyite ne ɔmato a kame, kãkpã ahiãfɔ, lekpẽ banene, banekune mo bikĩ biveliveli a kayamena.’

22 “Owi tábuna mo osumune a yabi ye kĩ, ‘Yĩ ɔlate nkena ne no ɔledo akũ, leme fudzikɔ buki fute.’

23 “Ade ke ɔlate a bi ye kĩ, ‘Naa toblonu mo fusikũ akũ ne tukula kame, kabi be kĩ beya ayekĩ kɔla a kame aayi.

24 Mabi mi a flee kĩ, bikĩ be ãnya lotɔ nve a kame odima leláata yĩ funitsã a onukpẽ!’ ”

Kode Ne Fɔtsa Okolene Lubokamo Akũ.

25 Luwi a, kĩ bati kodabu tomo Yesu a, edani ebi be kĩ,

26 “Nte odi ya ne yĩ sekẽ, mo yawe ye ɔlega, ɔma, ɔtsɔ, babi, bawañnyole mo bawãtsole, mo ye moawe akũ kale kaba yĩ ni, eláapuli enya yĩ fɔtsa okolene.

27 Odi nye odi kĩ etábɔe ye asendua elo etomo yĩ ni, eláapuli enya yĩ fɔtsa okolene.

28 “Nte mi kame odi awe kĩ yake kɔla baũ kudi ni, yaánya lotɔ kadzi kabu kɔla a kake akũ akunta kadã, kamɔ nte yaana sika epuli eke kɔla a ewũna?

29 Nte etákena foe lomɔ ni, eláapuli eyua kɔla a titɔ kĩ eke kayokayi futekũ malo. Ade ke bati flee a kĩ bamɔ foe a aadi ye nsekuo bele kĩ,

30 ‘Oti kĩ yi kɔla kake kayɔ leme etápuli eke koe ewũna.’

31 “Nte legã lidi aabɔe kawũ ne legã bebã akũ ni, yaanya lotɔ edzi ekona foe akũ edã nte yaapuli ekɔa sodzafɔ mpim ewua enya legã bebã a kĩ lideĩ sodzafɔ mpim teya a akũ.

32 Nte eláapuli ni, yaanya lotɔ edo batɔ ne legã kĩ a sekẽ ne lokɔ a kĩ betáfuã akũ lokɔa ekpa lolɔ.”

33 Yesu le ewũna kĩ, “Ade aye mi kame odima leláapuli enya yĩ fɔtsa okolene nte etáfɔne ye lets a nye lets a kĩ edeĩ awe a.

Fɔtsa Kĩ Fɔlá Nfasɔ Ni, Baata Foe Biwula.

34 “Ledeme nene, leme nte leyela de ɔmene ni, osi odima leláa kĩ aatsã ye akũ obuki odo de ɔmene.

35 Lenéne lekpa nde tite kano, ãye lekpa fukluku kawulakɔ malo. Kata bata de kawula.

“Okĩ edeĩ ato ni, etse katse wĩ!”

15

Bemó Kuveli a Kĩ Koyela a.

1 Luwi a, togole batene mo tokpa bakenane bebã ya ne Yesu sekẽ beyaatse ye fɔlets a.

2 Ne awā naa, Farisifo mo mbla batsane a kakena hūhūhūhū kale kī, “Oti kīi atē tokpa bakenane ade yado awe kanya mo be malo a!”

3 Foesū Yesu boā be legbā kīi kī,

4 “Nte mi kame odi omoa deī baveli oha mo komoa yela ne be kame a, litsa yaakena? Yaafone baveli aduekrōū-evedi a ne kanyakō a enaatsā ewe kukī koyela a kenaawo kī emō koe.

5 Nte emō koe a, yaamo kawole paa lokoa ebōe koe ete ne lobōte eyamena ne kola.

6 Ade yaave ye bakoba mo banune ebi be kī, ‘Kawole de yī kī mmó yī kuveli a kī koyela a, foesū mifō bomó kawole!’

7 Mabi mi kī ade aye baamo kawole ne ode legākanyakō a ne oti moa kī edani owole kame akū, keba bati aduekrōū-evedi kī be akū kpale kī betási owole kame kadani.

Bemó Sika Owoe a Kī Seyela a.

8 “Nte otsole odi deī sika owoe babi ewua mo eyela libi moa ni, litsa yaakena? Yaatena osedza eyo kola kame edā kako nye kako yededeede kenawo kī emō sika libi a.

9 Nte emō de a, yaave ye bakoba mo banune ekpota ebi be kī, ‘Kawole de yī paa kitonekī mmó yī sika libi a kī leyela a. Mifō bomó kawole!’

10 Mabi mi kī ade aye Baguma ode foto banyane amo kawole ne tokpa okenane moa kī edani owole kame akū a.”

Obinyole a Kī Eyela a Muniki Eya.

11 Yesu le enaa loto kī, “Onyole odi na babinyole nviā.

12 Ade obisēde a bi olega kī, ‘Papa, kōa adzapadiē a kī yaanya yī kanyakō a kakpa yī finyaa.’ Foesū onyole a sē ye adzapadiē kame ekpa ye babinyole nviā a.

13 “Ne fuwi fudi liti ni, obisēde a no ye kanyakō fotsa a flee ade edzakū mo foe sika a. Enaa katide mo lugo enabula sika a kade ne nkpā basabasa kadzi kame.

14 Ebula letsa nye letsa kī edeī a kade. Ke liti a kole kudi ne ne tite a na flee akū ade ohiā pi ye a.

15 Ne foesū enaa onyole odi ne tite a akū sekē kī yanaakena adzuma ekpa ye. Onyole a kpa ye baplakuo akū kadāmena ne ye kōba.

16 Ne kole sū ewe kī yanya funitsā a kī bekako baplakuo a fudi leme odima tākpa ye letsama.

17 “Ne ke kawūna a, eyamo ye akū eyi osū, ade ele kī, ‘Bati a kī nda bōe bakena tudzuma a ana kanya kawī potō foate malo. Amo yī dzi ne awī kole ayua yī kako.

18 Maayidza nnaa nda sekē nnaabi ye kī, “Papa, nkena tokpa ne Baguma mo no akū.

19 Ntáfeta kī abuki ove yī kī no obi, mbom kōa yī kakena nde no tudzuma bakenane a kame omoa.”

20 Foesū eyidza epi osi yanaa olega sekē.

“Olega mó ye mo lugo kī yaya. Obi akū ko ye kōnya ade ewula atse enatu eboomu ye a.

21 “Ade ke obi a bi ye kī, ‘Papa, nkena tokpa ne Baguma mo no akū. Ntáfeta kī abuki ove yī kī no obi.’

22 “Leme olega a ve ye basumune a ebi be kī, ‘Miwe sōwa mibōe tetadiē kī tenene paa mido ye. Mido ye lipetia ne lawobi mo mpabua ne abōa.

23 Ke liti ni, minaanye onantsue kī edoli paa mikō, lokoa bōnya bomó kawole.

24 Kitonekī bōbōe foe kī yī obi kī ku leme finyaakī edzi nkpā. Eyela leme bemó ye.’ Foesū biyi luwi a kanya kayo.

25 “Ne lokō kīi kame a, obinyolenokōē a na ne kōba. Kī eto yade, efuā toto kame a, enu tonō mo kuto nkā.

26 Foesū ewe basumune a kame omoa evia ye kī, ‘Litsa lámō kaya ne toto kame?’

27 “Osumune a kpa ye mbuaye kī, ‘Awaē muniki eya ne oto ade ke aga fō beko onantsue doliwa a, kitonekī emuniki eya mo akū osī.’

28 “Tuwūna ba onokōēde a, ade esī kī yaáwo ne toto kame, foesū olega

naa ye sekē snake ye aduli kī ewo eya ne toto kame.

²⁹ Leme obi bi olega kī, 'Dā, nkena adzuma nde osate ne futeli pii kī kame nkpa nō, kī ntáyidza ndza ne nō akū da. Ade otákpa tō yī midī katukpabi malo kī nkō bōmō yī bakōba bōmō kawole a.

³⁰ Leme nō obi kī nabula nō akū kana fōtsa flee kade ne adōpaafō akū ade kī emuniki eya ni, okō onantsue doliwa akpa ye!

³¹ "Awā naa, olega bi ye kī, 'Yī obi, odeī ne yī sekē luwi daa, ade letsa nye letsa kī ndeī a, nō lide lanē.

³² Leme kene kī bōanya luwi bōmō kawole, kitonekī bōbōe foe kī awaē kī ku leme finyaa edzi nkpa, eyela leme bōmō ye.' "

16

Fōtsa Katsa Ne Akū Odāmenane Onyansāni Odi Akū.

¹ Yesu bi ye fōtsa bakolene a kī, "Osikani odi na adzuma okenane kī edzi ne ye tudzuma onukpē. Bati yabi osikani a kī ye tudzuma onukpē odzane a abula ye sika kade.

² Foesū osikani a ve tudzuma onukpē odzane a evia ye kī, 'Litsa fōletsa manu kī bale ne nō akū a? Kena akunta yededeede ne ayekī onēe yī tudzuma akū, kitonekī olāapuli obuki onya yī fōtsa akū odāmenane.'

³ "Ade ke tudzuma akū odāmenane a bi ye akū kī, 'Yī olate aablōmena yī ne adzuma kame. Litsa maakena? Nlā kōbē kī maatu tōbōnkam ade ke kōnyōā ako yī mō fōtsa kawā leme a.

⁴ Ahāā! Īnyina letsa a kī maakena. Nte adzuma né ne yī awe ni, maana bakōba kī baate yī mō kawole ne be awā!'

⁵ "Foesū eve bati a kī bidzimo ye olate foto a. Evia otonyade a kī, 'Ani odzimo yī olate?'

⁶ "Ekī edzimo koto a kpa mbuaye kī, 'Bō tekantsi oha.'

"Ade tudzuma akū odāmenane a bi ye kī, 'Amō nō akunta ne awī. Kena akū kadzi katsele aduenum.'

⁷ "Ade evia obebā leme kī, 'Nō malo ani odzimenana?'

"Koto odzimenane a le kī, 'Fug-bano fuvū baūbaū oha mōa.'

"Oti a kī edzē ne tudzuma onukpē a bi ye kī, 'Amō nō akunta ne awī. Tsele aduesōū kayi.'

⁸ "Ne fukī sū olate a mu ye tudzuma odāmenane a ne nyansā tedake tisi a kī ebōe a sū. Onokōali ni, katinya kame bati deī nyansā tisi ne be fōtsakelawa kame bebē bikī batse Baguma kale a."

⁹ Ade Yesu le enaa lotō kī, "Mikōa katinya kame akū kana fōtsa mikena tokōba, ayekī nte fuwoli ni, baate mi ne daa nkpa oto a kame.

¹⁰ "Odi nye odi kī edi oni ne fōtsa kabii akū ni, yaadi fōtsa baū akū oni. Ade ayea odi nye odi kī etādi oni ne fōtsa kabii akū ni, elāadi fōtsa baū akū oni leme.

¹¹ Ade nte mitādi katinya kame fōtsa akū oni a, nde baapuli bekōa fōtsa kī fōte kōya fōba katinya kame fōtsa bido ne mi awe?

¹² Nte mitādi letsa a kī lenye oti bebā fude kī fōte kōya akū oni ni, oweī aakōa litsedi kī laanya mi fude ekpa mi?

¹³ "Osumune odima lelāapuli esum balate nviā. Yaakesī omōa lokōa ewe oyade a kale. Īye yaakōa ye akū ekpa omōa lokōa evele akū ne oyade a akū. Onokōali nye kī, olāapuli osum Baguma mō katinya kame fōtsa."

Yesu Tsa Fōtsa Bebā.

¹⁴ Kī Farisifo a nu fōletsa a kī Yesu le a, benye ye ahīsem kitonekī sika bawene bane.

¹⁵ Yesu bi be kī, "Minye bati kī bakena be akū nde badā yedede ne bati bebā ane, leme Baguma nyina mi tōwole kame. Kitonekī fōtsa a kī fōte kōya ne otidziwa ane a, fōnye kōwē fōtsa ne Baguma ane.

¹⁶ "Mose mbla mō Baguma onukpē banyene fōtsa a kī betsele biyi a kēna adzuma keyawo Yohanes Mui Ōwolane a lokō. Kito ke a, bale Kale Wī a ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū,

ade odi nye odi lamena kapili kī yawo ne de kame.

¹⁷ Leme foadā boe kī tite mo ode aawo keba kī baafone foletsa kabiiwe awe ne mbla a kame.

¹⁸ “Onyole nye onyole kī esī otsō, mo enakoā obebā ni, eboa adopaa. Ade onyole kī ekoā otsole kī bisī ni, ye malo eboa adopaa.

Yesu Le Kale Ne Osikani Odi Mo Lazaro Akū.

¹⁹ “Osikani odi dzi nkpā. Ekahihie ye akū ne tilima kī tete koya kame, ade ekanya nkpā menemene luwi daa a.

²⁰ Ohiāni odi leme kī bave Lazaro leme dzi nkpā tō. Fookpa né ne ye akū flee ade bekaboe ye kanaadzina ne osikani a kola onyukpē a.

²¹ Ekakona kī yaana funitsā wuliwa a kī foato osikani opunu akū kato ne tite a enya. Bakpete malo kayadzeme ye fookpa a kame.

²² “Ohiāni a ku, ade ode foto banyane yaboe ye benamena ode benadzina ne Abraham owē a. Osikani a leme yaku, ade ke bibila ye a.

²³ Ne kanokpade awā kī ekamo lubo paa a, edzela ane emo Abraham mo lugo ne ode, mo Lazaro leme kī edzi ne ye owē.

²⁴ Ade osikani a boe fowola eve ye kī, ‘Boe Olega Abraham! Mo yī konya kafō Lazaro edo lawobi ne mui kame eta ne yī seme akū, ayekī foadola yī omoado, kitonekī nlamena lubo kamō ne fi kī kame!’

²⁵ “Leme Abraham bi ye kī, ‘Yī obi, te ane kī bekpa no fotsa wī flee ne no nkpā kame, leme Lazaro kō ni, fotsa kpa nene ena. Leme finyaakī a, elamena kawole kamō, ade no malo olamena lubo kamō a.

²⁶ Ade letsa kī lebē kolaa nye kī, leke dzununuunu waa ne boe kayite, kī nte odi we kī yato awī enyina eya ne mi sekē ni, elāapuli. Ade ayea nte odi leme we kī yato awā enyina eya ne boe sekē, elāapuli a.’

²⁷ “Awā naa, osikani a bi ye kī, ‘Boe Olega Abraham, make no aduli kī do Lazaro enaa nda tōto kame,

²⁸ awā kī ndeī bawaenyole elo. Fō enaaboa be koko ayekī be malo belāayawo ne lubo kamō kī kame.’

²⁹ “Ade Abraham bi ye kī, ‘Awaē ame deī foletsa a kī Mose mo Baguma onukpē banyene a tsele biyi a. Kene kī bitse foletsa a kī bele a lokoa bekena ne foe akū.’

³⁰ “Osikani a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Boe Olega Abraham, folāawī be! Leme nte odi aayidza eto kanokpa enaa be sekē ni, baadani be towole kame.’

³¹ “Leme Abraham bi ye kī, ‘Nte belāatse Mose mo Baguma onukpē banyene a foletsa ni, nte odi to kanokpa enaa be sekē malo a, belāate ye foletsa a bido.’ ”

17

Tafō Odima Lekena Tokpa.

¹ Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Fotsa a kī foe aafō bati liwo ne tokpa kame a aaya kokooko, leme boboe makpa oti a kī ye akū fōatsā foya a!

² Fone ne fokpa ye nte bekōa kawole kpale bevela ye ne somo beta bido ne mpo kame, keba kī yaafō babisē kame omōa liwo ne tokpa kame.

³ Foesū midā kadā wī ne letsa a kī miakena a akū.

“Nte awaē kēna no tokpa ni, kā ye ane. Nte etuno kī eku koto ni, kōa kate ye.

⁴ Nte ekena tokpa ne no akū titi evūkonō ne luwi mōa kame mo loko nye loko eyabi no kī eku koto ni, kene kī akōa ote ye.”

Bivia Yesu Katekado Kobē.

⁵ Foto banyane a bi Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, fō boe katekado kide ne ode kibu.”

⁶ Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte odeī katekado kī kepone lububu nde kutse libi kabiiwe flee ni, aapuli obi kutse kī kī, ‘Bole mo tunu kanaadza ne mpo kame’ ade kōatse no a.

Yesu Le Ayekī Osumune Wī Akena Adzuma.

⁷ “Miboe foe kī mi kame odi deī opaani kī yadā no kōba akū, iye ekī

yadāmena nɔ baveli akū, nte eto ede a, aabi ye kī ewe sowa eyadzi enya?

⁸ Oowo! Mbom aabi ye kī, 'Mane akū kato funitsā, kadza kasum yī, ĩnya, mmɔa ĩyua tō fɔmɔ nɔ malo aanya.'

⁹ Osumune tāsī ekpa kolekanye nte ekena ne letsa a kī kene kī ekena akū. Mbɔee esī?

¹⁰ Ade ayea fɔla fɔkpa mi a. Nte mikena letsa nye letsa a kī mbi mi kī mikena ni, mile kī, 'Basumune odi bɔane, letsa a kī kene kī de bɔakena a, ade de bɔkena a.' "

Yesu Tsa Banyole Ewua Badi Fɔso Ngbā.

¹¹ Kī Yesu anaa Yerusalem a, enatsā Samaria mɔ Galilea ɔbē akū.

¹² Kī ekɔa yawo akula adi kame a, banyole ewua kī basɔ fɔso ngbā yatselamɔ ye.

¹³ Bedza mɔ lugo ade bebɔa fɔwɔla kī, "Boe ɔlega Yesu, mɔ boe kɔnya!"

¹⁴ Yesu dā be ade ebi be kī, "Minaa, minaa mi akū mitsa basɔfɔ besela mi akū bedā." Kī beyele banaa ne osi a, fɔso a wɔ ne be akū.

¹⁵ Kī be kame ɔmɔa mɔ kī fɔso a wɔ ne ye akū a, emuniki eya mɔ Baguma kamu mɔ fɔwɔla kɔɔba.

¹⁶ Eyatɔ ne Yesu abɔa kame enye ye kolɛ. Onyole kīi nye Samariani.

¹⁷ Yesu via ye kī, "Nné banyole ewua ntsa fɔso a? Nde be evedi nkae a?"

¹⁸ Nde sū ɔnɔvɔē kīi odi limuniki eyaanye Baguma kolɛ?"

¹⁹ Yesu bi ye kī, "Yidza kanaa. Nɔ katekado fō ɔsae."

Yesu Le Ayekī Baguma Legākanyakā a Aana.

²⁰ Farisifo badi via Yesu lɔkɔ a kī de kame Baguma legākanya a aaya. Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "Baguma legākanya a lelaaya ne osi a kī bati amɔ mɔ ane a.

²¹ Odima lelāale kī, 'Dā, amɔ foe ne awī' ĩye 'amɔ foe ne akīi,' kitonekī Baguma legākanya a deī ne mi kame."

²² Ke liti a ebi ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, "Lɔkɔ lidi aaya kī miawe kī miamɔ Yī Otidziwa Obi fuwi a kame lɔmɔa leme milāamɔ de.

²³ Bati badi aana, ade baabi mi kī, 'Midā ye ne akīi!' ĩye 'Midā ye ne awī!' Leme mitatomɔ foe liti.

²⁴ Kitonekī ayekī odetɔ kame amɔane kato seke kīi kanaa sikīi a, ade aye Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana a.

²⁵ Leme kene kī enya lotɔ emɔ lubo pii, ade nviā bati leme aasī ye a.

²⁶ "Ayekī fɔna ne Noa lɔkɔ a, ade aye fɔana ne Otidziwa Obi a kabuki kaya fuwi a kame a.

²⁷ Bati flee kanya bekamɔa, banyole mɔ batsole kakɔā akū, kenawo luwi a kī Noa de ewo ne ɔkolɔ a kame, ade oni ko eyili fɔkɔ ewɔla bati flee a.

²⁸ "Ade ayea fɔana nde ayekī fɔna ne Lot lɔkɔ leme a. Bati kanya, bekamɔa, bekanya kɔyaatɔ, kadu fɔtsa ade badi leme kake fɔla a.

²⁹ Ade luwi a kī Lot né ne Sodom ɔmatɔ kame a, fi mɔ fukpokpo kī fudeī nfiā kpitii wula futo ode fɔyawɔla be a flee.

³⁰ "Ade aye fɔana ne luwi a kī Otidziwa Obi a ane eta a.

³¹ Ne luwi a na, oti kī edeī ne kɔla ode etabuki eduma kī yanaafila ye akū fɔtsa ne kɔla kame. Ade ayea odi kī edeī ne kɔba kame ni, etabuki emuniki enaa tɔtɔ kame kī yanaabɔe litsedi.

³² Mite ane ne letsa a kī leya ne Lot ɔtsɔ akū a!

³³ Odi nye odi kī ebɔa mbodi kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, ade odi nye odi kī eyela ye nkpā ni yaana nkpā a bio.

³⁴ Luwi a lenye ni, mabi mi kī bati nviā aawa ne ɔkena mɔa akū, baabɔe ɔmɔa bedzakūmena lɔkɔa befɔne oyade a biyi.

³⁵ Batsole nviā aakawole onuvɔe ne kɔwɔle akū, baabɔe ɔmɔa lɔkɔa befɔne oyade a awe biyi.

³⁶ Banyole nviā aakakena adzuma ne kɔba. Baabɔe ɔmɔa benamena, befɔne ɔmɔa biyi."

³⁷ Ade fɔtsa bakolene a via ye kī, "Boe ɔlate, ne ndia?"

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "Awā kī fɔtsa kuwa waa ni, ade awā fɔpete akpota a."

18

Legbã Ne Okunawa Mɔ Fɔletsã Odzɛnɛ Odi Akũ.

¹ Yesu boã ye fɔtsã bakɔlɛnɛ a legbã lidi, ɛkɔã yatsã be kĩ kɛnɛ kĩ bekaabɔã mpɛã lɔkɔ nyɛ lɔkɔ, kĩ akpɔ ɛtaveli be da.

² Ebi be kĩ, “Fɔletsã odzɛnɛ odi na nɛ ɔmatɔ odi kame kĩ ɛtãvila Baguma iye ɛkɔã obu ɛkpa odima lemɛ.

³ Okunawa odi lemɛ na nɛ ɔmatɔ mɔapɛ a kame, ade ɛkayake ye aduli kĩ, ‘Bumɔ yĩ kanyɛ yĩ nɛ yĩ okesĩnɛ awɛ kame.’

⁴ “Fɔtɛ lɔkɔ pii kĩ fɔletsã odzɛnɛ a sɪ ɛtãkɛna letsama nɛ foe akũ. Lemɛ nɛ ke kawũna kame a, ebi ye akũ kĩ, ‘Tito kĩ maãvila Baguma ade maãkɔã obu kakpa otidziwa malo ni,

⁵ nɛ ɔhau beblebee kĩ okunawa kĩ akpa yĩ sũ ni, maadã kĩ ɛna ye ɔtɔbɛ. Ntɛ ntãkɛna lomɔ ni, yaakaya nɛ yĩ sɛkɛ lɔkɔã elãafɔ nna kawɛya.’ ”

⁶ Ade boe ɔlate lɛ ɛnaã lotɔ kĩ, “Mitse letsã a kĩ fɔletsã odzɛnɛ kĩ yaãdi ɔnɔkɔali kĩ lɛ.

⁷ Finyaakĩ a, miatɛ kado kĩ Baguma lelãadzɛ ɛkpa ye bati a kĩ babe kavɛ ye lenyɛ mɔ suwa, kavia kabumɛna a ɔtɔbɛ? Mbɔɛɛ miatɛ kado kĩ elãabumɛna be mɔatɛ?”

⁸ Mabi mi kĩ yaadzɛ ɛkpa be ɔtɔbɛ mɔatɛ. Lemɛ ntɛ Otidziwa Obi a ya nɛ katinya kame ni, yaamɔ kĩ bati deĩ katekado?”

Yesu Bɔã Legbã Ne Farisini Mɔ Togolɛ ɔtɛnɛ Odi Akũ.

⁹ Yesu boã legbã kĩ ɛkpa bati a kĩ betɛ bido kĩ bekpale yedede ade basupa bati nkaɛ a.

¹⁰ Ebi be kĩ, “Luwi a, bati nviã badi naã Asɔli Kɔla kame kĩ banaabɔã mpɛã. ɔmɔã nyɛ Farisini, ɔyade a nyɛ togolɛ ɔtɛnɛ.

¹¹ Farisini a kpɛ ye akũ ɛnadza ɛbɔã mpɛã kĩ, ‘Baguma, manyɛ nɔ kɔlɛ, kitonɛkĩ nlã anɛngbã. Maãdi bati ablɔ ade maãkɛna adɔpaa ndɛ ayekĩ bati bebã akɛna a. Manyɛ nɔ kɔlɛ lemɛ kĩ nlã ndɛ togolɛ ɔtɛnɛ a kĩ ɛdze nɛ akũ a aye.

¹² Masui onukpɛ fuwi nviã nɛ ɛkwansieda mɔã kame, ade makɔã letsã a kĩ mana a foe katsu kawuade a kakpa nɔ a.’

¹³ “Lemɛ togolɛ ɔtɛnɛ a dza mɔ lugo, ade ɛtãwɛ kĩ yadzɛla anɛ ɛdã ode malo a. Lemɛ ɛkɔã awɛ ɛbɔãmɔ ɔwɔlɛ ɛlɛ kĩ, ‘Baguma, titikpa ɔkɛnanɛ manɛ, mɔ yĩ kɔnya!’ ”

¹⁴ Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mabi mi kĩ togolɛ ɔtɛnɛ a akũ lɛkpale yedede nɛ Baguma anɛ kĩ emuniki ɛnaã kɔla a, nnɛ Farisini a. Kitonɛkĩ odi nyɛ odi kĩ ɛdɛla ye akũ nɛ ode ni, baakɛna ye nɛ kayɔ, ade odi nyɛ odi kĩ ɛdɔla ye akũ ni, baadɛla ye nɛ ode.”

Yesu Hila Babisɛ.

¹⁵ Bati badi kɔã be babi bɛyamɛna kĩ Yesu ete awɛ nɛ be akũ. Kĩ ye fɔtsã bakɔlɛnɛ a mɔ fukĩ a, bekã be anɛ.

¹⁶ Lemɛ Yesu vɛ babisɛ a ɛyamɛna nɛ ye sɛkɛ, ɛlɛ kĩ, “Mifɔ babisɛ bɛya nɛ yĩ sɛkɛ, mitasua be osi. Kitonɛkĩ bikĩ bame odu lá Baguma legãkanyakɔ a.

¹⁷ Mite fukĩ anɛ! Odi nyɛ odi kĩ ɛtãtɛ Baguma legãkanyakɔ a ndɛ obisɛ aye ni elãapulɛ ewo nɛ de kame dadaada.”

Yesu Lɛ Fɔletsã Ne Asikafo Mɔ Baguma Legãkanyakɔ a Akũ.

¹⁸ Yudafɔ ɔnɔkɔɛ odi via Yesu kĩ, “Fɔtsã ɔtsanɛ wĩ, litsã kɛnɛ kĩ nkɛna fomɔ maana nkpã kĩ ɛla kawũna dadaada a?”

¹⁹ Ade Yesu via ye kĩ, “Nde sũ awɛ yĩ oti wĩ? Odima lenyɛ oti wĩ, mbɔɛntɛ Baguma mɔapɛ.

²⁰ Onyina mbla a kĩ ɛtsã kĩ, “Tabɔã adɔpaa, takɔ oti, taye, tama fɔvã ote nɛ odima akũ, bu aga mɔ ama.’ ”

²¹ Oti a kpa mbuayɛ kĩ, “Kito anɛ yĩ tibisɛ kame a, nkɛna nɛ tɛbla kĩ flee akũ.”

²² Kĩ Yesu nu foe a, ebi ye kĩ, “Letsã mɔã tɛ nɔ kakɛna. Naano nɔ fɔtsã flee a kĩ odeĩ a kakɔã foe sika a kakpa ahiãfɔ, lɔkɔã aana akũ kana fɔtsã nɛ ode. Ke liti muniki kayaatomɔ yĩ.”

23 Leme kī onyole a nu foletsa a ewo oblo paa, kitonekī ena akū kana fotsa beblebee.

24 Yesu mo ayekī ewo oblo a, ade ele kī, “Fóana osī fokpa asikafō kī baapuli biwo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame!”

25 Foadā boe kī opōnko mo kapu aatsā onobō oke kame ene, keba kī osikani aawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame.”

26 Ade bati a kī binu kale kī a via Yesu kī, “Kekō oweī koū aana kate?”

27 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Leta a kī otidziwa lelāapuli ekena dadaada ni, Baguma kō aapuli ekena.”

28 Awā naa Petro bi Yesu kī, “Dā, bofōne boe toto awe buyi boya butomō nō.”

29 Yesu bi be kī, “Mafō minyi yededeede kī odi nye odi kī efōne ye toto, otsō iye bawaē, iye bamane iye babi eyi ne Baguma legākanyakō a sū ni,

30 baase ye fotsa kī fublusu ne nviā katinya kī kame mo nkpā kī ela kawūna a ne kī kī kaaya a kame.”

Yesu Buki Ele Kale Ne Ye Wuda Akū.

31 Yesu kpā ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a enamena owē ade ebi be kī, “Mitse! Boanaa Yerusalem, awā kī fotsa flee a kī Baguma onukpē banyene tsele ne Otidziwa Obi akū biyi a, aaya ne foe kame.

32 Baakōa ye bido ne bikī benyé Yudafō awe, bidi ye nsekuo, bivūna ye, bitua tane biko ne ye akū.

33 Baabo ye lokōa beko ye, leme ne luwi lelalede akū ni, yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpā.”

34 Leme ye fotsa bakolene tánu foletsa kī fudima kayo. Bekōa foe kayokanu bekōla be, ade ke betányi leta a kī de akū Yesu kale kodzela a.

Yesu Tsa Onekune Odi Kī Ekawā Fotsa.

35 Kī Yesu fuā Yeriko omato a, onekune odi dzi ne osi owē ekawā fotsa.

36 Kī enu bati kodabu nkā kī batē a, evia kī, “Litsa lamō kaya?”

37 Ade bibi ye kī, “Yesu Nazaretni a leyaatē.”

38 Awā naa, eboa fowola kōba kī, “Yesu, Legā Dawid Obi! Mo yī kōnya!”

39 Bati a kī benyaa loto a wūni ne ye akū kī esua onukpē. Leme edane fowola kabōa kōba kale kī, “Legā Dawid Obi! Mo yī kōnya!”

40 Foesū Yesu fō edza ade ele kī bekpā onekune a bema ye a. Kī ewo Yesu sekē a, evia ye kī,

41 “Litsa awe kī nkēna nkpa nō?”

Onekune a akpa mbuaye kī, “Boe Olate, mawe kī mbuki mmó fokō.”

42 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Kekō mo fokō. Nō katekado fō osae.”

43 Deedimōape epuli emō fokō ade ke etomō Yesu mo Baguma kole kanye a. Kī bati kodabu a mo fukī a, be flee bimu Baguma.

19

Yesu Nase Ne Zakeo Sekē.

1 Yesu nawo ne Yeriko omato a kame, etsā ye kame etē.

2 Togole otēnokōē osikani paa odi kī have Zakeo dzi ne awā.

3 Ekabōa mbodi kī yamō Yesu enyi ye, leme kī enye oti lukū sū, bati lidede fō etāpuli emō ye.

4 Foesū ewula atse enya bati kodabu a loto enade ne kutse geleele kudi kame ayekī yaamō Yesu kitonekī enyina kī yaatsā awā etē.

5 Kī Yesu wo kutse a kayo a, edzela ane emō Zakeo ade eve ye kī, “Zakeo, duma mōatse, kene kī mase ne nō awā nviā.”

6 Zakeo wē sowa eduma ade eyate Yesu mo kawole a.

7 Bati a flee kī bemó fukī a kena hūhūhūhū ne Yesu akū bele kī, “Oti kī nase ne titikpa okenane toto kame.”

8 Zakeo yidza edza ebi boe Olate a kī, “Boe Olega, dā! Maakōa yī akū fotsa seke mōa nte ahiāfō, ade nte nsisi odi ni, maase ye foe titi ena koto.”

9 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Nkpā kate ya ne toto kī kame nviā, kitonekī oti kī

leme nye Abraham kasinu a kame obi.

¹⁰ Otidziwa Obi a ya kī yawe bikī beyela enye be leme.”

Yesu Bwa Legbā Ne Sika Akū.

¹¹ Ade kī bati katse foletsa a kī Yesu kabi be a, ele enamena loto, ebwa be legbā lidi. Loko kī a, efuā Yerusalem ade bati a kona kī Baguma legākanya a do kane kata awe a.

¹² Foesū ebi be kī “Ne loko lidi kame ni, onokoē odi yidza kī yanaa tite tidi akū molugo molugo benaadzina ye legā. Ehihie eyi kī yaamuniki eya ne oto ne foe liti.

¹³ Fomo yaapi osi a, eve ye basumune ewua ekpota ade ekpa be kame odi nye odi sika ngbā somoa somoa ebi be kī, ‘Mikoa sika a minya koyaato mina kute ne yī liti.’

¹⁴ “Leme ye oto bati akesi ye foesū bido bato bitomo ye liti kī benaale kī, ‘Boawe onyole kī kī enya boe legā.’

¹⁵ “Bidzina onyole a legā ade emuniki eya ne oto a. Kī eya a, efō beve ye basumune a beyadzela ne ye ane kame kī yawe enyi kute a kī bena.

¹⁶ “Osumune otonyade a bi ye kī, ‘Onokoē, nna sika a somoa somoa foe ewua nte ne sikī okpa yī a akū.’

¹⁷ “Onokoē a kpa ye mbo ele kī, ‘Okena foe kakena wī! Onye osumune kī yadi onokoali! Ne ayekī odi onokoali ne fotsa kabii akū sū ni, maakena no onokoē ne temato ewua akū.’

¹⁸ “Osumune oyade a leme yale kī, ‘Onokoē, nna sika somoa somoa foe elo nte ne sikī okpa yī a akū!’

¹⁹ “Onokoē a bi ye kī, ‘Mbo, okena foe kakena wī! Aanya onokoē ne temato elo akū!’

²⁰ “Osumune olalade a yale kī, ‘Onokoē, amo no sika somoa kī okoa okpa yī a. Nsui se ne limakū kame nkwa nkola.

²¹ Nvila no kitonekī oti mo osi odi ane. Abwe fotsa a kī fonyé no fude, ade ana fotsa a kī otádu leme a.’

²² “Ade Onokoē a bi ye kī, ‘No osumune kpa, maakoa no moawe

onukpē kame kodzela kale nko no koto. Onyina kī oti mo osi mane kī mabwe fotsa a kī fonyé yī fude, ade mana fotsa kī ntádu a.

²³ Kī onyina lomo a, nde sū otákoa yī sika onado ne sika kakolakō kī nte mmuniki iya ni, maate se mo se akū kute?’

²⁴ “Ade ebi bati a kī bedzē ne awā kī, ‘Mite sika somoa ne ye awe mikoa mikpa osumune a kī ena sika somoa somoa ewua a.’

²⁵ “Leme bati a bi ye kī, ‘Onokoē, oti a na deī sika somoa somoa se ewua kōkōe!’

²⁶ “Ade Onokoē a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī edeī litsedi ni, ade ye baakoa foe pii bibu a, leme odi nye odi kī elá letsama a ni, foe kabii a kī edeī a malo baate foe ne ye awe.

²⁷ Finyaa ni, mivele yī bakesine a kī betáwe kī inya be legā a miyamena ne awī, loko mikō be ne yī ane kame.’ ”

Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem Omato Kame.

²⁸ Kī Yesu bi be foletsa kī eyua a, enya ye fotsa bakolene a loto epi osi yanaa Yerusalem.

²⁹ Kī efuā Betfage mo Betania temato a ne Kugua Futse Oto owē a, edo ye fotsa bakolene nviā enyamena loto, ebi be kī,

³⁰ “Minaa omato kabii a kī ewa ne mi loto a kame. Nte miawo ne ye kame ni, miámo aflim obi kī odima tādzi ne ye akū tō kī edeī ne owē kame. Miwūnya ye loko mikoa miyamena ne awī.

³¹ Nte odi via mi kī litsa sū miawūnya ye ni, mibi ye kī, ‘Boe Olate si ye.’ ”

³² Fotsa bakolene a naa ade bemó letsa nye letsa nde ayekī Yesu bi be a.

³³ Kī bekawūnya aflim obi a, ye balate via be kī, “Nde sū miawūnya ye?”

³⁴ Fotsa bakolene nviā a kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe Olate si ye.”

³⁵ Bekoa aflim obi a bema Yesu ade bedzēle be tetadie wulaa biko ne ye

akū bibumena Yesu ede edzi ne ye akū a.

³⁶ Kī edzi ne ye akū banaa a, bati dzele be tetadie biko ne tite.

³⁷ Kī Yesu fuā Yerusalem ne awā kī osi a ka eto Kugua Futse Ōto akū a, ye fotsa bakolene kodabu flee a yi kayo mo Baguma kole kanye, mo ye kahulu mo fowola koba ne awāwā fotsa flee a kī bemó a sū.

³⁸ Ade ke bele kī, “Baguma ehila Legā a kī laya ne Boe Olate dī akū!

Lukudo lena ne ode, obu enya Baguma ne ode flefle fude!”

³⁹ Farisifo badi kī bidei ne bati kodabu a kame bi Yesu kī, “Fotsa Ōtsane, bi no fotsa bakolene a bisua onukpē!”

⁴⁰ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mabi mi kī nte bisua onukpē ni, boe ne osi owē a mawe aayi fowola kaboa kayo.”

Yesu Be Ne Yerusalem Lolo.

⁴¹ Kī Yesu fuā Yerusalem ekoa ane emo omato kī a, ewula babe ne ye lolo.

⁴² Ade ele kī, “Mawe kī nviā kī malo ni, aanyi letsa a kī laakpa no lukudo. Lemε finyaa kī a, olāapuli omó de!

⁴³ Loko lidi aya kī no bakesine aatsua bisinya no ne seke nye seke.

⁴⁴ Baawola no mo bati a kī bidei ne no kame a, ade belāafone de lidima lewa ne de kawakō malo a, kitonekī otámó loko a kī Baguma yate no a oyi osū!”

Yesu Blomena Koyaato Banyane Ne Asoli Kola Kame.

⁴⁵ Kī Yesu nawo ne Asoli Kola kame a, eyi kayo mo fotsa banone kablomena awe ne awā.

⁴⁶ Ebi be kī, “Betsēle ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī Baguma le kī, ‘Baave yī asoli kola kī mpae kabokō.’ Lemε mikoa koe mikena bayekpane kabelakō!”

⁴⁷ Luwi nye luwi ni, Yesu katsa fotsa ne Asoli Kola a kame. Yudafō basofonokōē, mbla batsane mo omai banokōē we kī bako ye.

⁴⁸ Lemε betámó osi a kī ye akū baatsā, kitonekī bati a flee dzemena

ye foletsa kayaatse, ade betáwe kī ye kale kadima ketē ne be akū a.

20

Bati Vele Foletsa Mo Yesu Ne Ye Otumi Akū.

¹ Luwi a, kī Yesu na ne Asoli Kola kame ekatsa fotsa, ekale Kale Wī a, Yudafō basofonokōē, mbla batsane mo omato a banokōē ya ne awā.

² Ade bibi ye kī, “Bi boe osi a kī odei fomó akena fotsa kī bame a. Owei lekpa no osi?”

³ Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mifō inya loto nvia mi kale moa. Mibi yī,

⁴ Yohanes bati mui kawola amanie a ni, Baguma sekē futo mbōe kī bati sekē futo?”

⁵ Ne awā a, biyi foletsa kavele mo be akū kī, “Litsa bóale? Nte bole kī futo Baguma sekē ni, yaavia kī, ‘Nde sū mitáte Yohanes mido?’

⁶ Ade nte bole kī bati sekē futo ni, bati kodabu a flee aanō boe boe, kitonekī be flee betē bido kī Yohanes nye Baguma onukpē onyene.”

⁷ Ne foesū bekpa mbuaye kī, “Bunyína awā kī futo.”

⁸ Ade Yesu lemε bi be kī, “Kekō yī malo nláabi mi awā kī ntomena kobē nneε makena fotsa kī bame.”

Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Apaafō Akū.

⁹ Ade Yesu bōa bati a legbā kī, “Loko lidi kame ni, onyole odi ne waī koba. Ekoa koe edo ne apaafō awe enaa osi akū, enadzi ne awā ebuna owi.

¹⁰ Kī loko wo oto kī bana waī babi a, edo ye osumune odi kī enaate ye kanyakō ne apaafō a sekē ema ye. Lemε apaafō a bo osumune a, belola ye mo awe pupulidza.

¹¹ Ne foesū edo osumune bebā, lemε apaafō a bo ye malo, bido ye konyōā, ade benye ye osi mo awe pupulidza a.

¹² Ade edo osumune olalēde a. Apaafō a bo ye malo bipila ye ade beblomēna ye a.

¹³ “Koba olate a via ye akū kī, ‘Litsa maakēna? Maado yī obi kī maátunō kale ade mate kado kī baabu ye.’

14 “Leme kī apaafɔ a mɔ obi a, bibi akū kī, ‘Ade kɔba ɔlate a obi ne awī a. Mifɔ bɔko ye lɔkɔa ye adzapadie ekɛna boe ade.’

15 Foesū bevele ye benemena ne kɔbā a kame ade beko ye a.”

Ade Yesu via be kī “Litsa mikɔna kī kɔba ɔlate a aakɛna apaafɔ a?”

16 Mabi mi kī yaayako apaafɔ a na flee lɔkɔa ekɔa kɔba a edo ne apaafɔ bebā awe.”

Kī bati a nu fukī a, bele kī, “Kuse! Baguma lelākpa osi fɔya ne foe kame lomɔ da!”

17 Yesu ko ane edā be ade evia be kī, “Litsa Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame fɔletsatsa?”

‘De a kī fɔla bakene sī a,
ade de ledani kola akū de titiliwu a!’

18 Odi nye odi kī yaatula eto ne de a na akū ni, yaaveliveli gblegblegble, ade ke odi nye odi kī de a na aato ne ye akū ni, laanuna ye kpetekpetekpete.”

Yesu Le Kɔdzɛla Ne ɔgɔle Kate Akū.

19 Yudafo mbla batsane a mɔ Yudafo basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ a bɔa mbodi kī bapi Yesu ne awā, kitonekī bemɔ biyi ɔsū kī be sū mɔ ebɔa legbā a, leme bivila bati a.

20 Ne foesū bewɛ osi bebā kī ye akū baatsā bipi ye. Bekpa banyole badi sika kī bekɛna be akū ndɛ bati kī badi ɔnɔkɔali. Bido be kī benaana Yesu ne fɔletsatsa kavia katse kame, lɔkɔa bɛna osi bekɔa ye bido ne banɔkɔɛ, mɔ Roma abāā ɔnɔkɔɛ awe.

21 Bikī banaī Yesu a ya ne ye sekɛ, bibi ye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, bunyina kī fɔletsatsa a kī ale mɔ fukī atsa a nye ɔnɔkɔali. Bunyina leme kī aadā oti ane, mbom atsa Baguma tisi a ne ɔnɔkɔali kame.

22 Finyaakū ni, bi boe nte boe mbla kpa osi kī buse ɔgɔle bɔkpa Romafɔ Legānɔkɔɛ, mbɔɛɛ kī etākpa osi?”

23 Leme Yesu mɔ be tedake a eyi ɔsū ade ebi be kī,

24 “Miyamena sika ovoe a sidi ndā. Owei lolɔ mɔ dī teī ne se akū?”

25 Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Legānɔkɔɛ Kaisare fude fɔane.”

Yesu bi be kī, “Kekɔ mikɔa fukī fɔnye Legānɔkɔɛ fude a mikpa Legānɔkɔɛ, ade mikɔa fukī fɔnye Baguma fude leme mikpa Baguma a.”

26 Ne bati kɔdabu a ane kame na a, betāpuli bipi ye ne osi odima akū, foesū bisua be tunukpɛ ne Yesu mbuaye a kī ekɛna be wāwā sū.

Yesu Le Kɔdzɛla Ne Banɔkpa Kabuki Kayidza Akū.

27 Ade Zadukifo kī bale kī kayidza kato kanɔkpa lelāa a, ya ne Yesu sekɛ, bibi ye kī,

28 “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, Mose tselɛ mbla ekpa boe kī, ‘Nte onyole odi ku efɔne ɔtsɔ kī bemɔ ye betāma ni, onyole a ɔwaɛ ekɔā otsole a lɔkɔa bemɔ ye bema babi benya ekī eku a bade.’

29 Loko lidi ni, bawaɛnyole evūkonɔ badi dzi nkpā. ɔnɔkɔɛde a kɔā ɔtsɔ leme eku, kī betāma obi odima.

30 ɔwaɛ ɔyade a mɔ ɔlalede a leme kɔā okunawa, ade be malo biku kī betāma babi badima a.

31 Ade letsatsa mɔape a lekɛna bawaɛnyole evūkonɔ a flee a. Be flee biku ne kī otsole a tāma obi ekpa be kame odima.

32 Ne foe kawūna kame a, otsole a mɔawe yaku.

33 Lɔkɔa ne luwi a kī banɔkpa aabuki biyidza bidzi nkpā a ni, be kame owe ɔtsɔ yaanya, ne kī be evūkonɔ a flee bekɔā tɔ ye a?”

34 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Katinya kī kame mɔ otsole mɔ onyole akɔā akū,

35 leme banyole mɔ batsole a kī bekpola kī baayidza bito kanɔkpa bidzi nkpā ne katinya kī kaaya a kame a ni, belākɔā batsɔ iye bidzi fɔnyo.

36 Baana ndɛ ode foto banyane, ade belāabuki biku da a. Benye Baguma babi kitonekī biyidza bito kanɔkpa.

37 Mose nye etsa yededeede ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kī badzɛla banɔkpa babuki kadzi nkpā, kitonekī loko a kī edza ne kutse a kī

kokatē ane kame a, epe Baguma kī Abraham Baguma Isak Baguma mo Yakob leme Baguma.

³⁸ Fukī atsa kī enye bikī bidzi nkpā a Baguma, nné banokpa Baguma yanε. Kitonekī ne Baguma sekē ni, be flee bidzi nkpā.”

³⁹ Ne awā a Yudafo mbla batsane badi le kī. “Fotsa Otsane, okpa mbuaye kakpa wī paa!”

⁴⁰ Ke liti odima tábuki edo owole evia ye kadima.

Owei Obi Nye Kristo a?

⁴¹ Yesu via be kī, “Nde sū bati ale kī Kristo a aanya Legā Dawid kasinu kame obi?”

⁴² Ade Dawid moawe a le ne Tono Ovoli a kame kī, ‘Boe Olate bi yī Olate kī, “Dzi ne yī somona

⁴³ kēnaawo loko a kī nkōa no bakesine nkenā no aboa katekō.” ’

⁴⁴ Ade nte Dawid ve ye kī boe Olate a, nde foya mo Kristo a aanya Dawid kasinu kame obi?”

Yesu Bōa Bati Kōko Ne Yudafo Mbla Batsane Akū.

⁴⁵ Kī bati a flee dza bekatse Yesu foletsa a, edani ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī,

⁴⁶ “Midā kadā wī ne Yudafo mbla batsane a akū. Bati kī adō tetadie wulaa katsā kamini, ade bawe kī bati bewōna be ne obu kame ne kōya a. Bawe banokōē fudzikō ne Yudafo fotsenakō, mo fudzikō wī ne fuwi kanyakō.

⁴⁷ Bakōa tedake kasisi bakunawa kate be toto ade babōa mpae geleele kakōa kamu akū a. Ne fukī sū be soto kavele aaba bati flee fude!”

21

Okunawa Odi Fotsa Kate.

¹ Ne Yudafo Asoli Kōla kame a, Yesu ko ane emō asikafō kī bekōa be futetsa bekado ne ogole adakā kame.

² Ade emō okunawa ohiāni odi kī eyakōa kaple nviā edo ne adakā a kame a.

³ Ade ebi be kī, “Mabi mi kī okunawa ohiāni kī te fotsa eba bati bebā a flee.

⁴ Kitonekī bati bebā a kō ni, be akū kana fotsa a kī fubulusu a kame fudi sukuloo bite, leme otsole ohiāni kī kōa letsa a kī de akū yaadzi nkpā a flee eyate ne awī.”

Yesu Le Loko a Kī Baabubuli Asoli Kōla a.

⁵ Fotsa bakolene a kame badi kale kodzela ne Asoli Kōla a akū, mo boe mo kale a kī bekōa bike koe, mo ayekī bekeele kōla foebi a, mo fotsatewa a kī bakpa Baguma a. Leme Yesu bi be kī,

⁶ “Letsa nye letsa kī miamo ne awī a, loko aaya kī de lidima lelāabuki lite ne lokōba akū. Baadzuli be flee biwula.”

Lubokamo Mo Bati Liti Katomena Aaya.

⁷ Ade ke bivia ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane, loko lowodabe fukī aaya? Ade litsa bōakōa buyi osū kī loko a wo oto?”

⁸ Yesu bi be kī, “Midā kadā wī, mitafō beke mi. Bati pii aaya ne yī dī akū bele kī, ‘Yī nye Otene a,’ mo ‘Loko a wo oto.’ Leme mitatomō be.

⁹ Mitafō libe liwo mi nte minu kawūkanō mo bati kayidza kadza ne bati akū nkā. Kene kī fotsa kī bame flee fōnya loto foya ne foe kame, leme foatsa kī katinya kawūna a fuā kiyua.”

¹⁰ Yesu le enamena loto kī, “Omaī mo omaī aano akū, fogā mo fogā leme aano akū.

¹¹ Tite kakuna mo osī mo osī, kole mo foso kpa kumekume leme aaya ne kako nye kako, ade libe mo awāwā fotsa aane ne odetō kame a.

¹² “Fomo fotsa kī bame flee aaya ni, baatomō mi liti, bipili mi benamena Yudafo fotsenakō bedzemo mi, bibo mi lokōa bido mi ne kōla. Ade baakpā mi benaadzela ne fogā mo abāā banokōē ane ne yī sū.

¹³ Fukī aakpa mi osi kī mile Kale Wī a.

¹⁴ Mipi miyi kī milāaha akū ne letsa a kī miale minye mi akū a akū.

¹⁵ Kitonekī maakpa mi foletsa mo kadikanyi ayekī mi bakesine kame odima lelāapuli esī iye ele kale etia letsa a kī miale a.

¹⁶ Mi bamane, bawaɛ, akū bati mo bakoba aanye mi bekpa ade baako mi kame badi a.

¹⁷ Odi nye odi aakesi mi ne yi su.

¹⁸ Leme mi lolɔ solɔ moape malo lelāayela.

¹⁹ Midza pintii lokɔa miana kate.

Yesu Le Lokɔ a Kī Baabubuli Yerusalem Omato a.

²⁰ “Nte mimó kī sodzafo dza bisinya Yerusalem ni, minyi kī omato a kawola wo oto.

²¹ Ne lokɔ a na kame ni, bati a kī bidei ne Yudea bilo benaa toto akū. Bikī bidei ne Yerusalem omato a kame bilo bene, ade bikī belāa omato a kame betabuki bimuniki beya ne ye kame.

²² Kitonekī lokɔ a na aanya Soto Kavele fuwi fokpa bati, ayekī Katsela Kpalewa foletsa a aaya ne foe kame.

²³ Fóna osi paa fokpa bamatsó mo babima a kī babi ameme be a. Lubokamo baū aaya ne tite kī akū, ade Baguma soto kavele aaya ne bati kī akū a.

²⁴ Bati badi aato ne lepame onukpɛ, ade baapili badi ndom benamena tite bebā akū a. Ade bikī benyé Yudafo aade bidzi ne Yerusalem bati akū kenaawo lokɔ a kī Baguma yi ekpa be a wūna.

Otidziwa Obi a Aabuki Eya.

²⁵ “Awāwā fotsa aane ne odeto kame fokatsa nsentseleni ne suwa, odeto mo fusibii ane. Katinya kame temaī akū aayela be, libe liwo be ne mpo kayili mo kavū basabasa sū.

²⁶ Libe aafó ane lisinya bati ne loko a kī baakadā ane kakpa letsa a kī de aaya ne katinya kame flee akū a, kitonekī odeto kame kobɛ fotsa lelāabuki fodza ne foe kadzakó.

²⁷ Ke liti a Otidziwa Obi a aane eta, eya ne luflututu kame mo kobɛ kpale mo chaī.

²⁸ Nte fukī bame flee do kaya awe ni, midzela folo midā ode kitonekī mi kate lokɔ wo oto.”

Mikole Fotsa Ne Ato Kutse Akū.

²⁹ Ade Yesu boā be legbā kī, “Midā ato kutse mo futse bebā a.

³⁰ Nte mimó kī konye toota voɛ ni, minyina kī kanode lokɔ wo oto.

³¹ Ade ayea nte mimó fotsa kī bame kī folamena kaya ni, mianyi kī Baguma legākanya a fuā.

³² “Mabi mi pipiipi kī bati a kī bidzi finyaa lelāaku biwoli fomó fotsa kī flee aaya ne foe kame.

³³ Tite mo ode flee onukpɛ aatɛ leme yi foletsa a kó aana daa.

Kene Kī Miana Ne Kukūmane Kame.

³⁴ “Midā akū kadā wī. Mitakɔa mi akū mikpa kanya mo kamɔa potɔɔ, mo katinya kame ohau. Nte nné aye ni, Luwi a aayafuta mi,

³⁵ nde ayekī oyae ato kpeī, kitonekī Luwi a aaketimo odi nye odi kī edzi nkpā.

³⁶ Foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, mikaabɔa mpaɛ luwi nye luwi ayekī miana kobɛ mitsā yedede ne fotsa a kī fóaya a flee kame, lokɔa miyaadza ne Otidziwa Obi a ane kame.”

³⁷ Yesu kanaatsa bati fotsa luwi nye luwi ne Yudafo Asoli Kola a kame, ade nte olobe wo oto lokɔa yadzakū kanaa Kugua Futse Oto a akū kawa ne awā.

³⁸ Onone nye onone ni, bati kodabu atsena ne Asoli Kola a kame katse ye fotsa katsa.

22

Basofonokɔɛ Tsa Folɔ Kī Bako Yesu.

¹ Yudafo Abodoo Kī Etáyila Luwi a kī bave Wuda Katɛ Luwi a kanya wo oto.

² Yudafo basofonokɔɛ mo mbla batsane a kavila bati a, foesū bekabɔa mbodi kawɛ osi kī baatsā bena Yesu beko ne kabela kame.

Yuda Tuno Kī Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.

³ Ade Abonsam wo ne Yuda kī bave Iskariot, kī enye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a kame omɔa kame a.

⁴ Foesū Yuda naa Yudafo basofonokɔɛ mo Yudafo mo banokɔɛ a kī badāmena Asoli Kola akū a sekɛ, ade bipi adzuni ne osi wī a kī ye akū yaatsā enye Yesu ekpa a.

⁵ Kawole de be ade bike otse kī baakpa ye sika.

⁶ Yuda tuno ne foe akū, foesū ekawe loko wī kī yaanye Yesu ekpa ne bati kodabu a katanyi kame.

Yesu Mane Akū Ekpa Wuda Katē Luwi Funitsā a Kanya.

⁷ Luwi a kī bako Wuda Katē kavelibi ne Abodoo Kī Etáyila Luwi Kanya kame a wo oto.

⁸ Ade ke Yesu do Petro mo Yohanes kī, “Minaa loko minaamane Wuda Katē funitsā a miyi mikpa boe kanya.”

⁹ Ne awā a bivia ye kī, “Ne ndia awe kī bonaamane foe buyi?”

¹⁰ Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte mi-awo ne Yerusalem omato a kame ni, onyole odi kī enone kugumi mo mui aatselamo mi. Mitomo ye miwo ne toto a kī te kame yaawo a.

¹¹ Mibi toto olate a kī, ‘Fotsa Otsane bo buvia no kī, “Nde kola kī koe kame bomo yi fotsa bakolene a bóanya Wuda Katē funitsā a?”’

¹² Yaatsa mi kola kpale kudi ne abansulu ode kī bike opunu mo fukpo ne koe kame. Mifō bemanetsa nye letsa biyi ne awā.”

¹³ Bipi osi ade benamo letsa nye letsa pēpēpē nde ayekī Yesu bi be a, ade beto Wuda Katē funitsā a ne awā a.

Benya Boe Olate Funitsā a.

¹⁴ Yesu mo ye foto banyane a nadzi ne opunu akū kī banya.

¹⁵ Ade ebi be kī, “Fonye yi kawe kokoe kī bomo mi bonya Wuda Katē Funitsā kī fomō maamo lubo.

¹⁶ Mabi mi kī nláabuki inya funitsā kī kēnaawo loko a kī foe kayokanu flee a ya ne Baguma legākanya a kame.”

¹⁷ Ke liti a, Yesu boe koo pu, enye Baguma kole ade ele kī, “Mite fukī misē mikpa akū.

¹⁸ Mabi mi kī kito finyaa kanaa ni, nláabuki mmoa wai kēnaawo kī Baguma legākanyakō a ya.”

¹⁹ Ade eboe abodoo, enye Baguma kole, ebulibuli ye ekpa be ele kī, “Ade yi sukēna kī bekōa bakpa ne mi lolō a. Mikēna fukī mikōa mikai yi.”

²⁰ Ade ayea kī benya biyua a, eboe koo pu mo wai ele kī, “Koo pu kī nye Baguma nhihie voē kī esipi ne foe akū mo yi baboane a kī maako ne tite ne mi lolō.

²¹ Leme midā, oti a kī yaanye yi ekpa a, bomo ye budzi ne kanyakō ne awī.

²² Otidziwa Obi a kō, aaku nde ayekī Baguma hihie eyi a. Leme boboe bakpa owula a kī yaanye ye ekpa a.”

²³ Ne awā a biyi akū kavia kayo kī be kame owe i aakēna fukī odu.

Owei Bē Flee Ne Foto Banyane a Kame?

²⁴ Foletsa kavele fudi yawo ne fotsa bakolene a kame kī be kame owe i baabu kī ebē flee.

²⁵ Ade ke Yesu bi be kī, “Bati a kī benyé Yudafo a, be fogā deī otumi mo osi ne be akū, ade fogā kī te be akū buī kī, Bati Bakōba.

²⁶ Leme fotana lomo ne mi kame. Mbom oti a kī ebē flee ne mi kame ni, ekēna ye akū nde obisē kolaa. Ade kene kī loto onyane ne mi kame ena nde osumune ayea.

²⁷ Owei bē okōba, ekī edzi yanya mbōee ekī yasum ye a? Fowaa yededeede kī ekī edzi yanya a bē. Leme ndeī ne mi kame nde osumune aye.

²⁸ Mina ne yi akū ne yi sohūie flee kame.

²⁹ Nde ayekī Nda kpa yi kobē kī inya bati akū a, ade ayea maakpa mi kobē a na odu a.

³⁰ Míanya mimōa mo yi ne opunu akū ne yi legākanyakō a kame, ade míadzi ne fogākpo akū minya Israel futete ewua-nviā a akū a.”

Yesu Le Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Ye.

³¹ Yesu ve Simon Petro ele kī, “Simon, Simon! Tse katse wī! Bekpa Abonsam osi kī eso mi edā loko esa bati wī a ne bakpa kame, nde ayekī okuani awe afafa kanye ne kamone kame a.

³² Leme Simon, mboā mpae nkpa no kī no katēkado ketadī. Ade nte oyamuniki oya ne yi sekē ni, do awaē ame kobē.”

³³ Awā naa Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe ɔlate, mmanɛ akū nkpa kī bomo no aawa kola iye kī bomo no aaku!”

³⁴ Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Petro, mabi no kī fomo okoko aanye onukpē nviā lenye kī ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.”

Sika Kuvū Mō Kuvū Kī Babela Mō Lepame Gelele.

³⁵ Yesu via ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Loko a kī ndo mi foto kī ntáfō miboe sika kuvū, iye kuvū kī babela iye mpabua a ni, litsedi nasī mi?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Letsama tāsī boe.”

³⁶ Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Finyaakī kō ni, odi nye odi kī edeī sika kuvū iye osi akū kanaa kuvū ni, eboe ele, ade oti kī elá lepame gelele ni, kene kī eno ye atadie wulaa loko a eya lomoa.

³⁷ Mabi mi kī Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame folets a kī fole kī, ‘Bibu ye bido ne tokpa bakenane kame,’ a kene kī foya ne yī akū. Kitonekī fotsa a kī betsele ne yī akū a lamena kaya ne foe kame pεpεpε.”

³⁸ Fotsa bakolene a bi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, amo, fopame gelele nviā ne awī!”

Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Fole!”

Yesu Bōa Mpaε Ne Kugua Futse Oto Akū.

³⁹ Yesu dzakū ene ne omato a kame enaa Kugua Futse Oto akū nde ayekī yawε kakena a, ade ye fotsa bakolene leme to mo ye a.

⁴⁰ Kī ewo awā a, ebi be kī, “Miboa mpaε ayekī sohue lelāanya ne mi akū.”

⁴¹ Evele akū ne be sekē enaa loto sukuloo, ade enake aduli ebōa mpaε a.

⁴² Ele kī, “Nda, nte fonye no kawε ni, tinya lubo kamō kōpu kī ne yī akū. Leme takena ne yī kawε akū, mbom kena ne no kawε akū.”

⁴³ Ne awā naa, ode foto onyane odi to ode enye ye akū etsa ye, edo ye kobē.

⁴⁴ Ena ne ayoloho mo koneyoole kame, ebōa mpaε mo osī mo osī ebu

ade ye olulu na nde baboane fobo, kako ne tite a.

⁴⁵ Kī Yesu yidza ne mpaεbo kame a, emuniki enaa ye fotsa bakolene a sekē, enamo be kī bewaa tida ne ayoloho a kī epi be a sū.

⁴⁶ Ebi be kī, “Nde sū miawa tida? Miyidza miboa mpaε ayekī milāawo ne sohue kame.”

Yesu Kapi.

⁴⁷ Loko a kī Yesu lamena kodzela kale a, bati kodabu kudi de kone. Yuda kī enye foto banyane ewuanviā a kame omoa nyaa be loto. Efuā Yesu, etu eboomu ye.

⁴⁸ Leme Yesu bi ye kī, “Yuda, okoa onukpē kadzeme anye Otidziwa Obi a okpa bati?”

⁴⁹ Kī fotsa bakolene a kī bena ne ye akū a mó lets a kī laya ne Yesu akū a, bivia ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, bokena boe fopame gelele a akū adzuma?”

⁵⁰ Letalet a be kame omoa tsua ɔsofonokoē Flee a osumune somona soto emuni.

⁵¹ Leme Yesu le kī, “Oowo! Fukpula ne awā!” Ade ke eta awā kī bitsua soto a etsa ye a.

⁵² Ke liti a, Yesu bi basofonokoē mo banokoē a kī badāmena Asoli Kola akū a mo omaī banokoē a kī beyaapi ye a kī, “Nde sū minεε futseka mo fopame miyaapi yī nde tokpa okenane aye?”

⁵³ Nna ne mi kame ne Yudafo Asoli Kola a kame luwi nye luwi, ade ke mitádo owole mipi yī a. Leme mi loko liwo oto kī mikena mi adzuma a, ne loko kī Abonsam otū kobē a anya akū finyaa.”

Petro Sī Yesu.

⁵⁴ Foesū bipi Yesu ade bekpā ye benamena Yudafo ɔsofonokoē Flee a awā a. Petro leme tomō be ena ne liti flee.

⁵⁵ Bekpota fi ne toto a lowabe ade Petro leme nadzi ne bati a kame a.

⁵⁶ Kī bikī banya abawa kame adi yamo Petro kī edzi yawa fi a, eke ane ne ye akū ade ele kī, “Obi kī malo tomō Yesu.”

⁵⁷ Leme Petro sī ade ele kī, “Otole dā, inyina ye kolaa!”

⁵⁸ Owi tábuna mɔ onyole odi mɔ Petro eyi ɔsũ a ade ele kī, “Nɔ malo ɔnye be kame ɔmɔa!”

Leme Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Onyole dā, nné yī mane!”

⁵⁹ Nde ndoũhuile mɔa liti a, onyole bebā yale pipiipi kī, “Atsindze kate leláa ne foe kame kī oti kī tomɔ Yesu, kitonekī enye Galileani!”

⁶⁰ Leme Petro kpa mbuaye kī “Onyole dā, ñnyína letsa a kī de ɔlamena kale!” Mɔ Petro onukpě kato pe, ɔkɔkɔ nye onukpě.

⁶¹ Boe ɔlate dani edā Petro, ade Petro te ane kī boe ɔlate bi ye kī, “Fɔmɔ ɔkɔkɔ aanye onukpě lenye kī ni, aale titi elale kī onyína yī.”

⁶² Ade ke Petro ne enaa kanya enabe blobblo a.

Bidi Yesu Nsekuo.

⁶³ Bati a kī bedāmena Yesu akū a di ye nsekuo bibo ye leme.

⁶⁴ Bisui ye ane ade bivia ye kī, “Bi boe owula a kī eboɔ nɔ.”

⁶⁵ Ade bibi ye fuvūnatsa pii leme a.

Yesu Dza Ne ɔmaĩ Banɔkɔɛ Fɔletsɔ Badzene Ane.

⁶⁶ Kī kade nyina a, ɔmaĩ banɔkɔɛ, basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ mbla batsane a yakpɔta ade bekpā Yesu beyadzela ne be ane kame a.

⁶⁷ Ne awā a, bivia Yesu kī, “Bi boe nte nɔ nye Kristo a.”

Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte nle kadi malo miláate yī mido.

⁶⁸ Ade nte nvia mi kadi malo ni, miláakpa mbuaye.

⁶⁹ Leme kito nviā kī kanaa ni, baadzina Otidziwa Obi a ne Baguma Kpale Ne Ode a somona.”

⁷⁰ Ade ke be a flee bivia ye kī, “Foesū Baguma obi ane?”

Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mi lamena kale kī ye mane.”

⁷¹ Ade bele kī, “Botásī adansifo badima. Boe mɔawe a bunu letsa a kī ele a.”

23

Pilato Dzemo Yesu.

¹ Ade bati kɔdabu a flee yidza bekpā Yesu benamena Pilato sekē a.

² Ade bido ye onukpě katsua awe kale kī, “Bupi obi kī kī elamo boe kade bati adzuni kadani. Yabi be kī betate ɔgole bekpā Romafɔ Legānɔkɔɛ. Eboe ye akū kī ye nye Kristo, legā a.”

³ Pilato via ye kī, “Nɔ nye Yudafɔ Legā a?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Oo, fola nde aye kī ɔle a.”

⁴ Ade Pilato bi Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ bati kɔdabu a kī, “Ntámo letsama ne ye akū kī madza ne foe akū nko oti kī kɔto.”

⁵ Leme bedzemenena kale kabuli kī, “Enee ye fɔtsa katsa yado ɔtutú ne bati kame ne Yudea tite flee akū. Eyi fukī kayɔ ne Galilea ade finyaa ekɔa foe eyamena ne awī leme a.”

Herodes Dzemo Yesu.

⁶ Kī Pilato nu fukī a, evia be kī, “Galileani yanɛ?”

⁷ Foesū kī enyi kī Yesu to Galilea ne awā kī Legā Herodes anya akū a, ekɔa ye ema Herodes, kī ena ne Yerusalem ne loko a na kame.

⁸ Kawole de Herodes paa kī emɔ Yesu, kitonekī enu ye nkā ade ekawe kī yamɔ ye ane kɔkɔkɔe a. Ekadā ane kī Yesu aakena awāwā fɔtsa fudi etsa ye.

⁹ Foesū Herodes via Yesu fɔletsɔ pii leme Yesu tábinya onukpě.

¹⁰ Awā naa Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ mbla batsane a ne beyadza ne loto bitsua fɔletsɔ mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī bite ne Yesu akū.

¹¹ Legā Herodes mɔ ye sodzafɔ a di Yesu nsekuo bisupa ye. Bido ye atadie wulaa mɔ kale nde legā aye, bimuniki mɔ ye bema Pilato.

¹² Luwi a na, Herodes mɔ Pilato dani bekena bakoba, kufe kɔkɔe a bakesī akū.

Pilato Kó Yesu Kɔto Ekpa Wuda.

¹³ Pilato ve Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ, ɔmaĩ banɔkɔɛ mɔ bati a ekpɔta.

¹⁴ Ade ebi be kī, “Mikpā oti kī mima yī ade mile kī elamo bati adzuni kadani a. Finyaa ne mi ane kame ne awī a, nvia ye onukpě kame tuwuli, ade fɔletsɔ a kī mibɔe ne ye

akū a, ntámò tókpa tidima ne foe kame kī makò ye koto.

¹⁵ Legã Herodes lеме támo tókpa tidima ne ye akū foesū emunikimò ye ema boe. Oti kī tákèna tókpa tidima kī efeta ekpa wuda.

¹⁶ Foesū maafõ bibo ye nfone ye awe edzakū enaa."

¹⁷ Ne Wuda Katẽ Luwi kanya kame ni, kene kī Pilato efone bati a kī bewaa kola a kame omò awe ekpa be.

¹⁸ Bati kodabu a flee boà fowola kòba kī, "Kò ye! Fone Baraba awe kakpa boe!"

¹⁹ Bido Baraba ne kola kī edo otutū ne omato kpale kame, ekò bati lеме.

²⁰ Pilato we kī yafone Yesu awe foesū ebuki enye foletsa kame etsa bati kodabu a.

²¹ Lеме bebòà fowola biko ne ye akū kī, "Boa ye ne asendua akū! Boa ye ne asendua akū!"

²² Pilato buki ebi be lelalède kī, "Mò litsa tókpa oti kī kèna? Ntámò letsa kī ekèna kī yana foe akū wuda! Maafõ bibo ye lókòà nfone ye awe."

²³ Lеме bati a dzemena fowola kabòà kòba kī bebòà Yesu ne asendua akū. Ne foe kawūna kame a, bati a fowola kabòà nya Pilato akū.

²⁴ Foesū Pilato kò Yesu koto nde ayekī bati a we a.

²⁵ Ade efone oti a kī bawe a awe ekpa be a, oti kī bido ne kola ne otutū mò bati kakò sū, ade ekòà Yesu edo ne be awe kī bekèna ye nde ayekī bewè a.

Sodzafò Bòà Yesu Ne Otse Akū.

²⁶ Sodzafò a kpã Yesu benamena. Ade kī banaa ne osi a, betselamena Kireneni onyole odi kī bave Simon, kī eto akula adi kame yanna Yerusalem. Bipi ye behe ye kī elo asendua a etomò Yesu ne liti.

²⁷ Bati kodabu baũ a tomò Yesu ne liti, ade batsole ne be kame kabe kakpa ye a.

²⁸ Yesu dani etselamò be ebi be kī, "Yerusalem batsole, mitabe mikpa yĩ mbom mibe mikpa mi babi mò mi akū.

²⁹ Kitonekī lókò aaya kī bati aale kī, 'Be a kī benye baduko, be a kī betátsãmò koma bema tõ, mò be a kī betámeme be teme tõ a na lolò wĩ!' "

³⁰ Ade lókò a na mò bati aabi toto kī, 'Midzuli miko ne boe akū!' Ade baabi kòtóbii kī, 'Mikòla boe!'

³¹ Kitonekī nte bekèna fukĩ ne kutse gò akū ni, nde fòána fòkpa kutse wolewa?"

³² Bekpã banyole bebã nviã kī benye tókpa bakenane bibumò Yesu kī benaakò be.

³³ Kī biwo awã kī bave kī Oti Lolò Fòtsò a, bebòà Yesu ne asendua akū. Bebòà banyole nviã a lеме ne asendua akū, omòà ne ye somòna, oyade a ne ye sebã.

³⁴ Ade Yesu le kī, "Nda, kòà kate be, kitonekī binyina letsa a kī belamena kakèna." Ke liti a sodzafò a wole ade besẽ Yesu tetadie bekpa be akū a.

³⁵ Bati a flee dza ne awã bekadã foe. Ade Yudafò banòkòẽ a di Yesu nsekuo bele kī, "Ete bati bebã nkpã foesū nte ye nye Kristo a kī Baguma pau a ni, enye ye akū!"

³⁶ Ade ayea sodzafò a lеме di Yesu nsekuo a. Bifuã ye bekòà waĩ mò onye mò onye bekpa ye kī emòà.

³⁷ Ade bibi ye kī, "Nte nò nye Yudafò legã a ni, te nò akū!"

³⁸ Betsele foletsa kī ne ye lolò nyange kī, "Ade Yudafò Legã ne awĩ a."

³⁹ Tókpa bakenane a kī bebòà ne asendua akū, a kame omòà vūna Yesu kī, "Nnè nò nye Kristo a? Te nò akū kate boe malo!"

⁴⁰ Lеме oyade a wūni ne ye akū kī, "Aávila Baguma mbòee? Ote soto kavele moape a kī ete a.

⁴¹ Lеме boe soto kavele a feta boe, kitonekĩ letsa a kī bòkèna a, ade de soto kavele bòte a. Lеме etákèna tókpa tidima."

⁴² Ade ebi Yesu kī, "Yesu, te ane ne yĩ akū nte owo nò legākanyakò a kame."

⁴³ Awã naa Yesu bi ye kī, "Mabi nò ne onòkòali kame kī nviã kī aana ne yĩ sekẽ ne Paradiso kame."

Beko Yesu.

44 Kĩ kite sukuloo suwa tɔdɔũ ewua-nviã abɔa a, suwa fɔ̄ kata, ade ɔtũ ke ne katinya flee kame kenawo tɔdɔũ elale kame a.

45 Ade lima a kĩ levane ne Asoli Kola kame a bẽ ne kayite a.

46 Yesu bɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kĩ, “Nda, nkɔa yĩ kaweya ndo ne nɔ awe.” Kĩ ele fukĩ a, eku.

47 Sodzafo ɔnɔkɔẽ a mɔ letsa a kĩ leya, ade emu Baguma ele kĩ, “Fɔnye ɔnɔkɔali kĩ oti wĩ yanɛ.”

48 Kĩ bati a kĩ bekpɔta ne awã bekadã foe flee a mɔ letsa a kĩ leya a, bedzakũ benaa kola mɔ ayɔlɔhɔ mɔ akpɔ kako ne lolɔ mɔ ɔwɔle.

49 Bati a kĩ binyina Yesu kanyina wĩ a, mɔ batsole a kĩ bitomɔ ye bito Galilea a, dza mɔ lugo bekadã fɔtsa kĩ.

Yosef Kĩ Eto Arimatia a Bila Yesu.

50 Onyole odi kĩ bave Yosef kĩ edzi ne Arimatia ɔmatɔ a kame ne Yudea tite akũ na ne awã. Enya oti wĩ kĩ ye akũ deĩ obu, ade ekadã anɛ kakpa lɔkɔ a kĩ Baguma legākanyakɔ̄ a aaya.

51 Titɔ kĩ ena ne Yudafɔ ɔmaĩ banɔkɔẽ fɔletsã badzene katsena a kame malo ni, etátunɔ ne letsa a kĩ de akũ bike otse, mɔ letsa a kĩ bekena a akũ.

52 Enaa Pilato anɛ kame ade enawã Yesu ɔnɔkpa a.

53 Ade ke evenya ɔnɔkpa a ekɔa lima ovoe esuli ye a. Ekɔa ye ewɔla ne linike kĩ benye ne de kame, kĩ betábila odima ne de kame tɔ̄ a kame.

54 Luwi a nya Efieda ade Kaweya Luwi a lamɔ ɔtɔ kawo a.

55 Batsole a kĩ bitómɔ Yesu bito Galilea tomɔ Yosef benadã linike a, mɔ ayekĩ bekɔa Yesu ɔnɔkpa bewɔla ne de kame.

56 Ke liti a, bimuniki benaa kola benamane tutsonu mɔ fugua mɔ ɔlẽ mɔ ɔlẽ kĩ baakɔa betsela ɔnɔkpa a biyi. Ne Kaweya Luwi akũ a, bidzi beweya ne be mbla a onukpẽ.

24

Yesu Yidza Eto Kanɔkpa

1 Ekwansieda ɔnɔne tutuutu a, batsole a naa linike a ɔwẽ, benɛ letsa nye letsa a kĩ bemane biyi a.

2 Awã naa bemó kĩ bimininya de kpale a kĩ bekɔa bisua linike onukpẽ a biyi ne ɔwẽ.

3 Foesũ biwo ne de kame leme betámɔ boe ɔlate Yesu ɔnɔkpa a.

4 Bekena saa bedzẽ bakɔna foe akũ, ade letaleta bati nviã kĩ bena ne tetadie kĩ tata muamua kame ne beta ne be akũ a.

5 Libe wo be paa foesũ bekena akũ ne kayɔ bekpã be, ade banyole a bi be kĩ, “Nde sũ miawe oti kĩ edzi nkpã ne banɔkpa kame?”

6 Eláa awĩ. Eyidza eto kanɔkpa! Mite anɛ ne letsa a kĩ ebi mi ne lɔkɔ a kĩ ena ne Galilea kĩ,

7 kenɛ kĩ bekɔa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati kpa awe, baabɔa ye ne asendua akũ, lɔkɔa ne fuwi elale liti a, eyidza edzi nkpã.”

8 Ade batsole a te anɛ ne ye fɔletsã a akũ a.

9 Bimuniki bito linike a ɔwẽ benabi fɔtsa bakɔlene ewua-odi a mɔ bati bebã fɔletsã a flee.

10 Batsole a nye Maria Magdalani, Yohana mɔ Maria kĩ enye Yakobo ɔma. Bemɔ batsole bebã a benabi fɔtɔ banyane a fɔletsã a flee.

11 Leme fɔtɔ banyane a kɔna kĩ letsa a kĩ bibi be a nye fɔkɔasiatsa, foesũ betáte be bido.

12 Leme Petro ta eyidza ewula atse enaa linike a ɔwẽ. Ekena akũ edã de kame ade emɔ ɔnɔkpa tilima odi a. Ekena saa emuniki enaa kola ne letsã a kĩ leya a sũ.

Yesu Nye Akũ Etsa Bati Badi Ne Emaus Osi.

13 Ne luwi mɔape a akũ a, bikĩ bitómɔ Yesu a be kame bati nviã tsẽ osi banaa akula adi kĩ bave Emaus kame. Osi a lugo aana nde fusikũ evũkɔnɔ kito awã kenaa Yerusalem.

14 Bati a kalɔmena ne fɔletsã a kĩ fɔya a flee akũ.

15 Kĩ bekalɔmena kanye fɔletsã kame a, Yesu yapi be ade betsã benaa a. 16 Bemó ye leme betáyi ɔsũ kĩ ye yanɛ.

17 Yesu via be kĩ, “Litsã akũ milamena kalɔmena ne osi a?”

Befõ bedza dñi mo ane kame mo konya.

18 Ade be kame omõa kñi bave Kleopa via ye kñi, “No odi nye onõvõẽ ne Yerusalem kñi otãnu letsa a kñi de leya ne fuwi lukũ kñi kame a mbõee?”

19 Yesu via be kñi, “Litsa fõletsatsa leya?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kñi, “Fõletsatsa a kñi fõya ne Yesu Nazaretni akũ a. Oti kñi nye Baguma onukpẽ onyene kñi edei kobẽ yakena awãwã fõtsa pii, enye fõtsa otsane kpale kñi Baguma mo bati flee akpa ye obu.

20 Leme Yudafõ basõfõnokõẽ mo omã banõkõẽ pi ye bekõa ye bido ne Roma abãã awe, kñi bekõ ye kõtõ bekpa wuda, bebõa ye ne asendua akũ.

21 Bõna kõnete ne ye akũ kñi ye aanya oti a kñi yaanye Israel. Ade nviã nye fuwi elale kñi fukñi flee ya ne foe kame a.

22 Boe katsu a kñi kitomõ ye a kame batsole badi fõ akũ nyene boe, kitonekñi onõne tutuutu kñi benaa ye linike õwẽ,

23 leme betãmo onõkpa a. Bimuniki beyabi boe kñi Baguma ode foto banyane nye be akũ betsa be, bibi be kñi Yesu dzi nkpã.

24 Boe katsu a kame banyole badi naa linike a õwẽ benamõ foe pẽpẽpẽ nde ayekñi batsole a le a, leme betãmo Yesu.”

25 Ade Yesu bi be kñi, “Mitene kadz-imbibi! Mi adzuni lelá sowa kñi miate Baguma onukpẽ banyene a fõletsatsa a flee mido!

26 Mitãnyi tõ kñi kene kñi Kristo a emõ lubo kñi bame flee fõmo yaaawo ne ye legãkanya kukũkpale a kame?”

27 Ade ke Yesu kpale fõletsatsa kame etsa be ne letsa a kñi Katsela Kpalawa a tsele ne ye akũ, kito Mose tuvoli akũ keyake ne Baguma onukpẽ banyene flee katsela a akũ a.

28 Kñi bifuã akula a kñi ye kame banaa biyua a, Yesu kena nde yatẽ enaa lotõ.

29 Leme biwũnya ye ade bibi ye kñi, “Dzi ne boe sekẽ. Kade dõ kiyua ade

otũ do kake awe a.” Foesũ enase ne be sekẽ.

30 Kñi bemõ be bidzi kñi banya a, ebõe abodoo enye Baguma kole, esẽ ekpa be.

31 Ne awã naa, be ane binya ade bemõ ye biyi õsũ a, leme eyela ne be ane kame.

32 Ade ke bibi be akũ kñi, “Fõtãkena nde fi fudi lekatẽ ne boe tõwõle kame, kñi ekanye Katsela Kpalawa fõletsatsa a kame katsa boe ne osi a?”

33 Ade biyidza bimuniki mõatse benaa Yerusalem, benamõ foto banyane ewua-odi a mo bati bebã a kñi bekpota a.

34 Benabi be kñi, “Nuwñi boe òlate yidza eto kanõkpa ade enye ye akũ etsa Simon a.”

35 Bati nviã a bi be letsa a kñi leya ne osi akũ a, mo ayekñi bemõ boe òlate a biyi õsũ ne lokõ a kñi eyela abodoo ekpa be a.

Yesu Nye Ye Akũ Etsa Ye Fõtsa Bakõlene a.

36 Kñi bati nviã kñi kabi be fõletsatsa kñi a, deedimõape Yesu mõawe ne edza ne be kayite, ade ebi be kñi, “Lukudo litomõ mi.”

37 Libe wo be paa ade bekakõna kñi onõkpa bemõ.

38 Leme Yesu bi be kñi, “Nde sũ mibõa obili lomõ? Nde sũ miate atsindze ne mi kame?”

39 Midã yñi awe mo yñi fõneta. Mita yñi midã mimõ kñi nné onõkpa manẽ, kitonekñi hũhũ lelá sukena mo fõtsõ nde ayekñi miamõ kñi ndei a.”

40 Kñi ele foe a, ekõa ye awe mo fõneta etsa be.

41 Kawõle de be paa, leme fõkena be wãwã, foesũ biti betãte bido. Ade ke Yesu via be kñi, “Mideñ funitsã fudi ne awñi?”

42 Bekpa ye kafõabi tõlewa kadi,

43 ete ke eba ne be ane kame.

44 Ke liti a ebi be kñi, “Ade fõletsatsa kñi bame mbi mi ne lokõ a kñi nna ne mi kame a. Kene kñi letsa nye letsatsa a kñi betsele biyi ne Mose mbla, Baguma onukpẽ banyene tuvoli mo Tõno Ovoli a kame fõya ne foe kame lomõ.”

⁴⁵ Ebinya be adzuni ayekĩ baanu Katselɛ Kpalɛwa a kamɛ fɔletsɛ a kayɔ.

⁴⁶ Ebi be kĩ, “Betselɛ biyi kĩ Kristo a aamɔ lubo, lɔkɔa eyidza eto kanɔkpa nɛ luwi lelalɛde a akũ.

⁴⁷ Nɛ ye dĩ akũ ni, bikĩ bitomɔ ye a aade letsã nɛ ɔwɔlɛ kamɛ kadani mɔ tɔkpa kakɔakate akũ bekpa katinya kamɛ bati flee. Baayi letsã kĩĩ kade kayɔ bitomɛna Yerusalem.

⁴⁸ Mi nyɛ fukĩĩ bamɛ flee adansifo.

⁴⁹ Yĩ mɔawɛ a maakɔa Hũhũ Kpalɛwa mma mi ndɛ ayekĩ Nda lɛ eyi a. Lɛmɛ midzi nɛ Yerusalem nɛ awĩ kɛnaawo lɔkɔ a kĩ kɔbɛ a aato ode kɔyaatɛ mi kamɛ.”

Baguma Bɔɛ Yesu Enamɛna Ode.

⁵⁰ Ade ɛkpã be bɛnɛ nɛ Yerusalem ɔmatɔ a kamɛ bɛnaa Betania, awã kĩ ɛdzɛla awɛ nɛ ode ehila be a.

⁵¹ Kĩ ɛkahila be a, ɛdzakũ ɛfɔnɛ be ade bebɔɛ ye bɛnamɛna ode a.

⁵² Ade ke bisum ye bimuniki bɛnaa Yerusalem nɛ kawɔlɛ kpale kamɛ a.

⁵³ Bidzi nɛ Asɔli Kɔla a kamɛ daa, bekamu Baguma.

YOHANES Kale Wī a Ndε Ayekī Yohanes Tselε Ke a

Kale a Kī Kakpa Nkpā.

¹ Fōmō baabōa katinya ni, Baguma Kale a deī kōkōε. Kale a mō Baguma deī, ade Kale a nye Baguma a.

² Kale a mō Baguma deī anε kayōkayi a fōmō bebōa katinya.

³ Baguma bōa fōtsa flee etsāmena ye akū, ade letsama lelāa kī enε ye liti ebōa.

⁴ Kale a kame nkpā deī, ade nkpā kī lεma batidziwa ohaī a.

⁵ Ohaī a avōle nε otū kame, ade otū tāpuli edina ye da a.

⁶ Baguma do onyole odi kī bave Yohanes.

⁷ Eya kī yayaadi adansie nε ohaī a akū ayekī bati flee aatsā ye akū betε bido.

⁸ Nné Yohanes nye ohaī a, mbom adansie eyadi nε ohaī a akū.

⁹ Ohaī wī a kī yatē kakpa odi nye odi a, aya nε katinya kame.

¹⁰ Kale a na nε katinya kame, lεme titō kī Baguma bōa katinya etsāmena ye akū malo ni, batidziwa tāmō ye biyi osū.

¹¹ Eya nε ye mōawe bati sekē, lεme ye bati a tātε ye.

¹² Lεme bati flee a kī betε ye, ade betε ye bido lεme a, ekpa be kōbē kī bedani Baguma babi.

¹³ Betādani Baguma babi nε batidziwa kama onukpē, iye ndε ayekī otinyole ama babi aye, mbom Baguma mōawe lεwe kī yakena be ye babi.

¹⁴ Kale a dani kekena otidziwa, edzi nε boe kame, ade kōnyakamō mō onōkōali yi ye kame a. Bōmō ye kukūkpale a, kukūkpale a kī etε ndε Olega a Obi mōape a aye.

¹⁵ Yohanes di adansie nε ye akū, ebōa fōwōla εle kī, "Ade oti kī akū fōletsā mbi mi kī, 'Oti odi aya nε yī liti, lεme ebē yī kitonekī edzi nkpā kōkōε fōmō bema yī.' "

¹⁶ Nε ye kōnyakamō beblebee sū ni, ehila boe flee ekpa boe nhila ete nε nhila akū.

¹⁷ Mose akū Baguma mbla a tsā eya, lεme ye kōnyakamō mō onōkōali a tsā Yesu Kristo akū fōya.

¹⁸ Odima tāmō tō Baguma. Ye Obi mōape a kī eketimō Baguma a, kī edeī nε Olega sekē a, ade ye lenye ayekī Baguma la a etsa boe a.

Yohanes Mui Owōlane a De Letsā.

¹⁹ Yudafō banōkōē nε Yerusalem do be basōfō mō Levifō nε Yohanes sekē kī benaavia ye kī, "Nō nye owei?"

²⁰ Yohanes tāsī be mbuaye kakpa, mbom ekpale fōletsā kame yedeede εle kī, "Nné yī nye Kristo a."

²¹ Ade bivia ye kī, "Kekō nō nye owei? Mbōεε nō nye Baguma Onukpē Onyene Eliya a?"

Ekpa be mbuaye kī, "Oowo, nné ye manε."

Bibuki bivia ye kī, "Nō nye Baguma onukpē onyene a kī bele biyi kī yaaya a?"

Ekpa be mbuaye kī, "Oowo."

²² Adeke bibi ye kī, "Kekō bi boe oti a kī anε, kitonekī kene kī bōkōa mbuaye bōma bikī bido boe fōtō a. Owei kōū anε?"

²³ Yohanes kpa be mbuaye ndε ayekī Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya tselε eyi a kī, "Yī nye oti a kī etsē nε kōsa kame yabōa fōwōla a odo kī bekena osi kpī bekpa Olate a."

²⁴ Batō a kī bido bito Farisifō sekē a,

²⁵ via Yohanes kī, "Nte nné nō nye Kristo a, iye Eliya, iye Baguma onukpē onyene a ni, nde sū akena mui kawōla amanie?"

²⁶ Ade Yohanes kpa be mbuaye kī, "Yī kō ni, mawōla bati mui, lεme odi kī minyīna ye dzē nε mi kame.

²⁷ Ade ye tomō yī nε liti yaya a, lεme ntáfeta kī mawūnya ye mpabua tōwē malo."

²⁸ Fukī flee ya nε foe kame nε Betania omato kame, nε Yordan owō liti, awā kī Yohanes kawōla bati mui a.

Yesu Nyé Baguma Kavelibi a.

²⁹ Kĩ kade nyina a, Yohanes mó Yesu kĩ yaya ne ye sekẽ, ade ele kĩ, “Midã Baguma Kavelibi a kĩ yaakɔa katinya kame bati tokpa enamena a!”

³⁰ Ade oti kũ akũ fɔletsã mbi mi kĩ, ‘Oti odi aya ne yĩ liti, kĩ ebẽ yĩ, kitonekĩ edzi nkpa kɔkɔe fɔmɔ bema yĩ.’

³¹ Yĩ mɔawe a ntányi oti a kĩ ye yanɛ, lemɛ ñyaawɔla bati mui, ayekĩ maanye ye ntsa Israel kade a.”

³² Ade Yohanes le ne Yesu akũ kĩ, “Mmó Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a kĩ eka eto ode nde mblɔduma aye eyadzi ne ye akũ.

³³ Ne kayɔkayi a, ntányi ye, lemɛ Baguma kĩ edo yĩ kĩ nwɔla bati mui a bi yĩ kĩ, ‘Oti a kĩ aamɔ kĩ yĩ Hũhũ a ka eyadzi ne ye akũ a ni, ade ye aakɔa Hũhũ Kpalɛwa ewɔla bati mui a.’

³⁴ Mmó foe lɔmɔ, ndi adansie kĩ ade oti kũ nyɛ Baguma Obi a.”

Yesu Vɛ Ye Fɔtsã Bakɔlɛnɛ Batɔnyade a.

³⁵ Luwi leyade a, kĩ Yohanes mɔ ye fɔtsã bakɔlɛnɛ nviã dzẽ ne awã a,

³⁶ bɛmó Yesu kĩ yatẽ a, Yohanes le kĩ, “Midã Baguma Kavelibi a!”

³⁷ Fɔtsã bakɔlɛnɛ nviã a nu fɔletsã a kĩ ele a, foesũ bitomɔ Yesu benaa.

³⁸ Yesu dani, emó be kĩ bitomɔ ye, ade evia be kĩ, “Litsã miawe?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Rabi,” foe kayɔ nyɛ Fɔtsã ɔtsanɛ, “ndia odzi?”

³⁹ Yesu bi be kĩ, “Miyaadã.”

Lɔkɔ a aana nde olobe tɔdɔũ ena kame, foesũ bitomɔ ye benamɔ awã kĩ edzi a, ade bidzi ne ye sekẽ olobe a flee a.

⁴⁰ Fɔtsã bakɔlɛnɛ nviã a kame ɔmɔa nyɛ Andrea, Simon Petro ɔwaɛnyole.

⁴¹ Letsã a kĩ Andrea nya lɔtɔ ekɛna nyɛ kĩ enawe ɔwaɛ Petro ebi ye kĩ, “Bɔmó Mesia a!” De kayɔ nyɛ Kristo.

⁴² Ke liti a, Andrea kpã Simon enamena Yesu sekẽ.

Yesu dã Simon kenanaana ade ebi ye kĩ, “Nɔ dĩ nyɛ Simon kĩ enyɛ Yohanes obi a, lemɛ kito finyaa

baave nɔ Kefas,” ñye Petro. Buĩ nviã a kayɔ nyɛ de.

Yesu Vɛ Filipino Mɔ Nataniel.

⁴³ Kĩ kade nyina a, Yesu wɛ kĩ yadzakũ enaa Galilea tite akũ, ade emɔ Filipino ebi ye kĩ, “Yaatomɔ yĩ.”

⁴⁴ Filipino lemɛ to Betsaida, ɔmatɔ a kĩ Andrea mɔ Simon dzi a kame.

⁴⁵ Filipino mɔ Nataniel ade ebi ye kĩ, “Bɔmó oti a kĩ Mose mɔ Baguma onukpẽ banyenɛ tselɛ fɔletsã ne ye akũ ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa kame a. Ade ye nyɛ Yosef obi Yesu, kĩ eto Nazaret a!”

⁴⁶ Nataniel via kĩ, “Fɔtsã wĩ fudi aapuli fɔnɛ futo Nazaret lemɛ kame?”

Filippo kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Yaadã!”

⁴⁷ Kĩ Yesu mó Nataniel yaya ne ye sekẽ a, ele ne ye akũ kĩ, “Ade Israelni kpanunuunu ne awĩ a, enyɛ anɛ kame kɛkɛ fɔtsã ɔkenanɛ!”

⁴⁸ Nataniel via Yesu kĩ, “Nde ɔkɛna onyi yĩ?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Mmó nɔ kɔkɔe ne kɔya kutse a kayɔ fɔmɔ Filipino yave nɔ.”

⁴⁹ Ade Nataniel le kĩ, “Fɔtsã ɔtsanɛ, nɔ nyɛ Baguma Obi a. Nɔ nyɛ Israel Legã a!”

⁵⁰ Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Ayekĩ mbi nɔ kĩ mmó nɔ ne kɔya kutse a kayɔ sũ mɔ ɔtɛ odo a? Aamɔ fɔtsã baũ kĩ fɔbẽ fukĩ!”

⁵¹ Ade ke ebi be kĩ, “Mabi mi flee ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kĩ miamɔ ode kĩ ebinya, ade miamɔ kĩ ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ aakade bekaka ne yĩ, Otidziwa Obi a, akũ.”

2*Bipi Obolitsɔ Ne Kana.*

¹ Ne luwi lelalɛde akũ a, bipi obolitsɔ ne Kana ɔmatɔ kĩ edeĩ ne Galilea tite akũ. Yesu ɔma na ne awã,

² ade beve Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsã bakɔlɛnɛ a lemɛ beya ne obolitsɔ kapikɔ a.

³ Kĩ waĩ woli a, Yesu ɔma fuã Yesu ebi ye kĩ, “Be waĩ a woli.”

4 Yesu bi ye kī, “Otsole, nné nɔ aabi yī letsa a kī nkená. Yī lɔkɔ táwo tō ɔtɔ.”

5 Yesu ɔma nabi basumunɛ a kī, “Letsa nye letsa a kī yaabi mi ni, mikɛna.”

6 Ayekī fɔnyɛ Yudafo amanie kī bavɔlɛ akū fɔmɔ bawo nɛ tɔtɔ kame sū ni, bake boe tɔpɔɔlɔ evū nɛ tɔtɔ a kame. Mui fugumi tsetsɛɛ ena ĩye foe elo awo nɛ lomɔa kame.

7 Yesu bi basumunɛ a kī, “Minu mui miyula tɔpɔɔlɔ a.” Foesū binu mui biyula foe tɔnɔnɔnɔ.

8 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Minu mui a badi mima oti a kī yadāmena funitsā akū a.” Ade binu badi bema ye a.

9 Funitsā akū ɔdāmenanɛ a tá mui a kī bedani bave a onukpɛ̃ ɛdā. Ɛtányi awā kī bitomena be, lemɛ basumunɛ a kō nyina. Foesū evɛ obolitsō ɔnyɔ a,

10 evia ye kī, “Odi nye odi akpa bati a bave vɔɛ̃ kanyamena lɔtɔ, lɔkɔa nte bɛmɔa be biwī a, yabɔɛ bakɔɛ a kayamena. Nde fɔya mɔ nɔ kō ɔkɔa bave vɔɛ̃ a oke keyawo lɔkɔ kī?”

11 Yesu kɛna ye awāwā fɔtsa fɔtɔnyade kī nɛ Kana nɛ Galilea tite akū, ɛkɔa enyɛ ye kukūkpale ɛtsa, ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a tɛ ye bido a.

12 Ke liti a, Yesu mɔ ɔma, mɔ bawaɛnyole mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a dzakū bɛnaa Kapernaum, benadzi nɛ awā fuwi sukuloo.

Yesu Blɔmena Kɔyaatɔ Banyanɛ Nɛ Baguma Asɔli Kɔla a Kame.

13 Kī Yudafo Wuda Katɛ̃ luwi kanya a wo ɔtɔ liyua a, Yesu naa Yerusalem.

14 Nɛ Asɔli Kɔla kame a, ɛmɔ kī bati dzi banɔ banantsue, baveli mɔ mblɔduma. Ɛmó lemɛ kī sika babɛnɛ dzi nɛ be tupunu akū nɛ awā.

15 Foesū ɛnɔ ɔwɛ̃ ɛkɛna mple ɛkɔa ɛblɔmena bayɛ a flee, banantsue mɔ baveli a nɛ Asɔli Kɔla a kame. Edu be tupunu lemɛ ewula, ɛpansam sika babɛnɛ a sika ɛsā.

16 Ade ebi bikī banɔ mblɔduma a kī, “Mifila fɔtsa kī minɛmena

nɛ awī, mitakɔa Nda kɔla mikɛna kɔyaatɔ.”

17 Ade ke ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a te anɛ kī Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛ kī, “O Baguma, nɔ kɔla akū mbɔdibɔ atɛ nɛ yī kame ndɛ fi aye.”

18 Yudafo banɔkɔɛ̃ yavia Yesu kī, “Litsa nsentsɛlɛni aapuli ɔkɛna ɔtsa boe kī odeī osi kī akɛna fukī?”

19 Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kī, “Miveli Baguma Kɔla kī, ade nɛ fuwi ɛlale liti ni, maabuki nke koe.”

20 Yudafo a bi ye kī, “Bɛkɔa futeli tena-avū bike Asɔli Kɔla kī, ke mɔ alɛ kī aakɔa fuwi ɛlale obuki oke koe a?”

21 Lemɛ asɔli kɔla a kī Yesu lamɛna kalɛ a nye ye sukɛna.

22 Foesū kī Baguma dzɛla ye etomena kanɔkpa liti a, ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a te anɛ kī ɛlɛ fukī eyi, ade bɛtɛ Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa fɔletsá mɔ letsá a kī Yesu lɛ a bido a.

Yesu Nyina Otidziwa Kutitse.

23 Kī Yesu na nɛ Yerusalem nɛ Wuda Katɛ̃ luwi kanya kame a, bati pii tɛ ye bido nɛ awāwā fɔtsa a kī bɛmó kī ɛkɛna a sū.

24 Lemɛ Yesu tákɔa ye akū ɛkpa be, kitonɛkī enyina bati flee.

25 Foesū fɔtásí kī odima abi ye kadi nɛ bati akū, kitonɛkī ye mɔawɛ a enyina letsá a kī lideī nɛ be tɔwɔlɛ kame.

3

Yesu Nye Fɔletsá Kame Ɛtsa Nikodemo.

1 Nɛ lɔkɔ a naa kame a, Yudafo ɔnɔkɔɛ̃ mɔa na kī enyɛ Farisini, kī bave Nikodemo.

2 Luwi a lenyɛ, ɛya nɛ Yesu sɛkɛ ɛyabi ye kī, “Fɔtsa Ɔtsanɛ, bunyina kī Baguma sɛkɛ ɔto ɔya, kitonɛkī odima leláapuli ɛkɛna nsentsɛlɛni a kī akɛna a, nte Baguma lítomɔ ye.”

3 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Ɔnɔkɔali mabi nɔ kī nte bɛtábuki belɔla oti kama ni, ɛláapuli ɛmɔ Baguma lɛgākanya a.”

4 Nikodemo via ye kī, “Nde baa-puli bibuki bema oti kī ebo anɛ?”

Eláapuli ewo ne oma seme kame belola ye kama leyade.”

⁵ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Ɔnokɔali a mabi nɔ kī, nte betáma oti bitomena mui mɔ Baguma Hūhū kame ni, eláapuli ewo ne ye legākanyakō a kame.

⁶ Sukena kame bama sukena oti katomena, leme Baguma Hūhū kame bama hūhū ode.

⁷ Foesū fɔtakena nɔ wāwā kī nle kī kene kī belola mi flee kama.

⁸ Ɔwe abɔa kanaa awā kī yawe, anu ye nkā, leme onyina awā kī eto iye awā kī yanaa. Ade aye fɔla fɔkpa odi nye odi kī bema ye ne Hūhū a kame a.”

⁹ Ade Nikodemo via ye kī, “Nde fukī aapuli fɔya ne foe kame?”

¹⁰ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Fɔtsa Ɔtsanenɔkōe ane ne Israel, mɔ onyina fukī a?”

¹¹ Mabi nɔ ne ɔnokɔali kame kī bɔale kɔdzela ne letsa a kī bunyina a akū, ade bɔadi adansie ne letsa a kī bɔmó akū a, leme mi kame odima láwe kī yate boe fɔlets a.

¹² Nte mbi nɔ tite akū fɔlets a mɔ ɔtáte foe odo a, lɔkɔa nte mbi nɔ ode fɔlets a ni, aapuli ɔte foe odo?

¹³ Ade odima táde tō enaa ode, mbɔente yī, Otidziwa Obi a, kī nto ode iya a odi.

¹⁴ “Nde ayekī Mose dɛla kɔe kī bekɔa kɔoble bekɛna a ne otse akū ne kɔsa kame a, ade ayea kene kī baadela yī, Otidziwa Obi a, leme ne asendua akū a, ¹⁵ ayekī odi nye odi kī ete yī edo aana nkpā kī el a kawūna a.

¹⁶ “Kitonekī Baguma ti ewe katinya kale paa kī ekɔa ye Obi mɔape a ekpa kī odi nye odi kī ete ye edo leláaku ewɔ, mbom yaana nkpā kī el a kawūna a.

¹⁷ Kitonekī Baguma tádo ye Obi kī eyaako katinya kame bati kɔto, mbom kī fɔtsā ye akū bati bena kate.

¹⁸ “Odi nye odi kī ete Obi a edo ni, betáko ye kɔto, leme odi nye odi kī etáte edo ni, bekɔ ye kɔto kɔkɔe, kitonekī etáte Baguma Obi mɔape a edo.

¹⁹ Ayekī badzemo katinya kako bati kɔto a nye kī ohaī a ya ne katinya kame leme bati we ɔtū kale beba ohaī a, kitonekī be fɔtsakelawa nye tokpa.

²⁰ Odi nye odi kī yakena tokpa akesī ohaī a, ade eláaya ne ohaī a sekē a, kitonekī yaáwe kī yanye ye tokpa kanya.

²¹ Leme odi nye odi kī edzi ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, yaya ne ohaī a kame ayekī ohaī a aafō bɛmó kī yakena fɔtsa ne Baguma kawɛ akū.”

Yohanes Mui Ɔwɔlanɛ a Kpale Yesu Akū.

²² Fukī liti a, Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a naa Yudea amantam a kame a. Edzi ne awā fuwi sukuloo ewɔla bati mui.

²³ Yohanes leme kawɔla bati mui ne Aion kī efuā Salim, kitonekī mui bɔ ne awā. Bati kaya ne ye sekē kī ewɔla be mui.

²⁴ Ne lɔko a na kame a, betápi tō Yohanes bido ne kola kame.

²⁵ Luwi a, fɔlets a kavele ya ne Yohanes fɔtsa bakɔlene mɔ Yudanani odi kayite ne Yudafo akū mui kawɔla amanie akū.

²⁶ Foesū beya ne Yohanes sekē beyabi ye kī, “Fɔtsa Ɔtsane, ate ane ne onyole a kī ena ne nɔ sekē ne Yordan ɔwo liti, kī odi adansie ne ye akū a? Elamena bati mui kawɔla ade bati flee lamena ye sekē kanaa a!”

²⁷ Yohanes kpa mbuaye kī, “Odima leláapuli ena litsedi mbɔente Baguma lekpa ye de.

²⁸ Mi mɔawe a nye yī adansifo kī nle kī, ‘Nné yī nye Kristo a, mbom Baguma do yī kī iɛnya ye loto.’

²⁹ Obolitsō ɔnyo nye oti a kī el a obolitsō a, leme obolitsō ɔnyo ɔkɔba kī edzē ne ɔwē yatse a kō, kawɔle ade ye pii nte enu obolitsō ɔnyo a odo. Ade ayea kī nnu ye odo a, yī kawɔlekamɔ akpɔla a.

³⁰ Kene kī ye dī lide ne ode lɔkɔa yī lide leka ne kayo.

Oti a Kī Eto Ode Eya a Bē Be Flee.

31 “Oti a kī eto ode ɛya a bē be flee. Oti a kī eto tite akū a nye tite akū oti, ade tite akū fɔletsɔ yaɛ a, lɛmɛ oti a kī eto ode a bē be flee.

32 Yaɛ letsɔ a kī ɛmó, mɔ letsɔ a kī enu, lɛmɛ odima látɛ ye adansie kadi a.

33 Lɛmɛ odi nye odi kī ɛtɛ ye fɔletsɔ a, asipi kī Baguma adi ɔnɔkɔali.

34 Oti a kī Baguma do a aɛ Baguma fɔletsɔ, kitonɛkī Baguma kɔa Hūhū eyula ye kamɛ.

35 Ɔɛga a awɛ ye Obi kalɛ, ade foesū ɛkɔa fɔtsɔ flee edo nɛ ye awɛ a.

36 “Odi nye odi kī ɛtɛ Obi a edo ni, edeī nkpā kī ɛlá kawūna a, odi nye odi kī yaátse Obi a ni, ɛláana nkpā, mbom Baguma kalɔkpa aana nɛ ye akū.”

4

Yesu Mɔ Samaria Otsolɛ Odi Lɔmɛna.

1 Farisifo a nu kī Yesu kawɔla bati mui, kī ye fɔtsɔ bakɔlɛnɛ a kapɔ kaba Yohanes bade.

2 Lɛmɛ nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kamɛ ni, Yesu mɔawɛ táwɔla odima mui, mbom ye fɔtsɔ bakɔlɛnɛ a odi lɛwɔla bati mui.

3 Foesū kī Yesu nu fɔletsɔ kī a, ɛdzakū nɛ Yudea emuniki enaa Galilea tite akū.

4 Kenɛ kī ɛtsā Samaria tite kamɛ enaa awā.

5 Yesu yawo Samaria ɔmatɔ odi kī bawɛ Sikar. Ɔmatɔ a fuā mɔ tite a kī be ɔwanyɔ Yakob kɔa ɛkpa ye obi Yosef.

6 Yakob lɔwɔkɛ deī nɛ awā. Yesu yawo awā ndɛ suwa tɔdɔū ewuanviā kamɛ, ade kī osi katsā piā ye sū ni, ɛkena akū edzi nɛ lɔwɔkɛ a ɔwē.

7 Owi tábuna mɔ Samaria otsolɛ odi ya kī yaanu mui. Yesu bi ye kī, “Kpa yī mui badi mmɔa.”

8 Nɛ lɔkɔ a na kamɛ ni, ye fɔtsɔ bakɔlɛnɛ a naa ɔmatɔ kamɛ benaaya funitsā.

9 Otsolɛ a bi Yesu kī, “Nde fɔya mɔ nɔ Yudani avia yī Samaria otsolɛ kī nkpá nɔ mui kamɔa?” Ɛɛ lɔmɔ kitonɛkī Yudafo mɔ Samariafo lákā.

10 Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Ntɛ kanyina onyina letsɔ a kī Baguma akpa, mɔ oti a kī ye lamena nɔ mui mɔawa kavia ni, kufɛ nɔ aavia ye lɔkɔa ɛkpa nɔ mui kī bakpa nkpā a.”

11 Otsolɛ a bi ye kī, “Ɔnɔkɔɛ, ɔnɛɛ bokiti kī bakɔa kanu mui, ade lɔwɔkɛ a lɛmɛ dzū a. Ndia aatomɛna mui a kī bakpa nkpā a?”

12 Boe ɔwanyɔ Yakob lenyɛ lɔwɔkɛ kī ɛkpa boe, ade ye mɔawɛ, ye babi mɔ ye bayɛ flee mɔa mui bitomɛna de kamɛ a. Mbɔɛɛ katsa atsa kī ɔbɛ Yakob?”

13 Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Odi nye odi kī ɛmɔa mui kī ni, ɔmɔado aabuki ɛkɔ ye,

14 lɛmɛ odi nye odi kī yamɔa mui a kī maakpa ye a ni, ɔmɔado lɛláabuki ɛkɔ ye da. Kitonɛkī mui a kī maakpa oti a aadani mui katokɔ kī nkpā mui deī a nɛ ye kamɛ, bɛkpa ye nkpā kī ɛla kawūna a.”

15 Otsolɛ a bi Yesu kī, “Ɔnɔkɔɛ, kpa yī mui a na badi ayekī ɔmɔado lɛláabuki ɛkɔ yī da, iye mbuki iya nɛ awī kī maanu mui.”

16 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Naakpā nɔ ɔnyɔ miya.”

17 Otsolɛ a bi ye kī, “Nlá ɔnyɔ.”

Yesu bi ye kī, “Ɔɛ ɔnɔkɔali kī ɔlá ɔnyɔ.

18 Nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kamɛ ni, odzimo banyole elo tɔ, ade onyole a kī mimo ye midzi finyaakī malo liti ɛnyɛ nɔ ɔnyɔ a.”

19 Ade otsolɛ a bi Yesu kī, “Ɔnɔkɔɛ, mmó kī Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ anɛ.

20 Boe Samariafo bawanyɔ sum Baguma nɛ ɔtɔ kī akū, lɛmɛ mi Yudafo mibo Yerusalem nye awā kī kenɛ kī bati bisum Baguma.”

21 Yesu bi ye kī, “Boe ɔma, tɛ yī kado kī lɔkɔ aaya kī bati lɛláabuki bisum Ɔɛga a nɛ ɔtɔ kī akū iye nɛ Yerusalem.

22 Mi Samariafo miti minyina oti a kī ye miasum. Lɛmɛ boe Yudafo kɔ bunyina oti a kī bɔasum, kitonɛkī Yudafo akū nkpā katɛ a tsā keya.

23 Lɛmɛ lɔkɔ aya, ade lɛya kɔkɔɛ malo kī bati a kī basum Baguma nɛ osi wī akū a, aasum Ɔɛga a nɛ

Baguma Hūhū mɔ ɔnɔkɔali kame. Ade bati a kī basum ye lɔmɔ a Baguma awe a.

²⁴ Baguma ni, Hūhū yanɛ, foesū kenɛ kī bati a kī basum ye a, bisum ye nɛ Hūhū mɔ ɔnɔkɔali kame.”

²⁵ Ade otsole a bi ye kī, “Īnyina kī Mesia kī bave Kristo a aaya, ade nte ɛya ni, yaabi boe letsa nye letsa.”

²⁶ Yesu bi ye kī, “Yī nye ye, yī a kī nlamena kɔdzela kale mɔ nɔ a.”

²⁷ Lɔkɔ a na kame mɔ Yesu fɔtsa bakɔlenɛ a muniki bɛya. Fɔkena be wāwā paa kī bɛmó kī ye mɔ otsole belamena kɔdzela kale. Leme be kame odima távia otsole a kī, “Litsa awe?” ĩye bivia Yesu kī, “Nde sū mimɔ ye mialɔmena?”

²⁸ Ade otsole a fɔnɛ ye kugumi awe eyi nɛ awā, enaa ɔmato kame enabi bati kī,

²⁹ “Miyaadā onyole odi kī ebi yī letsa nye letsa kī nkena tɔ. Mbɔɛɛ ye nye Kristo a?”

³⁰ Foesū bati né nɛ ɔmato a kame benaa Yesu sekɛ.

³¹ Nɛ lɔkɔ a kame a, Yesu fɔtsa bakɔlenɛ a kake ye aduli kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, yaanya litsedi.”

³² Leme Yesu bi be kī, “Ndeĩ funitsā kī maanya, kī minyina foe akū letsama.”

³³ Foesū ye fɔtsa bakɔlenɛ a kavia be akū kī, “Mbɔɛɛ odi ma ye funitsā?”

³⁴ Yesu bi be kī, “Yī funitsā nye kī makena nɛ oti a kī edo yī a kawɛ akū, lɔkɔa nwūna ye adzuma a kī ekpa yī a.

³⁵ Nné mi alɛ kī kite tidetɔ ena sɔū kī funitsā kɔkpɔta lɔkɔ awo ɔtɔ? Leme mabi mi kī miko anɛ midā fɔba a! Funitsā a bo kī bakpɔta.

³⁶ Oti a kī yakpɔta funitsā a ate kɔtɔkase, ade ɔkpɔtanɛ akpɔta foe kakpa nkpā kī elá kawūna a. Foesū funitsā odunɛ a mɔ ɔkpɔtanɛ a flee aamɔ kawɔle bekpɔta.

³⁷ Foesū kale a kī bale kī, ‘Oti mɔa adu fɔtsa, oti bebā akpɔta foe’ a nye ɔnɔkɔali.

³⁸ Ndo mi kī minaakpɔta funitsā nɛ fɔba a kī mitákɛna adzuma nɛ foe kame a. Bati bebā lekɛna adzuma nɛ

awā, leme mi mina nfasɔ mitomɛna be adzuma kakɛna kame.”

Samariafo Pii Tɛ Yesu Bido.

³⁹ Samariafo pii kī bito ɔmato a kame a tɛ Yesu bido nɛ otsole a adansie a kī edi kī, “Ebi yī letsa nye letsa a kī nkena tɔ nɛ yī nkpā kame,” a sū.

⁴⁰ Foesū kī bɛyamɔ Yesu a, bike ye aduli kī edzi nɛ be sekɛ, ade Yesu dzi nɛ awā fuwi nviā fudi a.

⁴¹ Bati bebā pii leme tɛ Yesu bido nɛ ye mɔawe fɔletsa a kī elɛ a sū.

⁴² Ade bibi otsole a kī, “Finyaa kɔ, nné nɔ fɔletsa a sū bɔtɛ budo, kitonɛkī boe mɔawe a bunu fɔletsa a kī elɛ a, ade bunyi kī nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, ye nye katinya kame ɔtɛnɛ a.”

Yesu Tsá ɔnɔkɔɛ Odi Obinyole.

⁴³ Nɛ fuwi nviā a liti a, Yesu dzakū nɛ awā enaa Galilea tite akū.

⁴⁴ Ye mɔawe a elɛ kī, “Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ léla obu nɛ ye mɔawe kade bati kame.”

⁴⁵ Leme kī ewo Galilea tite akū a, bati a tɛ ye kate wī, kitonɛkī benaa Yerusalem nɛ Wuda Katɛ Luwi kanya a kame, ade bɛmó letsa nye letsa a kī ekɛna a nɛ luwi kanya a kame.

⁴⁶ Ke liti a, Yesu muniki enaa Kana nɛ Galilea tite akū, awā kī edani mui bekɛna bave a. Abā ɔnɔkɔɛ odi deĩ nɛ awā, ye obinyole asɔ nɛ Kapernaum.

⁴⁷ Kī enu kī Yesu to Yudea ɛya nɛ Galilea a, enaa ye sekɛ enake ye aduli kī ɛyatsa ye obi kī edeĩ nɛ wuda mɔ nkpā kayite a ekpa ye.

⁴⁸ Yesu bi ye kī, “Nte mitámo awāwā mɔ nsentseleni fɔtsa ni, miáte kado.”

⁴⁹ ɔnɔkɔɛ a ke ye aduli kī, “Boe ɔlate, nte ɔtáya mɔatɛ ni, yī obi aaku.”

⁵⁰ Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Naa, nɔ obi aana nkpā.”

ɔnɔkɔɛ a tɛ Yesu fɔletsa a edo ade epi ɔtɔsi a.

⁵¹ Kī yanaa a, ye basumunɛ yatselamɔ ye bibi ye kī ye obinyole a saɛ.

⁵² Evia be loko a ki de kame obinyole a sae, ade bibi ye ki, "Kadzo suwa odoũ moa kame mo atilili a fone ye awe."

⁵³ Ade olega a te ane ki ade loko a na kame papepepe Yesu bi ye ki, "No obi aana nkpã." Ne foesu ye mo ye toto kame bati flee te Yesu bido.

⁵⁴ Ade fukii nye nsentseleni ayade ki Yesu kena ne Galilea, ki emuniki eto Yudea eya a.

5

Yesu Tsá Abafã Adi Ne Betesda Lutubu Abuĩ.

¹ Ke liti a, ki Yudafo luwi lidi kanya wo oto a, Yesu muniki enaa Yerusalem.

² Lutubu lidi dei ne Yerusalem kako a ki bave Baveli Onyukpe a owe, ki bave ne Hebri tide kame ki Betesda. Bike tepata elo ne de ato.

³ Basone beblebee awa ne tepata a kame, be badi nye banekune, babeba nye lekpe banene mo abafã ame. Bawa ne awã kadzole ki beyaakputua mui a.

⁴ (Kitoneki nte kidei kidei Baguma ode foto onyane odi ato ode kayaakputua mui a. Osone otonyade ki yawo ne mui a kame ne be kakputua liti a, asae ne foso nye foso ki yaso a kame.)

⁵ Onyole odi ki ekaso futeli taale-alẽ flee na ne awã.

⁶ Ki Yesu mo ye ki ewaa ne awã a, enyi ki ekaso owi buna, foesu evia ye ki, "Awe ki asae?"

⁷ Osone a kpa mbuaye ki, "Onokoẽ, nte bikputua mui a ni, nla odima ki yaboe yi enaado ne lutubu a kame. Nte mboa mbodi iyidza manaa a, loko oti bebã te enya yi loto."

⁸ Yesu bi ye ki, "Yidza kadza, kaboe no okena katsã!"

⁹ Letaleta osone a na akũ osi, eboue ye okena edo katsã awe.

Luwi a ki fukii ya a nye Yudafo Kaweya Luwi,

¹⁰ foesu Yudafo banokoẽ a bi oti a ki Yesu tsa a ki enone ye okena a ki, "Nvia nye Kaweya Luwi. Boe mbla a takpa osi ki alo no okena."

¹¹ Onyole a kpa be mbuaye ki, "Oti a ki etsa yi a libi yi ki, 'Yidza kadza, kaboe no okena katsã!' "

¹² Ade ke bivia ye ki, "Owei nye oti a ki ebi no ki boe no okena katsã?"

¹³ Leme oti a ki betsa a linyina Yesu, kitoneki bati yi awã, ade Yesu leme vele akũ ene ne bati a kame a.

¹⁴ Ke liti a, Yesu mo ye ne Asoli Kola a kame ade ebi ye ki, "Dã! Finyaa ona akũ osi, foesu fo tokpa kakena, nte nne aye ni, letsa kpa bebã ki lebe fukii aaya ne no akũ."

¹⁵ Ade ke onyole a dzaku enabi Yudafo banokoẽ a ki Yesu letsa ye.

¹⁶ Foesu bido Yesu liti katomena awe, kitoneki etsa oti ne Kaweya Luwi akũ.

¹⁷ Leme Yesu bi be ki, "Nda akena adzuma luwi nye luwi, ade yi malo kene ki nkena adzuma a."

¹⁸ Foletsã ki fo Yudafo banokoẽ a buki bewe mo osi mo osi ki bako Yesu, kitoneki nne Kaweya Luwi mbla a odi efum, mbom ebuki ele ki Baguma nye Olega, ki foatsã ki ekoa ye akũ eketimo Baguma.

Baguma Kpa Obi Kobẽ.

¹⁹ Foesu Yesu bi be ki, "Mabi mi ne onokoali kame ki Obi a lelãpuli ekena letsama ne ye moawe akũ. Letsa a ki Obi a amo ki Olega akena a, ade de odi ye malo yakena a.

²⁰ Kitoneki Olega a awe Obi a kale, ade yatsa ye letsã nye letsã ki ye moawe yakena a. Yaatsã Obi foatsã kpale kolaa ki fobe fukii ki ekena, ki foakena mi wãwã.

²¹ Nde ayeki Olega a adzela banokpa badzi nkpã a, ade aye Obi a leme aakpa bikini epau a nkpã a.

²² Olega moawe a lãdzemo odima, mbom ekoa kobẽ flee edo ne Obi a awe ki edzemo bati flee,

²³ ayeki be flee baakoa obu bekpa Obi a nde ayeki bakoa kakpa Olega a. Odi nye odi ki yaabu Obi a ni, yaabu Olega a ki ye lido ye a leme.

²⁴ "Mabi mi ne onokoali kame ki odi nye odi ki yatse yi foletsã, mo yate oti a ki edo yi a kado ni, edei nkpã ki elã kawuna a. Belãdzemo

ye, mbom etsā wuda kame etē, ena nkpā kókòe.

²⁵ Mabi mi ne ɔ̀nókòali kame kī lókò lidi aya, ade leya kókòe malo, kī banókpa aanu Baguma Obi a odo, ade bikī binu ye odo a aadzi nkpā a.

²⁶ Nde ayekī Ɔ̀lega a m̀oawe kame nkpā deī a, ade ayea ef̄o nkpā deī ne Obi a leme kame a.

²⁷ Ekpa ye kòbē kī edze ekò kòto leme, kitonekī ye nye Otidziwa Obi a.

²⁸ “Fukī f̀otakena mi wāwā, kitonekī lókò lidi aya kī banókpa flee aanu ye odo,

²⁹ lókò baane ne be funike kame. Bikī bekena tuwī a aayidza bidzi nkpā, ade bikī bekena tókpa a aayidza bekpa kòtòkaku.”

Bati a Kī Bidi Adansie Ne Yesu Akū.

³⁰ Yesu buki ele kī, “Nlāapuli nkena letsama ne yī m̀oawe otumi akū. Madze f̀oletsa nde ayekī Baguma abi yī, foesū madze ne osi kpī akū, kitonekī maákena ne yī m̀oawe kawe akū, mbom makena ne oti a kī edo yī a kawe akū.

³¹ “Nte ndi adansie ne yī m̀oawe akū ni, yī adansie a tákpolā.

³² Leme oti bebā deī kī yadi adansie ne yī akū, ade ñnyina kī letsa a kī yale ne yī akū a kpòla.

³³ “Mido batò ne Yohanes sekē, ade ebi mi ɔ̀nókòali ne yī akū a.

³⁴ Ntásī otidziwa adansie kadi ne yī akū, mbom nle fukī ayekī míana nkpā kate.

³⁵ Yohanes la nde ɔ̀sedza kī yatē kakpale f̀okò, ade miawe kī miamò kawòle sukuloo ne ye ɔ̀haī a kame a.

³⁶ “Leme ndeī adansie kī ebē Yohanes ade a. Fòtsa a kī makena a kī f̀onye tudzuma kī Nda kpa yī kī nkena nwūna a, ade foe adi adansie ne yī akū, katsa leme kī Ɔ̀lega a lido yī a.

³⁷ Ɔ̀lega a kī edo yī a, ade ye adi adansie ne yī akū a. Mitánu t̄o ye odo ñye mimó t̄o ayekī ela a.

³⁸ Mitáte ye f̀oletsa a ne mi t̀owòle kame, kitonekī mitáte oti a kī edo a mido.

³⁹ Miatsā Katsēle Kpalēwa a f̀oletsa kame fininiini, kitonekī miakona kī foe kame míatsā mina nkpā kī elá kawūna a. Ade ovoli kī kame f̀oletsa m̀oape a adi adansie ne yī akū a,

⁴⁰ leme miáwe kī miaya ne yī sekē ayekī míana nkpā.

⁴¹ “Maáwe kamu ntomena batidziwa sekē,

⁴² kitonekī ñnyina bati a odu kī be miane, ade ñnyina leme kī milá odo mikpa Baguma ne mi t̀owòle kame a.

⁴³ Ìya ne Nda dī akū leme mitáte yī. Leme nte oti bebā leya ne ye m̀oawe dī akū ni, míate ye.

⁴⁴ Miawe kī miate mi akū akū kamu, leme miáwe kamu a kī kito oti a kī ye odi nye Baguma a sekē, lókò nde míapuli mite yī mido?

⁴⁵ “Leme mitakona kī yī aatsua mi onukpē nkpa Nda. Mose a kī ye akū mikò ane mite a, ade ye nye oti kī yaatsua mi onukpē a.

⁴⁶ Nte miti mite Mose mido ni, kufe míate yī malo mido, kitonekī etsēle f̀oletsa eyi ne yī akū.

⁴⁷ Leme nte mitáte f̀oletsa a kī etsēle eyi a mido ni, nde míakena mite yī f̀oletsa a mido?”

6

Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsā Berya.

¹ Ke liti a, Yesu nyina Galilea ɔ̀wò lutubu baū a kī bave leme kī Tiberia ɔ̀wò lutubu baū a, enaa seke sitide a.

² Bati kòdabu kpale tomò ye kitonekī bemó awāwā fòtsa a kī ekena, ne basone katsa kame a.

³ Ade Yesu de enaa ɔ̀to akū enakena akū edzi m̀o ye fòtsa bakòlene.

⁴ Finyaa, Wuda Katē Luwi kanya lókò a wo ɔ̀to liyua.

⁵ Kī Yesu dzela ane edā f̀okò a, emó kī bati kòdabu baū kudi lamena ye sekē kaya, foesū evia Filipino kī, “Ndia bóana funitsā boyā bokpa bati kī flee?”

6 Yesu mɔawɛ nyina letsa a kɪ yaakena, lemɛ evia Filipino kale kɪ yaso ye edã.

7 Ade Filipino kpa ye mbuayɛ kɪ, “Nte boya funitsã sika ovoe oha nviã malo ni, folãawɪ be nte odi nye odi te sukuloo sukuloo malo.”

8 Awã naa, Yesu fotsa bakolene a kame ɔmɔa, Andrea, kɪ enye Simon Petro ɔwaɛ bi ye kɪ,

9 “Opopo odi nɛɛ abodoo fɔbo elo mɔ kɔfɔabi nviã ne awɪ. Lemɛ futi folãato bati beblebee kɪ?”

10 Yesu bi be kɪ, “Mifɔ bati a flee bekɛna akũ bidzi.” Tuwɪ blɔblɔ deɪ ne awã ade bati a flee kɛna akũ bidzi ne te akũ a. Banyole a lidede aana ndɛ mpim elo.

11 Ade ke Yesu te abodoo a enye Baguma kolɛ, ade esɛ ye ekpa bati a. Ekɛna kɔfɔabi a lemɛ lomɔ, ade be flee bɛna funitsã ndɛ ayekɪ bawɛ a.

12 Kɪ benya biwɪ a, Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kɪ, “Mikpɔta fukɪ fute a. Mitafɔ bubula fudima kade.”

13 Foesũ bifila fukɪ bati a nya bitina ne abodoo elo a kame a biyula tetsetɛ ewua-nviã.

14 Kɪ bati a mɔ awãwã fotsa a kɪ Yesu kɛna ne awã a, beɛ kɪ, “Ɔnokɔali, ade Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛne a kɪ yaya ne katinya kame a!”

15 Kɪ Yesu mɔ kɪ baayatimtim ye bipi bidzina lɛgã a, foesũ enɛ ne be kame ebuki ede enaa ɔto akũ ye odi.

Yesu Tsã Mui Anɛ.

16 Kɪ olobe lokɔ wo ɔto a, Yesu fotsa bakolene a ka bɛnaa ɔwo lutubu baũ a abuɪ.

17 Biwo ne ɔkolɔ kame bimuniki binyina bɛnaa Kapernaum. Ne lokɔ a, kade do lemɛ Yesu tãyawo tɔ be sekɛ.

18 Ne lokɔ a na kame a, ɔwɛ kpale odi kavũ mɔ ɔsɪ mɔ ɔsɪ kabɔa mui kadɛla kakamɛna.

19 Kɪ fotsa bakolene a tá ɔkolɔ a bɛnaa lotɔ ndɛ fusikũ elalɛ iye foe ena a, bɛmɔ Yesu kɪ etsɛ mui anɛ yaya ne ɔkolɔ a sekɛ, ade libe wo be a.

20 Lemɛ Yesu bi be kɪ, “Mitavila. Yɪ manɛ!”

21 Ɔwɔlɛ ka edzi be ade befɔ Yesu wo ne ɔkolɔ a kame a. Lɛtalɛta ɔkolɔ a wo lowɔtuni ne awã kɪ bɛnaa a.

Bati a Tsã Bɛwɛ Yesu.

22 Kɪ kade nyina a, bati kɔdabu a kɪ bekahɔ ne ɔwo lutuni litide kadzo a mɔ biyi ɔsũ kɪ ɔkolɔ mɔapɛ lena ne awã. Bɛmɔ lemɛ kɪ Yesu táwo ne ɔkolɔ a kame ebumɔ ye fotsa bakolene a, mbom bɛdzakũ bɛfɔne ye.

23 Lokɔ a na kame a, tokolɔ bebã tidi kɪ tito Tiberia ɔmato a yadza tifuã awã kɪ bati nya abodoo a kɪ boe Ɔlate boa mpɛɛ ne ye akũ a.

24 Kɪ bati kɔdabu a mɔ kɪ Yesu iye ye fotsa bakolene a kame odima lelãa awã a, biwo ne tokolɔ a kame bɛnaa Kapernaum bɛnaawɛ ye.

Yesu Nyɛ Nkpã Abodoo a.

25 Kɪ bati a mɔ Yesu ne lowɔtuni litide a ni, bivia ye kɪ, “Fotsa Ɔtsanɛ, lokɔ lowɔdabe ɔyawo awɪ?”

26 Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kɪ, “Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kɪ, nnɛ awãwã fotsa a kɪ nkɛna mimɔ a sũ mitsɛ miawɛ yɪ, mbom abodoo a kɪ mina minya miwɪ a sũ.

27 Mitaha akũ ne funitsã kɪ fɔabu kade akũ, mbom miha akũ miwɛ funitsã a kɪ fɔawa fɔkpa daa nkpã a kɪ Otidziwa Obi a aakpa mi a, kitonɛkɪ ade ye akũ Baguma boe Ɔlɛga a te awɛ a.”

28 Foesũ bati a via Yesu kɪ, “Litsa kɛnɛ kɪ bɔkɛna fotsa kɪ bɔakɛna Baguma adzuma?”

29 Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kɪ, “Lɛtsa a kɪ Baguma awɛ kɪ mikɛna nye kɪ mite oti a kɪ edo a mido.”

30 Ade bivia ye kɪ, “Nsentsɛleni awɔdabe aakɛna bɔmɔ lokɔa bɔte no budo? Litsa aakɛna?”

31 Boe bawanyɔ nya funitsã a kɪ bawɛ mana a ne kɔsa kame ndɛ ayekɪ beɛ ne Katsɛɛ Kpalɛwa a kame kɪ, ‘Ekpa be abodoo etomɛna ode kɪ benya.’ ”

32 Yesu bi be kɪ, “Ɔnokɔali a mabi mi kɪ, nnɛ Mose lɛkpa mi abodoo a etomɛna ode, mbom Nda akpa abodoo wɪ katomɛna ode.

33 Kitonekĩ Baguma abodoo a nyé oti a kĩa eto ode eya kĩa yakpa katinya nkpã.”

34 Ade bibi ye kĩa, “Boe ɔlate, kpa boe abodoo kĩa daa.”

35 Yesu bi be kĩa, “Yĩ nyé abodoo a kĩa yakpa nkpã. Odi nyé odi kĩa eya ne yĩ sekẽ ni, kɔle lɛláakɔ ye da, ade odi nyé odi kĩa ete yĩ edo ni, ɔmɔado lɛláakɔ ye da.

36 Finyaa mbi mi kĩa, mimó yĩ, lɛmɛ miátɛ mido.

37 Odi nyé odi kĩa Nda kɔa ɛkpa yĩ ni, yaaya ne yĩ sekẽ, ade odi nyé odi kĩa eya ne yĩ sekẽ ni, nláablɔmena ye da,

38 kitonekĩ nto ode ñya, nné kĩa mayaakena ne yĩ mɔawɛ kawɛ akũ, mbom kĩa makena oti a kĩa edo yĩ a odi kawɛ akũ.

39 Ade oti a kĩa edo yĩ a kawɛ nyé kĩa bati a kĩa ɛkɔa ɛkpa yĩ a kame odima etayɛla, mbom kĩa ndzɛla be flee bidzi nkpã ne luwi nkaɛ a akũ.

40 Kitonekĩ Nda kawɛ nyé kĩa odi nyé odi kĩa ɛmó Obi a mɔ ete ye edo lɛmɛ ni, ɛna nkpã kĩa ɛlá kawũna a. Ade maadzɛla ye edzi nkpã ne luwi nkaɛ a akũ a.”

41 Yudafo a do hũhũhũhũ kakena awɛ ne Yesu akũ, kitonekĩ ɛle kĩa, “Yĩ nyé abodoo a kĩa eto ode eya a.”

42 Foesũ beɛ kĩa, “Nné Yesu, Yosef obinyole a kĩa bunyina ɔɛga mɔ ɔma flee a ne awĩ a? Nde foɔya mɔ finyaa yale kĩa ode eto eya?”

43 Ade Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kĩa, “Mifɔ hũhũhũhũ kakena ne mi kame.

44 Odima lɛláapuli eya ne yĩ sekẽ mbɔente Nda a kĩa edo yĩ a vɛle ye ɛma yĩ, ade maadzɛla ye edzi nkpã ne luwi nkaɛ a akũ a.

45 Baguma onukpɛ banyene a tselɛ biyi kĩa, ‘Baguma aatsa bati flee fɔtsa!’ Odi nyé odi kĩa etse ɔɛga a, ɛkɔle fɔtsa etomɛna ye sekẽ ni, aya ne yĩ sekẽ.

46 Lɛmɛ fukĩ látsa kĩa odi mó tɔ ɔɛga a, mbɔente oti a kĩa eto Baguma sekẽ a odi lɛmɔ ɔɛga a.

47 Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kĩa odi nyé odi kĩa ete edo ni, edeĩ nkpã kĩa ɛlá kawũna a.

48 Yĩ nyé abodoo a kĩa yakpa nkpã.

49 Mi bawanyɔ nya mana ne kɔsa kame, lɛmɛ biku.

50 Lɛmɛ abodoo a kĩa eto ode eya a aafɔ odi nyé odi kĩa yanya ye a lɛláaku.

51 Yĩ nyé abodoo a kĩa yakpa nkpã, kĩa eto ode eya a. Nte odi nya abodoo kĩa ni, yaadzi nkpã daa, ade ke abodoo a kĩa maakpa ye a nyé yĩ sukɛna, kĩa makpa katinya kame bati bɛna nkpã.”

52 Fukĩ fɔ Yudafo a yi foletsa kavɛle kayɔ ne kalɔkpa kame ne be kame ade bivia kĩa, “Nde oti kĩa aapuli ɛkɔa ye sukɛna ɛkpa boe kĩa bɔba?”

53 Ade Yesu bi be kĩa, “Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kĩa nte mitába Otidziwa Obi a sukɛna, mimɔa ye babɔane a ni, miláana nkpã ne mi kame.

54 Odi nyé odi kĩa ɛba yĩ sukɛna ɛmɔa yĩ babɔane lɛmɛ ni, yaana daa nkpã a, ade maadzɛla ye edzi nkpã ne luwi nkaɛ a akũ a.

55 Kitonekĩ yĩ sukɛna nyé funitsã wĩ a, ade yĩ babɔane lɛmɛ nyé bave wĩ a.

56 Odi nyé odi kĩa yaba yĩ sukɛna, kĩa yamɔa yĩ babɔane lɛmɛ ni, edeĩ ne yĩ kame ade yĩ malo ndeĩ ne ye kame a.

57 Nde ayekĩ ɔɛga a kĩa edzi nkpã do yĩ a, kĩa ndzi nkpã ne ye sũ a, ade ayea odi nyé odi kĩa ɛba yĩ sukɛna lɛmɛ aadzi nkpã ne yĩ sũ a.

58 Ade abodoo a kĩa eto ode a ne awĩ a. ɛlá nde mana a kĩa mi bawanyɔ nya lɛmɛ ke liti, biku a. Odi nyé odi kĩa ɛnya abodoo kĩa aadzi nkpã daa.”

59 Yesu le fukĩ ne lɔkɔ a kĩa ɛkatsa fɔtsa ne Yudafo katsɛnakɔ ne Kaper-naum.

Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Daa Nkpã a Akũ.

60 Yesu fɔtsa bakɔlene a pii nu foletsã kĩa ade beɛ kĩa, “Fɔtsa katsã kĩa tené ɔsĩ! Owei aapuli ete foe?”

61 Yesu mó eyi ɔsũ kī bekakena hūhūhūhū, foesũ ebi be kī, “Mbɔɛɛ fukī fō miawɛ kī miakpa lolo?”

62 Kekō nde fóna nte mimó Otidziwa Obi a kī emuniki ede yanaa ode, awā kī ɛna tō a?

63 Baguma Hūhū a akpa nkpā, otidziwa kɔbē léláa letsama kame. Fɔlets a kī mbi mi a nye Hūhū kame fɔlets a kī foe kame nkpā deī.

64 Leme mi kame badi táte bido.” Kitonekī Yesu nyi kito anɛ kayokayi a bati a kī beláate bido mo oti a kī ye aanyɛ ye ekpa a.

65 Elɛ ebu kī, “Ade fukī sũ mbi mi kī odima léláapuli eya nɛ yī sɛkē mbɔɛntɛ ɔlɛga a kpa ye osi.”

66 Kito fukī akū a, Yesu fɔtsa bakolene a badi pii muniki nɛ ye liti, ade betábuki bitomo ye a.

67 Foesũ evia fɔtsa bakolene ewuanviā a kī, “Mi malo miawɛ kī miadzakū mbɔɛɛ?”

68 Ade Simon Petro kpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Boe ɔlate, owei sɛkē bóadzakū bónaa? Nɔ deī daa nkpā a fɔlets a.

69 Finyaa kō bɔtɛ budo ade bunyina kī nɔ nye Oti Kpalewa a kī eto Baguma sɛkē a.”

70 Ade ke Yesu kpa mbuayɛ kī, “Nné mi bati ewua-nviā mpau? Leme mi kame ɔmoa nye Abonsam!”

71 Yuda, Simon Iskariot obi a akū fɔlets a ekale, kitonekī tito kī enye be ewua-nviā a kame ɔmoa malo ni, ade ye aanyɛ ye ekpa a.

7

Yesu Mo Bawaɛ.

1 Ke liti a, Yesu natsā emini nɛ Galilea tite akū, étáwɛ kī yamini nɛ Yudea tite kame, kitonekī Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ nɛ awā kawɛ kī bako ye.

2 Ne loko a na kame a, Yudafɔ Tɛpatampa Kayɔ Kadzi Luwi kanya a fuā,

3 foesũ Yesu bawaɛnyole bi ye kī, “Dzakū nɛ awī kanaa Yudea tite akū, loko nɔ fɔtsa bakolene a leme bemo adzuma a kī ɔlamena kakena a.

4 Odima lálola ye adzuma nte yawɛ kī bati binyi ye kanyi wī. Nte nuwī ɔlamena fɔtsa kī bame flee

kakena ni, nye nɔ akū katsa katinya kame bati flee!”

5 Yesu bawaɛnyole a le fukī kitonekī be malo betáte ye bido.

6 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Yī loko wī táwo tō ɔto, leme mi kō loko nye loko nene lekpa mi.

7 Katinya kame bati léláapuli bikesī mi, leme yī kō bakesī yī, kitonekī ndzemo be kabi kī be tudzuma nye tokpa.

8 Minaa luwi a kanyakō. Yī kō nlánaa luwi kī kanyakō, kitonekī yī loko wī táwo tō ɔto.”

9 Kī Yesu le fukī eyua a, ebuki ekaho nɛ Galilea.

Yesu Naa Tɛpatampa Kayɔ Kadzi Luwi Kanyakō.

10 Kī Yesu bawaɛnyole a dzakū benaa luwi kanyakō a, ye malo eyanaa awā, leme étányɛ ye akū etsa, mbom ebela ye akū.

11 Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a kawɛ ye nɛ luwi a kanyakō, bekavia kī, “Nde oti a?”

12 Bati kodabu a kale kodzela petɛ petɛ nɛ Yesu akū. Be kame badi le kī, “Oti wī yanɛ.”

Ade babebā leme le kī, “Oowo, etsɛ yake bati.”

13 Leme odima tápuli elɛ foe kɔɔba, kitonekī bivila Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a.

14 Kī kite sukuloo luwi kanya a atɛ de kayite a, Yesu naa Baguma Asoli Kola a kame enado bati fɔtsa katsa awɛ.

15 Ye fɔtsa katsa a kena Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a wāwā paa, ade bele kī, “Nde oti kī kena enyina ovoli lomɔ, kī étána fɔtsa kakolɛ kadima?”

16 Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kī, “Fɔtsa a kī matsa a lenyé yī moawɛ fude, mbom futo Baguma kī edo yī a sɛkē.

17 Odi nye odi kī yawɛ kī yakena nɛ lets a kī Baguma awɛ akū a, aanyi nte fɔtsa a kī matsa a to Baguma sɛkē iye male foe nɛ yī moawɛ kɔbē akū.

18 Oti kī yatsa fɔtsa nɛ ye moawɛ kɔbē akū ni, obu yawɛ ekpa ye akū. Leme nte oti awɛ obu ekpa oti a kī edo ye a ni, enye ɔnokɔalini, ade tokpa tidima léláa ye kame a.

19 Mbɔɛɛ nné Mose lekpa mi mbla a? Leme mi kame odima lákena ne mbla a akū. Nde sū miawe kī miako yī?”

20 Ade bati kɔdabu a bi ye kī, “Hūhū kpa deī ne nɔ kame! Owei awe kī yako nɔ?”

21 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Awāwā fɔtsa mɔa kī nkenā, ade mi flee mikena saa a.

22 Mose kpa mi mbla kī mitsua mi babinyole fɔkpati, ade tito kī nné Mose sekē futo, mbom mi bawanyɔ liyi foe kayɔ malo ni, miatsua onyole lekpati ne Kaweya Luwi akū.

23 Nte bitsua obi lekpati ne Kaweya luwi akū ayekī beláafum Mose mbla a ni, nde sū mina kalɔkpa ne yī akū kī ntsa oti fɔsɔ ne Kaweya Luwi a akū?

24 Mitadā bati ane midze miko kɔto, mbom midze kale ne ke osi kpī akū.”

Bati Badi Te Atsindze Kī Nné Yesu Nye Kristo a.

25 Yerusalem ɔmato a kame bati badi via kī, “Nné oti kī Yudafo banɔkɔɛ a lamena kawe kī bako a ne awī a?”

26 Midā kī edzē ne kanade yale kɔdzela, kī betávia ye kadima. Mbɔɛɛ fɔanya kī ɔmaī banɔkɔɛ a nyina nuwī kī ye nye Kristo a?

27 Boe flee bunyina awā kī oti kī kō to, leme nte Kristo a ya ni, odima lelányi awā kī eto.”

28 Kī Yesu katsa fɔtsa ne Baguma Asoli Kɔla kame a, ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔba ele kī, “Kale miale kī miti minyina yī mɔ awā kī nto a? Ntáya ne yī mɔawe kobē akū. Oti a kī edo yī a nye ɔnɔkɔalini kī mi minyina ye,

29 leme yī kō ĩnyina ye, kitonekī ye sekē nto ĩya ade ye lido yī a.”

30 Ne foesū bewē kī bapi Yesu, leme odima tákɔa awe etá ye, kitonekī ye loko táwo tō ɔto.

31 Leme bati kɔdabu a kame bati pii te ye bido ade bivia kī, “Nte Kristo a ya ni, yaakena awāwā fɔtsa pii fɔba fukī oti kī lamena kakena a?”

Bido Asoli Kɔla Akū Badāmenane Kī Benaapi Yesu.

32 Farisifo nu fɔletsá a kī bati kɔdabu a lamena kale petee petee ne Yesu akū a, foesū bemɔ Yudafo basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ a bido Asoli Kɔla akū badāmenane a kī benaapi ye.

33 Ade Yesu le kī, “Maana ne mi sekē fubuna owi sukuloo, lɔkɔa maadzakū nnaa oti a kī edo yī a sekē.

34 Míawe yī leme miláamo yī, kitonekī miláapuli miya ne awā kī maana a.”

35 Yudafo banɔkɔɛ a via akū kī, “Ne ndia ewe kī yanaa kī boláapuli bɔmó ye? Mbɔɛɛ kī yanaa Yudafo a kī begba biko ne Helafɔ kame a enaatsa Helafɔ a fɔtsa?”

36 Ele kī bóawe ye leme boláamo ye, ade boláapuli bɔnaa awā kī yaana a. Foe kayɔ nye litsa?”

Yesu Nyé Nkpā Mui a.

37 Ne luwi nkae a kī lenye luwi titiliwu ne fuwi kanya kame akū a, Yesu yidza edza ade ebɔa fɔwɔla ele kī, “Odi nye odi kī ɔmɔado akɔ ye ni, eya ne yī sekē eyaamɔa mui.

38 Nde ayekī Katselē Kpalēwa a le a, ‘Odi nye odi kī ete yī edo ni, nkpā towɔ aatini bito ye ɔwɔle kame.’ ”

39 Yesu kale kɔdzela ne Hūhū a kī bikī bete ye bido a aayate a akū. Ne loko a na kame a, betákpa tō Hūhū a, kitonekī betádzela Yesu ewo ne kukūkpale kame.

Kasē Wo Ne Yudafo a Kame.

40 Kī bati a badi nu fɔletsá a kī Yesu le a, bele kī, “ɔnɔkɔali, Baguma Onukpē ɔnyene a nye oti kī.”

41 Babebā le kī, “Ade Kristo a ne awī a.”

Leme bati bebā kō via kī, “Mbɔɛɛ Galilea tite akū Kristo a aato eya?”

42 Katselē Kpalēwa a tále kī Kristo aato Legā Dawid kasinu a kame, ade baama ye ne Betlehem, ɔmato a kī Dawid dzi a kame?”

43 Foesū kasē wo ne bati kɔdabu a kame ne Yesu sū.

44 Badi we kī bapi ye, leme odima tákɔa awe etá ye.

Yudafo Banɔkɔɛ a Táte Yesu Bido.

⁴⁵ Kĩ Asoli Kola akũ badāmenanē a muniki beya nē Yudafō basōfōnokōē mō Farisifō a sekē a, bivia be kī, “Nde sū mitāpi ye miyamēna?”

⁴⁶ Asoli Kola akũ badāmenanē a kpa mbuayē kī, “Odima tále tō kodzela nde ayekī oti kī ale a!”

⁴⁷ Ade Farisifō a via be kī, “Mbōēē enake mi malo?”

⁴⁸ Ōnokōē iye Farisini odabe letē ye edo kī minyina?

⁴⁹ Ade bati kodabu kī, kī binyína Mose mbla a sū ni, Baguma dumu be!”

⁵⁰ Nikodemo kī enye Farisifō a kame omōa, kī enaa Yesu sekē tō a na nē awā. Edo onukpē ebi be kī,

⁵¹ “Boe mbla tákpa boe osi kī bōakō oti koto, mbōente bōdzemo ye butse ye onukpē kame fōletsa bunyi letsa a kī ekēna a.”

⁵² Bibi ye kī, “Mbōēē Galilea nō malo oto? Tsā Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kadā, lōkōa aamō kī Baguma onukpē onyene odima láto Galilea.”

⁵³ (Ke liti a, odi nye odi dzakū enaa kola.)

8

Bipi Otsole Odi Kī Ené Ōnyō Liti.

¹ Lemē Yesu de enaa Kugua Futse Ōto a akū.

² Kī kade nyina onone tutuutu a, Yesu muniki eya nē Baguma Asoli Kola a kame. Bati pii yakpota nē ye akū, ade ekēna akū edzi eyi be fōtsa katsa kayō a.

³ Yudafō mbla batsanē mō Farisifō a kpā otsole odi nē adōpaa kabōa kame beyadzela nē bati a flee anē kame.

⁴ Ade bibi Yesu kī, “Fōtsa Ōtsanē, bipi otsole kī kī onyole bebā awa mō ye.

⁵ Nē boe mbla a kame ni, Mose kpa otumi kī betale otsole kī odu boe beko. Litsa nō kō ale nē foe akū?”

⁶ Bivia fukī kī bakōa banaī ye, ayekī baana kale kadi bekōa bitsua ye onukpē.

Lemē Yesu kēna akū ekōa lawobi etsēle fōtsa nē tite.

⁷ Kī bedza bekavia ye fōletsa a, edzela akū ade ebi be kī, “Mi kame

owula a kī etākēna tōkpa tidima tō ni, enya lotō eta de ebōa otsole a.”

⁸ Ade ke ebuki ekēna akū etsēle fōtsa nē tite a.

⁹ Kī binu fōletsa kī a, be flee bedzakū omōa omōa, kito banōkōē a akū kenawo kī kite Yesu mō otsole a odi nē awā.

¹⁰ Yesu dzela akū evia otsole a kī, “Boe omā, nde bati a? Be kame odima táte kī yakō nō koto?”

¹¹ Otsole a kpa mbuayē kī, “Ōnokōē, oowo.”

Ade ke Yesu bi ye kī, “Kekō yī malo ntākō nō koto. Dzakū kanaa, lemē tabuki okēna tōkpa.”

Yesu Nyé Katinya Kame Ōhaī.

¹² Yesu buki ebi bati a kī, “Yī nye katinya kame Ōhaī, odi nye odi kī etomō yī ni, yaana nkpā Ōhaī a, ade eláatsā nē otū kame da a.”

¹³ Farisifō a bi ye kī, “Adi adansie nē nō mōawe akū, foesū nō adansie a tákpola.”

¹⁴ Yesu kpa be mbuayē kī, “Nte madi adansie nē yī mōawe akū malo ni, letsa a kī male a kpola, kitonekī inyina awā kī nto mō awā kī manaa a. Mi linyína awā kī nto iye awā kī manaa a.

¹⁵ Miadze fōletsa nē batidziwa kamō onukpē, lemē yī kō maádzemo odima.

¹⁶ Lemē nte maadze mō bati ni, yī kadze a aakpola, kitonekī nné yī odi adze kale, mbom bōmō Nda a kī edo yī a adze fōletsa.

¹⁷ Betsēle nē mi mbla a kame kī nte adansifō nviā onukpē kēna omōa ni, letsa a kī bele a kpola.

¹⁸ Madi adansie kakpa yī akū, ade Nda a kī edo yī a lemē adi yī akū adansie a.”

¹⁹ Bati a via Yesu kī, “Ndia aga deī?”

Ekpa be mbuayē kī, “Minyína yī, iye Nda. Nte kanyina minyina yī ni, kufe míanyi Nda lemē.”

²⁰ Yesu le fōletsa kī flee nē togole katekō a, kī ekatsa fōtsa nē Asoli Kola kame a, lemē odima tāpi ye, kitonekī ye lōkō táwo tō otō.

Yesu Bi Yudafɔ Banɔkɔɛ a Kĩ Beláapuli Benaa Awã Kĩ Yanaa a.

21 Yesu buki ebi be kĩ, “Maadzakũ, ade miawe yĩ, leme miaku ne mi tokpa kame. Miláapuli minaa awã kĩ manaa a.”

22 Ade ke Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a via kĩ, “Ye akũ yanaako sũ mo ele kĩ, ‘Miláapuli miya ne awã kĩ manaa a?’”

23 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Tite kĩ akũ mito, leme yĩ kɔ ode nto ãya. Katinya kĩ kame bati miane, leme nné katinya kĩ kame oti mane.

24 Ade foesũ mbi mi kĩ miaku ne mi tokpa kame a. Míaku ne mi tokpa kame nte mitáte mido kĩ yĩ nye oti a kĩ ye mane a.”

25 Bedani bivia ye kĩ, “Owei ane?”

Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Letsa a kĩ mbi mi kito ane kayokayi a, ade foe moape a.

26 Ndeĩ folets a pii kĩ maale ne mi akũ nkɔa nkɔ mi kɔtɔ, leme oti a kĩ edo yĩ a adi ɔnɔkɔali, ade letsa a kĩ nnu ntomena ye sekẽ a odi mabi katinya kame bati a.”

27 Bati a tánu foe kayɔ kĩ ɔlega akũ folets a Yesu kabi be.

28 Foesũ ebi be kĩ, “Nte midela Otidziwa Obi a ne ode a fomɔ míanyi kĩ yĩ nye oti a kĩ ye mane a. Ade ke míanyi kĩ maákɛna letsama ne yĩ moawe kɔbẽ akũ, mbom letsa a kĩ Nda tsa yĩ kĩ nle a odi male.

29 Oti a kĩ edo yĩ a deĩ ne yĩ ɔwẽ. Etáfɔne yĩ odi eyi, kitonekĩ makɛna letsa a kĩ lawo ye ane a daa.”

30 Kĩ Yesu le folets a kĩ a, bati pii te ye bido.

Bati a Kĩ Benye Abraham Babi.

31 Yesu bi Yudafɔ a kĩ bete ye bido a kĩ, “Nte mite yĩ fɔtsa katsa a midomɔ akũ ni, kekɔ yĩ fɔtsa bakɔlene wĩ miane.

32 Míanyi ɔnɔkɔali a, ade ɔnɔkɔali a aakpa mi akũ akũ kadzi a.”

33 Bati a kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Abraham babi mo bawa boane, ade botánya tɔ odima basate a. Nde sũ ale kĩ, ‘Míana akũ akũ kadzi?’”

34 Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mabi mi ɔnɔkɔali a kĩ odi nye odi kĩ yakɛna tokpa ni, enye tokpa ɔsate.

35 ɔsate lánya kola obi daa, leme obinyole kɔ nye kola obi daa.

36 Foesũ nte Obi a kpa mi akũ akũ kadzi ni, lokɔa mina akũ akũ kadzi wĩ.

37 Ìnyina kĩ Abraham babi mo bawa miane, leme miawe kĩ miako yĩ, kitonekĩ yĩ fɔtsa katsa a táwo ne mi kame.

38 Fɔtsa a kĩ mmó ne Nda sekẽ a, ade foe akũ male kɔdzɛla a, leme mi kɔ miakɛna letsa a kĩ mi ɔlega bi mi a.”

39 Bibi ye kĩ, “Boe ɔlega nye Abraham.”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Nte Abraham babi mo bawa paa miane ni, kufe miakɛna fɔtsa nde ayekĩ ekɛna a.

40 Leme miawe kĩ miako yĩ oti a kĩ mbi mi ɔnɔkɔali folets a kĩ nte ntomena Baguma sekẽ a. Abraham tákɛna fukĩ odu.

41 Mi miakɛna letsa a kĩ mi ɔlega a kɛna a.”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “ɔlega moape budeĩ, ade ye nye Baguma a. Bonyé adɔpaa kame babi.”

42 Yesu bi be kĩ, “Nte Baguma liti enye mi ɔlega ni, kufe miawe yĩ kale, kitonekĩ Baguma sekẽ nto ãya. Ntáya ne yĩ moawe kɔbẽ akũ, mbom Baguma lido yĩ.

43 Nde sũ miánu folets a kĩ male a kayɔ? Kitonekĩ miáwe kĩ miatse yĩ folets a.

44 Mi ɔlega Abonsam bade miane, ade miawe kĩ miakɛna ne mi ɔlega a fowetsa akũ a. Owudini yanɛ kito ane kayokayi, ade yaátomɔ ɔnɔkɔali liti a, kitonekĩ ɔnɔkɔali leláa ye kame da. Nte ema fɔvã ni, ye kutitse enye yatsa, kitonekĩ enye ɔvãlevã mo fɔvã ɔlega.

45 Leme yĩ kɔ ɔnɔkɔali a mabi mi, ade foesũ miáte yĩ mido a.

46 Mi kame oweĩ aapuli eko yĩ kɔtɔ kĩ nkɛna tokpa? Nte nle ɔnɔkɔali a ni, nde sũ mitáte yĩ mido?

47 Oti kĩ eto Baguma kame a, atse Baguma folets a. Leme ayekĩ

mitáto Baguma kame sū ni, miáte yī fòletsa.”

Yesu Mò Abraham.

⁴⁸ Yudafò a via Yesu kī, “Nte bòlè kī Samariani anè, ade hūhū kpa lèmé deī nè nò kame a ni, bótálè onòkòali?”

⁴⁹ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Hūhū kpa adima leláa yī kame. Makpa Nda obu lèmé mi miasupa yī.

⁵⁰ Maáwè kī mado yī akū obu, lèmé odi deī kī yawè foe ade ye adze kakpa yī a.

⁵¹ Mabi mi nè onòkòali kame kī, odi nye odi kī yakena nè yī fòtsa katsa a akū a, leláaku da.”

⁵² Yudafò a bi ye kī, “Ade owi bómó pefee kī hūhū kpa deī nè nò kame a! Abraham ku, Baguma onukpè banyenè a lèmé ku. Lèmé nò kò alè kī, ‘Odi nye odi kī yakena nè yī fòtsa katsa a akū a, leláaku da.’

⁵³ Mbòèè nò bē boe owanyò Abraham kī eku a? Baguma onukpè banyenè a lèmé ku. Owei abu kī ye anè?”

⁵⁴ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nte mado yī mòawè akū obu ni, yī obu a leláana nfasò. Oti a kī ye ado yī obu a nye Nda, oti kī mialè kī enye mi Baguma a.

⁵⁵ Minyína Nda a, lèmé yī kò ñnyina ye. Nte nle kī ñnyína ye ni, maakena ovãlevã ndè mi aye. Lèmé nti ñnyina ye ade makena nè ye kale a akū a.

⁵⁶ Mi owanyò Abraham mó kawòlè kī yaamò yī kaya. Emó ke lèmé ade kawòlè de ye a.”

⁵⁷ Ade ke Yudafò a bi ye kī, “Otáte tō futeli aduenum malo, ke mò alè kī omó Abraham a?”

⁵⁸ Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mabi mi nè onòkòali kame kī, yī ndeī fómò bema Abraham.”

⁵⁹ Ade ke bati a fila boe kī bata bebòa ye a, lèmé Yesu belà, ade enè nè Baguma Asòli Kòla a kame a.

9

Yesu Binya Oti Kī Bema Onèkune Anè.

¹ Kī Yesu anaa a, emó onyole odi kī bema ye onèkune.

² Ade ye fòtsa bakolèné a via ye kī, “Fòtsa Otsanè, owei tókpa sū bema onyole kī onèkune? Ye mòawè tókpa mbòèè ye bamane tókpa sū?”

³ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nné onyole kī ñye ye bamane lèkena tókpa, mbom bema ye onèkune, ayekī baanye Baguma kòbè adzuma betsàmèna ye akū.

⁴ Nte budeī nè kade kanyina kame ni, kene kī bòakèna adzuma bókpa oti a kī edo yī a. Kade aya kadòkò kī odima leláapuli èkena adzuma.

⁵ Kī ndeī nè katinya kame kī ni, yī nye katinya kame ohaī a.”

⁶ Kī Yesu lè fòletsa kī eyua a, etua tanè eyi nè tite, efòné te èkòa etsela onyole a nè banèbi.

⁷ Ade ebi ye kī, “Naavòlè anè nè Siloam Lutubu a kame.” Dī Siloam kayò nye, bido ye. Ade onyole a navòlè anè, ade emó fòkò kī emuniki yaya a.

⁸ Ye badzikòba mò bikī bekamò ye kī èkawã fòtsa a via kī, “Mbòèè nné oti kī adzi kawã fòtsa a?”

⁹ Badi lè kī, “Ade ye a.” Lèmé babebã lè kī, “Oowo, nné ye yanè, kanè ené ye.”

Nè foèsū oti a mòawè lè kī, “Ye manè.”

¹⁰ Bivia ye kī, “Nde fòya mò finyaa kò mò amò fòkò?”

¹¹ Èkpa mbuaye kī, “Onyole a kī bave Yesu lèfòné tite ekputa yī banèbi ade ebi yī kī naavòlè anè nè Siloam Lutubu a kame. Foèsū nnaa adeke, kī nsila nvòlè anè pè, mpuli mmó fòkò.”

¹² Bivia ye kī, “Nè ndia edeī?”

Èkpa be mbuaye kī, “Ñnyína.”

Farisifo Via Oti a Kī Ye Anè Bibinya a Fòletsa.

¹³ Ade ke bati a kpã onyole a kī eku tō anè a bema Farisifo a.

¹⁴ Luwi a kī de akū Yesu fòné tite èkòa ebinya ye anè a nye Kawèya Luwi.

¹⁵ Foèsū Farisifo a lèmé via ye ayekī fòkèna fómò bibinya ye anè. Èkpa be mbuaye kī, “Èkòa tite

fɔnɛwa ekputa yĩ banebi. Efɔ nnavɔle anɛ, ade finyaakĩ mpuli mamɔ fɔkɔ a.”

16 Farisifo a badi lɛ kĩ, “Oti a kĩ ɛkena fukĩ t́ato Baguma sekẽ, kitonekĩ yaákena nɛ Kaweya Luwi mbla a akũ.”

Ade babebã lɛmɛ via kĩ, “Nde f́aya kĩ tɔkpa ɔkenanɛ aapuli ɛkena nsentseleni kĩ odu?” Nɛ foesũ kasẽ wo nɛ be kamɛ.

17 Farisifo a buki bivia onyole a kĩ, “Kĩ ɔlɛ kĩ ye libinya nɔ anɛ a ni, nɔ malo litsa odeĩ kĩ alɛ nɛ ye akũ?”

Onyole a kpa be mbuayɛ kĩ, “Baguma onukpẽ onyɛnɛ yanɛ.”

18 Lɛmɛ Yudafɔ a táwɛ kĩ batɛ bido kĩ onyole a nya t́ɔ ɔnekunɛ fɔmɔ ye anɛ binya, kenawo kĩ beve ye bamanɛ beyamena.

19 Ade bivia be kĩ, “Mi obi a kĩ mile kĩ mima ye ɔnekunɛ a nɛ awĩ a? Nde f́aya mɔ finyaa kɔ yamɔ fɔkɔ?”

20 Ye bamanɛ a kpa mbuayɛ kĩ, “Bunyina kĩ boe obi yanɛ, ade bunyina kĩ bɔma ye ɔnekunɛ a.

21 Lɛmɛ ayekĩ f́akena fɔmɔ yamɔ fɔkɔ a ni, bunyina foe kɔ, ade bunyina oti a kĩ ye libinya ye anɛ a lɛmɛ a. Mivia ye mɔawɛ a, ebo anɛ, yaapuli enyɛ ye akũ onukpẽ.”

22 Ye bamanɛ lɛ fɔletsɛ kĩ ayekĩ bekavila Yudafɔ a sũ. Kitonekĩ Yudafɔ banɔkɔẽ a lɛ biyi kɔkɔɛ kĩ nte odi tɛ edo kĩ Yesu nye Kristo a ni, baablɔmena ye nɛ Yudafɔ katsenakɔ a.

23 Ade foesũ ye bamanɛ a lɛ kĩ, “Ebo anɛ, mivia ye mɔawɛ a!”

24 Banɔkɔẽ a vɛ onyole a kĩ bɛma ɔnekunɛ a lɛyade ade bibi ye kĩ, “Lɛ ɔnɔkɔali a nɛ Baguma anɛ! Bunyina kĩ onyole a kĩ ɛtsa nɔ a nye tɔkpa ɔkenanɛ.”

25 Onyole a lɛ kĩ, “Nte enyɛ tɔkpa ɔkenanɛ o-o, iye enyɛ tɔkpa ɔkenanɛ o-o, iñyina. Letsa mɔapɛ kĩ iñyina nye kĩ iñya t́ɔ ɔnekunɛ, lɛmɛ finyaa mamɔ fɔkɔ.”

26 Banɔkɔẽ a via ye kĩ, “Litsa ɛkena nɔ? Nde ɛkena ebinya nɔ anɛ?”

27 ɛkpa be mbuayɛ kĩ, “Mbi mi foe kɔkɔɛ lɛmɛ miáwɛ kĩ miatse foe.

Nde sũ miawɛ kĩ miabuki mitse foe? Mbɔɛɛ mi malo miawɛ kĩ minya ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ?”

28 Bivũna ye beɛ kĩ, “Nɔ odi nye ye fɔtsa ɔkɔlɛnɛ, lɛmɛ boe kɔ Mose fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ bɔanɛ.

29 Bunyina kĩ Baguma bi Mose fɔletsɛ, lɛmɛ oti a naa kɔ bunyina awã kĩ eto malo!”

30 Ade onyole a bi be kĩ, “Litsa awãwã fɔletsɛ a? Minyina awã kĩ eto, lɛmɛ ade ye libinya yĩ anɛ a!

31 Bunyina kĩ Baguma látse tɔkpa bakenanɛ, lɛmɛ yatse bati a kĩ bakpa ye obu, kakena nɛ ye yawɛ akũ a.

32 Kito anɛ katinya kayokayi a, bɔt́anu t́ɔ kĩ odi puli ebinya oti kĩ bɛma ɔnekunɛ anɛ.

33 Nte ɛtato Baguma sekẽ ni, kufɛ eláapuli ɛkena letsama.”

34 Banɔkɔẽ a via ye kĩ, “Katsa atsa kĩ nɔ a kĩ bɛma bedɔɔla nɛ tɔkpa kamɛ a, nɔ mbom awɛ kĩ atsa boe fɔtsa?” Ade beblɔmena ye nɛ Yudafɔ katsenakɔ a.

Yesu Tsá Bati a Kĩ Biku Anɛ Nɛ Hũhũ Kamɛ.

35 Yesu nu kĩ beblɔmena onyole a nɛ be kamɛ, foesũ kĩ ɛmɔ onyole a, evia ye kĩ, “Ɔtɛ Otidziwa Obi a odo?”

36 Onyole a kpa mbuayɛ kĩ, “Ɔnɔkɔẽ, bi yĩ oti a kĩ yanɛ, ayekĩ maapuli nte ye ndo!”

37 Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Ɔmɔ ye kɔkɔɛ, ade ye nye oti a kĩ ɛlamena kɔdzela kalɛ mɔ nɔ finyaakĩ a.”

38 Onyole a lɛ kĩ, “Boe Ɔlate, nte ndo!” Ade ke eke aduli nɛ Yesu anɛ a.

39 Yesu lɛ kĩ, “Iya nɛ katinya kĩ kamɛ kĩ mayaadzɛmɔ bati, ayekĩ banekunɛ aamɔ fɔkɔ, ade bikĩ bamɔ fɔkɔ a aadani banekunɛ.”

40 Farisifo a kĩ bedzẽ nɛ awã a badi nu letsɛ a kĩ ɛlɛ a, ade bivia ye kĩ, “Katsa atsa kĩ boe malo banekunɛ bɔanɛ mbɔɛɛ?”

41 Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kĩ, “Nte kaku mi anɛ eku ni, kufɛ beláakɔ mi kɔtɔ, lɛmɛ kĩ miale kĩ miamɔ fɔkɔ sũ ni, tɔkpa deĩ nɛ mi akũ.”

10

Yesu Bɔa Lɛgbā Nɛ Baveli Ɔkpānɛ Akū.

¹ Yesu lɛ kī, “Mabi mi nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame kī, oti kī ɛtátsā onyukpɛ a ewo nɛ baveli kɔbā kame, mbom ede ɛtsā kɔbā a akū ewo ni, ɛnyɛ oyekpane mɔ ɔblofo.

² Oti a kī ɛtsā kɔbā onyukpɛ ewo a nyɛ baveli ɔkpānɛ a.

³ Ade ye mɔ kɔbā onyukpɛ ɔdzɔlɛnɛ a abinya kakpa ye, ade baveli a anu ye odo a. Yavɛ ye bade a bui a kī ete be a, kakpā be kanɛmena kanya.

⁴ Nte ɛkpā be ɛnɛmena a, yanya be lotɔ, ade baveli a atomɔ ye, kitonɛkī binyina ye odo.

⁵ Beláatomɔ oti bebā, mbom baalo nɛ ye sɛkɛ, kitonɛkī binyina ye odo.”

⁶ Yesu bɔa be lɛgbā kī, lɛmɛ betánu letsa a kī yatsa a kayɔ.

Yesu Nyé Baveli Ɔkpānɛ Wī a.

⁷ Nɛ foesū Yesu buki ɛlɛ kī, “Mabi mi ɔnɔkɔali a kī yī nyɛ baveli a kɔbā onyukpɛ a.

⁸ Bati bebā a kī bɛnya yī lotɔ bɛya flee a nyɛ bayekpane mɔ bablofo, foesū baveli a tátse be fɔletsɛ.

⁹ Yī nyɛ kɔbā onyukpɛ a. Odi nyɛ odi kī ɛtsā yī akū ewo ni, yaana katɛ. Yaawo ɛnɛ, ade yaana funitsā kanyakɔ a.

¹⁰ Oyekpane aya kī yayaaye, edi awu, ebula fɔtsa kade. Yī kɔ ñya ayekī bati aana nkpā kī ɛkpɔla nɛ osi nyɛ osi akū.

¹¹ “Yī nyɛ baveli ɔkpānɛ wī a, baveli ɔkpānɛ wī a akɔa ye nkpā kakpa nɛ baveli a lolɔ.

¹² Nte ɔpaani kī ɛnyé baveli ɔkpānɛ, ade ɛnyé baveli a ɔlate lɛmɛ mó kalikii kaya ni, yalo kafɔnɛ baveli a. Foesū kalikii a apili baveli a kapansam be.

¹³ Ɔpaani a alo kadzakū kitonɛkī kabɔɛ bebɔɛ ye kī ɛkena adzuma a, ade ɛtséla baveli a letsama akū a.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Yī nyɛ baveli ɔkpānɛ wī a. Nde ayekī Nda nyina yī, yī malo ñnyina Nda a ni, ade aye ñnyina yī

mɔawɛ baveli ade be malo binyina yī a. Nkɔa yī nkpā nkpa nɛ be lolɔ.

¹⁶ Ndeĩ baveli bebā kī beláa baveli kɔbā kī kame. Kenɛ kī nkpā be malo ñyamɛna, bitse yī odo lokɔa be flee baanya baveli katsu mɔa, bɛna nɛ baveli ɔkpānɛ mɔa kayɔ.

¹⁷ “Nda awɛ yī kalɛ, kitonɛkī nkɔa yī nkpā nkpa, kī maabuki nte ye.

¹⁸ Odima leláate ye nɛ yī awɛ, mbom yī mɔawɛ lɛkɔa ye nkpa. Ndeĩ osi kī makɔa ye nkpa, ade ndeĩ osi kī mabuki nte ye a. Ade letsɛ a kī Nda do yī kī kenɛ kī nkɛna a.”

¹⁹ Nɛ fɔletsɛ kī sū kasɛ buki kiwo nɛ Yudafɔ a kame.

²⁰ Be pii, bekale kī, “Hūhū kpa deĩ nɛ ye kame! Ye lolɔ kame bu kade! Nde sū koū miatse ye?”

²¹ Lɛmɛ babebā lɛ kī, “Oti kī hūhū kpa deĩ nɛ ye kame leláapuli ɛlɛ kɔdzɛla lomɔ! Nde koū hūhū kpa aapuli ebinya banɛkunɛ anɛ?”

Yudafɔ a Sī Yesu.

²² Osili lokɔ wo ɔtɔ, ade Yudafɔ kanya Baguma Asoli Kɔla Akū kakpalɛ Luwi nɛ Yerusalem a.

²³ Yesu kamini nɛ Baguma Asoli Kɔla a kakɔ a kī bave Salomo Ablanda a kame.

²⁴ Ade Yudafɔ a nakpɔta nɛ ye akū, ade bivia ye kī, “Nde sū ɔfɔ bɔlamɛna anɛ kadā kavia? Nte no nyɛ Kristo a ni, bi boe ɔnɔkɔali a faa.”

²⁵ Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kī, “Mbi mi kɔkɔɛ, lɛmɛ miáte yī mido. Fɔtsa a kī makɛna nɛ Nda kɔbɛ akū a, adi yī akū adansie.

²⁶ Lɛmɛ miáte kado kitonɛkī minyé yī baveli.

²⁷ Yī baveli atse yī ɔledo, ñnyina be ade batomɔ yī a.

²⁸ Makpa be nkpā kī ɛlá kawūna a, ade beláaku bɛwɔ da. Odima leláapuli ɛwānɛ be ete nɛ yī awɛ.

²⁹ Fɔtsa a kī Nda kɔa edo nɛ yī awɛ a deĩ kɔbɛ fɔbɛ letsɛ nyɛ letsɛ, ade odima leláapuli ɛwānɛ foe ete nɛ Nda awɛ a.

³⁰ Bɔmɔ Nda ni, ɔmɔa bɔanɛ.”

³¹ Foesū Yudafɔ a buki bifila boe kī batale Yesu.

³² Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Nkēna fōtsa wī pii kī Nda do yī kī nkēna nē mi anē. Foe kamē fōdabe sū miawē kī miatale yī boe?”

³³ Bekpa mbuayē kī, “Nné fōtsa wī a kī okēna a sū bōawē kī bōatale nō boe, mbom nē mbusuo fōletsa a kī olē a sū! Otidziwa kēke anē, lemē awē kī akēna nō akū Baguma!”

³⁴ Yesu kpa be mbuayē kī, “Betselē nē mi mbla ovoli a kamē kī Baguma lē kī, ‘Minyē baguma amē.’

³⁵ Bunyina kī letsa a kī Katselē Kpalēwa lē a nyē onokōali daa. Baguma vē bati a kī ekpa be ye olēdo a kī baguma amē.

³⁶ Yī kō, Olēga a lēpau yī edo yī nē katinya kamē. Lokōa nde sū miti miale kī nle fubusuotsa nē ayekī nle kī Baguma Obi manē a sū?

³⁷ Foesū nte nlāmēna fōtsa a kī Nda do yī kī nkēna a kakēna ni, mitate yī mido.

³⁸ Lemē nte makēna foe, tito kī miāte yī kado malo ni, mitē fōtsa a kī makēna a mido, ayekī míanyi, minu foe kayō yededeede kī Olēga a deī nē yī kamē ade yī malo ndeī nē Olēga a kamē a.”

³⁹ Yudafo a buki bēwē kī bapi Yesu, lemē ené nē be kamē edzakū.

⁴⁰ Ade Yesu muniki enyina Yordan Ōwō a enāa awā kī Yohanes wōla bati mui tō a, enadzi nē awā.

⁴¹ Bati pii ya nē ye sekē, ade bēlē kī, “Yohanes tákena awāwā fōtsa fudima, lemē fōletsa a kī élē nē oti kī akū a flee nyē onokōali.”

⁴² Bati pii nē awā tē ye bido.

11

Lazaro Wuda.

¹ Onyole odi kī bave Lazaro kasō. Eto Betania, omato a kī bawaētsole nviā Maria mō Marta dzi a kamē.

² Ade Maria kī lēkōa kugua mō olē eko nē boe Olate fōneta, ekōa ye lolō tolō eyō foe a. Ye owaēnyole nyē Lazaro kī yasō a.

³ Bawaētsole a do lotō nē Yesu sekē kī, “Boe Olate, nō okōba a kī aātunō ye kalē a aso.”

⁴ Kī Yesu nu fōletsa kī a, élē kī, “Fōsō kī lenyē wuda fōsō, mbom

fōnyē letsa a kī baatsā foe akū bedela Baguma dī nē ode, ade baadela Baguma Obi a lemē dī nē ode a.”

⁵ Yesu awē Marta, mō owaētsole mō Lazaro kalē.

⁶ Lemē kī Yesu nu Lazaro fōsō a, ebuki ekahō nē awā kī edeī a fuwī nviā.

⁷ Ke liti a, ebi ye fōtsa bakōlenē a kī, “Mifō bumuniki bōnaa Yudea.”

⁸ Ade ye fōtsa bakōlenē a bi ye kī, “Fōtsa otsanē, wádzo nē awī mō Yudafo a wē kī batale nō boe, mō obuki anaa awā a?”

⁹ Yesu kpa be mbuayē kī, “Nné dōūhuilē ewua-nviā deī nē kade kanyina kamē? Odi nyē odi kī etsē nē suwa ni, eláatula kitonēkī katinya kamē ohaī a afō yamō fōko.

¹⁰ Lemē nte odi tsē nē lenyē ni, yatula kitonēkī ohaī lēlāa.”

¹¹ Kī Yesu lē fōletsa kī eyua a, ebuki élē kī, “Boe okōba Lazaro wa tida, lemē maanaadzela ye.”

¹² Ye fōtsa bakōlenē a kpa mbuayē kī, “Boe Olate, nte tida ewaa kō ni, yaasaē.”

¹³ Letsa a kī Yesu atsa a nyē kī Lazaro ku, lemē ye fōtsa bakōlenē a kō kōna kī tida pupulidza kawa élē.

¹⁴ Foesū Yesu binya ebi be pefee kī, “Lazaro ku.

¹⁵ Lemē nē mi sū ni, kawōlē de yī kī ntána nē awā ayekī miāte mido. Mifō bōnaa ye sekē.”

¹⁶ Ade Toma kī bave Ata a bi ye bakōba fōtsa bakōlenē a kī, “Mifō boe malo butomō Fōtsa Otsanē a bōnaa, bōnaaku mō ye!”

Yesu Nyé Kayidza Kadzi Nkpā Mō Nkpā a.

¹⁷ Kī Yesu wo awā a, emó kī fōte fuwī ena kī bibila Lazaro.

¹⁸ Kito Betania kēnaa Yerusalem aana nde fusikū nviā,

¹⁹ ade Yudafo pii ya kī bayaadzam Maria mō Marta nē be owaēnyole wuda a sū.

²⁰ Kī Marta nu kī Yesu aya a, ené enaatselamō ye, lemē Maria kō kaho nē toto kamē.

²¹ Ade Marta bi Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, nte kana onā nē awī kufē nwaēnyole táku!”

22 Leme ñnyina kī finyaa malo Baguma aakpa nɔ letsa nye letsa kī ovia ye.”

23 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Awañnyole a aabuki eyidza edzi nkpā.”

24 Ade Marta bi ye kī, “Ñnyina kī yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpā ne Luwi Nkae a kī banokpa aayidza a akū.”

25 Yesu bi ye kī, “Yī nye kayidza kadzi nkpā mɔ nkpā a. Odi nye odi kī ete yī edo, nte eku malo ni, yaayidza edzi nkpā.”

26 Odi nye odi kī edzi nkpā mɔ ete yī edo ni, eláaku da. Ɔte fukī odo?”

27 Marta kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Oo, boe Ɔlate! Nte ndo kī nɔ nye Kristo a, Baguma Obi a kī bele biyi kī yaaya ne katinya kame a.”

Yesu Be.

28 Kī Marta le fukī eyua a, emuniki enaa kɔla enave ɔwaētsole Maria petee. Ebi ye kī, “Ɖɔtsa Ɖtsane a ya ne awī, ade evia nɔ akū a.”

29 Kī Maria nu foe pe, eta eyidza ewula atse enaatselamɔ ye.

30 Ne lɔkɔ a naa Yesu táwo tɔ ɔmatɔ a kame, mbom ebuki edzē ne awā kī Marta yatselamɔ ye a.

31 Kī bati a kī bidei ne tɔtɔ kame bekadzam Maria a mɔ kī eta eyidza ene a, bitomɔ ye, kitonekī bekɔna kī yanaa linike a ɔwē enaabe.

32 Maria yawo awā kī Yesu dzē a, ade kī esila emɔ ye pe eto ne Yesu abɔa kame ele kī, “Boe Ɔlate, nte ɔna ne awī kufe nwañnyole a táku.”

33 Kī Yesu mɔ ayekī ekabe, mɔ ayekī bati a kī bitomɔ ye kabe a, fɔkena adzuma ne ye kame ade eweya eke hūū a.

34 Evia be kī, “Ne ndia mibila ye?” Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Boe Ɔlate, yaadā.”

35 Ne awā naa, Yesu be.

36 Ade Yudafo a le kī, “Midā tɔ ayekī yawe ye kale!”

37 Leme badi le kī, “Ebinya ɔnekune ane. Kapuli eláapuli efɔ kī onyole kī etaku?”

Yesu Dzela Lazaro Etomena Kanokpa.

38 Kalɔe a buki kena ne Yesu kame ade enaa linike a ɔwē a. Linike a nye de ɔke kī bekɔa de bisua de onukpē.

39 Yesu bi be kī, “Mibɔe de a ne leke a onukpē.”

Ade Marta, ɔnokpa a ɔwaētsole, bi Yesu kī, “Boe Ɔlate, finyaa kɔ edo kakū awe, kitonekī ade fuwi ena kī bibila ye a.”

40 Yesu bi Marta kī, “Mbɔee ntábi nɔ kī nte ɔte odo ni, aamɔ Baguma kukūkpale a?”

41 Bati a bɔe de a benye. Yesu dela ane ne ode ele kī, “Nda, manye nɔ kɔle kī atse yī.

42 Ñnyina kī atse yī daa, leme bikī bedzē ne awī a sū male fukī, ayekī baate bido kī nɔ lido yī.”

43 Kī ele fukī eyua a, ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kī, “Lazaro, né kaya!”

44 Ade ɔnokpa a né eya a. Lima a kī bekɔa bisuli ye akpɔ mɔ abɔa a buki lena ne ye akū, ade duku a kī bekɔa bisuli ye ane a leme na ne ye akū a.

Yesu bi be kī, “Miwūnya tilima a ne ye akū mifɔ enaa.”

Yudafo a Nasui Kī Baako Yesu.

45 Yudafo a kī beya ne Maria sekē mɔ letsa a kī Yesu kena a, ade be pii te ye bido a.

46 Leme be kame badi muniki benaa Farisifo a sekē benabi be letsa a kī Yesu kena a.

47 Foesū Farisifo a mɔ basɔfɔnokɔē a natsa fɔlɔ mɔ Yudafo ɔmaī banokɔē a ade bele kī, “Litsa bóakena? Kitonekī oti kī lamena awāwā fɔtsa pii kakena!”

48 Nte bɔkpa ye osi lomɔ ni, odi nye odi aayate ye edo, ade Roma abāā ayabubuli boe Asoli Kɔla a, ewola boe ɔmaī leme.”

49 Be kame ɔmɔa kī bave Kaiafa, kī enye Ɖsɔfɔnokɔē Flee ne kateli a na kame a bi be kī, “Minyina letsama kɔlaa!”

50 Minyina kī fɔnene fɔkpa mi kī oti mɔa aaku ne bati a flee lolɔ keba kī baawola ɔmaī a flee a?”

⁵¹ Nné ye m̀awe kakona ekwa ele fukĩ, mbom nde Ɔsofɔnɔkɔẽ Flee ne kateli a kame ni, ele eyi kĩ Yesu aaku ne Yudafɔ a lolɔ.

⁵² Nné Yudafɔ a odi yaku ekpa, mbom kĩ yaakpota Baguma bade a kĩ begba biko ne katinya kame a bekena ɔmɔa.

⁵³ Kito luwi a kanaa a, Yudafɔ banɔkɔẽ kapi adzuni kĩ baako Yesu.

⁵⁴ Ne foesũ Yesu tábuki ekang kanya Yudafɔ a lemɔ ye. Edzakũ enaa ɔmato odi kĩ bave Efrayim kame ne kɔsa kudi kame, ade awã bemɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a bidzi ne awã a.

⁵⁵ Finyaa Yudafɔ Wuda Katẽ luwi kanya a fuã, ade bati pii to ɔmaĩ a fɔko kumekume beya ne Yerusalem, kĩ bayaakpale be akũ fomɔ luwi a aawo ɔto.

⁵⁶ Kĩ bena ne Asoli Kola kame a, bekawe Yesu, ade bekavia akũ kĩ, “Nde akona? Mbɔee eláaya ne luwi a kanyakɔ?”

⁵⁷ Ne loko a na kame a, basofɔnɔkɔẽ m̀o Farisifo a si mbla kĩ odi nye odi kĩ enyina awã kĩ Yesu deĩ ni, kene kĩ eyaakpa kanyi lokwa benaapi ye.

12

Maria Tsela Yesu Kugua M̀o Ɔlẽ Ne Betania.

¹ Kĩ kite fuwi evũ kĩ banya Wuda Katẽ Luwi a, Yesu naa Betania, Lazaro ɔto, awã kĩ edzela ye etomena kanokpa a.

² Betɔ olobe funitsã bekpa ye ne awã. Marta sum ne opunu akũ, ade Lazaro lemɔ na ne bati a kĩ bidzi bekanya m̀o Yesu a kame a.

³ Ade Maria bɔe kugua m̀o ɔlẽ baũ, kĩ bave koe nard, kĩ kudeĩ kɔya paa lita seke eyatsela Yesu fɔneta, ade ekwa ye lolɔ tolo eyo foe akũ a. Kugua a ɔlẽ te toto a flee kame.

⁴ Ye fɔtsa bakolene a kame ɔmɔa, Yuda Iskariot, kĩ ye aanye Yesu ekpa a le kĩ,

⁵ “Nde sũ betáno kugua kĩ sika owoe oha elale lokwa bekwa se bekpa ahiãfɔ?”

⁶ Nné kĩ etsela ahiãfɔ akũ sũ ele fukĩ, mbom oyekpane yanɛ. Ye nee sika kuvũ a ade yado awe ne koe kame a.

⁷ Ade Yesu le kĩ, “Mifone ye awe! Mifɔ emanɛ koe eyi ekpa yĩ kabila.

⁸ Ahiãfɔ deĩ ne mi kame luwi nye luwi, lemɔ yĩ kɔ nláana ne mi kame daa.”

Yudafɔ a Sui Ne Lazaro Akũ.

⁹ Yudafɔ pii nu kĩ Yesu deĩ ne Betania, foesũ beya ne awã. Nné Yesu odi sũ beya, mbom kĩ bayaadã Lazaro a kĩ Yesu dzela etomena kanokpa a.

¹⁰ Ne foesũ basofɔnɔkɔẽ a pi adzuni kĩ baako Lazaro lemɔ,

¹¹ kitonekĩ ye sũ Yudafɔ a pii kasĩ be kanaate Yesu kado.

Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem Ɔmato a Kame M̀o Osee Katu.

¹² Kĩ kade nyina a, bati kodabu a kĩ beya ne Wuda Katẽ Luwi kanyakɔ a nu kĩ Yesu aya ne Yerusalem.

¹³ Foesũ bebɔe tuko bene kĩ bannaatselamɔ ye, ade bekaboa fowola kĩ,

“Mimu Baguma!

Baguma hila oti a kĩ yaya ne boe Ɔlate dĩ akũ a!

Baguma hila Israel Legã a!”

¹⁴ Yesu mó aflimu adi, ade ede edzi ne ye akũ nde ayekĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kĩ,

¹⁵ “Zion ɔmato, tavila!

Amɔ no Legã kĩ laya!

Edzi ne aflimu obi akũ.”

¹⁶ Ye fɔtsa bakolene a tánu fukĩ kayo ne loko a na kame, lemɔ kĩ Baguma dzela Yesu ekpale ye akũ a, beyate anɛ kĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le letsa a kĩ bekena bekpa ye a ne ye akũ.

¹⁷ Bati a kĩ bena ne Yesu sekẽ, ne loko a kĩ eve Lazaro etomena linike kame edzi nkpã a, di adansie ne letsa a kĩ leya a akũ.

¹⁸ Ade fukĩ sũ bati kodabu a natselamɔ Yesu a, kitonekĩ binu kĩ ekena awãwã fɔtsa kĩ.

¹⁹ Foesũ Farisifo a bi akũ kĩ, “Midã kĩ bolámɔ kadzakɔ kana kolaa. Midã, katinya kame bati a flee né bitomɔ ye!”

Helafɔ Badi We Kĩ Bamɔ Yesu.

²⁰ Helafɔ badi na ne bati a kĩ benaa Yerusalem kĩ baasum Baguma ne luwi a kanya kame a kame.

²¹ Ade benaa Filipino, kĩ eto Betsaida a ne Galilea sekẽ, ade bibi ye kĩ, “Ɔnokɔẽ, boawe kĩ boamɔ Yesu.”

²² Filipino nabi Andrea, ade be nviã a benabi Yesu a.

²³ Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, “Finyaa kɔ lokɔ a wo ɔto kĩ baadela Otidziwa Obi a ne ode.

²⁴ Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kĩ nte ligbanɔbi táwo ne tite kame levɔ ni, libi mɔape keĩ a lane, leme nte levɔ ni, lado babi beblebee.

²⁵ Odi nye odi kĩ yawe ye nkpã kale ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye odi kĩ ekesi ye nkpã ne katinya kĩ kame ni, ekola ye ekpa nkpã kĩ ela kawũna a.

²⁶ Odi nye odi kĩ yawe kĩ yasum yi ni, kene kĩ etomɔ yi, kitonekĩ awã kĩ ndei a, ade awã yi ɔsumune leme ana a. Ade Nda aado obu ne odi nye odi kĩ yasum yi akũ.

Yesu Le Kɔdzela Ne Ye Wuda Akũ.

²⁷ “Yi ɔwɔle aha yi finyaa. Leme litsa maale? Kale maale kĩ, ‘Nda, nye yi katomena lubo kamɔ lokɔ kĩ kame mbɔɛɛ?’ Oowo, ade foesũ iya ne katinya kame a, ayekĩ maatsã lubo kamɔ lokɔ kĩ kame.

²⁸ Nda, do no di akũ obu.”

Adeke odo odi to ode ele kĩ, “Ndo de obu kɔkɔɛ, ade maabuki ndo de a.”

²⁹ Bati kɔdabu a kĩ bedzẽ ne awã nu odo a, ade be kame badi le kĩ, ɔplala lenye onukpẽ, leme badi le kĩ, “Ode foto onyane odi lele kɔdzela mɔ ye!”

³⁰ Leme Yesu bi be kĩ, “Nné yi sũ odo a lé kɔdzela, mbom mi sũ.

³¹ “Finyaa nye lokɔ a kĩ Baguma aadzemɔ katinya kame. Finyaa mɔ baablomena katinya kĩ kame akũ onyane a.

³² Nte bedela yi ne ode ne asendua akũ ni, maavele bati flee iyamena ne yi sekẽ.”

³³ Yesu le fukĩ yakɔa etsa wuda odu a kĩ yaaku.

³⁴ Adeke bati kɔdabu a kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Boe Mbla Ovoli a atsa boe kĩ Kristo a aadzi nkpã daa. Nde foya mɔ ale kĩ baadela Otidziwa Obi a ne ode ne asendua akũ? Owei nye Otidziwa Obi kĩ a?”

³⁵ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Ɔhaĩ a aabuki ena ne mi sekẽ lokɔ lukũ lidi pe. Lokɔ kĩ ɔhaĩ a dei ne mi kame ni, mitsã ne ye kame ayekĩ ɔtũ leláake edo mi, kitonekĩ oti kĩ etsẽ ne ɔtũ kame linyina awã kĩ yanaa.

³⁶ Kĩ ɔhaĩ a dei ne mi sekẽ kĩ ni, mite ɔhaĩ mido ayekĩ miákena ɔhaĩ a kame bati.”

Bati a Katate Kado.

Kĩ Yesu le foletsa kĩ eyua a, edzakũ ne be sekẽ enabela.

³⁷ Titɔ kĩ Yesu kɛna awãwã fɔtsa kĩ flee ne be ane kame malo ni, betáte ye bido.

³⁸ Ayekĩ letsa a kĩ Baguma Onukpẽ Ɔnyene Yesaya le eyi a, aaya ne foe kame kĩ,

“Boe Ɔlate, owei letɛ no foletsa a kĩ bɔle a edo?

Owei enye ye kɔbẽ etsa?”

³⁹ Ne foesũ betápuli bete bido, kitonekĩ Yesaya buki ele kĩ,

⁴⁰ “Baguma kɔ be ane ade esua be adzuni

ayekĩ be ane leláamɔ fɔkɔ,

ade be adzuni leláanu foletsa kayo a.

Baguma le kĩ, ‘Beláamuniki beya ne yi sekẽ lokɔa ntsa be.’ ”

⁴¹ Yesaya le foletsa kĩ kitonekĩ emó Yesu kukũkpale a, ade ele kale ne foe akũ eyi a.

⁴² Titɔ kĩ fɔla lomɔ malo a, Yudafɔ banɔkɔẽ a pii te Yesu bido, leme ne Farisifo a sũ betále foe akũ kɔdzela ne kanade, ayekĩ beláablomena be ne be katsenakɔ a.

⁴³ Kitonekĩ bawe kĩ batidziwa bimu be keba kĩ Baguma aamu be.

Yesu Foletsa a Aako Bati Kɔto.

⁴⁴ Ade Yesu boa fɔwɔla ele kĩ, “Odi nye odi kĩ ete yi edo ni, nné yi odi ete edo, mbom mɔ oti a kĩ edo yi a ete edo.

⁴⁵ Odi nye odi kĩ yamɔ yi ni, yamɔ oti a kĩ edo yi a leme.

⁴⁶ Īya ne katinya kame nde ohaĩ aye, ayekĩ odi nye odi kĩ ete yĩ edo ni, eláana ne otũ kame.

⁴⁷ “Nte odi nu yĩ foletsa a mó etákena ne foe akũ ni, nláadzemo ye. Ntáya kĩ mayaadzemo katinya kame bati, mbom ĩya kĩ mayaanye be.

⁴⁸ Oti a kĩ esĩ yĩ, kĩ etáte yĩ foletsa a deĩ oti kĩ yaadzemo ye. Foletsa a kĩ nle a aadzemo ye ne luwi nkae a akũ!

⁴⁹ Fukĩ nyē onokwali, kitonekĩ ntále kodzela ne yĩ moawe otumi akũ, mbom Nda a kĩ edo yĩ a lekpa yĩ otumi kĩ nle kodzela, nle foletsa a kĩ nle a.

⁵⁰ Ade ĩnyina kĩ ye mbla a akpa nkpā kĩ elá kawūna a. Ne foesũ foletsa a kĩ male a nye foletsa kĩ Nda bi yĩ kĩ nle.”

13

Yesu Vole Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Abɔa.

¹ Luwi a kĩ lenyaa Wuda Katē Luwi loto a, Yesu nyi kĩ loko kpola ye kĩ yaadzakũ ne katinya kĩ kame enaa Olēga sekē. Ewe bikĩ benye ye bade ne katinya kame a kale, ade ewe be kale kenawo kawūnakō a.

² Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a dzi ne opunu akũ bekanya olobe funitsā. Abonsam kɔa edo ne Yuda kĩ enye Simon Iskariot obi a adzuni kame kokoe kĩ enye Yesu ekpa.

³ Yesu nyina kĩ Olēga kpa ye kobē flee. Enyina kĩ Baguma sekē eto eya, ade Baguma sekē yaabuki enaa a.

⁴ Foesũ eyidza ne opunu a akũ, enye ye atadiē wulaa eyi ne owē, ade ekɔa osa efili ne kate a.

⁵ Ke liti a, eko mui ne loɔda kame, eyi ye fotsa bakolene a abɔa kavole kayo, ade ekɔa osa a kĩ efili ne kate a eyo mui a.

⁶ Kĩ ewo Petro sekē a, Petro bi ye kĩ, “Boe Olate, ayaavole yĩ abɔa?”

⁷ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Finyaa oláanu letsa a kĩ makena a kayo, leme ke liti aanu foe kayo.”

⁸ Petro bi ye kĩ, “Owoo, oláavole yĩ abɔa da.”

Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Nte ntávole no abɔa ni, ke kō oláabuki onya yĩ fotsa okolene.”

⁹ Petro kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Boe Olate, nte aye kō ni, tavole yĩ abɔa odi, mbom vole yĩ awe mo lolo leme!”

¹⁰ Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Oti kĩ ewo mui ené yededeede tábuki esĩ ekpa mui kawo, keba abɔa odi kavole. Mi kō mi flee akũ né, mbɔente oti moape.”

¹¹ Yesu nyina oti a kĩ yaanye ye ekpa a kokoe, ade foesũ ele kĩ, “Mi a flee akũ né, mbɔente oti moape a.”

¹² Kĩ Yesu vole ye fotsa bakolene a abɔa eyua a, ebɔe ye atadiē wulaa a edo, emuniki enadzi ne ye kadzikō ne opunu akũ. Evia ye fotsa bakolene a kĩ, “Minu letsa a kĩ nkena nkpa mi a finyaa kayo mbɔe?”

¹³ Miave yĩ kĩ Fotsa Otsane mo Olate. Ade aye fola pɛpɛpɛ a, kitonekĩ ade letsa a kĩ mane a.

¹⁴ Yĩ a kĩ ĩnye mi Olate mo Fotsa Otsane a, levole mi abɔa finyaa, foesũ kene kĩ miavole akũ akũ abɔa.

¹⁵ Nfantuhũ foane nkpa mi kĩ mi malo mikena letsa moape a kĩ nkena nkpa mi a.

¹⁶ Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kĩ osumune lebé ye olate, ade ayea foto onyane lebé oti a kĩ edo ye foto a.

¹⁷ Finyaa, kĩ minyi onokwali kĩ a, Baguma aahila mi nte mikena ne ke akũ.

¹⁸ “Nné mi flee male, ĩnyina bati a kĩ mpau a. Leme kene kĩ Baguma foletsa a kĩ betsele biyi a fɔya ne foe kame kĩ, ‘Oti a kĩ bomo ye budo awe boanya a yidza edza ne yĩ akũ.’

¹⁹ “Mabi mi fukĩ ĩyi finyaa, fomo fɔya ne foe kame lokɔa míate mido kĩ yĩ nye oti a kĩ ye mane a.

²⁰ Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kĩ odi nye odi kĩ ete oti odi kĩ ndo foto ni, yĩ ete. Ade odi nye odi kĩ ete yĩ ni, ete oti a kĩ edo yĩ a.”

Yesu Le Eyi Kĩ Odi Aanye Ye Ekpa.

²¹ Kĩ Yesu le foletsa kĩ eyua a, foħa ye owole paa ade ele yededeede kĩ, “Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kĩ mi kame odi aanye yĩ ekpa.”

22 Awã naa, ye fotsa bakolene a dã akũ ane, ade bekena saa kitonekĩ binyína be kame oti a kĩ Yesu ale a.

23 Fotsa bakolene a kame omõa kĩ Yesu awe kale a dzi emenamõ Yesu.

24 Adeke Simon Petro baa ye sene kĩ, “Via ye owula a kĩ yale a.”

25 Foesũ fotsa okolene a fuã Yesu tsemetseme evia ye kĩ, “Boe Olate, owei yanẽ?”

26 Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Oti a kĩ maabuli abodoo ntamõ kutu nkpa a ni, ade ye a.” Ade ebuli abodoo sekẽ, eta kutu ekõa ekpa Yuda kĩ enye Simon Iskariot obi a.

27 Kĩ Yuda sila ete funitsã a pe, Satana wo ne ye kame.

Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, “We sowa ne letsa a kĩ awe kĩ akena a akũ.”

28 Leme be a kĩ bidzi ne opunu akũ mõ ye a kame odima tánu letsa a sũ kĩ Yesu bi ye tuwuli kayõ.

29 Ayekĩ Yuda nee be sika kuvũ sũ ni, fotsa bakolene a badi kona kĩ kabi Yesu bi ye kĩ enaaya fotsa a kĩ baakõa benya luwi a, iye kĩ enaakõa litsedi ete ahiãfõ.

30 Kĩ Yuda te funitsã a, deedimõape ené edzakũ. Kade do paa.

Yesu Kpa Mbla Võẽ.

31 Kĩ Yuda ne edzakũ a, Yesu le kĩ, “Finyaa bedela Otidziwa Obi a dĩ ne ode, ade finyaa bedela Baguma dĩ leme ne ode betsãmena ye akũ a.

32 Nte bedela Baguma dĩ ne ode betsãmena Otidziwa Obi a akũ ni, lokõa Baguma aadela Otidziwa Obi a dĩ ne ode ne ye mõawe kame letaleta.

33 “Yĩ babi, nláabuki nna ne mi sekẽ owi libuna pii. Míawe yĩ, leme finyaa mabi mi fõletsã a kĩ mbi Yudafo banokõẽ a kĩ, ‘Miláapuli minaa awã kĩ manaa a.’

34 “Finyaa makpa mi mbla võẽ. Miwe mi akũ kale. Ayekĩ nwe mi kale a ni, mi malo miwe mi akũ kale lomõ.

35 Nte miawe mi akũ kale ni, odi nye odi aamõ eyi osũ kĩ yĩ fotsa bakolene miane.”

Yesu Le Eyi Kĩ Petro Aasĩ Kĩ Enyína Ye.

36 Ade Simon Petro via kĩ, “Boe Olate, ne ndia akpa?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Awã kĩ manaa, oláapuli otomõ yĩ finyaa bõnaa, leme ke liti ni, aatomõ yĩ liti.”

37 Petro via ye kĩ, “Nde sũ nláapuli ntomõ nõ finyaa? Mmane akũ kĩ maaku ne nõ lolõ!”

38 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Kale ale kĩ omane akũ kĩ aaku ne yĩ lolõ? Mabi nõ onokõali a kĩ fomõ okõko aabe ni, aale titi elale kĩ onyína yĩ.”

14

Yesu Nyé Osi a Kĩ Enaa Olaga a Sekẽ.

1 Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mitafõ fõletsã kĩ leha mi. Mite Baguma mido, mite yĩ malo mido.

2 Fõla beblebee deĩ ne Nda toto kame. Manaamane kako kadi iyi mi. Nte folá lomõ ni, kufe nláabi mi kĩ manaamane kadzikõ iyi mi.

3 Ade nte nnaa nnamane kadzikõ iyi mi iyua ni, maamuniki iyaakpã mi nnamena yĩ sekẽ, ayekĩ awã kĩ ndeĩ a mi malo míana ne awã.

4 Minyina osi a kĩ ewaa enaa awã kĩ manaa a.”

5 Ade Toma bi Yesu kĩ, “Boe Olate, bunyina awã kĩ anaa, foesũ nde bõakena bõmõ osi a kĩ yanaa awã a?”

6 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Yĩ nye osi a, onokõali a mõ nkpã a. Odima láya ne Nda sekẽ mboente etsã yĩ akũ.

7 Nte kanyina minyina yĩ ni, kufe minyina Nda leme. Leme kito finyaa kanaa ni, minyina ye ade mimõ ye leme a.”

8 Ade Filipino bi Yesu kĩ, “Boe Olate, tsa boe Olaga a, ade letsã a kĩ liti lisĩ boe a.”

9 Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Filipo, owi buna kĩ ndeĩ ne mi flee sekẽ, leme onyína yĩ? Odi nye odi kĩ emõ yĩ ni, emõ Nda leme. Nde sũ obuki avia kĩ, ‘Tsa boe Olaga a?’

10 Filipino, mboee otáte odo kĩ ndeĩ ne Nda kame ade kĩ ye malo edeĩ ne yĩ kame? Fõletsã a kĩ mbi mi

a flee táto yĩ sekě, mbom Nda a kĩ edeĩ ne yĩ kame a lamena ye adzuma kakena.

¹¹ Mite yĩ mido nte nle kĩ ndeĩ ne Nda kame, ade Nda leme deĩ ne yĩ kame a. Nte mitáte foletsa kĩ mido ni, ke kō mite mido ne adzuma a kĩ makena a sũ.

¹² Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kĩ odi nye odi kĩ ete yĩ edo ni, yaakena letsa a kĩ makena a. Nuwĩ yaapuli ekena fotsa eba yĩ fude a, kitonekĩ manaa Nda sekě.

¹³ Letsa nye letsa kĩ míavia ne yĩ dĩ akũ ni, maakena foe nkpa mi ayekĩ baatsã Obi a akũ bedela Nda dĩ ne ode.

¹⁴ Nte mivia litsedi ne yĩ dĩ akũ ni, maakena foe.”

Yesu Le Hũhũ Kpalewa a Kayamena Eyi.

¹⁵ Yesu buki ele kĩ, “Nte miawe yĩ kale ni, míakena ne yĩ tebla a akũ.

¹⁶ Maake Nda aduli ekpa mi Obumenane bebã kĩ yaana ne mi sekě daa.

¹⁷ Ade ye nye Hũhũ a kĩ yanye onokwali kale ne Baguma akũ a katsa a. Katinya kame bati kō leláapuli bete ye, kitonekĩ beláapuli bemó ye mo baanyi ye. Leme mi kō minyina ye kitonekĩ yaana ne mi sekě ade edeĩ ne mi kame a.

¹⁸ “Nláafone mi awe ñyi nde banokpabi aye. Maamuniki ñya ne mi sekě.

¹⁹ Kite sukuloo katinya kame bati lelábuki bemó yĩ, leme mi kō míamo yĩ. Ayekĩ ndzi nkpã sũ ni, mi malo míadzi nkpã.

²⁰ Nte luwi a wo oto ni, míanyi kĩ ndeĩ ne Nda kame ade mi mideĩ ne yĩ kame ade yĩ malo ndeĩ ne mi kame a.

²¹ “Oti a kĩ epini yĩ tebla, yakena ne te akũ ni, ade ye nye oti a kĩ yawe yĩ kale a. Oti a kĩ yawe yĩ kale ni, Nda aawe ye kale. Yĩ malo maawe ye kale ade maanye yĩ akũ ntsa ye a.”

²² Ade Yuda, nné ekĩ enye Iskariot a, via kĩ, “Boe Olate, nde sũ aanye no

akũ otsa boe, mo nné katinya kame bati a?”

²³ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Odi nye odi kĩ yawe yĩ kale ni, yaapi yĩ foletsa edomo akũ. Nda aawe ye kale ade bomo Nda bóaya ne ye sekě bokena kadzikō ne ye sekě.

²⁴ Odi nye odi kĩ yaáwe yĩ kale ni, yaápi yĩ foletsa kadomo akũ. Foletsa a kĩ minu a lenyé yĩ moawe fude, mbom futo Olaga a kĩ edo yĩ a fude foane.

²⁵ “Mbi mi foletsa kĩ ne loko a kĩ mbuki ndeĩ ne mi sekě.

²⁶ Leme Obumenane a kĩ enye Hũhũ Kpalewa kĩ Baguma aado ne yĩ dĩ akũ a, aatsa mi letsa nye letsa, ade yaate mi ane ne letsa nye letsa kĩ mbi mi a akũ a.

²⁷ “Lukudo nkwa mayi mi. Yĩ lukudo nkwa makpa mi, nné nde ayekĩ katinya kame bati akpa a aye. Mitafō mi owole leha mi ñye mifō libe liwo mi.

²⁸ Minu ayekĩ mbi mi kĩ, ‘Madzakũ, leme maamuniki ñya ne mi sekě.’ Nte miwe yĩ kale ni, kufe kawole de mi kĩ manaa Olaga a sekě, kitonekĩ ye ebě yĩ.

²⁹ Finyaa mbi mi fukĩ ñyamena loto fomo letsa nye letsa aaya ne foe kame, ayekĩ nte foya ne foe kame ni, míate mido.

³⁰ Nláabuki nle mo mi kodzela nnamena loto, kitonekĩ katinya kame akũ onyane a aya, ade elá kobě ne yĩ akũ a.

³¹ Leme kene kĩ katinya kame bati binyi kĩ mawe Olaga a kale, ade makena ne ye oledo akũ pepepepe a.

“Finyaa, miyidza bodzakũ ne awĩ.

15

Yesu Nye Kutse Wĩ a.

¹ “Yĩ nye kutse wĩ a, ade Nda nye futse koba onene a.

² Onane odi nye odi kĩ edeĩ ne yĩ akũ kĩ yaáwũ babi ni, yatsua ye kamuni, ade onane odi nye odi kĩ yawũ babi ni, yanye ye akũ toota, ayekĩ yaawũ babi pii.

³ Finyaa yĩ foletsa a kĩ mbi mi a kpalé mi akũ kōkōe.

4 Mikena ɔmɔa mɔ yĩ, yĩ malo nkɛna ɔmɔa mɔ mi. Nɔɛ ayekĩ kutse ɔnanɛ lɛláapuli kuwũ nɛ koe akũ, mbɔɛntɛ komanɛ nɛ kutse ɔma akũ a, ade aye mi malo miláapuli miwũ babi nte mitákɛna ɔmɔa mɔ yĩ a.

5 “Yĩ nyɛ kutse a, ade mi minyɛ tɛnanɛ a. Oti a kĩ ɛkɛna ɔmɔa mɔ yĩ, mɔ yĩ malo nkɛna ɔmɔa mɔ ye ni, ade ye aawũ babi pii, kitonɛkĩ nte nláa mi kamɛ ni, miláapuli mikɛna letsama.

6 Oti a kĩ ɛláa yĩ kamɛ ni, ɛla ndɛ ɔnanɛ kĩ bitsua beta bimuni ade yawɔlɛ a. Bakpɔta tɛnanɛ a kafla kado nɛ fi kamɛ tavio.

7 Nte mikɛna ɔmɔa mɔ yĩ, mɔ yĩ fɔlɛtsa a deĩ nɛ mi kamɛ ni, míavia lɛtsa a kĩ miawɛ ade baakɛna foe bɛkpa mi a.

8 Nte miwũ babi beblebee ni, foe fɔnyɛ Nda kukũkpale fɔtsa, ade fusipi kĩ yĩ fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ mianɛ.

9 Ayekĩ Nda awɛ yĩ kalɛ a ni, ade aye yĩ malo mawɛ mi kalɛ a. Foesũ mifɔ̃ yĩ ɔɔɔ a ɛna nkɔsu nɛ mi kamɛ lɔmɔ.

10 Nte mipi yĩ tɛbla a midomɔ akũ ni, míana nɛ yĩ ɔɔɔ a kamɛ ndɛ ayekĩ yĩ malo mpi Nda mbla ndomɔ akũ fɔfɔ̃ ye ɔɔɔ deĩ nɛ yĩ kamɛ a.

11 “Mbi mi fɔlɛtsa kĩ ayekĩ kawɔlɛ a kĩ kideĩ nɛ yĩ kamɛ a odu kɛna nɛ mi kamɛ, lɔkɔa mi kawɔlɛ a kɛkpɔla.

12 Ade yĩ mbla kĩ makpa mi nyɛ kĩ, miwɛ mi akũ akũ kalɛ ndɛ ayekĩ nwe mi kalɛ a.

13 Ɔɔɔ titiliwu adima lɛláa kĩ oti akɔa ye nkpã ɛbɔa afɔliɛ nɛ bakɔba lɔlɔ.

14 Nte mikɛna nɛ yĩ mbla a kĩ nkpa mi a akũ a ni, lɔkɔa minyɛ yĩ bakɔba.

15 Nláabuki nve mi kĩ basumunɛ, kitonɛkĩ ɔsumunɛ linyína lɛtsa a kĩ ye ɔlate akɛna. Lɛmɛ mawɛ mi kĩ bakɔba kitonɛkĩ lɛtsa nyɛ lɛtsa a kĩ nnu ntomɛna Nda sɛkɛ ni, nfɔ̃ minyi foe.

16 Nné mi lɛpau yĩ, mbom yĩ lɛpau mi ndzina mi kĩ minaawũ babi beblebee kĩ baawa daa. Nɛ foesũ lɛtsa nyɛ lɛtsa kĩ míavia Ɔlɛga a nɛ yĩ dĩ akũ ni, yaakpa mi foe.

17 Foesũ ade mbla kĩ makpa mi kĩ miwɛ mi akũ kalɛ.”

Katinya Kame Likesĩ.

18 Yesu buki ɛlɛ kĩ, “Nte katinya kamɛ bati akɛsĩ mi ni, minyi kĩ benya lɔto bikesĩ yĩ.

19 Nte katinya kamɛ bade mianɛ ni, kufɛ baawɛ mi kalɛ ndɛ be bade aye. Lɛmɛ kĩ mpau mi ntomɛna katinya bati kamɛ ade mibuki minyɛ be bade a sũ ni, katinya kamɛ bati akɛsĩ mi.

20 Mite anɛ nɛ kalɛ a kĩ mbi mi akũ a kĩ, ‘Ɔsumunɛ lɛbɛ ye ɔlate.’ Nte bati yidza bɛdza nɛ yĩ akũ ni, baayidza bɛdza nɛ mi malo akũ. Nte bipi yĩ fɔlɛtsa bidomɔ akũ ni, baapi mi fude lɛmɛ bidomɔ akũ.

21 Lɛmɛ baakɛna fukĩ flee nɛ mi akũ nɛ yĩ dĩ sũ, kitonɛkĩ binyína oti a kĩ edo yĩ a.

22 Nte ntayaabi be fɔlɛtsa ni, kufɛ betáku tɔkpa kɔto. Lɛmɛ finyaa bɛkɛna tɔkpa ade belá onukpɛ kanye kadima a.

23 Odi nyɛ odi kĩ yakesĩ yĩ ni, yakesĩ Nda lɛmɛ.

24 Nte ntakɛna fɔtsa kĩ odima tákɛna tɔ̃ nɛ be kamɛ ni, kufɛ betákɛna tɔkpa, lɛmɛ kĩ finyaa bemó fɔtsa a kĩ nkɛna a malo ni, bakesĩ bɔmɔ Nda.

25 Lɛmɛ fukĩ flee ya nɛ foe kamɛ ayekĩ fɔlɛtsa a kĩ betselɛ nɛ be mbla ovoli kamɛ a, fɔya nɛ foe kamɛ kĩ, ‘Bikesĩ yĩ pupilidza.’

26 “Maado Obumenanɛ eto Ɔlɛga a sɛkɛ ɛya nɛ mi sɛkɛ. Ade ye nyɛ Hũhũ a kĩ yaanyɛ ɔnokɔali a nɛ Baguma akũ ɛtsa a. Nte eto Ɔlɛga a sɛkɛ ɛya ni, yaadi adansie nɛ yĩ akũ.

27 Mi malo míadi adansie, kitonɛkĩ mina nɛ yĩ sɛkɛ kito kayɔkayi a.

16

1 “Mbi mi fɔlɛtsa kĩ flee ayekĩ bati lɛláafɔ̃ akpɔ liveli mi nɛ mi katekado kamɛ.

2 Baablɔmɛna mi nɛ Yudafɔ fotsɛnakɔ̃. Lɔkɔ aya kĩ nte oti odi ko mi ni, yaakɔna kĩ Baguma adzuma ɛkɛna.

3 Bati aakena fukĩ ne mi akũ kitonekĩ betányi Ɔlega a ãye yĩ.

4 Leme mabi mi fukĩ ayekĩ nte loko a wo ɔto ni, míate ane kĩ mbi mi foe.

Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a Adzuma.

“Ntábi mi foletsa kĩ ne kayokayi a, kitonekĩ nna ne mi sekẽ.

5 Leme finyaa kĩ madzakũ nnaa oti a kĩ edo yĩ a sekẽ a, mi kame odima távia yĩ awã kĩ manaa a.

6 Finyaa, kĩ mbi mi foletsa kĩ a, mi flee miwo oblo.

7 Leme mabi mi ɔnokɔali a kĩ fonene fokpa mi kĩ ndzakũ, kitonekĩ nte ntánaa ni, Obumenane a leláaya ne mi sekẽ. Leme nte ndzakũ nnaa ni, maado ye ɛya ne mi sekẽ.

8 Ade nte ɛya ni, yaako katinya kame bati koto efɔ binyi letsa a kĩ lenye tokpa, mo kadzi kpĩ, mo Baguma kotokako.

9 Yaako be koto ne tokpa sũ, kitonekĩ betáte yĩ bido.

10 Yaako be koto bekoa binyi kadzi kpĩ kame, kitonekĩ manaa Nda sekẽ, kĩ miláabuki mimó yĩ,

11 ade baanyi letsa a kĩ lenye kotokaku, kitonekĩ beko katinya kĩ kame akũ ɔnyane a koto kokɔe.

12 “Ndeĩ foletsa pii kĩ maabi mi, leme fɔaba mi kalo finyaa.

13 Leme nte Hũhũ a kĩ yanye ɔnokɔali ne Baguma akũ katsa a ya ni, yaafɔ minyi Baguma akũ ɔnokɔali a flee a. Eláale kodzela ne ye moawe otumi akũ, mbom letsa a kĩ enu a odi mo yaale, ade yaafɔ minyi fotsa a kĩ fɔayaya a.

14 Yaado yĩ obu ɛnye yĩ kukũkpale etsa, kitonekĩ yaabi mi letsa a kĩ ete etomena yĩ sekẽ a.

15 Fotsa a kĩ fonye Nda fude a flee, yĩ fude fɔane. Ade foesũ nle kĩ Hũhũ a aanu etomena yĩ sekẽ ɛyaabi mi a.”

Fotsa Bakolene Oblo Kawo Mo Kawole Kamɔ.

16 Yesu le enamena loto kĩ, “Kite sukuloo kĩ miláabuki mimó yĩ, leme owi leláabuna kĩ míabuki mimó yĩ.”

17 Adeke ye fotsa bakolene a badi via akũ kĩ, “Foe kayo nye litsa kĩ

yabi boe kĩ, ‘Kite sukuloo miláabuki mimó yĩ, leme owi leláabuna kĩ míabuki mimó yĩ.’ Ebuki ele kĩ, ‘Kitonekĩ manaa Nda sekẽ.’

18 Foletsa a kĩ ele kĩ, ‘Kite sukuloo’ a kayo nye litsa? Boánu letsa a kĩ yale a kayo!”

19 Yesu mó kĩ ye fotsa bakolene a we kĩ bavia ye kale kadi, foesũ ebi be kĩ, “Nle kĩ kite sukuloo miláabuki mimó yĩ, leme owi leláabuna kĩ míabuki mimó yĩ. Mbɔee foletsa kĩ kame milamena kasa mo akũ a?

20 Mabi mi ɔnokɔali a kĩ míabe miwo oblo, leme katinya kame bati aamo kawole. Míadi ayoloho leme mi ayoloho a aadani kawolekamɔ.

21 Nte seme pi osole ni, yawo oblo kitonekĩ ye lubo kamɔ ɔdoũ a boa. Leme nte ema eyua a, yalela ye lubo kamɔ a, kitonekĩ yamo kawole kĩ ema obi edo ne katinya kame.

22 Ade aye fola fokpa mi a. Finyaa miwo oblo, leme maabuki mmó mi, lokoa mi towole leka tidzi mi mo kawole paa a kĩ odima lelápuli ete ne mi awe a.

23 “Nte luwi a wo ɔto ni, miláabuki mivia yĩ letsama. Ɔnokɔali a mabi mi kĩ, Nda aakpa mi letsa nye letsa kĩ míavia ye ne yĩ dĩ akũ.

24 Kito keyawo finyaa kĩ a, mitávia tɔ letsama ne yĩ dĩ akũ. Mivia, lokoa míate, ayekĩ mi kawolekamɔ aakpola.

Yesu Nya Katinya Kame Akũ.

25 “Mabi mi foletsa kĩ ne fogbã kame. Leme loko aaya kĩ nláabuki mbi mi foletsa ne fogbã kame, mbom maabi mi Nda akũ foletsa pefee.

26 Nte luwi a wo ɔto ni, mivia ye fotsa ne yĩ dĩ akũ. Maátsa kĩ yĩ maavia ye nkpa mi,

27 kitonekĩ Nda moawe a awe mi kale. Yawe mi kale kitonekĩ miawe yĩ kale ade mite mido kĩ Baguma sekẽ nto ãya.

28 Nuwĩ, Ɔlega a sekẽ nto ãya ne katinya kame, ade finyaa madzakũ ne katinya kame nnaa Nda sekẽ a.”

²⁹ Ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a bi ye kī, “Dā, finyaa kō alɛ kɔdzela pefee, kī obuki aáboá fɔgbā.

³⁰ Finyaa kō bunyina kī onyina letsa nye letsa, ade fɔtásī kī odi abuki evia nɔ kalɛ kadima a. Fukī fō bɔtɛ budo kī Baguma sɛkē oto.”

³¹ Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kī, “Finyaa kō mite mido?

³² Lɔkɔ aya ade liwo ɔtɔ kɔkɔɛ malo, kī baapasam mi flee odi nye odi lenaa ye tɔtɔ kame kite yī odi. Lemɛ nné yī odi aate, kitonékī Nda deī nɛ yī sɛkē.

³³ Mbi mi fukī kī flee ayekī miákɛna ɔmɔa mɔ yī bóna lukudo. Katinya kame bati aafō mimó lubo. Lemɛ mido ɔwɔlɛ! Īnya katinya kame akū!”

17

Yesu Bɔa Mpaɛ Nɛ Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlɛnɛ a Lɔlɔ.

¹ Kī Yesu lɛ fɔletsá kī eyua a, ɛdɛla anɛ ɛdā ode, ade ɛlɛ kī, “Nda, ɔdɔũ a bóa. Dɛla nɔ Obi dī nɛ ode lɔkɔa nɔ Obi lemɛ ɛdɛla nɔ dī nɛ ode.

² Kitonékī ɔkpa ye otumi nɛ batidziwa flee akū ayekī yaakpa bati a kī ɔkɔa odo nɛ ye awɛ a nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

³ Nkpā kī elá kawūna a nye kī baanyi nɔ ɔnɔkɔali Baguma keī a mɔ Yesu Kristo a kī odo fɔto a.

⁴ Ndɛla nɔ dī nɛ ode nɛ tite akū, ade ĩyua adzuma a kī ɔkpa yī kī nkɛna a.

⁵ Foesū Nda, dɛla yī dī nɛ ode nɛ nɔ anɛ kame, ndɛ ayekī nna nɛ nɔ sɛkē fɔmɔ bɛboá katinya a.

⁶ “Īnye nɔ ntsa bati a kī ɔnye nɛ katinya kame ɔkpa yī a. Nɔ bade banɛ, lemɛ ɔkɔa ɔkpa yī. Bɛkɛna nɛ nɔ kalɛ akū.

⁷ Finyaa kō binyina kī letsa nye letsá kī ɔkɔa ɔkpa yī a flee to nɔ sɛkē.

⁸ Nkɔa ɔlɛdo a kī ɔkpa yī a nkpa be, ade bɛtɛ ye a. Binyina kī ɔnɔkɔali fɔanɛ kī nɔ sɛkē nto, ade bɛtɛ bido kī nɔ lido yī a.

⁹ “Make aduli nɛ be lɔlɔ. Nlámɛna aduli kake nɛ katinya kame bati lɔlɔ,

mbom nɛ bati a kī ɔkɔa odo nɛ yī awɛ a lɔlɔ, kitonékī nɔ bade banɛ.

¹⁰ Yī bati a flee nɔ bade banɛ, ade ayea nɔ bade flee lemɛ nye yī bade a, ade bɛdɛla yī dī nɛ ode bɛtsámɛna be akū a.

¹¹ Ade finyaa maya nɛ nɔ sɛkē, mbuki nláa katinya kame, lemɛ be kō bideī nɛ katinya kame. ɔlɛga Kpalɛwa, kɔa nɔ dī akū kɔbɛ a kī ɔkpa yī a kadámɛna be akū ayekī baakɛna ɔmɔa ndɛ ayekī bómo nɔ bónye ɔmɔa a.

¹² Kī nna nɛ be sɛkē a, nkɔa nɔ dī akū kɔbɛ a kī ɔkpa yī a ndámɛna be akū. Ndā be akū kī be kame odima táyɛla, mbɔɛntɛ oti a kī kɛnɛ kī ɛyɛla a, ayekī Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa fɔletsá a aaya nɛ foe kame.

¹³ Lemɛ finyaa maya nɛ nɔ sɛkē, ade malɛ fukī bamɛ nɛ katinya kame ayekī baamɔ kawɔlɛ kɛkpɔla nɛ be kame ndɛ ayekī yī malo mamɔ ke a.

¹⁴ “Nkɔa nɔ ɔlɛdo a nkpa be lemɛ katinya kame bati kesī be, kitonékī bɛtáto katinya kame ndɛ ayekī yī malo ntáto katinya kame a.

¹⁵ Ntávia nɔ kī nye be nɛ katinya kame, mbom mawā nɔ kī nye be nɛ Okesíne a awɛ kame.

¹⁶ Ndɛ ayekī ntáto katinya kame sū ni, be malo benyé katinya kame bade.

¹⁷ Kɛna be bati kpalɛwa kakpa nɔ akū nɛ ɔnɔkɔali a kame, nɔ kalɛ a nye ɔnɔkɔali.

¹⁸ Ndo be nɛ katinya kame ndɛ ayekī nɔ malo odo yī nɛ katinya kame a.

¹⁹ Ade nɛ be sū ni, nkpalɛ yī akū nkpa nɔ ayekī be malo baakpalɛ be malo akū nɛ ɔnɔkɔali a kame bɛkpa nɔ.

Yesu Bɔa Mpaɛ Nɛ Batɛ Badonɛ Flee Lɔlɔ.

²⁰ “Nné bati kī odi lɔlɔ mabɔa mpaɛ, mbom mabɔa nkpa bati a kī baatɛ yī bido nɛ fɔletsá a kī baabi be a sū.

²¹ Make nɔ aduli kī fō be flee bɛkɛna ɔmɔa. Nda, fō be malo bɛna nɛ boe kame ndɛ ayekī odeī nɛ yī

kame, ade yi malo ndei ne no kame a. Fõ bekena omo ayeki katinya kame bati aate bido ki no lido yi.

²² “Ndela be bui ne ode nde ayeki odela yi di ne ode, ayeki baakena omo nde ayeki bomo no bonye omo a.

²³ Yi ndei ne be kame ade no malo odei ne yi kame, ki baakena omo bekpola, ayeki katinya kame bati aanyi ki no lido yi. Ade baanyi ki awe be kale nde ayeki awe yi kale a.

²⁴ “Nda, mawe ki bati a ki okoa okpa yi a bena ne awa ki ndei a, ayeki baamo yi kukupale a ki okpa yi a, kitoneki owe yi kale fomo biyi katinya kayo.

²⁵ “Nda, Oti Kpi, katinya kame bati linyina no leme yi ko inyina no, ade bati ki leme nyina ki no lido yi a.

²⁶ Inye no ntsa be yededeede, ade maakanye no nkatsa be, ayeki odo a ki odei okpa yi a aana ne be kame, lokoa yi malo maana ne be kame.”

18

Yesu Kapi.

¹ Ki Yesu boa mpaε ki eyua a, bemo ye fotsa bakolene a bedzakui ne awa, benanyina Kidron kawobi a ade benawo ne kugua futse koba kudi kame a.

² Yuda a ki enye ye ekpa a, nyina awa, kitoneki lokoloko Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a awe katsena ne awa.

³ Foesu Yuda kpa Roma sodzafu mo Asoli Kola akui badamenane a ki basofonokoε mo Farisifo do a enamena koba a kame. Benεε kawukano fotsa, tesedza mo tibia tenawa.

⁴ Ayeki Yesu nyina fotsa a ki foya ne ye akui a flee su ni, ene eya ne loto evia be ki, “Owei miawe?”

⁵ Bekpa ye mbuaye ki, “Yesu Nazaretni a.”

Yesu bi be ki, “Amo yi.” Yuda a ki enye ye ekpa a leme dzε ne awa.

⁶ Ki Yesu bi be ki, “Amo yi” a, be flee bena litiliti benato ne tite.

⁷ Ade Yesu buki evia be ki, “Owei miawe?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye ki, “Yesu Nazaretni a.”

⁸ Yesu bi be ki, “Mbi mi kokoe ki yi nye ye, foesu nte yi miawe ko ni, mifo bati ki bedzakui.”

⁹ Ele fukui ayeki kale a ki ele eyi a aaya ne foe kame pεpεpε ki, “Nda, bati a ki okoa odo ne yi awe a kame odima tayela.”

¹⁰ Ade Simon Petro nye kopā a ki ene a ebaa Osophonokoε Flee a osumune somona soto emuni a. Osumune a di nye Malko.

¹¹ Ade Yesu bi Petro ki, “Koa no kopā a kado ne kuvu kame! Okona ki nlaamo lubo kamo kopu a ki Nda koa ekpa yi a mboεε?”

Yudafu Kpa Yesu Benadzemena Ne Hana Ane.

¹² Ke liti a, Roma sodzafu mo be banokoε, mo Yudafu Asoli Kola akui badamenane a pi Yesu ade bisui ye a.

¹³ Benya loto bekpā ye benamena Hana sekε. Hana ki nye Kayafa, ki yanya Osophonokoε Flee ne kateli a kame a otse.

¹⁴ Ade Kayafa ki leme lekpa Yudafu banokoε a adzuni ki fonene fobe ki oti moa aku ne omai a lolu.

Petro Si Ki Enyina Yesu.

¹⁵ Simon Petro mo fotsa okolene bebā odi tomo Yesu ne liti. Fotsa okolene bebā ki a nye Osophonokoε Flee a oti nyiwa, foesu etomo Yesu ewo ne Osophonokoε Flee a foletsa kadzeko.

¹⁶ Leme Petro fo edza ne kanya ne onyupε. Ade fotsa okolene bebā a ne, enaa kanya enalem oyoitsō a ki yadā onyupε akui a kodzela, ade ekpā Petro ewomena ne toto a kame a.

¹⁷ Oyitsō a ki yadā onyupε akui a via Petro ki, “No malo nne onyole ki fotsa bakolene a kame omo ane?”

Petro kpa mbuaye ki, “Oowo, inye ye fotsa okolene.”

¹⁸ Osili na, foesu basumune mo bikui badzole awa akui a tena futua fi bedza bisinya bawa foe. Petro leme nadza ne be owe ekawa fi a.

Osophonokoε Flee a Via Yesu Foletsu.

19 Ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a via Yesu fɔletsɔ nɛ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ mɔ ye fɔtsa katsa a akū.

20 Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Mɛ kɔdzɛla daa nɛ kanade kakpa odi nyɛ odi. Matsa fɔtsa nɛ Yudafo fɔtsɛnakɔ mɔ Baguma Asoli Kɔla a kamɛ, awā kī bati a flee atsɛna, ade maáɛ letsama nɛ kabela kamɛ a.

21 Mɔ nde sū avia yī fɔletsɔ? Via bikī binu yī fɔletsɔ a. Ade be nyina letsɔ a kī nɛ a.”

22 Kī Yesu lɛ fɔletsɔ kī a, bikī badzɔlɛ awā akū a kamɛ ɔmɔa balɛ ye awɛ nɛ ɔlɔtɔ ade ebi ye kī, “Nde mɔ odo ɔwɔlɛ ɔkpa Ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a mbuayɛ lɔmɔ?”

23 Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Ntɛ nɛ fɔletsɔ kpa ni, bi odi nyɛ odi nɛ awī kī letsɔ a kī fɔanɛ. Lɛmɛ ntɛ letsɔ a kī nɛ a nyɛ ɔnɔkɔali ni, litsa sū ɔbalɛ yī awɛ?”

24 Ade Hana fɔ bekpā Yesu kī ebuki edeī nɛ tɔwɛ kamɛ a bɛma Kayafa, Ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a.

Petro Buki Enunya Kī Enyina Yesu.

25 Nɛ lɔkɔ a na kamɛ a, Petro buki edzɛ yawa fi. Ade bati bebā a via ye kī, “Mbɔɛ nɔ malo ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kamɛ ɔmɔa anɛ?”

Lɛmɛ Petro nunya kī, “Oowo, ĩnyɛ ye fɔtsa ɔkɔlɛnɛ.”

26 Ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a basumunɛ a kamɛ ɔmɔa kī ye akū oti sɔtɔ Petro baa emuni a via ye kī, “Ntámɔ nɔ nɛ ye sɛkɛ nɛ kɔbā a kamɛ?”

27 Petro buki ɛɛ kī, “Oowo!” Deedimɔapɛ ɔkɔkɔ be.

Bekpā Yesu Benamena Pilato Sɛkɛ.

28 Ɔnɔnɛ tutuutu a, bekpā Yesu bitomɛna Kayafa sɛkɛ benamena abāā ɔnɔkɔɛ a tɔtɔ kamɛ. Yudafo banɔkɔɛ a mɔawɛ táwo nɛ abāā tɔtɔ a kamɛ, kitonɛkī bɛwɛ kī be akū ɛkpale nɛ be amanɛ onukpɛ ɛkpa Wuda Katɛ funitsā a kanya.

29 Foesū Pilato nɛ enaa be sɛkɛ evia be kī, “Litsa fɔletsɔ mibɔɛ nɛ oti kī akū?”

30 Bekpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Ntɛ nnɛ tɔkpa ɔkɛnanɛ yanɛ ni, kufɛ botákpā ye bɔma nɔ.”

31 Ade Pilato bi be kī, “Kekɔ mi mɔawɛ mikpā ye minaadzɛmɔ ye nɛ mi mbla onukpɛ.”

Yudafo banɔkɔɛ a kpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Bɛtákpá boe osi kī bɔakɔ oti odima.”

32 Fukī ya lɔmɔ ayekī fɔletsɔ a kī Yesu lɛ eyi nɛ wuda odu kī yaaku a akū a fɔya nɛ foe kamɛ.

33 Pilato dani ewo nɛ abāā tɔtɔ kamɛ ade ɛvɛ Yesu evia ye kī, “Nɔ nyɛ Yudafo legā a mbɔɛ?”

34 Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Nɔ mɔawɛ avia yī fɔletsɔ kī, mbɔɛ kī bati bebā libi nɔ yī akū fɔletsɔ?”

35 Pilato kpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Akɔna kī Yudani manɛ? Nɔ mɔawɛ kade bati mɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ a lɛkpā nɔ bɛmɛ yī. Litsa ɔkɛna?”

36 Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kī, “Yī legākanyakɔ tátu katinya kī kamɛ. Ntɛ yī legākanyakɔ kito katinya kī kamɛ ni, kufɛ yī basumunɛ a pili yī lolɔ, mɔ baakɔa yī bido nɛ Yudafo awɛ kamɛ. Lɛmɛ yī legākanyakɔ a tátu katinya kī kamɛ.”

37 Pilato via ye kī, “Foesū legā anɛ kɔ?”

Yesu kpa mbuayɛ kī, “Nɔ lɛɛ kī legā manɛ. Yī kɔ ni, ade fukī sū bɛma yī a, ade foesū ĩya nɛ katinya kamɛ kī mayaale kɔdzɛla nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kalɛ a akū. Odi nyɛ odi kī eto ɔnɔkɔali a kamɛ ni, yatse yī.”

38 Pilato via ye kī, “Litsa nyɛ ɔnɔkɔali a?”

Pilato Kɔ Yesu Kɔtɔ Ɛkpa Wuda.

Kī Pilato lɛ fɔletsɔ kī eyua a, ɛnɛ enaa Yudafo a sɛkɛ nɛ kanya ade ebi be kī, “Ntámɔ tɔkpa tidima nɛ oti kī akū kī makɔ ye kɔtɔ.

39 Lɛmɛ nɛ mi amanɛ onukpɛ ni, kɛnɛ kī nfɔnɛ kɔla bawanɛ a kamɛ ɔmɔa nkpa mi nɛ Wuda Katɛ Luwi kanya kamɛ. Miawɛ kī nfɔnɛ Yudafo legā a awɛ nkpa mi mbɔɛ?”

40 Ade bebɔa fɔwɔla belɛ kī, “Oowo, nnɛ ye bɔawɛ! Baraba bɔawɛ!” Baraba nyɛ oti kī eyidza edza nɛ abāā akū.

19

1 Ade Pilato fɔ bekpā Yesu bedzakūmena benabo ye mɔ mple.

2 Sodzafo kɔa fotsɔlewe benɔ legābɔe betsa ye. Kī bido ye atadiɛ ngbā biyua a,

3 bifuā ye bibi ye kī, “Yiiduu! Yudafɔ Legā o-o!” Ade bebalɛbalɛ ye awe ne toloto a.

4 Ke liti a, Pilato buki ené enaa kanya enabi bati kodabu a kī, “Midā, maakpā ye nnemena mma mi mimó kī ntámó mfumsu adima ne ye akū kī makɔ ye koto.”

5 Adeke Yesu né ɛya ne kanya, fotsɔlewe lɔbɔe a tsane ne ye lolɔ, edeɪ ne atadiɛ ngbā a kame. Pilato bi bati a kī, “Midā! Amɔ oti a ne awī!”

6 Kī basɔfonɔkɔɛ mɔ Asɔli Kɔla akū badzɔlene a mó ye a, bebɔa fɔwɔla kī, “Bɔa ye ne asendua akū! Bɔa ye ne asendua akū!”

Ade Pilato bi be kī “Mi mɔawe mikpā ye minaabɔa ye ne asendua akū. Yī kɔ ntámó kī ekena letsa kpa lidima.”

7 Yudafɔ a kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Boe kɔ budeɪ mbla, ade ne mbla a onukpɛ ni, kī kene kī eku, kitonekī ekena ye akū Baguma Obi.”

8 Kī Pilato nu fɔlets a kī a, ebuki evila eba kɔkɔe a.

9 Foesū emuniki enaa abāā toto a kame ade evia Yesu kī, “Ndia oto?”

Leme Yesu tákpa ye mbuaye adima.

10 Ade Pilato bi ye kī, “Hei! Aákpa yī kale a mbuaye? Mbɔee onyina kī ndeɪ kɔbɛ kī mafone nɔ awe, iye kī mafɔ bebɔa nɔ ne asendua akū?”

11 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte betakpa nɔ kɔbɛ bitomena ode ni, kufe oláana kɔbɛ ne yī akū. Foesū oti a kī enye yī ekpa nɔ a tɔkpa bɛ nɔ tide.”

12 Kī Pilato nu fɔlets a kī a, ɛwe kī yatsā osi nye osi akū efone ye awe, leme Yudafɔ a bɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kī, “Nte ofone ye awe ni, fɔatsa kī onyé Roma Legānɔkɔɛ okɔba! Odi nye odi kī ekena ye akū Legā ni, eyidza edza ne Roma Legānɔkɔɛ akū!”

13 Kī Pilato nu fɔlets a kī a, ekpā Yesu enamena kanya ade ye mɔawe enadzi ne fɔlets a kadze lukpo kame ne kaka a kī baye kī Boe ɔda a. Baye kaka a ne Hebri tide kame kī Gabata.

14 Loko a nye Wuda Katɛ kukūmanɛ luwi, ade fɔana nde suwa todoɔ ewua-nviā a.

Ade Pilato bi Yudafɔ a kī, “Amɔ mi Legā a ne awī!”

15 Bati a bɔa fɔwɔla kī, “Kpā ye kanamena! Kpā ye kanamena! Bɔa ye ne asendua akū!”

Ade Pilato via be kī, “Miawe kī mbɔa mi legā ne asendua akū?”

Basɔfonɔkɔɛ a kpa mbuaye kī, “Bɔlá Legā lidima keba Roma Legānɔkɔɛ!”

16 Adeke Pilato fone Yesu awe ekpa sodzafo a kī benaabɔa ye ne asendua akū a.

Bebɔa Yesu Ne Asendua Akū.

Foesū bekpā Yesu bedzakūmena.

17 Ye mɔawe elo ye asendua enawo awā kī baye Oti Lolo Fotsɔ. Baye awā ne Hebri tide kame kī Golgata.

18 Ade awā naa, bebɔa ye ne asendua akū a. Bebɔa bati nviā bebā ne asendua akū bibumɔ ye, omɔa ne ye seba, oyade ne ye somɔna, ade Yesu deɪ ne be kayite a.

19 Pilato tsele ye onukpɛ katsua fɔlets a bebɔa ne asendua a lolɔ nyange. Fɔlets a kī tsele nye, “Yesu Nazaretni, Yudafɔ Legā a.”

20 Yudafɔ pii ká fɔlets a kī betsele a, kitonekī awā kī bebɔa Yesu a fuāmɔ omato kame. Pilato tsele fɔlets a ne Hebri, Roma mɔ Hela leme tide kame.

21 Ade basɔfonɔkɔɛ a sī fɔlets a, ade bibi Pilato kī, “Tatsɛle kī, ‘Yudafɔ Legā,’ mbom ‘Oti kī le kī, ‘Yī nye Yudafɔ Legā a.’ ’ ’ ”

22 Pilato kpa be mbuaye kī, “Letsa a kī ntsɛle ni, ntsɛle de kɔkɔe.”

23 Kī sodzafo a bɔa Yesu ne asendua akū biyua a, bebɔe ye tetadiɛ besɛ ne kutsu ena kame, ade sodzafo a kame odi nye odi bɔe kamɔa a. Ke liti a, bebɔe ye atadiɛ amede a kī betápam, mbom benɔ ye kito somɔ kenake kayɔ a.

24 Sodzafo a bi akū kī, “Mitafō boyele atadie a, mbom mifō bota bavulibi bomó oti a kī yaate ye.”

Foletsa kī ya nde ayekī Katsēle Kpalewa a aaya ne foe kame kī, “Besē yī tetadie bekpa akū.

Ade beta bavulibi ne yī atadie akū a.”

Ade letsa a kī sodzafo a kēna a.

25 Finyaakīī a, Yesu ōma, ōma ōwaētsole, Maria kī enye Clopa otsō, mō Maria Magdalani dzē ne Yesu asendua a ōwē.

26 Kī Yesu mó ōma mō ye fōtsa ōkolene a kī yaátunō kale a kī bedzē ne awā a, ebi ōma kī, “Mma, dā ade nō obi ne awī a!”

27 Ade ebi fōtsa ōkolene a kī, “Dā, ade ama ne awī a!” Kito luwi a akū a, fōtsa ōkolene a kpā Maria enamena ne ye mōawe toto kame.

Yesu Kaku.

28 Finyaa Yesu nyi kī biyua letsa nye letsa kakēna. Ayekī fōafō Katsēle Kpalewa a leya ne foe kame sū ni, ele kī, “Ōmōado ako yī.”

29 Kugumi kudi keni ne awā kī kuyi mō waī yilawa. Ade bekōa ōsapō beta waī a bekōa bido ne otse akū benatamō Yesu onukpē.

30 Kī Yesu mōa bave a eyua a, ele kī, “Fuwoli!”

Ekēna lolō ade ye kaweya ne a.

Betsōe Yesu Lotsōe Ne Seklabi.

31 Luwi a nye Efieda, ade Kaweya Luwi kī litomō de a nye luwi kpalewa lekpa Yudafō, foesū betáwe kī banōkpa a bekahō ne asendua akū Kaweya Luwi a liwo ōto. Ne fukīī sū Yudafō banōkōē a navia Pilato kī ekpa be osi bēnaaveliveli bati a kī bebōa ne asendua akū a abōa, lokōa benye be banōkpa a.

32 Foesū sodzafo a yaveli oti ōtonyade mō oti bebā a kī bebōa ne asendua akū bibumō Yesu a abōa.

33 Lemē kī biwo Yesu akū a, bē mó kī eku kōkōe, foesū betáveli ye abōa.

34 Lemē be kame ōmōa kōa lotsōe etsōe ye seklabi, ade deedimōape babōane mō mui ne a.

35 Oti a kī emó fōtsa kī lidi adansie ne foe akū ayekī nō malo aate odo.

Letsa a kī ele a nye ōnōkōali, ade enyina pefee kī ōnōkōali ele a.

36 Fukīī ya ayekī Katsēle Kpalewa foletsa a aaya ne foe kame kī, “Beláave ye lotsō lidima.”

37 Foletsa bebā ne Katsēle Kpalewa a kame lemē le kī, “Bati aako ane bedā oti a kī betsoe ye lotsōe a.”

Yesu Kabila.

38 Ke liti a, Yosef kī eto Arimatia yavia Pilato kī ekpa ye osi ebōe Yesu ōnōkpa a. Yosef kī nye Yesu fōtsa ōkolene odi ne kabela kame, kitonēkī ekavila Yudafō banōkōē a. Pilato kpa osi, ade Yosef yabōe ōnōkpa a edzakumēna a.

39 Ade Nikodemo kī enya lotō enaa Yesu sekē mō lenye a lemē tomō Yosef eya a. Enēe tutsonu mō olē kī bekōa klubōū mō odi kī bave aloa bekēna eyamēna. Te ōlōmē kame aana nde kilo taale.

40 Banyole nviā a kōa tutsonu a bikputa Yesu ōnōkpa a, ade bekōa aklala owoe bisuli ye nde ayekī Yudafō akēna ōnōkpa fōmō babila ye a.

41 Kobā kudi deī ne awā kī bebōa Yesu ne asendua akū a. Linike vōē kī betábila oti tō deī ne kobā a kame.

42 Ayekī luwi a nye Kukūmanē luwi lekpa Kaweya Luwi a, ade kī awā lemē fuā be sū ni, bekōa Yesu ōnōkpa a bibila ne awā.

20

Bemó Kī Linike a Waa Luto.

1 Ekwansieda ōnōne tutuutu a, kī fōkō tákpale tō a, Maria Magdalani naa linike a ōwē, ade emó kī bitinya de a ne linike a onukpē.

2 Foesū ewula atse enaa Simon Petro mō fōtsa ōkolene a kī Yesu látunō kale a sekē, ebi be kī, “Beyabōe boe Ōlate ne linike a kame bedzakūmēna, ade bunyína awā kī bekōa ye biyi a.”

3 Ade Petro mō fōtsa ōkolene kī a yidza bēnaa linike a ōwē.

4 Be nviā a flee bekawula atse, lemē fōtsa ōkolene kī a wula atse etē Petro enya lotō ewo linike a ōwē.

5 Ekena akū edā de kame emó aklala a kī bekōa bisuli ɔnokpa a, leme etáwo ne linike a kame.

6 Simon Petro kī etomɔ ye ne liti a, ya ade ye kō ewo ne linike a kame a. Emó aklala ovoe a kī ewaa ne awā.

7 Emó lima a kī bekōa bisui Yesu lolɔ a leme ne awā, leme lewāa ne aklala a ɔwē, mbom bibuta de biyi de lite.

8 Ke liti a, fotsa ɔkolene bebā a kī enya lotɔ ewo linike a ɔwē a, leme wo ne de kame. Emó aklala mɔ lolɔ kasui lima a, ade ete edo a.

9 Ke malo ni, betánu kayɔ kī Katsese Kpalewa a le kī kene kī Yesu eyidza eto kanokpa.

10 Ke liti a, fotsa bakolene a dzakū benaa be totɔ kame.

Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Maria Magdalani

11 Leme Maria dza ne linike a ɔwē ekabe. Kī ekabe a, ekena akū edā linike a kame,

12 ade emó ode fɔtɔ banyane nviā kī bidei ne tetadie fitaa kame, kī bidzi ne awā kī bewóla Yesu a. ɔmɔa dzi ne ye lolɔ nyange, ɔbebā dzi ne ye abɔa kayɔ.

13 Bivia Maria kī, “Boe ɔma, litsa sū abe?”

Maria kpa be mbuaye kī, “Bebɔe yī ɔlate benamena, ade inyina awā kī bekōa ye benamena a.”

14 Kī ele fukī eyua a, edani akū ade emó Yesu kī edzē ne awā, leme etányi kī ye yane.

15 Yesu via ye kī, “Boe ɔma, nde sū abe? Owei awe?”

Leme Maria kɔna kī oti a kī yadāmena awā a yane, foesū ebi ye kī, “ɔnokɔē, nte nɔ lebɔe ye ni, bi yī awā kī oyi ye lokɔa nnaabɔe ye.”

16 Ade Yesu ve ye kī, “Maria!”

Edani etselamɔ ye ade ele ne He-bri tide kame kī, “Raboni!” Foe kayɔ nye Fotsa ɔtsane.

17 Yesu bi ye kī, “Tata yī, kitonekī ntámuniki nnaa ode ne Nda sekē tō. Leme naa nwaē ame sekē kabi be kī mmuniki manaa oti a kī enye Nda mɔ mi ɔlega, yī Baguma mɔ mi Baguma a sekē.”

18 Foesū Maria Magdalani a nabi fotsa bakolene a kī emó ɔlate a, ade ebi be fɔlets a kī Yesu bi ye a flee a.

Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fotsa bakolene a.

19 Ne Ekwansieda a na olobe a, fotsa bakolene a kpɔta ne kola kame, ade bebale onyukpē tupunu a flee, kitonekī bekavila Yudafɔ banokɔē a. Letaleta Yesu yane edza ne be kayite, ade ebi be kī, “Lukudɔ litomɔ mi.”

20 Kī ele fukī eyua a, ekɔa ye awe mɔ seklabi etsa be. Adeke kawɔle de fotsa bakolene a kī bemó ɔlate a.

21 Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Lukudɔ litomɔ mi! Nde ayekī Nda do yī a, ade aye mado mi a.”

22 Adeke eweya eko ne be akū, ele kī, “Mite Hühū Kpalewa a.

23 Nte mikɔa bati tokpa mite be ni, bekɔa bite be, leme nte mitákɔa be tokpa mite be a ni, betákɔa te bite be.”

Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Toma.

24 Kī Yesu ya a, Toma kī enye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a kame ɔmɔa, kī bibuki bave Ata a, tána ne ye bade a kame.

25 Foesū fotsa bakolene bebā a bi ye kī, “Bɔmó boe ɔlate a!”

Ade Toma bi be kī, “Nte ntámo ye awe kame tiplego fɔokpa a, nkɔa lawobi nte ne fɔokpa a akū ndo awe ne ye seklabi ni, nláate ndo da.”

26 Ne fuwi elē liti a, fotsa bakolene a buki bekpɔta ne kola a kame, ade Toma leme na ne be kame a. Bebale tupunu a flee, leme Yesu yadza ne be kayite ade ele kī, “Lukudɔ litomɔ mi!”

27 Adeke ebi Toma kī, “Kɔa nɔ lawobi kate ne awī, kadā yī awe kame. Yo kɔkpɔ kado awe ne yī seklabi kame. Fō atsindze kate, lokɔa kate kado!”

28 Toma bi ye kī, “Yī ɔlate mɔ yī Baguma!”

29 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Ayekī ɔmó yī sū ɔte odo. Baguma hila bikī betámo yī, leme bete bido a!”

Letsa a Kī Lenye Ovoli Kū Botae.

30 Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, Yesu kena awāwā fotsa bebā pii ne ye fotsa

bakolene a ane, ki betatsese bido ne ovoli kii kame.

³¹ Leme betsele fukii biyi ayeki miate mido ki Yesu nye Kristo, Baguma Obi, ade mite ye mido ni, miatsa ye akii mina nkpaa ki ela kawuna a.

21

Yesu Nye Ye Akii Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakolene Evukoo.

¹ Ke liti a, Yesu buki enye ye akii etsa ye fotsa bakolene ne Tiberia Lutubu Baui a abui. Ayeki enye ye akii etsa a nye.

² Luwi a, ye fotsa bakolene badi kpota. Ade be nye Simon Petro, Toma ki bave Ata obi, mo Nataniel ki eto Kana ne Galilea tite akii, mo Zebedeo babi mo Yesu fotsa bakolene bebba nvia.

³ Ade Simon Petro bi be ki, "Man-aata asau."

Bibi ye ki, "Boatomo no bonaa." Foesu benawo ne okolo kame benaa, leme lenye a flee betanye letsama.

⁴ Ki kade aya kanyina ko a, Yesu ya edze ne owo abui, leme fotsa bakolene a linyina ki Yesu yane.

⁵ Ade evia be ki, "Bapopo, mboue mitanye kofabi kudima?"

Bekpa ye mbuaye ki, "Oowo!"

⁶ Yesu bi be ki, "Mita asau ne okolo a somona semake lokoa miana kofabi a kudi." Ade beta asau a benye kofabi beblebee ki betapuli bevele benemena.

⁷ Fotsa okolene a ki Yesu latuno kale a bi Petro ki, "Boe Olate a yane!" Ki Petro nu ki boe Olate yane a, eboue ye atadie anyanglede efili ne kate, kitoneki edzi odzo, ade evenya ewo ne mui a kame a.

⁸ Fotsa bakolene nkae a ta okolo a, bevele asau a ki eyi mo kofabi a beyamena ne owo abui a. Awaa ki bena a mo owo abui lela lugo, fana nde abasam oha.

⁹ Ki biduma ne okolo a kame a, bemo ki betena futua fi ki kofabi tei ne foe akii, ade abodoo adi leme waa ne awa a.

¹⁰ Ade Yesu bi be ki, "Mikoa kofabi a ki minye finyaa kudi miyamena."

¹¹ Simon Petro wo ne okolo a kame, enavele asau a eyamena ne lowo tuni. Kofabi baui baui oha moa mo aduenum elale yi asau a. Tito ki kofabi a pone malo ni, asau a takpeli.

¹² Ade Yesu bi be ki, "Miyaanya." Leme fotsa bakolene a kame odima tado owole evia ye ki, "Owei ane?" kitoneki binyina ki Boe Olate a yane.

¹³ Foesu Yesu naboe abodoo a ekpa ekpa be, ade ayea eboue kofabi a leme ekpa be a.

¹⁴ Ade fukii nye lelade ki Yesu nye ye akii etsa ye fotsa bakolene, ki Baguma dzela ye etomena kanokpa a.

Yesu Le Kodzela Mo Petro.

¹⁵ Ki benya biyua a, Yesu via Simon Petro ki, "Simon, Yona obi, awe yi kale kaba ayeki bati bebba kii a awe yi kale a?"

Ekpa ye mbuaye ki, "Oo, Boe Olate! Onyina ki mawe no kale."

Ade Yesu bi ye ki, "Damena yi bavelibi akii."

¹⁶ Yesu buki evia ye leyade ki, "Simon, Yona obi, awe yi kale?"

Petro kpa ye mbuaye ki, "Oo, Boe Olate! No mawe onyina ki mawe no kale."

Ade Yesu bi ye ki, "Damena yi baveli a akii."

¹⁷ Yesu buki evia Petro lelalde ki, "Simon, Yona obi, awe yi kale?"

Petro wo oblo kitoneki Yesu via ye lelade ki, "Awe yi kale?" Foesu ebi Yesu ki, "Boe Olate, no mawe onyina letsa nye letsa. No mawe onyina ki mawe no kale!"

Ade Yesu bi ye ki, "Damena yi baveli a akii."

¹⁸ Mabi no ne onokoli kame ki loko a ki onye opopo a, apuli kafili lima, kanaa kako nye kako ki awe, leme nte ode a ni, aadzela akpo, oti bebba lifili no lima, ekpa no enamena awa ki aawe ki anaa."

¹⁹ Yesu le fukii ekpa etsa wuda odu a ki Petro aaku, ekpa enye Baguma kukupale a etsa.

Ke liti a, Yesu bi ye ki, "Tomoo yi."

²⁰ Petro dani ade emoo fotsa okolene a ki Yesu latuno kale a ki

etomɔ be ne liti yaya. Ade fɔtsa ɔkolɛnɛ kɔ̃ lidzi emenamɔ Yesu kɔ̃ bidzi bekanya, ade evia ye kɔ̃, “Boe ɔlate, owei aanyɛ nɔ ekpa a?”

²¹ Kɔ̃ Petro mɔ ye a, evia Yesu kɔ̃, “Boe ɔlate, litsa aaya ne oti kɔ̃ akũ?”

²² Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kɔ̃, “Nte mawɛ kɔ̃ edzi nkpã kenaawo kɔ̃ maaya a ni, fɔwɔdabe tsela nɔ akũ? Nɔ kɔ̃, tomɔ yĩ!”

²³ Fɔletsɔ kɔ̃ gba ne Yesu batomenanɛ a kamɛ kɔ̃ fɔtɔ onyanɛ kɔ̃ leláaku. Lemɛ Yesu tále kɔ̃ eláaku, mbom kalɛ elɛ kɔ̃, “Nte mawɛ kɔ̃ edzi nkpã kenaawo kɔ̃ maaya a ni, fɔwɔdabe tsela nɔ akũ?”

²⁴ Ade fɔtsa ɔkolɛnɛ kɔ̃ adi adansie ne fɔletsɔ kɔ̃ akũ a, ade ye lemɛ letsɛle foe eyi a. Foesũ bunyina kɔ̃ letsɔ a kɔ̃ elɛ a nye onɔkɔali.

Fɔletsɔ Fuwũnade.

²⁵ Fɔtsa bebã pii deĩ kɔ̃ Yesu kena. Nte katsɛle betɛle foe flee biyi fɔmɔa fɔmɔa ni, nkɔna kɔ̃ katinya kɔ̃ flee kamɛ malo lelána kakokɔ̃ kekpa tuvoli a kɔ̃ baatsɛle a.

ADZUMA Fɔto Banyanɛ a Tudzuma

1-2 Nwaɛ Tiofilo, ne yĩ ovoli ɔtonyade a kame a, ntsele ntsa letsa nye letsa a kɔ Yesu kena mɔ fukɔ ɛtsa, kito ne lɔko a kɔ eyi ye adzuma kayɔ, kenawo lɔko a kɔ Baguma bɔɛ ye enamena ode. Fɔmɔ Baguma bɔɛ ye benamena ode a, Yesu tsã Hũhũ Kpalɛwa kɔbɛ akũ ɛtsa ye fɔto banyanɛ a kɔ epau a fɔtsa.

3 Ne ye wuda liti a, enye ye akũ ɛtsa be ne tisi pii akũ ne fuwi tɛna kame, kɔ atsindze kate lelãa foe kame kɔ edzi nkpã. Elɛmɔ bikɔ bɛmɔ ye a kɔdzɛla ne Baguma legãkanyakɔ fɔletsã a akũ.

4 Lɔko a kɔ bɛkpɔta a, esi be mbla kɔ, “Mitadzakũ ne Yerusalem, mbom midzi midzɔle Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a kɔ mbi mi kɔ yĩ ɔlega le eyi kɔ yaakpa mi a kaya.

5 Yohanes kɔ ni, mui ɛkɔa ɛwɔla bati. Lemɛ ne fuwi lukũ kame ni, Baguma aakɔa Hũhũ Kpalɛwa ɛwɔla mi.”

Baguma Bɔɛ Yesu Enamena Ode.

6 Lɔko a kɔ Yesu mɔ ye fɔto banyanɛ a buki bɛkpɔta a, bivia ye kɔ, “Boe ɔlate, mbɔɛɛ finyaakɔ ɔwe kɔ ayaamunikimɔ Israelfo legãkanyakɔ a ɔkpa be?”

7 Ade Yesu bi be kɔ, “Fɔtãsi kɔ mianyi lɔko ñye fuwi a kɔ yĩ ɔlega le eyi ɛkpa kɔ litsedi lɛya a ne ye kɔbɛ akũ a.

8 Lemɛ nte Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a yawo ne mi kame ni, yaado mi kɔbɛ lɔkɔa mile yĩ fɔletsã a ne Yerusalem, mɔ Yudea flee mɔ Samaria, kenaawo katinya kame tite kawũnakɔ.”

9 Kɔ elɛ fukɔ eyua a ne be anɛ kame naa, Baguma bɔɛ ye enamena ode, ade eyela ne luflututu kame a.

10 Kɔ bedza bɛkadã koe kɔ yanaa odetɔ kame a, letaleta banyole nviã badi kɔ bidɛ ne fɔtsã ovoe kame nye be akũ bɛtsã be,

11 ade bibi be kɔ, “Galileafɔ, nde sũ midzɛ miadã odetɔ kame lɔmɔ? Yesu a kɔ Baguma bɔɛ ne mi ɔwɛ ne awɔ enamena ode a, aabuki ɛya ne mi sekɛ nde ayekɔ mimɔ kɔ yanaa ode a.”

Matias Yate Yuda Kadzakɔ.

12 Ke liti a, fɔto banyanɛ kɔ dzakũ ne Kugua Futse ɔto akũ a benaa Yerusalem ɔmato kame. Kito awã kenawo ɔmato a kame ana nde lisikũ sekɛ.

13 Kɔ biwo ɔmato a kame a, benaa be kadzikɔ ne abansulu kɔla ode. Bati a kɔ bɛna ne awã nye Petro, Yohanes, Yakobo, Andrea, Filipino, Toma, Bartolomeo, Mateo, Yakobo kɔ enye Alfeo obi, mɔ Simon kɔ epili ye kade lɔlɔ, mɔ Yuda kɔ enye Yakobo obi.

14 Bati kɔ flee katsɛna lɔko nye lɔko mɔ kakɔna mɔa, kabɔa mpaɛ kakpa Baguma. Bati a badi lemɛ nye batsole mɔ Yesu ɔma Maria, mɔ Yesu bawãnyole.

15 Ne fuwi a na kame a, bikɔ bɛte bido a tsɛna, be lidede aawo nde bati ɔha mɔ be tɛya. Ade Petro yidza edza ebi be kɔ,

16 “Nwaɛ amɛ, kenɛ kɔ letsã a kɔ bɛtsɛle ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame, kɔ Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a le eyi ɛtsãmena Legã Dawid akũ ne Yuda kɔ ye lenya bati lɔto bipi Yesu a, fɔya lɔmɔ.

17 Yuda nya boe kame ɔmɔa kɔ boe ɔlate nye ye kɔ ɛkena fɔto banyanɛ adzuma.”

18 Lemɛ ɛkena tɔkpa kɔ enate sika kɔ se bɛkɔa beya tite a kɔ te akũ eku a. Ade awã na kɔ eto ode eto a, ye lupu tui lebɛ, ade ke ye fɔmetsã flee ne fuko ne tite a.

19 Ye wuda a akũ fɔletsã gba ne Yerusalem kɔ odi nye odi nu foe. Foesũ awã kɔ ɛnaku ɛwa a baye ke kɔ Akeldamak, foe kayɔ nye Babɔane Tite.

20 Foesũ Petro buki elɛ kɔ, “Bɛtsɛle ne Dawid Tɔno Ovoli a kame kɔ, ‘Mifɔ ye tɔto tɛwa luto, odima ɛtabuki edzi ne te kame.’ Bɛtsɛle lemɛ kɔ, ‘Mifɔ oti bɛbã ɛte ye kadzakɔ a.’

21-22 Foesū fusī kī oti bebā ɣyaawo ne boe kame nde ɔdansini ekpa boe ɔlate Yesu kayidza kato kanokpa a. Ade fusī lemɛ kī enya oti kī enya boe bati a kī bɔtsā butomena boe ɔlate Yesu a kame ɔmɔa, kito lokɔ a kī Yohanes de letsā ne mui kawola amaniɛ akū keyawo lokɔ a kī Baguma bɔɛ Yesu ne boe sɛkɛ enamena ode a.”

23 Foesū benye bati nviā ade be nye Matias mɔ Yosef kī bave Barsaba kī babuki kave Yusto a.

24-25 Ade bebɔa mpae beve Baguma kī, “Boe ɔlate, nɔ nyina odi nye odi lolɔ kame. Tsa boe bati nviā kī kame ekī ɔnye kī edza nde foto ɔnyane ne kadzakɔ a kī Yuda fone awe eyi enaa awā kī kefeta ye a.”

26 Kī beta bavulibi ne bati nviā kī folo a, foyake ne Matias akū, ade bekɔa ye bibumena foto banyane ewua-odi a akū a.

2

Hūhū Kpalɛwa a Kaya Ne Pentekoste Luwi a Akū.

1 Kī Pentekoste luwi a wo ɔto a, bate badone a flee natsena ne kako mɔape.

2 Deedimɔape, binu litsedi nkā nde ayekī ɔwe kpale avū a ne odeto kame, ade ɔwe kī te toto a flee kī te kame bena a kame a.

3 Bemó litsedi nde fi fome kī fokā fudzi ne odi nye odi akū.

4 Ade Hūhū Kpalɛwa te be kame flee, ade bido kodzela kale awe ne tide futefute kame, nde ayekī Hūhū a kpa be a.

5 Ade ne lokɔ a na kame a, Yudafɔ kī bavila Baguma kī bito fude kumekume ne katinya kame flee a ya bidei ne Yerusalem.

6 Foesū kī binu ɔwe baū kī nkā a, bati pii bɔa obū benakpota ne awā. Kī binu kī bate badone kī kale kodzela ne be kame odi nye odi tide kame a, fokena be wāwā.

7 Ne fukī sū libe wo be, bekena saa, ade bido akū kavia awe kī, “Midā, mbɔɛ nné Galileafɔ bati kī flee anɛ?”

8 Mɔ nde fɔya mɔ boanu kī belamena kodzela kale ne boe tide kame?

9-10 Bonye Partiafɔ mɔ Mediafɔ mɔ Elamfɔ ade boe kame badi to Mesopotamia mɔ Yudea mɔ Kapadokia mɔ Ponto mɔ Asia mɔ Frigia mɔ Pamfilia mɔ Egipte mɔ Libia kako a kī kifuā Kirene. Boe badi buto Roma

11 kī bonye Yudafɔ iye bati kī bedani akū bekena Yudafɔ, boe badi bonye Kretafɔ mɔ Arabiafɔ. Ade boe flee boanu kī belamena Baguma awāwā fɔtsa kale ne boe tide kame a.”

12 Ade kī fokena be saa mɔ basaa lomɔ a, bekavia be akū kī, “Litsa fɔletsā ne awī a?”

13 Lemɛ bikī bedza ne awā badi di be nsekwo bele kī, “Bave lamena be kawugela.”

Petro Bi Yudafɔ Yesu Akū Fɔletsā.

14 Ade awā mɔ Petro yidza edza mɔ be ewua-odi a, edzela odo ele kī, “Mi Yudafɔ mɔ mi a flee kī midzi ne Yerusalem, mawe kī manye fɔletsā kī flee kayɔ ntsa mi, foesū mitse katse wī.

15 Nné bave bati kī wuga nde ayekī mikona a. Midā kī ade owi fomɔ ɔnɔne toto evedi bɔa a.

16 Mbom letsā a kī de milamena kamɔ ne awī a nye fukī Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyene Yoel le eyi ane kokɔe a kī,

17 ‘Baguma le kī,
“Ne fuwi nkaɛ a kame ni,
maado yī Hūhū ɣyaawo ne bati flee kame,
lokɔa mi babinyole mɔ babitsole aade letsā ne yī kale a akū.
Mi bapopo aamɔ ode fɔtsa kenawa ne hūhū kame,
ade mi banokɔɛ lemɛ aawa fɔda a.

18 ɔnokɔali, ne fuwi a na kame ni, yī Hūhū aate mi basumune batsole mɔ banyole flee kame, lokɔa baade letsā ne yī fɔletsā akū.

19 Ade maafɔ awāwā fɔtsa lenɛ ne odeto kame mɔ tite akū. Míamɔ babɔane, mɔ fi mɔ ɔnyo kusuu kī fogba ne tite akū.

20 Suwa aake otū,
odeto ane aadani ngbã nde
baboane aye,
ade owi fomō Baguma Luwi
kpale
mō kukūkpale a aaya a.

21 Ne loko a na kame ni, odi nye odi
kī yaave Olate a dī
mō evia ye konyakamo ni,
yaana kate.” ’ ’ ”

22 Ade Petro buki ele kī, “Nwaē
ame Israelfo, mitse foletsa kī. Yesu
Nazaretni nye Oti a kī Baguma pau,
kī ye deī Baguma kobē. Enye
kobē kī etsa mi ne ye awāwā mō
nsentseleni fotsa kenawa kame, nde
ayekī mi mōawe minyina leme a.

23 Leme ne Baguma kawe mō
nhihie onukpē ni efone ye awe ekpa
mi, ade mitsā tokpa bakenane akū
miko ye, ne kī miboa ye ne asendua
akū a.

24 Leme Baguma buki edzela ye
etomena banokpa kame ade ené ne
wuda awe kame a, kitonekī wuda
tápuli efō ekaho ne kanokpa da.

25 Ade legã Dawid le eyi ne ye akū
kī,

‘Mamō kī yī Olate dzē ne yī ane
kame loko nye loko
Ne kī edzē ne yī somona nde yī
obumenane sū maávila.

26 Ne fukī sū kawole de yī ade fofō
mamu ye luwi daa.
Titō kī sukena pupulidza mane
malo ni,
maadzi ne konete kame.

27 Kitonekī oláafōne yī okla oyi ne
kanokpade,
ade oláafō nō Obi Kpalewa
sukena levō ne linike kame a.

28 Nō letsa yī nkpā osi a,
ade nō sekē kana aafō mmó
kawole paa.’

29 “Foesū, nwaē ame, mabi mi yed-
edeede kī boe owanyo Legã Dawid
ku, bibila ye, ade ye kuni waa ne boe
kame keyawo nviã kī a.

30 Leme kī enya Baguma onukpē
onyene sū ni, enyi letsa a kī Baguma
le eyi kī yaakena ekpa ye. Baguma
lō fubo kī yaakena Dawid kasinu a

kame obi mōa odi eyaadzi enya legã
nde Dawid aye.

31 Ne kī Dawid nyi fukī enyamena
loto sū ni, ele eyi kī Kristo aayidza
eto banokpa kame. Ele kī, ‘Baguma
táfone ye awe ekaho ne kanokpa,
ade ye sukena leme távō ne linike
kame a.’

32 Ade Yesu kī Baguma dzela
etomena banokpa kame a, ade boe
a flee bonye foe akū adansifo a.

33 Finyaakī ni, Olega Baguma kpa
ye lonokoē kadzikō ne ye somona,
ade ekoa ye Hūhū ekpa ye nde ayekī
ele eyi a. Foesū ye malo ekoa ye
Hūhū a, eko ne boe akū. Ade foesū
mimó, minu leme letsa a kī lalamena
kaya ne awī a.

34-35 Nné Dawid liyidza enaa ode,
mbom ye lele kī,

‘Baguma bi yī Olate kī,

“Dzi ne yī somona

kenaawo loko a kī maakoa nō
bakesine nkena

nde nō aboa katekō.” ’

36 Foesū mawe kī mi Israelfo flee
minyī kī Yesu a kī miboa ne asendua
akū a, ade ye Baguma kena Olate mō
Kristo Oti a Kī Beboā Tódō a.”

37 Kī bati kī nu Petro foletsa a,
foha be paa. Foesū bivia ye mō foto
banyane bebā a kī, “Nwaē ame, litsa
kene kī bokena?”

38 Ade Petro bi be kī, “Fusī kī
mi kame odi nye odi edani owole
kame ete Baguma edo, loko ete mui
kawola amanie ne Yesu Kristo dī akū
ayekī Baguma aakoa ye titikpa ete
ye, ete Baguma futetsa a kī fonye
Hūhū Kpalewa a leme.

39 Kitonekī letsa a kī Baguma le eyi
kī a waa fokpa mi, mō mi babi mō
bikī bito mō lugo, mō bikī boe Olate
Baguma aave kī beya ne ye sekē a.”

40 Ade Petro de be pii ele kī,
“Minye mi akū mitomona soto
kavele a kī saaya ne nviã katinya
bati kpa kī akū a kame.”

41 Ne fukī sū bati pii ne be kame
te Petro foletsa a bido, ade bewola be
mui ne Yesu dī akū a. Be lidede aana
nde mpim elale kī bekōa bibumena
bate badone a akū ne luwi a.

⁴² Bɛfɔnɛ be akū awe bekpa foto banyanɛ a bekatsa be fɔtsa, ade bekabɔa mpaɛ mo kanya kakpɔta mo ɔmoa kakena a.

Bate Badone a Dzi Mo Onukpɛ Moa.

⁴³ Nɛ kī foto banyanɛ a kakena awāwā fɔtsa mo nsentseleni pii sū ni, fɔkena bati pii wāwā.

⁴⁴ Bate badone kī flee katsena luwi daa kakena letsa moa, ade bekasɛ be fɔtsa kakpa akū a.

⁴⁵ Ntɛ ɔsa benɔ be akū fɔtsa fudi ni, basɛ sika a kakpa akū nɛ be kame odi nyɛ odi kasī onukpɛ.

⁴⁶ Bekanaa Baguma afɔlie kabɔakɔ a luwi daa, ade bekatsena nɛ kutsu kutsu kame nɛ be toto kame kanya kakpɔta nɛ kawɔle mo akū kadɔla kame a.

⁴⁷ Ade bekanye Baguma kole, kamu ye lemɛ a. Bati flee kɔa obu bekpa be. Luwi daa boe ɔlate akɔa bikī betɛ bido a kī etɛ a kayaabumo be.

3

Petro Mo Yohanes Tsa Oti Odi Kī Eveliveli.

¹ Luwi a Petro mo Yohanes naa Asoli Kɔla kame nɛ lɔko a kī Yudafo abɔa mpaɛ a kame. Fɔana ndɛ olobe tɔdɔŭ elale kame.

² Kī biwo Asoli Kɔla onyukpɛ a kī bave Onyukpɛ Mo Kale a, bemó onyole odi kī eveliveli kito ye lemawi, kī ewaa nɛ awā. Ye bati abɔɛ ye kanaayi nɛ awā luwi daa ayekī yaakawā sika katomena bikī batɛ nɛ awā a sekɛ.

³ Kī Petro mo Yohanes atɛ a, ewā be sika.

⁴ Bɛfɔ bɛdza bɛdā ye koe ade Petro bi ye kī, “Dā boe anɛ kame!”

⁵ Ade oti a dzɛla anɛ ɛdā be mo kakɔna kī baakpa ye litsedi.

⁶ Petro bi ye kī, “Nla sika sidima kī makpa no, lemɛ maakpa no letsa a kī ndeī a! Nɛ Yesu Kristo Nazaretni dī akū ni, mabi no kī yidza kadza, katsā!”

⁷ Ade Petro pi oti a nɛ sɔmona kɔkpo ɛdzɛla ye a. Deedimɔapɛ ye abɔa mo anya flee de ɔsī,

⁸ ade evenya ɛdza nɛ abɔa akū, edo katokatɛ awe a. Etomo be biwo nɛ Asoli Kɔla a kame ade ekavenya kamu Baguma lemɛ a.

⁹ Bati a kī bɛna nɛ awā a mó ye kī ɛtsɛ, ade binu ayekī ekamu Baguma a.

¹⁰ Kī bemó biyi ɔsū kī ye lekadzi nɛ Onyukpɛ Mo Kale ɔwɛ kawā fɔtsa a, fonyenɛ be flee akū ade bekɛna saa nɛ letsa a kī lɛya nɛ ye akū a.

Petro Lɛ Yesu Kɔbɛ Akū Fɔlets a Nɛ Asoli Kɔla a Kame.

¹¹ Bati pii wula atɛ bɛnaa be sekɛ nɛ awā kī bave Legā Salomo Mblada nɛ Asoli kɔla kame a. Bɛyamo oti a kī emanɛmo Petro mo Yohanes tsemetsɛmɛ ade ye kasɛ a kɛna be saa a.

¹² Kī Petro mó bati kī a ebi be kī, “Nwaɛ amɛ Israelfɔ, litsa koŭ liti lakɛna mi wāwā nɛ fɔtsa kī akū? Nde sū miadā boe bāā lɔmo ndɛ bati kpalewa bɔanɛ? Mitakɔna kī boe awe kɔbɛ bɔkɔa bɔtsa oti kī!”

¹³ Baguma a kī enyɛ Abraham, Isak mo Yakob mo boe bawanyo Baguma a do ye ɔsumunɛ Yesu obu. Ade ye obi Yesu mikɔa mikpa beko a. Misī ye nɛ Pilato anɛ kame, tito kī minyina ye nɛ kī Pilato wɛ kī yafɔnɛ ye awe kufɛ.

¹⁴ Misī oti kpī mo oti kpalewa a, ade mituno kī ɛfɔnɛ owudini awe ekpa mi nɛ ye kadokɔ a.

¹⁵ Mifɔ beko oti a kī yakpa nkpā a, lemɛ Baguma dzɛla ye etomena banɔkpa kame. Boe awe a bɔmó ye mo anɛ.

¹⁶ Yesu dī kɔbɛ akū futo mo oti kī miamo kī, minyina lemɛ a na akū ɔsī. Nɛ kī etɛ Yesu edo sū ni, boe ɔlate tsa ye nɛ mi anɛ kame.

¹⁷ “Nwaɛ amɛ, finyaakī inyina kī mi mo mi banɔkɔɛ mikɛna fukī nɛ Yesu akū nɛ katanyi kame.

¹⁸ Lemɛ Baguma lɛ eyi anɛ kɔkɔɛ ɛtsāmena ye onukpɛ banyenɛ flee akū kī ye Kristo a aatsā lubo kamo kame. Ade foesū ɛfɔ fɔya nɛ foe kame lɔmo a.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Foesū midani tɔwɔle kame mimuniki miyaatomo Baguma ayekī yaakɔa mi tɔkpa ete mi. Nte mikɛna

lomɔ ni, fɔafɔ mina hũhũ kame kobɛ mitomena boe ɔlate sekɛ, ayekĩ yaado Yesu a kĩ ye nye Kristo a ne mi sekɛ.

²¹ Kene kĩ Yesu ena ne ode kenawo lokɔ a kĩ Baguma lola letsa nye letsa ne de osi akũ nde ayekĩ ye onukpɛ banyene kpalewa a kĩ bidzi nkpã kokɔe a le biyi a.

²² Kitonekĩ Mose le kĩ, 'Mi ɔlate Baguma aanye onukpɛ onyene odi nde yĩ aye etomena mi kame. Foesũ mitse letsa nye letsa a kĩ yaabi mi.

²³ Odi nye odi kĩ eláatse ye kale ni, baanye ye ne Baguma bati a kame lokɔa bewola ye mɔ odu mɔ odu.'

²⁴ "Baguma onukpɛ banyene flee a, kito Samuel akũ keyawo bikĩ bitomɔ ye a, le biyi benyamina lotɔ ne fotsa a kĩ folamena kaya ne nviã fuwi kĩ kame a akũ.

²⁵ Baguma apam a kĩ ekena mɔ mi bawanyɔ etsãmena ye onukpɛ banyene akũ a nye mi fude, ade mi aanya tsefã ne apam kĩ fotsa akũ a. Ebi Abraham kĩ fɔatsã ye owa akũ yaakɔa nhila ekpa katinya kame bati flee.

²⁶ Foesũ kĩ Baguma pau ye ɔsumune a ni, mi sekɛ enya lotɔ edo ye kĩ ekɔa nhila ekpa mi, lokɔa efɔ mi kame odi nye odi efɔ tokpa kakena."

4

Bipi Petro Mɔ Yohanes.

¹ Ne lokɔ a kĩ Petro mɔ Yohanes dza bekabi bati a fɔletsã a, Yudafɔ basofɔ badi, Asoli kola a akũ ɔdãmenane onokɔɛ mɔ Zadukifo badi ya ne awã.

² Kĩ binu kĩ Petro mɔ Yohanes katsa fotsa ne Yesu kayidza fɔletsã akũ, katsa kĩ banokpa aayidza bidzi nkpã a, bena kalokpa paa!

³ Foesũ bipi be, leme kĩ kade do sũ ni, bekɔa be bido ne kola kame kenawo kĩ kade nyina.

⁴ Leme bati pii kĩ binu be fɔletsã a badi te kale wĩ a bido. Banyole bate badone a kĩ bete bido a pɔ biwo nde mpim elo.

⁵ Ade kĩ kade nyina a, Yudafɔ banokɔɛ mɔ omaĩ banokɔɛ mɔ mbla batsane a yakpota ne Yerusalem.

⁶ Beyatsa folo mɔ ɔsɔfonokɔɛ Flee Hana mɔ Kayafa, Yohanes mɔ Aleksandro mɔ ɔsɔfonokɔɛ Flee a akũ bati badi.

⁷ Ade benye foto banyane a beyadzela ne be ane kame a. Bivia be kĩ, "Osi ɔwodabe akũ mikena fukĩ? Owei dĩ akũ ãye owa kobɛ akũ mikena fotsã kĩ?"

⁸ Ade Petro kĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa te ye kame a yidza ele kĩ, "Boe lotɔ banyane mɔ omaĩ banokɔɛ,

⁹ nte miwe fɔletsã kame kanye ne letsã wĩ a kĩ bokena bokpa oti kĩ eveliveli mɔ ayekĩ betsa ye a akũ ni,

¹⁰ mitse mbi mi, lokɔa Israelfo flee binyi kĩ, Yesu Kristo Nazaretni a kĩ mibɔa ne asendua akũ, leme Baguma dzela ye etomena banokpa kame a, ye dĩ akũ fotsã sũ mɔ oti kĩ na akũ ɔsĩ.

¹¹ Ade Yesu kĩ akũ Katsɛle Kpalewa le kĩ,

'De a kĩ folã bakene sĩ a,
ade de ledani kola akũ de titiliwu a.'

¹² Ye odi nye bati ɔtene, ade otidziwa odima lelãa tite akũ kĩ ye akũ bóatsã bokpa nkpã a."

¹³ Kĩ lotɔ banyane mɔ omaĩ banokɔɛ a mɔ ayekĩ Petro mɔ Yohanes le kodzela mɔ kobɛ, tito kĩ betãnaa sukuu malo ni, fokena be saa. Ade bemó biyi ɔsũ kĩ betsã bitomɔ Yesu a.

¹⁴ Leme kĩ bemó oti a kĩ betsa a kĩ edzɛ ne be ɔwɛ sũ ni, betãpuli bele kadima.

¹⁵ Bibi be kĩ bene ne katsenakɔ a, kite be odi bekapi adzuni.

¹⁶ Badi via kĩ, "Litsã bokena bati kĩ? Bolãapuli busĩ kĩ letsã a kĩ bekena a lenyẽ awãwã fotsã, kitonekĩ odi nye odi ne Yerusalem nyina, enu kale kĩ leme.

¹⁷ Ne kĩ fɔletsã kĩ fotagba sũ ni, mifɔ budo be libe kĩ betabi odima kale ne Yesu dĩ akũ."

¹⁸ Ade bibuki beve be benamena katsenakɔ a bisĩ be mbla kĩ betabuki bibi odima kale ãye betsa fotsã ne Yesu dĩ akũ a.

19 Leme Petro mo Yohanes kpa mbuaye kī, “Mi awe mibu fukī fofeta ne Baguma ane kī bokena, mi oledo butse, mboe kī Baguma ode?”

20 Letsa a kī de bomó, bunu leme a, boláapuli busua onukpē ne de akū budzi kulokulo.”

21 Ade awā mó banokōē a kā be ane mo osī mo osī, befone be awe a. Ne kī bati a flee kamu Baguma ne letsa a kī leya a akū sū ni, betápuli bena osi a kī ye akū baatsā bevele be soto.

22 Oti a kī ye betsa a, te foba futeli tena.

Bate Badone a Boa Mpaε Bekpa Owole Kado.

23 Kī befone Petro mo Yohanes awe bēnaa be bati sekē a, bebōa be amandie ne letsa a kī basofonokōē mo omaī banokōē a bi be a akū.

24 Ade bate badone a flee kpota bebōa mpaε beve Baguma belē kī, “O boe Olate, no kī okena tite mo ode, mpo mo fotsa a kī fudeī ne ye kame,

25 no letsā Hūhū Kpalēwa akū ofō boe owanyo Dawid, no osumune le eyi kī,

‘Nde sū katinya kame bati de adō mo bati tsa folo ne tokpa akū pupulidza?’

26 Katinya kame fogā flee kena omoa ade biyidza bedzē ne boe Olate mo ye Kristo akū a.’

27 Fonye onokoli kī Herodes mo Pontio Pilato mo Israelfo, mo bikī benyé Israelfo a tsena ne omato kī kame, ade biyidza bedza ne Yesu no osumune kpalēwa a kī obōa todō a akū a.

28 Leme ne no kobē, mo no kawε, okpa osi bekpota bekēna letsa kī ohihie oyi a foya ne foe kame.

29 Finyaakī, O boe Olate, dā ohau a kī ye kame bido boe, lokoa kado boe no adzuma bakenane a owole, ayekī bóapuli bole no kale wī a ne katavila kame.

30 Te awe ne no bati akū bēna kasae, kafō awāwā fotsa mo nsentseleni pii foya ne no osumune Kpalēwa Yesu dī akū.”

31 Kī bebōa mpaε biyua a, kola kī koe kame bēna a kuna. Hūhū Kpalēwa wo ne be flee kame ade bido Baguma foletsa kale awe mo kobē a.

Bate Badone a Sē Be Akū Fotsa.

32 Ne fuwi kī kame a, bate badone a flee kena omoa ne be fokenatsa mo adzuni kame. Be kame odima tákona kī ye odi la ye fotsa kī ena a, mbom fotsa kumekume a nya be flee fude.

33 Foto banyane kī de letsā mo kobē kī boe Olate Yesu kayidza kato banokpa kame a nye onokoli, ade Baguma lukudo mo nhila na ne be flee akū a.

34 Odima tánya ohiāni kitonekī bikī bēna fola mo tite a no foe.

35 Bekoa sika a bēma foto banyane a ade besē se bekpa odi nye odi ne ye kasī onukpē a.

36 Onyole odi kī bave Yosef na ne awā. Enye Levini kī bēma ne Kipro tite akū. Foto banyane a te ye dī kī Barnaba, dī a kayo nye Ekī yado Bati Owole.

37 Barnaba malo no ye tite ekoa sika a ema foto banyane a.

5

Anania Mo Safira Ma Fovā

1 Leme onyole odi kī bave Anania mo otsō Safira na ne be kame, be malo beno be tite tidi.

2 Anania kōa sika a sidi ekola ade ekōa se nkaε ema foto banyane a. Otsō Safira nyina foe akū litsedi ade etuno kī bakēna lomo a.

3 Ade Petro via ye kī, “Anania, nde sū ofō Abonsam nya no akū, oma fovā okpa Hūhū Kpalēwa, fofō okola tite a kī ono a sika a sidi?”

4 No tide nye tite a fomō ono te, sika a kī ote a leme no side sanε. Litsa lefō oboe adzuni kpa kī odu? Nné boe batidziwa oke, mbom Baguma oke!”

5 Kī Anania sila enu foletsa kī pe, esinya eto ne tite eku. Libe wo bati flee a kī binu foletsa a paa.

6 Bapopo a kī bēna ne be kame a kōa lima bisuli ye bebōe benabila.

7 Ɔtsõ yane eta ne awã nde ndoũhuile elale liti, kī enyina letsa kī leya letẽ a.

8 Ade Petro via ye kī, “Bi yī. Kī mimo no onyo mino tite a sika a kī bise mi a ni, se a flee ne awī a?”

Otsola a kpa mbuaye kī, “Oo, ade se a flee ne awã a.”

9 Foesū Petro bi ye kī, “Nde sū mimo no onyo mikena onukpẽ moa miaso boe Ɔlate Hūhū midã? Dã, bapopo a kī bebɔe no onyo benabila a dzẽ ne onyukpẽ finyaakī. Baabɔe no malo benaabila.”

10 Deedimɔape otsola a ka eto ne tite, eku. Ade kī bapopo a yamo kī eku ewaa a, bebɔe ye malo benabila ne onyo owẽ.

11 Foesū libe paa wo bate badone a flee mo be flee a kī binu letsa kī leya ne awã a.

Foto Banyane a Kena Awãwã Mo Nsentseleni Fotsa Pii.

12 Ne loko kī kame a foto banyane a kakena awãwã mo nsentseleni fotsa pii ne bati a kame. Bate badone a flee katsena ne Yudafɔ Asoli kola kakoa kī bave Salomo Mblada a kame.

13 Bikī betána ne bate badone a kame a tádo owole kī bafuã be, tito kī bakoa obu kakpa be malo.

14 Bati pii, batsola mo banyole, dani owole kame bete boe Ɔlate bido.

15 Ade bati pii bɔe be basone mo tɛpa mo tɛkena benayi ne koya ne awã kī nte Petro atẽ mo ye kuyo ako ne be akū ni, loko besaɛ.

16 Ade bekoa basone mo bikī hūhū kpa deĩ ne be kame a bitomena temato a kī tisinya Yerusalem a beyamena betsa be flee a.

Yudafɔ Omaĩ Banokoẽ Yidza Bedza Ne Yesu Foto Banyane a Akū.

17 Ade Yudafɔ Ɔsofonokoẽ Flee mo bikī bideĩ ne ye akū kī bito Zadukifo katsu kame a yoola ane ne foto banyane a akū a. Foesū bike otse kī baakena litsedi.

18 Ne foesū bipi be benado ne kola kame.

19 Leme ke lenye a, boe Ɔlate ode foto onyane odi yabinya opunu a, enye be, ade ebi be kī,

20 “Minaa Yudafɔ Asoli kola a kame loko mibi bati folets a flee ne nkpã voẽ kī akū!”

21 Foesū kī kade nyina a benawo ne Asoli kola a kame ade biyi fotsa katsa kayo ne awã a.

Loko na kame, Ɔsofonokoẽ Flee a mo bikī bitomo ye a, mo Yudafɔ omaĩ banokoẽ a tsena, ade bido bikī badã asoli kola akū kī benanye foto banyane a ne kola a kame beyamena.

22 Leme kī bati a naa awã a, betámo be, foesū bimuniki beyabi be kī,

23 “Kī bonaa a, bebale kola a kpakplakpa ade bikī badã kola a akū leme dzẽ ne onyukpẽ a pɛpɛpɛ a. Leme kī bubinya kola a bati a kame odima lelãa koe kame.”

24 Kī asoli kola akū odāmenane onokoẽ mo basofonokoẽ a nu kale kī a, akū dzuli be ade bekakona lets a kī leya ne foto banyane a akū a.

25 Ade odi yabi be kī, “Bati a kī mipi mido ne kola kame a, deĩ ne asoli kola kame ade belamena bati fotsa katsa ne awã a.”

26 Ne awã a Asoli Kola odāmenane onokoẽ mo ye bati yidza benakpã be beyamena. Ne kī bivila kī bati aano be boe sū ni, betákpã be ne ohe kame.

27 Kī bekpã foto banyane a beyamena a, befõ bedza ne omaĩ banokoẽ a ane kame.

Ade Ɔsofonokoẽ Flee a via be kī,

28 “Botábi mi kī mitabuki mile kadima ne Yesu dī akū a? Leme migbamena folets a kī flee ne Yerusalem, ade miawe kī miakoa ye wuda soto kavele a mite ne boe akū a.”

29 Awã na Petro mo foto banyane bebã a kpa mbuaye kī, “Kene kī boabu Baguma, nné batidziwa.

30 Yesu a kī mifõ bebɔa ne asendua akū miko ye a, boe bawanyo Baguma dzela ye etomena kanokpa, edzi nkpã.

31 Baguma kpa ye kadzikōnōkōē ne ye sōmōna, ade ekēna ye Ōkpāne mō Ōtēne, ayekī Israelfō aana osi bēdani be tōwōle kame lōkōa bēna be titikpa kakoakate.

32 Ade boe mō Hūhū Kpalēwa a, kī enye Baguma futetsa kī ekpa bikī babu ye a, bōnye foe akū adansifo a.”

33 Kī ōmaī banōkōē a nu fōletsā kī a, fōfō bēna kalōkpa paa ade bēwe kī bakō foto banyane a.

34 Lēme Farisifō banōkōē a kame ōmōa kī bave Gamaliel sua be osi. Enye fōtsa ōtsane ne Mose mbla akū, ade bati a flee akōa obu baū kakpa ye a. Eyidza edza ade ele kī befō foto banyane a bēkpa be osi sukuloo bēkōna fōletsā a akū.

35 Ade ke liti ebi be kī, “Nwaē Israelfō, midā kadā wī ne letsā kī miawe kī miakēna ne bati kī akū a!

36 Míate ane kī lōkō lidi kī lēyatē a, onyole odi kī bave Teuda yakēna ye akū kī oti titiliwu odi odu yanē. Bati nde ōha ena tomō ye ne liti. Ade kī bēkō ye a bikī bitomō ye a flee pansam, ade ye fōletsā a lēme wō a.

37 Ke liti, ne bati kakā lōkō a, Yuda, Galileani a yayidza, evēle bati kōdabu ebumō ye akū. Kī ye malo eyaku a bikī bitomō ye a flee yalē, ade ye fōletsā a lēme wō a.

38 Foesū letsā kī mabi mi nye kī mifōne bati kī awē bēnaa. Nte be fōtsa katsa a mō bati fude fōane ni, owi lelāabuna mō fōawō.

39 Lēme nte Baguma sēkē futo kō ni, bōlāapuli busua foe osi. Nte mitādā kadā wī ni, luwi lidi míamō kī Baguma awe akū buyidza bōdza.”

Katsenakō bati a tē Gamaliel kalē a.

40 Foesū bēve fōtō banyane a bimuniki bēya ade bibo be a. Bisī be mbla kī bētabuki bēle kadima ne Yesu dī akū dadaada, ade bēfōne be awe a.

41 Kī bēdzakū banaa a, bēmō kawōle pii kitonēkī Baguma bu be nde bati kī bēfeta bēkpa lubo kamō mō kōnyōākado ne Yesu dī sū.

42 Ne fukī liti a, luwi daa bēkatsa fōtsa ne Asoli kōla kame, mō bati

toto kame, kade letsā ne Kalē Wī akū kī Yesu nye Kristo a.

6

Bate Badone a Pau Babumenane Evūkōnō.

1 Ke liti a, kī fōtsa bakōlene a lidede lamēna kapō kabu a, ōdze yawo ne Yudafō a kī bale Tigriki mō Yudafō mōawe a kayite. Griki fō a tsa kī nte besē funitsā ni, baákpa be bakunawa.

2 Ne foesū fōtō banyane ewua-nviā a ve bate badone a flee bēkpōta ade bibi be kī, “Fōtáfeta kī bōakōa lōkō a kī bōale Baguma fōletsā bōkēna funitsā kasē lōkō.

3-4 Foesū nwaē amē, midā mi kame minye banyole evūkōnō kī binyina kadī, kī Hūhū Kpalēwa lēme yi be kame, lōkōa bōkōa adzuma kī budo ne be awe, ayekī boe mōawe a bōana aya bōkpa mpae kabōa mō Baguma fōletsā a kalē.”

5 Fōletsā a de bati a flee kawōle ade bēnye Stefano, oti kī edeī katekado, kī Hūhū Kpalēwa lēme tē ye kame, Filipino, Prokoro, Nikanora, Timona, Parmena mō Nikolao, kī edani ekēna Yudani. Eto Antiokia.

6 Bēnye bati evūkōnō a kī bēpau a bētsa fōtō banyane a ade bēbōa mpae ne be lōlō, bite awe ne be akū a.

7 Bati pii tē Baguma kalē wī a. Fōtsa bakōlene ne Yerusalem danē kapō ade Yudafō basōfō a pii lēme dani bēte Yesu bido a.

Yudafō Ōmaī Banōkōē a Pi Stefano.

8 Stefano kī Baguma kōbē mō sēme kalē yi ye kame a, kēna awāwā mō nsentseleni fōtsa pii ne bati a kame.

9 Yudafō a kī bēnye be ne awōba kame a kī bito Kirene mō Aleksandria bibumō bikī bito Kilikia mō Asia yidza ne Stefano akū, bēkavele fōletsā mō ye.

10 Lēme Baguma Hūhū kpa Stefano nyansā mō kadikanyi paa foesū nte ele kōdzela ni, be kame odima lāpuli katē ye atsindze.

11 Foesū bēkēna ōmōa mō badi kī bēma fōvā kī, “Bunu kī Stefano

le fubusuotsa ne Mose mo Baguma akũ.”

¹² Ye onukpẽ katsua kĩ fõ bati a, banokõ a, mo mbla batsane a na kalokpa paa, ade Yudafõ mbla batsane a yapi Stefano benamena Omaĩ banokõ katsenakõ a.

¹³ Bati a kĩ bitsua Stefano onukpẽ a yama fõvã bele kĩ, “Oti kĩ ale kodzela katia Asoli Kola Kpalewa mo Mose mbla a luwi nye luwi.

¹⁴ Bunu leme kĩ ele kĩ Yesu Nazaretni a aaveli Asoli kola kĩ lokõa edani temanie flee a kĩ Mose yi ekpa boe a.”

¹⁵ Lokõ a na kame bati a flee kĩ bena ne katsenakõ a ke ane ne Stefano akũ ade bemó kĩ ye ane kame dani nde ode foto onyane ade aye a.

7

Stefano De Letsã Ne Baguma Kale Wĩ a Akũ.

¹ Ade Osõfonokõ Flee a via Stefano kĩ, “Letsa a kĩ belamena kale ne no akũ a ni, nuwĩ fõane?”

² Stefano kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Nda ame mo nwãe ame, mitse katse wĩ! Fõmo boe owanyo Abraham aatu enadzi ne Haram tite akũ a, Baguma Kpalewa a nye ye akũ etsa ye ne Mesopotamia tite akũ.

³ Ade awã ebi ye kĩ, ‘Yidza kafone no katete bati mo tite a na kanaa tite a kĩ maatsa no a akũ.’

⁴ “Foesũ edzakũ ne Kaldea tite akũ enadzi ne Haram kenawo lokõ a kĩ olega ku. Ade ke Baguma kpã ye eyamena ne awã kĩ midzi nviã kĩ a.

⁵ Baguma tákpa Abraham tite kanyakõ seneta moa malo kĩ tenya ye tide. Leme ele eyi kĩ yaakõa tite a na ekpa ye tenya ye mo ye babi mo bawa tide, tito kĩ ne lokõ a na kame malo etáma obi odima!

⁶ Letsa a kĩ Baguma bi ye nye kĩ, ‘No bawa aanya banovõ ne tite bebã akũ, benya abawa bekena be tenya futeli oha ena kpõ.’

⁷ Ebuki ele kĩ, ‘Maadze mo bati a kĩ be baasum a. Ke liti baadzakũ ne tite a akũ beyaasum yĩ ne awĩ kĩ.’

⁸ Ade ke Baguma kena lekpati katsua nde apam aye ne Abraham

mo Ye Baguma kayite a. Ne foesũ kĩ Abraham ma Isak a etsua ye lekpati kĩ ete fuwi elẽ a. Isak leme ma Yakob, Yakob leme ma babi ewua-nviã kĩ benye Yudafõ bawanyo ewua-nviã a.

⁹ “Yakob babi kĩ yõle ane ne be owaẽ Yosef akũ ade bipi ye beno bekpa bati badi bekpã ye benamena Egipte tite akũ a. Leme Baguma dã ye akũ,

¹⁰ ade enye ye etomena ye lubo kamõ mo ayolohõ kame a. Baguma kpa ye nyansã mo konyakamõ baũ foesũ Egiptefõ Legã Farao we ye kale ade ekõa ye ekena ye tite mo legã toto a akũ odãmenane a.

¹¹ “Lokõ lidi kame ni, kole kpale ya ne Egipte mo Kanan tite flee akũ kĩ foyamena lubo kamõ beblebee kĩ boe bawanyo tána funitsã.

¹² Ade kĩ Yakob nu kĩ fugbano na ne Egipte a, edo ye babi lotonyade a benaaya funitsã beyamena.

¹³ Kĩ Yakob babi buki benaa awã leyade kĩ banaaya funitsã a, Yosef nye ye akũ etsa bawaẽ, ade enye be leme etsa Legã Farao a.

¹⁴ Yosef bi be kĩ nte benaa ni, bekpã olega Yakob mo ye akũ bati flee a kĩ baana nde bati aduesõ-elo beyamena ne Egipte.

¹⁵ Foesũ Yakob mo ye babi dzakũ benaa Egipte benadzi ne awã kenawo kĩ biku.

¹⁶ Ke liti a, bekõa be banokpa beyamena ne Sekem beyabila ne linike a kĩ Abraham ya mo sika etomena Hamor babi sekẽ a kame.

¹⁷ “Kĩ lokõ a kĩ Baguma sui mo Abraham wo oto kiyua a, Israelfõ ne Egipte a ma besa beblebee.

¹⁸ Foyaya leme kĩ legã võẽ Farao a kĩ enya Egipte akũ a tányi Yosef kolaa.

¹⁹ Farao kĩ tsã tedake kame ekena boe bawanyo tenya, efõ benye be babi bakõkõa ne toto kame ayekĩ baaku.

²⁰ “Ade lokõ a na kame bema Mose a. Obisẽ kĩ kale kadã paa. Ne foesũ ye bamane kola ye ne kola kame tideto elale.

21 Kĩ benye ye ne be akũ a, Farao obitsole namo ye eboe, ade edoola ye nde ye moawe seme kame obi a.

22 Betsa ye Egiptefo kadikanyi mo be kadzi kame fokénatsa a flee, ade eyabo ane ekena oti a. Ena ovio ne kodzela kale mo fokénatsa pii kame.

23 “Kĩ Mose te futeli tena a, kakona wo ne ye kame kĩ enaasela ye bawaẽ Israelfo edã.

24 Kĩ ewo awã a, emó kĩ Egipteni odi lamena Israelni odi awoda kakena foesũ enabumo Israelni a, ade ebo Egipteni a ekó a.

25 Mose kona kĩ bawaẽ a aanu foe kayo kĩ Baguma lewe kĩ yatsã ye akũ ete be leme betãnu foe kayo lomo.

26 Kĩ kade nyina a, ebuki emó kĩ Israelfo bati nviã lamena kavũ. Enaakpola lama a ade ebi be kĩ, ‘Midã, bawaẽ mo bawaẽ miane, nde sũ miakena akũ awoda lomo?’

27 “Leme ekĩ ewe sowã a du Mose edzela ne owẽ ade evia ye kĩ, ‘Fodabe tsela no? Owei lekena no boe akũ onyane mo foletsã odzene?’

28 Mbøe awe kĩ ako yĩ nde ayekĩ oko Egipteni a kadzo a?’

29 Kĩ Mose nu foletsã kĩ a, libe wo ye paa, foesũ elo enaa Midianfo tite akũ, awã kĩ enadzi nde onovõẽ aye, ema babinyole nviã.

30 “Futeli tena liti a, ode foto onyane odi nye ye akũ etsa Mose ne tuwĩ mo fu kĩ tekatẽ ne kosa a kĩ kufuã Sinai oto a kame.

31 Kĩ Mose mó fukĩ a, fokena ye saa foesũ efuã kĩ yanaadã letsã a kadã wĩ. Ade Baguma ve ye ebi ye kĩ,

32 ‘Yĩ nye no bawanyo a Baguma, Abraham mo Isak mo Yakob Baguma.’ Mose katila blibli mo libe foesũ etápuli ebuki edã awã kadã wĩ.

33 “Ade Baguma bi ye kĩ, ‘Nye no mpabua ne aboa, kitonekĩ awã kĩ odzẽ a ni, tite kpalewa tane.

34 Onokwali mmó yĩ bati a lubo kamó mo tenya a kĩ bakena be ne Egipte tite akũ a. Nnu be konyakabe foesũ iya kĩ mayaanye be. Finyaakĩ ya, lokoa ndo no foto ne Egipte.’

35 “Ade Mose a kĩ bisĩ kĩ bivia kĩ, ‘Owei lekoa no edzela nde boe akũ onyane mo foletsã odzene?’ Ade ye Mose kĩ a Baguma do kĩ enaanya be akũ, lokoa enye be ne ohau kame fotsãmena ode foto onyane a kĩ enye ye akũ etsa ye ne tuwĩ a kĩ tekatẽ a kame a.

36 Mose kpã bati a bedzakũ ne Egipte. Ekena awãwã fotsã pii ne Egipte mo Mpo Ngbã a abui mo kosa kame ne be osi katsã futeli tena a flee kame.

37 “Ade Mose kĩ moape a libi Israelfo kĩ, ‘Baguma aanye onukpẽ onyene odi nde ayekĩ enye yĩ a etomena mimoa a kame.’

38 Mose nye oti kĩ ena ne boe bawanyo a sekẽ ne loko a kĩ Israelfo na ne kosa kame a. Ade ye mo Baguma foto onyane lomo kodzela ne Sinai oto akũ, ete Baguma nkpã kale a ema boe a.

39 “Leme boe bawanyo táwe kĩ batse Mose, mbom bisĩ ye, ade bewe kĩ bamuniki benaa Egipte tite akũ a.

40 Foesũ bibi owaẽ Aron kĩ, ‘Kena baviõ kĩ baakpã boe, kakpa boe, kitonekĩ bunyina letsã a kĩ leya ne Mose a kĩ ekpã boe etomena Egipte a akũ.’

41 Ade ke bemẽ baviõ nde onantsue obi aye, bekaboa afolie kakpa ye a. Bemó kawole benya luwi bekpa letsã a kĩ be moa bekpa awe bekena a.

42 Ne fukĩ sũ Baguma muniki ne be liti, efõ bekasum suwa mo odeto mo fusibii, nde ayekĩ betsele ne Baguma onukpẽ banyene Ovoli a kame kĩ,

‘Israelfo, nné yĩ mikoa bayae miboa afolie mikpa
ne futeli tena a kĩ mina ne kosa kame a.

43 Mbom Molok pata mo Romfa fusibii
baviõ a kĩ mikena a mikaboa afolie kakpa.

Foesũ maafõ bipili mi ndom bekpã mi benamena mo lugo ne Babilonia liti flee.’

44 “Boe bawanyo na patampa kĩ ye kame Baguma kanye akũ katsa be

ne kɔsa a kame. Bike patampa kīi nde ayekī Baguma nye etsa Mose kī ekena pɛpɛɛ a.

⁴⁵ Patampa kīi, kī boe bawanyɔ tɛ bitomɛna be balɛga sɛkɛ a na ne be awɛ, ne lɔkɔ a kī Yosua kpā be a, ade betɛ bati a kī Baguma blɔmɛna ne be lɔtɔ a tite a. Patampa kīi na ne be kame keyawo Lɛgā Dawid lɔkɔ.

⁴⁶ Dawid fɔkɛnatsa wo Baguma anɛ, ade evia Baguma kī ɛkpa ye osi eke kadzikɔ wī ɛkpa Yakob Baguma a.

⁴⁷ Lɛmɛ Salomo lɛyake kɔla a ɛkpa Baguma.

⁴⁸ “Lɛmɛ Baguma Kpale ládzi ne fɔla kī batidziwa ke a kame. Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ lɛ kī,

⁴⁹ ‘Ode nye yī lɛgākpɔ, ade tite lɛmɛ nye yī abɔa katekɔ a.

Kɔla kɔɔdabe odu míapuli mike mikpa yī,

mbɔɛ kadzikɔ mɔ nlá?

⁵⁰ Nné yī mɔawɛ lɛkɛna fukīi bame flee a?’ ”

⁵¹ Ade Stefano buki ebi be kī, “Bati kī mideī atɔ ɔsī mianɛ! Misī kī míatse Baguma kalɛ nde ayekī mi balɛga kɛna a. Daa miayidza kadza ne Hūhū Kpalɛwa akū.

⁵² Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ ɔɔdabe mɔ mi bawanyɔ tátomɔ ye liti? Bekɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a kī belɛ biyi kī Oti a Kī Bɛpau kī ye akū kpale a aaya. Oti Kī Bɛpau kīi malo, mínye ye mikpa bekɔ ye.

⁵³ Ɔnɔkɔali fɔanɛ kī mi a kī mite Baguma mbla mitomɛna ye ode foto banyanɛ sɛkɛ a, misī ye akū kakɛna.”

Bɛtalɛ Stefano Boe.

⁵⁴ Kī binu Stefano fɔletsɛ a kī ɛlɛ ne be akū a, be tɔwɔlɛ hulu, ade bekaba adɔ dzadzadza mɔ kalɔkpa a.

⁵⁵ Lɛmɛ Stefano kī Hūhū Kpalɛwa yi ye kame, dzɛla anɛ ɛdā ode koe ade ɛmɔ Baguma kukūkpale a mɔ Yesu kī ɛdzɛ ne Baguma sɔmɔna a.

⁵⁶ Ade ebi be kī, “Midā! Mamɔ kī odetɔ kame binya ade Otidziwa Obi a dzɛ ne Baguma sɔmɔna a!”

⁵⁷ Bati a bɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba, bisua atɔ ade biwula atse benapi ye a.

⁵⁸ Bevelɛ ye benɛmɛna ne ɔmato a kame ade bɛtalɛ ye boe a. Bati a kī bevelɛ ye benɛmɛna a nye be tetadie wulaa biyi ne opopo odi kī bave Saulo sɛkɛ.

⁵⁹ Kī bekatalɛ Stefano boe a, ɛbɔa mpɛ ɛlɛ kī, “Boe Ɔlate Yesu, tɛ yī hūhū.”

⁶⁰ Ade ke eke aduli ɛbɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ɛlɛ kī, “Boe Ɔlate, tase be tokpa kīi akū kɔtɔ!” Kī ɛlɛ fukīi eyua a, ade eku a.

8

¹ Lɔkɔ a kī bekɔ Stefano a, Saulo mɔ kawɔlɛ ne ye wuda akū.

Saulo Tómtɔ Bate Badonɛ a Liti.

Kito luwi a na, ade bido bate badonɛ a liti katomɛna awɛ ne Yerusalem a. Bate badonɛ a flee pansam bilo benaa Yudea mɔ Samaria tite akū. Lɛmɛ foto banyanɛ a kɔ kaho ne awā.

² Bikī bavila Baguma a kame badi bɔɛ Stefano ɔnɔkpa a benabila, ade bibe ye paa a.

³ Ade Saulo kɔa ete ne ye akū mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kī yakɔ bate badonɛ a. Foesū ɛkawo ne tɔtɔ tidi nye tidi kame kapili batsole mɔ banyole flee kavɛlɛ be kanaado ne kɔla kame.

Filipo De Letsa Ne Kale Wī a Akū Ne Samaria.

⁴ Lɛmɛ bate badonɛ a kī bilo ne Yerusalem a tsā bimini bekale kale wī a ne Yesu akū.

⁵ Ade Filipo naa Samaria ɔmato odi kame ɛnabi bati a Kale Wī ne Kristo akū a.

⁶ Bati pii tse ye fɔletsɛ a kī ɛlɛ a ne awāwā fɔtsa a kī ekɛna bɛmɔ a sū.

⁷ Ɛblɔmɛna hūhū kpa etomɛna bati pii kame. Hūhū kpa a kabɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba nte banɛ ne bati a kame. Etsa bati kī biveliveli mɔ bikī benɛ lɛkpɛ lɛmɛ.

⁸ Ne fukīi sū Samaria ɔmato a kame bati mɔ kawɔlɛ paa!

⁹ Kanɔkɔnɛ ɔdānɛ odi kī bave Simon na ne Samaria ɔmato a kame Ye kanɔkɔnɛ kadā a kakɛna bati wāwā kī fɔfɔ yabu ye akū kī oti mɔ kɔbɛ odi odu yanɛ.

10 Samariafo batsole mo banyole flee abu ye ne fukii su, ade bale ne ye aku ki, "Ye nye Baguma kobee a ki bave Kobee Kpalede a."

11 Ne ayekii ye kanokone kadaa awo be ane su ni, bati atse ye oledo.

12 Leme finyaakii ko, bete Filippo fotsa katsa ne Baguma legakanya aku a ne Yesu Kristo di aku bido. Ne foesu batsole mo banyole pii te mui kawola amanie.

13 Simon kii leme te edo ade ete mui kawola amanie a. Etsa etomo Filippo bekamini ade Filippo awawa fotsa kpale a ki ekakena a fo aku dzuli ye a!

14 Ki foto banyane ne Yerusalem nu ki Samariafo te Baguma kale a bido a, bido Petro mo Yohanes ki benaasela be.

15 Ki biwo awa a, bebba mpaee ne bate badone vee a lolu ki bete Huhu Kpalewa a.

16 Tito ki bekena be mui kawola amanie a ne Yesu di aku malo ni, betate to Huhu Kpalewa a.

17 Foesu Petro mo Yohanes te awe ne be aku ade bete Huhu Kpalewa a.

18 Ki Simon mo ki awe foto banyane a ate ne bati aku fomoo bate Huhu Kpalewa a su ni, ebbe sika ekpa,

19 ade ebi be ki, "Mikpa yi kobee kii odu ayekii nte nte awe ne bati aku ni, baana Huhu Kpalewa a."

20 Ade Petro bi ye ki, "Mimo no sika a flee miawo, kitoneki okona ki aapuli oya Baguma futetsa mo sika.

21 Olapuli okena adzuma kii, kitoneki no owole kame lewaa yedeede ne Baguma ane.

22 Fone adzuni kpa a ki ewo ne no kame a awe kabba mpaee kakpa boe Olate, oya yaakoo no owole kame kakona kpa ki ete no,

23 kitoneki mmoo ki anengba mo titikpa kakena nya no kame kame!"

24 Ade Simon bi Petro mo Yohanes ki, "Mike boe Olate aduli mikpa yi ayekii kadumu foletsa ki mile kii fudima lelaaya ne yi aku."

25 Ki Petro mo Yohanes le boe Olate kale wi a, bidi adansie leme ne

ke aku ne Samaria biyua a, bimuniki benaa Yerusalem. Benatsa Samaria tukula pii kame bekade letsa ne Kale Wi a aku.

Filipo Lomena Mo Etiopia Onokoe Odi.

26 Ade boe Olate ode foto onyane odi yabi Filippo ki, "Yidza, kaka ne kayo, katsa kosa kame osi a ki eto Yerusalem enaa Gaza aku a."

27 Ade ke eyidza epi osi a. Ki yanaa a, enatselamena onyole odi ki yaya. Onyole kii nye Etiopia legatsole ki bave Kandake, sika aku fotsa odamenane onokoe. Onokoe kii nabba mpaee ne Yerusalem.

28 Emuniki yatsa, ade edzi ne ohilili ki bapoko avele kame, ekaka Baguma Onukpee Onyene Yesaya ovoli a.

29 Ade Huhu Kpalewa a bi Filippo ki, "Tsa kanaapi ohilili a."

30 Foesu Filippo wula atse enaa ye sekke ade enu ki onokoe a kaka Baguma Onukpee Onyene Yesaya ovoli a ki etsela a. Ade evia ye ki, "Anu foletsa a ki olamena kaka a kayo?"

31 Onokoe a kpa mbuaye ki, "Oowo, nde maakena nnu foe kayo nte odima tanye foe kame etsa yi?" Eke Filippo aduli ki ede ewo ne ohilili a kame edzi ne ye owe.

32 Foletsa a ki foe ekaka ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame nye ki,

"Bekpa ye nde kuveli aye banamena kakoko.

Edze dii nde kavelibi ne ke tetsa bakpeline ane

ade ayea leme etabinya onukpee a.

33 Ne ye aku kadola su, betadze bekpa ye otebe

Owei aale kadi etomena ye babi mo bawa aku,

Kitoneki bete ye nkpaa ne ye awe ne katinya kame."

34 Onokoe a via Filippo ki, "Bi yi. Owei aku foletsa onukpee onyene a lamena kodzela kale, ye moa aku mbeee ki oti bebba?"

³⁵ Filipino yi kayo etomena foletsa kii akū, ade ekoa fobebā pii ebu, ebi ye Kale Wī a ne Yesu akū a.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Kī banaa ne osi a benawo kako kadi kī mui dzē ne osi owē. Fotsa akū odāmenane onokoē a bi Filipino kī, “Aādā mui badi ne awī! Litsa sū nlāapuli nte Baguma mui kawola amanie a?”

Ade Filipino bi ye kī, “Nte ote odo mo no owole flee kō ni, aapuli ote”

³⁸ Onokoē a bi ye kī, “Nte ndo kī Yesu Kristo nyé Baguma Obi a.” Ade awā efō ohilili a dza a. Biduma benawo ne mui a kame ade Filipino wola ye mui ne Yesu dī akū a.

³⁹ Kī bene ne mui a kame a, Boe Olate Hūhū a boe Filipino edzakūmena, ade onokoē a tabuki emo ye a. Etoasu ye osi enaa mo kawole.

⁴⁰ Ke liti a, Filipino mo eyi osū kī eyane eta ne Asoto omato kame. Etsā emini eto awā ekale Kale Wī a ne temato a kī tidei ne osi akū a flee kenawo Kaisarea omato a kame.

9

Saulo Dani Owole Kame.

¹ Ne loko a na kame, Saulo kōa koneyole etomo bate badone a liti kī yawola be.

Enaa Yudafo Osophonokoē Flee a sekē.

² enavia kī bekpa ye otumi tuvoli, loko enaa Yudafo fotsenako ne Damasko, enaapili bikī betsē ne boe Olate osi voē a akū, batsole mo banyole flee, esuli be eyamena ne Yerusalem.

³ Loko a kī Saulo fuā Damasko omato a eyua mo kakona kī a ni, deedimape ohaī odi moane eto ode etsua esinya ye.

⁴ Eka eto ade enu oledo odi kī, “Saulo, Saulo litsa sū otomo yī liti?”

⁵ Ade Saulo via kī, “Boe Olate, no owei ane?”

Oledo kī kpa mbuaye kī, “Yī nye Yesu a kī ye liti otomena a.

⁶ Yidza finyaakī kanaa omato a kame, loko baabi no letsa a kī kene kī akēna.”

⁷ Banyole a kī bemō Saulo betsē a fō bedza leme baámō letsa a kī de

bale. Binu oledo a leme betámō oti odima.

⁸ Ade kī Saulo yidza ne tite ebinya banebi a, ebuki yaámō foko. Foesū bipi ye ne kokpo bekpā ye benamena Damasko omato a kame.

⁹ Edzi fuwi elale kī yaámō foko, yaánya, yaámōa leme.

¹⁰ Ne loko a na kame ote odone odi kī bave Anania na ne Damasko. Boe Olate nye ye akū etsa ye eve ye kī, “Anania!”

Anania tuno ele kī, “Boe Olate, amō yī ne awī!”

¹¹ Ade boe Olate bi ye kī, “Yidza katsā oblonu a kī bave Oblonu Kpī a akū, loko nte owo Yuda toto kame ni, via Saulo kī eto Tarso a akū.

¹² Edei ne awā elamena mpae kaboa, kitonekī inye ntsa ye emō ne hūhū kame kī onyole odi kī bave Anania aayate awe ne ye akū ebuki emō foko.”

¹³ Ade ke Anania kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe Olate, nnu foletsa pii ntomena oti kī akū ne ayekī ekēna no bati awoda ne Yerusalem a!

¹⁴ Ade bunu kī ete otumi tuvoli etomena Basophonokoē sekē kī epili no bate badone flee ne Damasko a.”

¹⁵ Leme boe Olate bi ye kī, “Naa no kō kanaakēna ayekī mbi no a, kitonekī mpau ye kī eyaanya yī osumune ele kale wī a etsa bikī benyē Yudafo, fogā, mo Israelfo flee.

¹⁶ Ade yī moawe a maanye lubo a kī yaamo ne yī sū a ntsa ye a.”

¹⁷ Foesū Anania pi osi enawo ne toto a kī te kame Saulo na, ade ete awe ne ye akū ebi ye kī, “Nwaē Saulo, Boe Olate Yesu kī enye ye akū etsa no ne osi a lido yī ne no sekē kī buki kamō foko, loko Hūhū Kpalewa ete no kame.”

¹⁸ Deedimape fokēna Saulo nde tupo letse ne ye ane tene teto, ade edo foko kamō awe a. Eyidza ekpa osi bekēna ye mui kawola amanie.

¹⁹ Ade kī enya eyua a, akū de ye osī.

Saulo De Letsā Ne Kale Wī Akū Ne Damasko.

Saulo dzi ne bate badone a sekē ne Damasko fuwi fudi.

20 Ne fuwi a kame a, enaa Yudafɔ fɔtsenakɔ a, ade enale kɔdzela etsa kɔ Yesu nye Baguma Obi a.

21 Fɔkena bati flee a kɔ binu ye fɔtsa katsa a saa, ade bivia be akɔ kɔ, “Nnɛ oti kɔ tsɛ yakɔ bikɔ betɛ Yesu bido a ne Yerusalem a mbɔɛɛ? Nnɛ ye lemɛ lɛya ne awɔ mɔ botae kɔ yayaapili bate badone a ema basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ a mbɔɛɛ?”

22 Lemɛ Saulo fɔtsa katsa na kɔbɛ ade ye fɔletsɔ kame kanye kɔ Yesu nye Kristo a táfɔ Yudafɔ a kɔ bɛna ne Damasko a letemɔ ye atsindze a.

23 Fuwi fudi liti ni, Yudafɔ a natsena ade bipi adzuni kɔ bakɔ ye a.

24 Lemɛ bati bɔɛ bɛyabi Saulo. Lenye mɔ suwa flee bekadzɔle ɔmato a seebi a kɔ bike bisinya a tunyukpɛ ayekɔ baana ye bekɔ.

25 Lemɛ lenye mɔa kayite a, bikɔ bitomɔ Saulo a bɔɛ ye bido ne ɔtsɛtsɛ kame bɛtsɛmena seebi ɔke kame bekamena ye bɛdzela ne tite!

Saulo Naa Yerusalem.

26 Kɔ Saulo naa Yerusalem a, ewe kɔ yanaawo ne bate badone a kame ne awɔ. Lemɛ be flee bivila ye kitonekɔ betɛtsɛ bido kɔ ɔte odone yanɛ.

27 Ade Barnaba bumɔ ye ekpɔ ye enamena fɔto banyanɛ a sekɛ a. Ebi be ayekɔ Saulo mɔ boe ɔlate a ne lɔko a kɔ yanaa Damasko, mɔ ayekɔ boe ɔlate lemɔ ye kɔdzela lemɛ a. Ebi be lemɛ ayekɔ Saulo lɛ kɔdzela mɔ kɔbɛ ne Yesu dɔ akɔ ne Damasko.

28 Ade betɛ ye ena ne be kame a. Kito ke a, ena ne be kame, emini ne Yerusalem flee ekale Baguma fɔletsɔ a ne boe ɔlate dɔ akɔ mɔ kɔbɛ.

29 Ade Yudafɔ badi kɔ bale Griki, kavɛle fɔletsɔ mɔ Saulo a, lemɛ bɛwe kɔ bakɔ ye.

30 Kɔ bate badone a badi nu fukɔ a bekpɔ Saulo benamena Kaisarea ade benye ye osi ena ye ɔto Tarso a.

31 Fɔyaya kɔ ne lɔko a na kame, bate badone a kɔ bɛna ne Yudea, Galilea mɔ Samaria na ne lukudo kame. Ne Huhũ Kpalɛwa kɔbɛ akɔ sũ ni, bɛna ɔwɔle kado. Bɛpɔ bibu ade bekɔa obu bekpa boe ɔlate a.

Petro Naa Lida Mɔ Yopa.

32 Petro mini enaa fɔko pii. Ne foe kame a, enasela bate badone a kɔ bideɔ ne ɔmato odi kɔ bave Lida kame.

33 Awɔ na emɔ onyole odi kɔ bave Ainea. Ade futeli elɛ flee kɔ eveliveli kɔ yaápuli eyidza ne ɔkena akɔ a.

34 Kɔ Petro mɔ ye a, ebi ye kɔ, “Ainea! Yesu Kristo tsa nɔ fɔso! Yidza kadza kabuta nɔ ɔkena.” Deedimɔape Ainea yidza edza, ne akɔ ɔsɔ kame.

35 Bati a flee kɔ bidzi ne Lida mɔ Saron a, mɔ Ainea foesũ bekɔa be akɔ bekpa boe ɔlate.

36 Ke liti a, otsole odi kɔ bave Tabita na ne Yopa. Ne Griki tide kame ni, bave ye Dorkas kɔ de kayɔ nye kayisie. Enye ɔte odone kɔ yakɛna tuwɔ daa, kabumena ahiãfo lemɛ.

37 Fɔso yabɔa ye ade eku a. Foesũ ye bati wɔla ye mui bihihiɛ ye bɛwɔla ne kola kame ne abansulu ode.

38 Yopa mɔ Lida kayite távɛle, foesũ kɔ bate badone a nu kɔ Petro na ne Lida a, bido bati nviã mɔ ɔledo ne ye sekɛ kɔ, “We sɔwa kaya ne boe sekɛ.”

39 Ade ke Petro yidza emanɛ akɔ etomɔ be a. Kɔ ewo awɔ a bekpɔ ye benamena kola kɔ koe kame bɛwɔla Dorkas a. Bakunawa batsɔle dza bisinya Petro ne awɔ bekabe ade bɛtsa ye tetadie flee a kɔ Dorkas kapamu ne lɔko a kɔ edzi nkpɔ a.

40 Ade Petro nye be flee ne kola a kame, eke aduli ebɔa mpae a. Edani etselamɔ ɔnɔkpa a ade ele kɔ, “Tabita! Yidza!” Awɔ na ebinya anɛ ade kɔ emɔ Petro a, eyidza edzi.

41 Ade Petro pi ye ne kɔkpɔ edzela ye a. Foesũ Petro vɛ bate badone mɔ bakunawa a, ade ekɔa ye nkpɔ ode edo ne be awɛ a.

42 Fɔletsɔ kɔ gba ne Yopa flee ade bati pii tɛ boe ɔlate bido a.

43 Ke liti a, Petro dzi ne Yopa fuwi pii ade ena ne Simon adi kɔ yakɔa bayae tuvoli kapamu fɔtsa a sekɛ a.

10

Petro Naa Kornelio Sekɛ.

1 Loko a na kame, onyole odi ki bave Kornelio na ne Kaisarea omato a kame. Enye Romafo kawu onone onoko.

2 Enye oti wi, ade ye mo ye kola flee basum Baguma a. Oti ki abumo Yudafo ahiifo ki futo ye owole kame, ade yabo mpae luwi daa leme a.

3 Luwi a, ki kanaa olobe todo elale kame a, ena huhu kame kanyekatsa, emo yededeede ki ode foto onyane odi yabi ye ki, "Kornelio!"

4 Kornelio da ye koe mo libe ade evia ye ki, "Boe Olate, litsa foane?"

Ode foto onyane a bi ye ki, "No seme kale kakena mo mpaebo a wo Baguma sek."

5 Do bati benaa Yopa benaakpa onyole odi ki bave Simon Petro beyamena.

6 Edei ne Simon ki yakena bayae tuvoli aku adzuma ne mpo abui a sek.

7 Ki Baguma ode foto onyane a dzaku a, Kornelio ve ye kola basumune nvia mo kawu onone moa ki enye oti kpil ki yadzole ye aku leme.

8 Ebi be letsa a ki leya a, ade edo be ki benaa Yopa a.

9 Ki kade nyina a ki beko bafua Yopa a, Petro de enaa letsa ode ne awa ki ese a, enaabo mpae mo suwa todo ewua-nvia loko a.

10 Kole kako ye ade ewe litsedi ki yanya a. Leme ki bekat funitsa a, ena kanyekatsa.

11 Awa na emo ki odeto binya, ade emo ki bekayona litsedi nde lima kpale ki bipini de ne ato ena a. 12 Bayae aholo aholo, boe mo kovolabi leme na ne lima a kame.

13 Ade oledo odi bi ye ki "Petro Yidza, ko, kaba!"

14 Leme Petro kpa mbuaye ki, "Oowo! Kuse! Boe Olate yi onukpe tata oya sekena ki boe Yudafo boakesi a da!"

15 Oledo a buki ele ki, "Letsa a ki Baguma kpale de aku ni, tabu ki efii dei ne de aku!"

16 Ena kanyekatsa ki titi elale, ade bevele fotsa a benamena ode a.

17 Loko a na kame foletsa ki kakena Petro basa basa, ade evia ye aku ki, "Litsa fukil atsa?"

Ade ke kame a mo bati a ki Kornelio do foto a yawo omato a kame a. Ki bemo toto a ki bawe a, benadza ne te onyukpe,

18 ade bekavia katse awa ki Simon Petro dzi a.

19 Petro buki edzimo lolo kame kakona ne kanyekatsa a kayo kanu aku, ade Baguma Huhu a bi ye ki, "Bati elale ya belamena no kawe.

20 Yidza katselamo be. Tavila be katomena kanaa kitoneki yi lido be."

21 Ade Petro duma eka enabi be ki, "Yi nye oti a ki milamena kawe a. Litsa su mitsi?"

22 Bekpa ye mbuaye ki, "Kornelio ki enye Romafo kawu onone onoko lido boe foto. Enye oti ki edzi kpil, yasum Baguma, ade Yudafo flee akpa ye obu a. Baguma ode foto onyane odi bi ye ki edo bato ne no sek, loko etse no onukpe kame foletsa."

23 Foesu Petro kpa be kaseko ne ye sek ade ete be nde ye banovo aye a.

Ki kade nyina a, ye mo bate badone badi ki bito Yopa mo bato a bipi osi.

24 Luwi leyade a, benawo Kaisarea, awa ki Kornelio kpota ye toto kame bati mo bakoba badi bidzi bekadzole Petro kaya a.

25 Ki Petro aawo ne toto a kame a, Kornelio natselamo ye, eke aduli ne ye abo kayo ade ekena lolo a.

26 Leme Petro dzela ye ebi ye ki, "Yidza kadza! Yi malo otidziwa mane."

27 Ki bekalomena a, Kornelio kpa ye ewomena ne awa ki bati nkae a kpota bidzi badzole be a.

28 Ade Petro bi be ki, "Minyina yededeede ki boe Yudafo mbla takpa yi osi ki nnaa odi bikil benye Yudafo a sek iye nko aku mboamo be. Leme Baguma nye etsa yi ki ntabu odima ki ye aku takpale.

29 Ne foesu ki bato a yave yi a, ntasi. Litsa su odo bati ki beyaave yi?"

30 Ade Kornelio bi ye kī, “Nviā fuwi elale, fōana nde todōũ elale kame, nkaboa mpae ne yī awā. Deedimōape onyole odi kī edeī ne tetadie ovoe kī tata muamua kame ne eta ne yī ane kame,

31-32 ade ebi yī kī, ‘Kornelio, Baguma nu nō mpaebō, eyi nō seme kale kakena leme osū. Do bati bēnaa Yopa bēnaakpā odi kī bave Simon Petro. Eyase ne Simon kī yakōa bayae tuvoli kapamu fōtsa ne mpo abūi a sekē.’

33 Ade foesū ndo batō ne nō sekē letaleta a, ade odi foe akū oya moatse leme a. Foesū boe flee budzi ne awī ne Baguma ane kame kī yaaabi boe letsa a kī ebi nō kī bi boe a.”

Petro Kpale Baguma Kale Wī a Kame.

34 Ade Petro bi ye kī, “Finyaakī mmó ñyi osū kī Baguma lādā bati ane.

35 Mbom oti kī edola ye akū ekpa Baguma, yakena ne ye kawē akū leme ni, ade ye Baguma awe a.

36 Mate kado kī minu kale a kī ema Israelfō kī fōnye lukudō Kale Wī a kī fōtsē Yesu Kristo akū a. Ade ye leme nye katinya kame bati flee Ōlate a.

37 Ade minyina kale kpale a kī foya ne Israelfō tite akū, kī kiyi kayō ne Galilea, kito lōkō a kī Yohanes de letsā ne mui kawōla amanie akū a.

38 Minu leme ayekī Baguma kōa ye Hūhū mō kōbē eko ne Yesu kī eto Nazaret a akū. Etsā emini ne kako nye kako ekakena tuwī, ade etsa bikī hūhū kpa kaha be a, kitonekī Baguma tomō ye.

39 “Boe bōnye adansifō bōkpa fōtsa a kī ekēna ne Israelfō tite akū mō Yerusalem a. Ade ke bekō ye ne ye kabōa kamena ne asendua akū a.

40 Leme Baguma dzela ye eto kanōkpa ne luwi lelalede akū, ade efō enye ye akū etsa bati a.

41 Leme nné bati flee lōmō ye, mbom boe a kī Baguma pau nde adansifō a lemó ye. Budo awe bōnya, bōmōa mō ye kī eyidza eto kanōkpa liti a.

42 Ade boe edo kī bōnaale Kale Wī a ne kako nye kako, budi adansie leme kī Baguma kēna Yesu batidziwa mō banōkpa flee fōletsa odzene.

43 Baguma onukpē banyene flee le ne ye akū kī odi nye odi kī yaate ye edo ni, Baguma aakōa ye tōkpa ete ye ne Yesu dī akū.”

Hūhū Kpalewa a Ka Eko Ne Bikī Benyé Yudafo a Leme Akū.

44 Ade kī Petro kale kōdzela a, Hūhū Kpalewa a ka eko ne bati a flee kī bidzi batse ye fōletsa a akū.

45 Fōkēna Yudafo bate badone a kī bitōmena Petro ne Yopa beyaa a saa, ne ayekī Baguma Hūhū Kpalewa a ka eko ne bikī benyé Yudafo leme a akū.

46 Kitonekī binu kī bekale kōdzela ne tide ahōlō ahōlō kame ade bekamu Baguma Kpale a. Ade ke Petro le kī,

47 “Ayekī bati kī te Hūhū Kpalewa a nde ayekī boe malo bōte a sū ni, bōapuli busī kī bōákēna be mui kawōla amanie?”

48 Foesū ekpa osi kī bekēna be mui kawōla amanie ne Yesu Kristo dī akū. Ke liti a, bewā ye kī edzi ne be sekē fōte fuwi fudi.

11

Petro Nye Fōletsa Kame Etsa Bate Badone a Ne Yerusalem.

1 Owi tábuna mō fōtō banyane a mō bate badone bebā ne Yudea nu kī bikī benyé Yudafo a leme te Baguma Kale Wī a.

2 Leme kī Petro muniki eya ne Yerusalem a, Yudafo a kī bēna ne awā a tátunō mō ye, ade bibi ye kī,

3 “Ōnakōa nō akū otsekamō banōvōē kī bitōmena Yudafo fōtsa katsa a, ade odo awe onyamō be malo a!”

4 Ade ke Petro nye fōletsa kame etsa be kī,

5 “Lōkō a kī nna ne Yopa nkabōa mpae a, nna kanyekatsa. Ne foe kame a, mmó kī bekakēna lima dzelewa baũ lidi kī bipini de ne ato ena, ade lēka leyakpula ne yī owē a.

⁶ Bayae kumekume na ne lima kpale kii kame, bayae ki bidei aboa ena, bikii betse ne seme akii, mo kovolabi kii boaba malo.

⁷ Ade nnu oledo odi ebi yi ki, 'Petro! Yidza kako kaba!'

⁸ "Leme nkpa mbuaye ki, 'Oowo! Kuse! Boe Olate, yi onukpe tata oyae ki boe Yudafu boakesi a da.'

⁹ "Oledo a buki ele ki, 'Nte letsa a ki Baguma kpale de akii ni, tabu ki efi de ne de akii.'

¹⁰ Fotsa kii kena lomo titi elale flee. Ke liti a, bevele lima kpale kii mo bayae a flee benamena ode.

¹¹ "Ade loko a na kame perepepe mo batu elale a ki bito Kaisarea beyaakpa yi a wo toto a ki te kame nse a.

¹² Baguma Huhuhū a bi yi ki ntasi, mbom ntomo be bonaa. Bate badone evu a ki bito Yopa a, tomo yi bonawo oti a ki ye lido batu a toto kame.

¹³ Ye malo ebi boe ayeki Baguma foto onyane nye ye akii etsa ye, ebi ye ki, 'Naawe odi kado ye ne Yopa enaave onyole odi ki have Simon Petro.

¹⁴ Yaabi no ayeki mimo no toto kame bati flee miana kate.'

¹⁵ "Ke liti a, iyi kayo mo be Baguma foletsa a kabi. Huhuhū Kpalawa a ka eko ne be akii nde ayeki eko ne boe flee akii ne kayokayi a.

¹⁶ Ade ke nte ane ne letsa a ki boe Olate le eyi ki, 'Nuwinuwī, Yohanes koa mui ewola bati mui, leme Baguma aakoa Huhuhū Kpalawa ewola mi mui.'

¹⁷ Ade ki Baguma lekpa bikii benye Yudafu a futetsa kii nde ayeki ekpa boe ki bote boe Olate Yesu Kristo budo su ni, yi nye owei ki masua Baguma osi!"

¹⁸ Ki binu foletsa kii a befō atsindze kate ade bimu Baguma bele ki, "Onokoli, Baguma binya osi ekpa bati bebā leme ki bedani towole kame loko a bena nkpā ki ela kawūna a!"

Bate Badone Ne Antiokia Po Bibu.

¹⁹ Ne loko a na kame ki fukii bame lamena kaya a, bate badone a ki bilo

tenya kakena ne Stefano wuda su a, lo benaa Foenike, Kipro mo Antiokia temato a kame. Bimini bele Baguma kale a bekpa Yudafu odi.

²⁰ Leme bate badone bebā a ki bito Kipro mo Kirene naa Antiokia benabi Grikifo Baguma kale a ne boe Olate Yesu akii.

²¹ Ne ki boe Olate kobē na ne be kame su bati pii te bido.

²² Ki bate badone ne Yerusalem nu letsa a ki leya ne Antiokia a, bido Barnaba ki enaa awā.

²³ Ki ewo awā a, emō ayeki Baguma bumō be a, kawole de ye paa, ade ekpa be kode ki beko a be towole flee bite ne boe Olate akii a.

²⁴ Barnaba nye oti wī, edei katekado ade Huhuhū Kpalawa a leme te ye kame. Futo ye akii su ni, bati pii te boe Olate bido.

²⁵ Ke liti a, Barnaba naa Tarso ki yanaawe Saulo ne awā a.

²⁶ Ki emō ye a, ekpā ye benaa Antiokia. Bena ne awā kateli moa flee, bekatsena bati pii katsa be fotsa. Ade Antiokia mo benya loto beve bate badone a ki Kristofu a.

²⁷ Ne loko a na kame ni, Baguma onukpe banyene badi to Yerusalem beya ne Antiokia a.

²⁸ Ade Agabo ki enye be kame omoa yidza edza ne be katsenako, ade ne Baguma Huhuhū kobē onukpe ni, ele eyi ki kole kpale aane ne katinya flee kame. Fukii yaya ne loko a ki Klaudio nya Romafu Legānokoē a.

²⁹ Ne foesu bate badone a yake otse ki baate fotsa fudi beko bemenā be bawaē ne Yudea. Be kame odi nye odi te ayeki yaapuli.

³⁰ Ki bekpota fotsa kii a, beko foe bekpa Barnaba mo Saulo ki beko bema bate badone banokoē a ne Yudea.

12

Herodes Kena Foto Banyane a Tenya.

¹ Ne loko a na kame, Legā Herodes pi bate badone a badi ki beko be.

² Efɔ̄ beko Yakobo kī enye Yohanes owaɛ̄ a mo lepaɛ̄.

³ Kī emɔ̄ kī kawɔle de Yudafɔ̄ a sū ni, efɔ̄ bipi Petro lemē. Ekena foe ne Abodoo Kī Etáyila Fuwi Kanya a kamē.

⁴ Bekoa ye bido ne kola kamē, awã kī sodzafɔ̄ ena ena na ne kutsu ena kamē kavemena akū kadzɔle ye akū. Herodes nhihie nye kī yaakoa ye ekpa kanade a bedzemō ye nte benya Wuda Katē Luwi a biyua.

⁵ Foesū sodzafɔ̄ a kadzɔle ye akū kadzɔle wī ne kola a kamē. Lemē bate badonē a kaboa mpaɛ̄ ne ye lolɔ kakpa Baguma mō osī mō osī.

Baguma Nye Petro Ne Abã Kola Kamē.

⁶ Lenye a kī ke kade kanyina kamē Herodes aakoa Petro ekpa bati a, Petro waa tida ne sodzafɔ̄ nviã kayite. Bido ye nkɔsonkɔso nviã ade sodzafɔ̄ bebã dzē ne opunu liti badzɔle kola akū a.

⁷ Deedimɔapē ohaī odi mɔanē ne kola a kamē. Ade ke ode Baguma fotō onyanē odi ne edza ne Petro owē a. Eboa Petro ne lobotē enyina ye, ade ebi ye kī, “Yidza mɔatse!” Letaleta nkɔsonkɔso a né ne ye akpo etō ne tite.

⁸ Ade ode fotō onyanē a bi ye kī, “Boe nō tetadie, kado nō mpabua lemē.” Petro kena foe lomɔ̄, ade ode fotō onyanē a buki ele kī, “Boe nō atadie kpale katsa akū katomō yī.”

⁹ Foesū Petro tomɔ̄ ye benē ne kola a kamē. Etányi nte letsa a kī ode fotō onyanē a kakena a nye onokɔali, mbom ekona kī koda kamē foanē.

¹⁰ Betē kawū banonē katsu katonyade mō kayade a kī badzɔle tunyukpē akū a. Kī biwo fobotsae onyukpē a kī babinya kawo ne omato kamē a, onyukpē a mɔawe binya ne ye akū akū ade betē a. Kī benaa lotɔ sukuloo a, Baguma ode fotō onyanē a dzakū efonē ye.

¹¹ Kī anē kamē kpale Petro a, eyanyi letsa a kī leya ne ye akū, ade ebi ye akū kī, “Finyaakī, mmó kī onokɔali foanē. Boe Jlate do ye ode fotō onyanē kī eyaanyē yī etomena

Herodes awē kamē mō letsa a kī Yudafɔ̄ hihie kī baakena yī a kamē!”

¹² Kī emɔ̄ letsa a kī leya ne ye akū a, edzakū enaa Maria kī enye Yohanes Marko oma awã. Bati pii tsena ne awã bekaɔa mpaɛ̄.

¹³ Ade kī Petro dza ekaboa kanya opunu a, katsolebi abawa kī have Roda yabinya kola a.

¹⁴ Kī eyi Petro odo osū a, kawɔle de ye paa, foesū etábinya opunu a, mbom ewula atse enakpa bati a kanyi kī Petro dzē ne opunu liti.

¹⁵ Bati a táte bido foesū bibi ye kī, “Kamō aamō mbɔee?” Lemē kī edzemena kale kī nuwī foanē sū ni, bibi be akū kī, “Osa fɔanya ye Baguma ode fotō onyanē.”

¹⁶ Lokoa na flee Petro dzemō opunu a kaboa. Kī bibinya opunu bemó ye a, akū dzuli be.

¹⁷ Ete be awē kī bekena dī, ade ebi be ayekī boe Jlate nye ye etomena kola a kamē a. Ebi be kī, “Mibi Yakobo mō bate badonē nkaē a letsa a kī leya a.” Ke liti a, edzakū ne awã enaa kako bebã.

¹⁸ Kī kade nyina, kukūtila mō otutū kpale wo ne sodzafɔ̄ a kamē ne kawakō a, ade bekavia be akū kī, “Ndia koū Petro tsã?”

¹⁹ Kī Herodes wē Petro kayela evia a, efɔ̄ bipi sodzafɔ̄ a bivia be onukpē kamē tuwuli. Ekō be kotɔ efɔ̄ beko be.

Ke liti a, Herodes dzakū ne Yudea enaa Kaisarea, enadzi ne awã fuwi fudi.

Legã Herodes Ku.

²⁰ Lokɔ̄ a na kamē Herodes na kalokpa ne Tirofɔ̄ mō Sidomfɔ̄ akū. Foesū bekena omɔa beya ne ye sekē. Benya lotɔ benamō Blasto, kī enye Herodes totō akū odāmenanē, kī eke Herodes aduli ekpa be. Bewe kī temato nviã a tekena omɔa mō Herodes, kitonekī ye tite akū bana funitsã katomena.

²¹ Ne luwi a kī Herodes yi ekpa be akū a, edo ye fogãtsa edzi ne ye legãkpo akū, ade ekabi omaī a foletsa a.

²² Ne ye kodzela kawūna kamē a, bati a mu ye mō fowola bele

kĩ, “Fukĩĩ kũ nné otidziwa lamena kodzela kale. Baguma Kpale lamõ kodzela kale!”

²³ Deedimõape ode foto onyane yabõa Herodes emuni, kitonekĩ etákpa Baguma obu. Ewo batsẽ beba ye kame kame, ade ke eku a.

²⁴ Ne loko a na kame Baguma kale a gba ne foko pii, ade bate badone a leme po bibu a.

²⁵ Kĩ Barnaba mo Saulo yua be adzuma a kĩ bido be a, bedzakũ ne Yerusalem ade bekpã Yohanes Marko bibumõ be akũ a.

13

Bepau Barnaba Mo Saulo Bido Be Foto.

¹ Baguma onukpẽ banyene mo fotsa batsane badi na ne bate badone a kame ne Antiokia. Ade be nye Barnaba mo Simeon kĩ bave Oti Owã, Lukio kĩ eto Kirene tite akũ, Manahen kĩ bemõ Legã Herodes bedõla ne be tibisẽ kame, mo Saulo.

² Kĩ bena ne awã bekamu boe Olate, bekasui onukpẽ leme a, Hũhũ Kpalewa bi be kĩ, “Minye Barnaba mo Saulo miyi lite lokõa benaakena adzuma a kĩ foesũ nve be a.”

³ Ne foesũ bisui onukpẽ bebõa mpaẽ, bite awe ne be akũ ade benye be osi a.

Barnaba Mo Saulo Naa Kipro.

⁴ Kĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa lido be sũ ni, benaã omato a kĩ bave Seleukia kame. Awã na bidzi okolo binyina benaã Kipro tite kĩ mui tsua bisinya te a akũ.

⁵ Kĩ biwo Salami omato kame a, benale Baguma Kale Wĩ ne Yudafõ fotsenakõ. Yohanes Marko leme tomõ be nde be obumenane aye.

⁶ Kĩ betsã mpo akũ benawo Pafõ omato a kame a, betselamõ Yudani odi kĩ yaveli toota. Bave ye kĩ Yesuobi, ade ebõe ye akũ kĩ enye onukpẽ onyene a.

⁷ Owane kĩ mo tite a akũ odãne kĩ bave Sergio Paulo nye bakõba. Abãã onokõẽ kĩ tsua linebi. Ewe Barnaba mo Saulo benaã ye awã kitonekĩ ewe kĩ yatse Baguma foletsa a.

⁸ Leme kĩ benaã awã a, owane a kĩ babuki kave Elima ne Griki tide kame a, te atsindze mo be. Ewe kĩ yadani onokõẽ a adzuni ne letsa a kĩ Saulo mo Barnaba le a akũ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Leme Hũhũ Kpalewa a kobẽ te Saulo kĩ babuki kave Paulo kame ade eke ane ne owane a akũ fẽe ele kĩ, “Nõ Abonsam obi! Onye okesine okpa tuwĩ tidi nye tidi kakena. Tedake mo tokpa yi nõ kame flee. Luwi daa abõa mbõdi kĩ adani boe Olate onokõali kale a liti mo lotõ!

¹¹ Dã, boe Olate aavele nõ soto finyaakĩ. Yaafõ oku ane, ade olãabuki omõ suwa kenaawo loko lidi a.”

Letaleta Elima ane kame ke otũ, ade ke ebuki yaãmõ foko a. Ekatale foko kĩ yawe odi kĩ epi ye ne kokpo.

¹² Kĩ abãã onokõẽ kĩ mõ letsa a kĩ leya a, ete edo kitonekĩ fotsa katsa ne boe Olate kale wĩ a akũ kena ye wãwã paa.

Barnaba Mo Paulo Naa Antiokia Ne Pisidia.

¹³ Ke liti a, Paulo mo bikĩ bitomõ ye a wo ne okolo kame bito Pafõ benaã Perge omato a kĩ edeĩ ne Pamfilia tite kame. Ade awã mo Yohanes Marko dzakũ efõne be emuniki enaa Yerusalem a.

¹⁴ Kĩ bito Perge a, beyawo Antiokia kĩ edeĩ ne Pisidia. Ne Kaweya Luwi akũ a ni, benaã Yudafõ katsenakõ a benadzi ne bati a kame.

¹⁵ Ade kĩ bekã foletsa ne Mose mbla, mo Baguma onukpẽ banyene tuvoli kame biyua a, katsenakõ banokõẽ a bi be kĩ, “Nwaẽ ame, nte mideĩ kadi kĩ miale mido boe kobẽ ni, osi waa, mile faa.”

¹⁶ Ade Paulo yidza edza ete be awe ele kĩ, “Nwaẽ Israelfõ mo mi a kĩ minyẽ Israelfõ leme miasum Baguma a, mitse katse wĩ!

¹⁷ Israelfõ Baguma lepau boe bawanyõ, ade ekena be omaĩ kpale ne loko a kĩ benya banõvõẽ ne Egipte a. Ye mõawe lenye be etomena Egipte tesate kame mo ye kobẽ.

¹⁸ Ade edãmena be akũ futeli tena flee ne loko a kĩ bena ne kosa kame a.

19 Εἰς τὴν γῆν ἐβόησαν οἱ βασιλεῖς τῆς Καναάν, ἀπὸ τῆς ἐκπαιδεύσεως τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ, ὅτι ἐβόησαν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν.

20 Οὐκ ἔβησαν ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν, ἀλλὰ ἐβόησαν ἐπὶ τὴν γῆν.

“Κε λiti a, Baguma kpa be fɔletsa badzɛnɛ bɛnya be akū flee keyawo Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ Samuel akū.

21 Bivia ye kī edzina legā ekpa be, ade Baguma pau Saulo, kī enye Kis obi ekpa be a. Eto Benyamin kasinu a kame, ade enya legā futeli tena flee a.

22 Leme Baguma dzela ye ne lukpo a akū, ade ekɔa Dawid ekɛna legā a. Ade letsa a kī Baguma le ne ye akū nye kī, ‘Yese obi Dawid nye oti kī yī ɔwɔle awɛ, kitonekī yaakɛna ne yī kawɛ akū.’

23 “Ade Dawid kasinu a kame Baguma nye ɔtɛnɛ a kī enye Yesu ekpa Israelfo nde ayekī ele eyi a.

24 Fɔmɔ Yesu aayi ye adzuma kayo a, Yohanes mui ɔwolane a de letsā ebi bati Israelfo flee kī bedani tɔwɔle kame lokɔa bɛtɛ mui kawɔla amanie.

25 Kī Yohanes aawūna ye adzuma kakɛna a, evia bati a kī, ‘Mikɔna kī yī nye Oti a Kī Bɛbɔa Tɔdɔ a mbɔɛɛ? Oowo! Leme etomɛna yī ne liti yaya, ade ntáfeta kī mawūnya mpabua ne ye abɔa malo a.’

26 “Nwaɛ ame Israelfo, Abraham babi mɔ bawa, mɔ mi a kī minyé Yudafɔ lɛmɛ miasum Baguma, bɛkɔa katɛ fɔletsa kī bɛma boe flee.

27 Ne ayekī bikī bideī ne Yerusalem mɔ be banokɔɛ a tányi kī ye nye ɔtɛnɛ, ĩye binu Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ fɔletsa a kī bakā ne Kaweya Luwi lidi nye lidi akū kayo sū ni, fɔletsa a ya ne foe kame lomɔ, ade bɛkɔ ye kɔto a.

28 Tito kī betámɔ tɔkpa tidima ne ye akū malo ni, bɛkɔ ye kɔto ade bɛfɔ Pilato kpa osi bɛkɔ ye a.

29 Ade kī bɛkɛna letsa nye letsa biyua nde ayekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le eyi ne ye akū a, bɛnyɛ ye ne asendua akū bɛnabila ne linike kame.

30 Leme Baguma dzela ye etomɛna kanokpa ebuki edzi nkpā.

31 Ne fuwi pii na kame ni, enye ye akū etsa bikī bɛmɔ ye bɛtsā bito Galilea bɛnaa Yerusalem. Ade be nye ye adansifo bɛkpa Israelfo finyaakī a.

32-33 “Finyaakī bokɔa Kale Wī a bɔama mi, kī Baguma fɔletsa a kī ele eyi ne boe bawanyo lokɔ a ya ne foe kame ne boe lokɔ. Baguma fɔ Yesu yidza edzi nkpā nde ayekī Dawid tsɛle ne ɔno ɔyade a kame kī, ‘No nye yī obi.

Nviā kī nkenā no ɔlega.’

34 Ade letsa a kī Baguma le eyi ne ye kadzela katomɛna kanokpa nye kī ye sukɛna leláavɔ ne linike kame da. Baguma le kī,

‘Maakɔa nhila kpalɛwa a kī nle ĩyi nkpa Dawid a nkpa no.’

35 Ebuki ele ne Dawid ɔno bɛbā kame kī,

‘Oláfɔ no oti kpalɛwa a levɔ ne linike kame.’

36 “Kī Dawid kɛna ne Baguma fowetsa akū lokɔ a kī edzi nkpā eyua a, eku bɛbɔɛ ye bibila ne ye bawanyo ɔwɛ, ade evɔ ne linike kame lɛmɛ a.

37 Leme oti a kī Baguma dzela etomɛna kanokpa a sukɛna távɔ ne linike kame.

38 “Nwaɛ ame, bowɛ kī minyi kī fotsɛ Yesu akū mɔ bide letsā ne Baguma tɔkpa kakɔakate a bɛkpa mi.

39 Odi nye odi kī yaate Yesu edo ni, Baguma aabɔɛ ye kī enya ɔtɔbɛ. Ade fukī Mose mbla a tápuli ekɛna a.

40 Foesū midā kadā wī ayekī Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ fɔletsa a kī bele biyi a lelaaya ne mi akū.

41 Kitonekī Baguma le kī,

‘Midā mi a kī miadi kale a nsekuo! Fɔkɛna mi saa lokɔa miwɔ.

Kitonekī letsa a kī makɛna nviā kī a nte odi nye foe kayo etsa mi malo,

miláate foe mido!’ ”

42 Kī Paulo mɔ Barnaba adzakū ne katsɛnakɔ a, bati a bi be kī bibuki bɛya ne Kaweya Luwi a kī laayaa

akū, lokoa beyaaabi be foletsa a bibu.

⁴³ Kī bepansam ne katsenakō a, Yudafō pii mō bikī bedani bekēna Yudafō bavila Baguma lemē a, tomō Paulo mō Barnaba. Fōtō banyanē a de be kī bedza pintii ne Baguma konyakamō a kī edeī ekpa be a sū.

⁴⁴ Ne Kaweya Luwi leyade akū a, kite sukuloo omato a flee yaboa obū ne katsenakō a kī batse boe Olate kale a.

⁴⁵ Kī Yudafō banokōē a mō bati lidede kī odu ne katsenakō a, ane beele be. Bevele foletsa mō Paulo ne letsa a kī de ele a akū ade bivūna ye a.

⁴⁶ Lemē Paulo mō Barnaba le kodzela mō kobē kī, “Kene kī bonya lotō bubu mi Yudafō Baguma kale kī. Lemē kī misī ke kī mitákpola mikpa nkpā kī ela kawūna a sū ni, bokoa ke boama bikī benyé Yudafō a.

⁴⁷ Kitonekī ade olēdo kī Baguma kpa boe kī,

‘Nkena nō nde osedza nkpa bikī benyé Yudafō a
ayekī katinya kame bati flee
aana kate.’ ”

⁴⁸ Kī bikī benyé Yudafō a nu foletsa kī a, kawole de be, ade bimu boe Olate kale a. Ade bikī Baguma pau kī bēna nkpā kī elá kawūna a, dani bekēna bate badonē a.

⁴⁹ Baguma Kale a gba ne tite a na flee akū.

⁵⁰ Lemē Yudafō a fō batsole badi kī obu deī ne be akū kī basum Baguma lemē, mō omato banokōē a biyidza bedza ne Paulo mō Barnaba akū, ade beblōmena be ne be kayite a.

⁵¹ Ade kī Paulo mō Barnaba ane ne omato a kame a, bekpa be aboa kudu biko omato a bekōa batsa kī bisī be. Ke liti a, bedzakū bēnaa Ikonio.

⁵² Kawole de bate badonē ne Antiokia ade Hūhū Kpalēwa a lemē yi be kame paa a.

14

Paulo Mō Barnaba Naa Ikonio.

¹ Kī biwo Ikonio a, Paulo mō Barnaba naa Yudafō katsenakō. Ayekī

bele kale wī a fō Yudafō mō Grikifō pii te bido.

² Ade Yudafō a kī betáte boe Olate kale wī kī bido a kōa odze bido ne bikī benyé Yudafō a mō Paulo mō Barnaba kayite.

³ Lemē fōtō banyanē kī kahō ne omato a kame loko geleele, bele kale boe Olate akū mō kobē. Ade enye ye kawē etsa efō bekēna awāwā mō nsentseleni fōtō pii a.

⁴ Fōyaya kī bati ne omato a kame sē ne kutsu nviā kame, badi tomō Yudafō a ade badi lemē tomō fōtō banyanē a.

⁵⁻⁶ Ne loko a kame a, bamatōne a badi, Yudafō mō be banokōē a flee yidza kī bayaaha be, benō be boe. Kī fōtō banyanē a nu foe a bilo bēnaa Likaonia tematō a kī tenye Litra mō Derbe mō tikī tideī ne kayite a kame.

⁷ Ade benale Kale Wī a ne awā a.

Paulo Mō Barnaba Kena Adzuma Ne Litra Mō Derbe.

⁸ Kī biwo Litra a bēmō onyole odi kī eveliveli. Kito ne ye lemawi etápuli eyidza etsā da.

⁹ Edzi ne awā ekatse foletsa a kī Paulo kale a. Kī Paulo mō eyi osū kī oti kī te edo kī baapuli betsa ye sū ni,

¹⁰ edā osōne a koe ade ele kōba kī, “Yidza kadza okpale!” Onyole kī ta eyidza ade edo kato katē awe a.

¹¹ Kī bati a kī bedzē ne awā batse kale a mō letsa a kī Paulo kēna a, bebōa fowōla ne Likaonia tide kame kī, “Baviō banē, beka beya nde batidziwa aye ne boe kayite!”

¹² Foesū bite Barnaba dī kī Zeus. Bite Paulo lemē kī Herme, kitonekī ade ye ledza ekale kodzela a.

¹³ Adeke Zeus oviolate a kī ye kuviōla kpale dza ne omato obaē a, nkpā banantsue ebōe flawasi leka lemē eyamēna ne omato a kobā onyukpē kī bayaaboa afōlie bekpa fōtō banyanē a.

¹⁴ Kī Paulo mō Barnaba nu letsa kī bati a wē kī bakēna a, beyele be akū tetadie. Foesū biwula atse biwo ne bati a kame, bebōa fowōla kī,

¹⁵ “Nda amē, nde sū miakēna fukī odu? Boe malo batidziwa boanē nde

mi aye. Boya ne awĩ kĩ bokoa kale wĩ a boma mi. Mifõ fotsa a kĩ folá kayo kakena lokoa midani mimu Baguma kĩ edzi nkpā a. Ade ye lekena tite mo ode, mpo mo fotsa a kĩ fudeĩ ne foe kame a flee a!

¹⁶ Kókoe a enye ane ne batidziwa flee akũ efõ bekakena letsa a kĩ bawe a.

¹⁷ Leme ebuki yanye ye fokelatsa katsa boe kĩ foatsa kĩ nuwĩ edzi nkpā. Loko nye loko fotsa deĩ kĩ foakai boe ye tudzuma wĩ a. Yakpa boe oni loko nye loko, fudutsa ne loko wĩ akũ, funitsā mo kawole leme.”

¹⁸ Tito kĩ bele foletsa kĩ lomo malo ni, fona osĩ fomo bati a fõ afolie kaboa kakpa be.

¹⁹ Ade Yudafo badi to Antiokia ne Pisidia, mo Ikonio beyadani bati a adzuni a. Befõ betale Paulo boe bevele ye benemena ne omato a kame ne kĩ bekona kĩ eku sũ.

²⁰ Leme kĩ bate badone a yatsena ne ye akũ a, eyidza edza ade emuniki enaa omato a kame a. Kĩ kade nyina a, bemo Barnaba bedzakũ benaa Derbe.

Paulo Mo Barnaba Muniki Bena Antiokia Ne Siria Tite Akũ.

²¹ Paulo mo Barnaba de letsā ne Kale Wĩ a akũ ne Derbe, ade bena bate badone pii ne awā a. Bimuniki bito awā benaa Listra, Ikonio mo Antiokia ne Pisidia.

²² Awā na bede bate badone a, bido be kobē leme kĩ bidi onokoli ne be katekado kame. Ade bibi be leme kĩ, “Kene kĩ bōtsā lubo kamo pii kame fomo boawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame.”

²³ Ade ke Paulo mo Barnaba pau loto banyane bekpa asoli adi nye adi a. Betsā mpaebō mo onukpē kasui kame bekpa be bido ne boe Olate a kĩ bete bido a awe.

²⁴ Ade kĩ bimini ne Pisidia temato kame biyua a, bedani benaa Pamfilia tite kame.

²⁵ Bele kale wĩ a ne Perge fomo betē benaa Atalia.

²⁶ Ade awā binyina mpo benaa Antiokia, awā kĩ benya loto bekpa

be bido ne Baguma awe kame ne adzuma a kĩ bekona biyua finyaa a.

²⁷ Kĩ biwo Antiokia a, bekpota bate badone a flee ne awā, bebōa be osi akũ amandie. Ade bibi be fotsa flee a kĩ Baguma kena etsāmena be akũ mo ayekĩ ebinya katekado osi ekpa bikĩ benyē Yudafo a.

²⁸ Bidzi ne bate badone ne Antiokia sekē owi buna kolaa.

15

Foto Banyane a Mo Banokōē a Tsena Ne Yerusalem.

¹ Kĩ Paulo mo Barnaba na ne Antiokia a, bati badi to Yudea beyatsa bate badone ne awā fotsa kĩ, “Milāana kate mboente bitsua mi lekpati ne Mose mbla a onukpē.”

² Leme Paulo mo Barnaba vele foe mo be mo osĩ mo osĩ. Ne foesũ benye bate badone a badi kĩ bito Antiokia kĩ bitomo be benaa Yerusalem lokoa bemo foto banyane mo banokōē a kĩ bideĩ ne Yerusalem a bewē foletsā kĩ kame.

³ Foesũ bate badone a yi be osi. Benatsā Foenike mo Samaria besela bate badone a kĩ bideĩ ne awā, ade bibi be ayekĩ bikĩ benyē Yudafo a kōa be akũ bekpa Baguma a. Foletsā kĩ de be kawole paa.

⁴ Kĩ biwo Yerusalem a, bate badone a, foto banyane a mo banokōē a flee te be mo kawole. Paulo mo Barnaba bōa be amandie ne fotsa a kĩ Baguma kena etsāmena be akũ a flee.

⁵ Leme Farisifo bate badone badi yidza bedza ade bele kĩ, “Kene kĩ bate badone a kĩ benyē Yudafo a bitsua fokpati lokoa bekona ne Mose mbla a akũ.”

⁶ Ne fukĩ sũ banokōē a mo foto banyane a tsena bekona foletsā a akũ.

⁷ Kĩ besa foe kame fēe a, Petro yidza edza ade ele kĩ, “Nwaē ame, miawe minyina kĩ loko lidi Baguma pau yĩ etomena mi kame kĩ nnaabi bikĩ benyē Yudafo a Kale Wĩ a, ayekĩ be malo baanu ke bete bido leme.

⁸ Ade Baguma kĩ enyina otidziwa kakona a nye ye kawē etsa ne kĩ

ekpa be Hühū Kpalēwa nde ayekī ekpa boe malo a.

⁹ Etátsa ntsitsemu adima ne bómó be kayite, kitonekī ete be ne ayekī bete bido sū, ade ekpa be tokpa ete be nde boe aye a.

¹⁰ Finyaakī, nde sū bōaso Baguma bōdā? Nde sū bōkōa fōlōtsa a kī bómó boe bawanyō bōtápuli bōlō a bōate ne bate badone kī akū?

¹¹ Oowo! Nde ayekī bōte budo kī boe a flee bōna kate fōtsā boe Olate Yesu kōnyakamō kame a, ade ayea be malo bēna kate a.”

¹² Ade ke be flee bēkena dī, bitse Paulo mō Barnaba amandie kabōa ne ayekī Baguma tsā be akū ekēna awāwā fōtsa ekpa bikī benyé Yudafō a.

¹³ Kī bebōa amandie biyua a, Yakobo leme yidza edza ade ele kī, “Nwaē ame, mitse!

¹⁴ Simon Petro bi boe ayekī Baguma nya lotō enye ye kawē etsa bikī benyé Yudafō a, ade epau be badi kī benya ye bade a.

¹⁵ Ade Baguma onukpē banyene fōletsā a kī bēle biyi a ketimō fukī pēpēpē nde ayekī katsēle kpalewa fōletsā a le kī,

¹⁶ ‘Ne fukī liti ni, maamuniki ūya. Maayalola Dawid legākanyakō a kadzela, ade maalola fōtsa a kī fubu kade ne awā kake a,

lōkōa awā libuki kedza pintii.

¹⁷ Ade bati nkae a aaya ne yī sekē, mō bikī benyé Yudafō a kī nve kī benya yī bade a aatomō yī liti.

¹⁸ Ade aye boe Olate le eyi ane kōkōe kī yaakēna a.’

¹⁹ “Foesū ne yī, Yakobo, kakōna onukpē ni, ketāne kī bōaha bikī benyé Yudafō a kī bekōa be akū bakpa Baguma a.

²⁰ Mbom mifō bōtsēle ovoli bōma be kī befō fukī bame nde bayae kī bekōa bebōa afōlie bekpa baviō kaba, befō litsolewe mō linyolewe, befō oyae kī betātsua ye sōmō kaba mō babōane kanya.

²¹ Kitonekī kito ane kōkōe a bakā Mose mbla a kī etsēle eyi a ne Kaweya Luwi lidi lidi akū ne

Yudafō katsēnakō ade bade letsā ne ye fōletsā akū ne omato nye omato kame a.”

Betsēle Ovoli Bēma Bikī Benyé Yudafō Bate Badone a.

²² Ade ke fōtō banyane, banōkōē mō bate badone a flee kēna onukpē mōa kī benye be kame badi bibumō Paulo mō Barnaba benaa Antiokia a. Bepau bati nviā kī bate badone a akpa be obu paa. Ade be nye Yuda kī bibuki bave Barnaba mō Sila a.

²³ Ovoli a kī benēe banamēna a kame fōletsā nye kī,

Ovoli kī to boe fōtō banyane, banōkōē, mō bate badone a kī bideī ne Yerusalem sekē. Bōawōna mi, boe bawāē kī minyé Yudafō a kī mito Antiokia, Siria mō Kilikia.

²⁴ Bunu kī bate badone badi to boe kame ne awī beyabi mi fōletsā fudi kī fōha mi fudo otutū leme ne mi kame. Leme nné boe lido be.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ne foesū bōtsa fōlō buke otse kī bōado bato nviā ne mi sekē. Baatomō boe bawāē nviā Barnaba mō Paulo, kī bekōa be nkpā bekpa boe Olate Yesu Kristo osum a.

²⁷ Budo Yuda mō Sila kī be mōa awe bibi mi fōletsā a kī foe bōtsēle a.

²⁸ Kitonekī Hühū Kpalēwa a mō boe mōawe a bómó buyi osū kī ketāne kī bōakōa fōlōtsa kpale bōlōla mi kēba tēbla sīwa kī.

²⁹ Ade te nye kī mitanya funitsā kī bekōa bebōa afōlie bekpa baviō, mitanya babōane, mitaba oyae kī betātsua ye sōmō, mipi mi akū ne linyolewe mō litsolewe kame. Nte mipi mi akū limii ni, katinya kame aale kekpa mi.

Midzi ne lukudō kame.

³⁰ Foesū benye bato kī osi benaa Antiokia. Benakpōta bate badone a flee ne be katsēnakō a, ade bekōa ovoli a bekpa be a.

³¹ Kawōle de bati a ne fōletsā a kī bekā ne ovoli a kame a sū.

³² Yuda mō Sila kī benye Baguma onukpē banyene nye fōletsā pii kayō bētsa be ne lōkō gelēle kame, bido be kōbē leme.

³³ Bidzi ne be sekē bēte fuwī fudi, ade bate badone a nye be osi

ne lukudo kame ki bimuniki benaa Yerusalem a.

³⁴ Leme Sila ko we ki yakaho ne awa.

³⁵ Paulo mo Barnaba dzi ne Antiokia sukuloo. Bemobati bebapii betsa fotsa ade bekade letsa ne boe Olate kale a aku a.

Paulo Mo Barnaba Se Tisi.

³⁶ Ne fuwi fudi liti ni, Paulo bi Barnaba ki, "Fobumuniki bonaasela boe bawa ne temato a ki bota te kame bude letsa ne boe Olate kale a aku a, loko bota ni nde bidzi."

³⁷ Barnaba tuno ade ewe ki bakpa Yohanes Marko bibumo be aku a.

³⁸ Leme Paulo tatuno kola kitoneki, ki benaa Pamfilia a, Yohanes Marko dzaku efone be ne awa ade etabumo be biyua adzuma a.

³⁹ Bati nvia ki vele folets a mo osi mo osi ade fofobeyale a. Barnaba kpa Marko ade binyina mpo benaa Kipro a.

⁴⁰ Paulo leme kpa Sila ade bate badone a koa be bido ne boe Olate awe ki emo be konya fomobedzak a.

⁴¹ Etsa Siria mo Kilikia tite kame ekado tesoli ne awa a kob.

16

Timoteo Tomo Paulo Mo Sila.

¹ Ade Paulo dzaku ena omato odi ki bave Derbe, ade ete ena Listra leme a. Ade awa enamote odone odi ki bave Timoteo a. Oma nye Yudani ki ete Kristo edo. Leme olega ko nye Grikini.

² Bate badone flee a ki bidei ne Listra mo Ikonio bo Timoteo di wi.

³ Ade ye Paulo we ki yakpa enamena a, foesu etsua ye lekpati, kitoneki Yudafo a ki bidei ne kayite a na nyina ki olega nye Grikini.

⁴ Ade ki bedzak a, betsa bimini ne temato a kame, bibi be tebla a ki foto banyane mo banoko ne Yerusalem ke otse ne te aku a. Bede be ki bekena ne te aku.

⁵ Foesu luwi daa bati a kapo ade be katekado leme na osi kibu a.

Paulo Na Kanyekatsa Ne Troa.

⁶ Ke liti a, betsa Frigia mo Galatia tite a kame, kitoneki Huhu Kpalewa

a takpa be osi ki benaade letsa kale wi a aku ne Asia tite aku.

⁷ Ki biwo Misia tite oba a, bewe ki bawo ne Bitinia tite kame, leme Yesu Huhu a takpa be osi.

⁸ Foesu bimuniki betsa Misia benawo Troa omato a ki ewaa ne mpo abu a kame.

⁹ Ke lenye a, Paulo na kanyekatsa ne koda kame. Ne koda a kame a, emo onyole odi ki eto Makedonia, edza elamena ye aduli kake ki, "Nyina mpo kaya ne Makedonia kayaabumo boe!"

¹⁰ Ki Paulo na kanyekatsa ki su ni, bomanaku bupi Makedonia osi, kitoneki foatsa ki Baguma leve boe ki bonaade letsa ne Kale Wi a aku ne awa.

Lidia Dani Owole Kame Ne Filipi.

¹¹ Ade ke budzi ne okolo kame ne Troa bunyina kpi bona Samotrake a. Ki kade nyina a, buwo Neapoli.

¹² Ki buto awa a, bonawo Filipi ki enye Makedonia omato kpale flee a kame. Awa leme nye tite ki Romafo adamena te aku. Budzi ne awa fuwi fudi.

¹³ Ne Kaweya Luwi aku a, bone ne omato a kame bonaowo abu, awa ki bokona ki Yudafo atsena kaboa mpa. Ade budzi ne awa bokatsa batsole a ki bekpota ne awa Baguma kale a.

¹⁴ Bave be kame omoa ki eto Tiatira ki Lidia. Yano tilima ngba, ade enye oti ki yasum Baguma yedeede a. Ade loko a ki ena ne awa ekatse boe a, Baguma binya ye owole ki ete folets a ki Paulo kale a edo.

¹⁵ Ade ki ye mo ye toto kame bati flee bete mui kawola amanie a, eke boe aduli ki, "Nte mituno ki nte boe Olate ndo paa ko ni, miyaadzi ne yi toto kame" Edza ne boe aku flee kenawo ki butuno bona ye sek.

Bido Paulo Mo Sila Ne Kola.

¹⁶ Luwi moa lidi ki bona mpa kabak a, botselamo oyits abawa adi ki huhu kpa dei ne ye kame, foaf yapuli kada kanokone. Ne foesu yakena sika bau kakpa ye balate.

17 Oyitsõ kīi tomõ boe mõ Paulo mõ fowõla kabõa kīi, “Baguma Kpale basumune bati kīi ane, ade beya ne awī kīi bayaatsa mi nkpā kana osi a!”

18 Fukīi na nkõsu fuwi pii. Ade kīi fuwo Paulo odo a, edani ebi hūhū a kīi etomõ oyitsõ a kīi, “Ne Yesu Kristo dī akū, mabi nõ kīi né ne oti a kame!” Letaleta hūhū kpa a né ne ye kame.

19 Kīi ye balate a mó kīi osi a kīi ye akū batsā kana sika yela be a, bipi Paulo mõ Sila bema fõletsa badzene banõkõẽ a ne kõya.

20 Bele ne kõya kīi, “Bati kīi nye Yudafõ kīi beyaabula boe omato a kade.

21 Batsa bati fõtsa kīi boe nde Romafõ boláapuli bote foe.”

22 Ade bati kõdabu a yidza bedza bisinya Paulo mõ Sila, bido be katsootsoo awe a.

Fõletsa badzene a fõ beyele tetadie ne be akū, ade bekpa kõbẽ kīi bibo be mõ kutse a.

23 Kīi bibo be kabo kpa biyua a, benado be ne kõla, ade bibi ekīi yadāmena bikīi bewaa kõla akū a kīi ebale Paulo mõ Sila kabale wī.

24 Kīi bibi ye lomõ sū ni, enado be ne kame flee a, ade ebõa be agba a.

25 Lenye kayite a, kīi Paulo mõ Sila kabõa mpae mõ tõnõ kasā kakpa Baguma a, kõlabawane nkae a katse be.

26 Ade deedimõape tite kuna mõ osī mõ osī ade kõla a flee kuna kõnake a. Letaleta kõla tupunu a flee binya ade nkõsonkõsõ a wõlo ne kõlabawane a flee akū teto a.

27 Kīi kõlabawane akū odāmenane a nyinya a, emõ kīi kõla a tunyukpẽ flee waa luto. Ekõna kīi kõlabawane a ne bilo sū ni, ebõle lepame enye kīi yatsõe ye akū ekõ.

28 Leme Paulo bõa fowõla kõõba kīi, “Takena nõ akū letsama. Boe a flee budei ne awī!”

29 Kõla bawane akū odāmenane a fõ bema ye osedza ade ne kukũtila kame ewula atse enato ne Paulo mõ Sila abõa kame.

30 Ade ke enye be ne kõla a kame, evia be kīi, “Nda ame, litsa kene kīi nkena nna kate?”

31 Bibi ye kīi, “Te boe Olate Yesu kado lõkõa mimõ nõ toto kame bati flee mīana kate.”

32 Ade ke benaa benade letsā ne boe Olate kale akū bekpa ye toto kame bati a flee a.

33 Lenye a na, ekpā be enasu be fõkpa, ade ye mõ ye toto kame bati bete mui kawõla amanie a.

34 Ekpā Paulo mõ Sila enamena ye awā, ade ekpa be funitsā benya a. Ye mõ ye toto kame bati a flee bemõ kawõle paa kitonekīi bete Baguma bido.

35 Kīi kade nyina a, omato a kame fõletsa badzene do fõto banyane benabi kõlabawane akū odāmenane a kīi, “Fõne bati a awe benaa.”

36 Kõla bawane akū odāmenane a bi Paulo mõ Sila kīi, “Fõletsa badzene a bo nfõne mi awe midzakū. Foesū minaa faa ne lukudõ kame.”

37 Leme Paulo bi bato a kīi, “Bibo boe ne kanade ne lõkõ kīi betadzemo boe bekõ boe koto, ade bido boe ne kõla kame a, tito kīi Romafõ bõane. Ade finyaa kõ bawe kīi bõdzakū ne kabela kame? Oowo! Ke kõ nviā ne awī! Fõ be mõawe a beyanye boe!”

38 Ade ke fõto banyane a muniki benabi fõletsa badzene a oledo a. Kīi binu kīi Paulo mõ Sila nye Romafõ a, libe wo be paa.

39 Foesū benaa be sekẽ benakpa be seme bõee, ade benye be ne kõla a kame a. Bike be aduli kīi bedzakū ne omato a kame benaa kako bebā.

40 Paulo mõ Sila dzakū benaa Lidia awā. Ade awā benamõ batẽ badone bebā a. Bido be kõbẽ bibu ade bedzakū a.

17

Paulo Mõ Sila Naa Tesalonika.

1 Paulo mõ Sila tsā bito Amfipoli mõ Apolonia beyawo Tesalonika, awā kīi Yudafõ katsenakõ kadi na.

2 Nde ayekī Paulo awe kakena a, enaa Yudafõ katsenakõ a Kaweya Fuwi elale etomõ akū, enye fõletsa kayõ etsa bati a.

3 Enye lubo a kīi bele biyi kīi Kristo aayamõ, mõ ayekī yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpā etsa. Ebi be kīi, “Oti a kīi

ye akū foletsa nlamō mi kabi a nye Yesu Kristo a.”

⁴ Foletsa a kī foe kayō enye etsa ne awī fō bati a badi dani be adzuni, ade bete bido bitomō Paulo mō Sila a. Ade aye a ne omato a kame, Grikifo pii kī bipi be akū ne Baguma kavila kame, mō batsole pii kī obu deī ne be akū leme dani towole kame bitomō Baguma.

⁵ Leme ane beele Yudafo banokōē a, ade ke benawe patapaafō ne omato a kame bibumō be akū bido otutū ne omato a kame a. Beboā obū bekēna dede benawo ne Yason toto kame kī bapi Paulo mō Sila benamena omato a katsenakō.

⁶ Kī betamō be sū ni, bevele Yason mō bate badone badi benamena katsenakō a. Awā na bekaboa fowola kī, “Bati badi tsēmō otutū kado ne kako nye kako, ade bekōa foe beyamena ne awī kī leme a.

⁷ Ade Yason leme te be edo ne ye toto kame a. Bati kī yidza bedza ne Legānokōē Kaisare tebla akū. Ade batsa kī onyole odi kī have Yesu nye Legā a.”

⁸ Kī kodabu a mō omato a kame banokōē nu foletsa kī a foha be paa.

⁹ Banokōē a fō Yason mō ye bade a se be akū liti kadza koto ade befone be awe a.

Paulo Mō Sila Dzakū Bēnaa Beroia.

¹⁰ Kī kade sila kedō pe, bate badone a kpā Paulo mō Sila bilo bēnaa Beroia. Kī biwo awā a, bēnaa Yudafo katsenakō a.

¹¹ Beroia bati a tsua linebi beba bikī ne Tesalonika a. Biyi ato bitse kale a. Luwi nye luwi bekasa Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame foletsa kadā nte letsa a kī Paulo kabi be a nye onokōali.

¹² Foesū be kame bati pii te bido. Grikifo batsole pii kī obu deī ne be akū mō banyole pii leme te bido.

¹³ Leme kī Yudafo a kī bideī ne Tesalonika nu kī Paulo ya elamena Baguma kale a katsa ne Beroia, bēnaa awā benado otutū ne bati a kame.

¹⁴ Bate badone a kī bideī ne awā a kpā Paulo moatse moatse benamena

mō abuī. Leme Sila mō Timoteo kō kahō ne Beroia.

¹⁵ Bikī biyi Paulo osi a naa flee benawo Atene. Ade awā bimuniki a, ade Paulo kpa oledo kī bibi Sila mō Timoteo kī beya ne ye sekē moatse.

Paulo Na Ne Atene.

¹⁶ Kī Paulo na ne Atene ekadzole Sila mō Timoteo a, ete kaloe ne ayekī emō kī omato a kame flee yi mō baviō kasum.

¹⁷ Foesū enanye foletsa kame etsa Yudafo a mō bikī benyé Yudafo a kī basum Baguma a, mō bikī batē ne kōya luwi daa a.

¹⁸ Bati kutsu kudi kī benye Epikurofo mō Stoafō kī bideī katinya kame kadikanyi kavele foletsa mō Paulo. Badi via kī, “Litsa foletsa kou oti kī we kī yale?”

Bati bebā leme kpa mbuaye kī, “Foadā nde kade bebā baviō akū foletsa elamena kale.” Bele foe lomō kitonekī binu kī Paulo de letsā ne Yesu mō bati kayidza kato kanokpa akū.

¹⁹ Ne foesū bekpā ye benemena be omato a banokōē katsenakō ne Areopago, ade bibi ye kī, “Boawe kī boanu foletsa vōē a kī olamena katsa a kayō.

²⁰ Ne kī foletsa a kī olamena kale a kame takpale boe sū ni, boawe butse foe kame.”

²¹ Atenefō mō banovōē a kī bideī ne awā awe be loko flee kakpa foletsa vōē katse mō foe akū kolomēna.

²² Ade Paulo yidza edza ne bati a ane kame ele kī, “Atenefō! Mmó kī ne letsa nye letsa kame ni, miapi mi osum kadunamō akū paa.

²³ Kitonekī kī ntsē ne omato kame ndā mi fotsa kumekume a kī mia-sum a ni, mmó kī betsele ne afolie kaboa de lidi akū kī, ‘Bokōa boakpa Baguma a kī bunyina a.’ Baguma a kī minyina, leme miaboa afolie kakpa ye a, ade ye akū foletsa nlamēna mi kabi finyaakī a.

²⁴ “Baguma kī nye letsa nye letsa olate, kī ebōa tite mō ode mō fotsa flee a kī fudeī ne foe kame. Yaādzi ne kola a kī batidziwa ke mō awe a kame.

²⁵ Etási boe letsama kī bōkōa awe bōkena a, kitonekī ye mōawe akpa oti nkpā mō kaweya, mō letsa nye letsa kī lisī oti.

²⁶ Enye fude fude bati a a flee etomena otidziwa mōape kame kī bidzi ne tite akū. Ye mōawe liyi loko mō fudzikō tebē ekpa bati flee.

²⁷ Baguma kena fukī ayekī boe batidziwa baawe ye liti osi bōmó ye, tito kī eláa mō lugo ne boe sekē malo.

²⁸ Kitonekī nde ayekī mi tōno bamene badi ale kī, 'Ade ye dzi fō budzi, bōtsē budeī nkpā a.' Ade bele leme kī, 'Boe malo bōnye ye kasinu a kame babi.'

²⁹ "Ne kī bōnye Baguma babi sū ni, ketáfeta kī bōakōna kī Baguma kutitse la nde litsedi kī batidziwa kōa awe beme mō sika ngbā, suwovoe iye futse.

³⁰ Kito ane katinya kayokayi keyawo nviā kī a, Baguma távele bati soto kitonekī betányi ye sū. Leme finyaakō ekpa oledo kī bati flee ne kako nye kako bedani be towole kame.

³¹ Kitonekī ehie luwi eyi kī de akū oti a kī epau a, aadzemo katinya kame flee ne onokoli kame. Kī yaakena fukī sū ni, edzela Oti a Kī Baguma bōa Tōdō a etomena kanokpa ade ke enye ye etsa bati flee a!"

³² Kī binu kī Paulo le kodzela ne kayidza kato kanokpa akū a, bati a badi di ye nsekuo, ade babebā leme le kī, "Bōawe kī bōabuki butse foletsa fudi ne oti kabu kayidza a akū."

³³ Kī fōya lōmō a, Paulo dzakū efone be.

³⁴ Leme bati a badi tomō ye bedani bekēna bate badone. Be kame badi nye Dionisio, kī enye Areopago onokōē, mō otsole odi kī bave Damari, mō bati bebā.

18

Paulo Naa Korinto.

¹ Fukī liti a, Paulo dzakū ne Atene enaa Korinto.

² Ne awā a emō Yudani odi kī bave Akwila kī eto Ponto. Bemō otsō Priskila bito Italia beya ne awā owi tábuna, kitonekī legā a kī bave Klaudio si mbla kī Yudafō flee bene ne Roma. Paulo naa enamō be,

³ ade ena ne be sekē ekabumo be adzuma, ne kī bemō be bakena adzuma mōa sū. Bekōa bayae tuvoli bekapam tilima fōla fōtsa nde ayekī Paulo leme akēna a.

⁴ Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi nye lidi akū ni, Paulo kanaa Yudafō katsenakō, kanaanye foletsa kame katsa Yudafō mō Grikifō, kī bedani towole kame.

⁵ Kī Sila mō Timoteo to Makedonia beya a, Paulo na aya koū ede letsā ne kale wī a akū, ade edi adansie etsa Yudafō a kī Yesu nye Kristo a.

⁶ Leme kī Yudafō a yidza bedza ne ye akū bele fuvūnatsa ne ye akū sū ni, ekpa ye akū eko be ele kī, "Nte miyela ni, mi mōawe aate foe soto kavele. Yī akū kpale, ntáku koto. Kito finyaakī kanaa ni, maanaa bikī benyé Yudafō a sekē nnaabi be kale wī kī."

⁷ Kī edzakū ne be sekē a, enadzi ne onyole odi kī enye Yudani kī bave Tito Yusto toto kame. Enye oti kī yasum Baguma ade ye awā leme fuāmo Yudafō katsenakō a.

⁸ Katsenakō onokōē a kī bave Krispo mō ye akū bati flee te boe olate bido ade bete mui kawola amanie a. Ade ayea bekēna Korintofō pii a kī bete bido a mui kawola amanie leme a.

⁹ Luwi a lenye ni, Paulo na kanyekatsa, ade boe olate bi ye kī, "Tavila. Tafō kale wī a kale.

¹⁰ Ntomō nō, odima lelāapuli ekēna nō letsakpa lidima, kitonekī bati pii kī benye yī bade leme deī ne omato kī kame."

¹¹ Foesū Paulo dzi ne awā kateli mōa mō seke ekatsa bati Baguma kale a.

¹² Leme loko a kī beyadzina Galio nde Roma abāā onokōē ne Akāia tite akū a, Yudafō badi tsa fōlo biyidza bedza ne Paulo akū, bipi ye benamena foletsa kadzekō.

¹³ Ade ke bibi onokōē a kī, "Obi kī lamena bati adzuni kadani kī

bisum Baguma ne osi kī etia boe mbla akū.”

¹⁴ Leme kī Paulo we kī yanye ye akū onukpē pē, Galio bi Yudafō a kī, “Yudafō mitse! Nte mi kale kī miyamēna kī mō mfumsu baū adi yane kō ni, kufe maana ɔwōle ntse mi.

¹⁵ Leme kī fōnye fōletsa kame kanye ne buī mō mi tēmanie akū sū ni, mi mōawe minaasa foe kame mimane foe. Fōnyé fōletsa kī madzi ndze.”

¹⁶ Foesū eblōmēna be enēmēna ne ye fōletsakadzēkō a.

¹⁷ Ade bati kōdabu a napi Sostene kī enye Yudafō katsenakō ɔnōkōē a bibo ne fōletsa kadzēkō kōla kame a. Leme Galio tākpeti be kōlaa.

Paulo Muniki Enaa Antiokia.

¹⁸ Paulo dzi ne Korinto fuwi beble-bee. Ke liti a, ekla bate badone a ade bēmo Akwila mō Priskila binyina mpo benaa Siria a. Fōmō Paulo aadzakū ne Kenkrea a, efō bekpa ye lolō tsōlitsōli ne fubo a kī elo ne Yudafō amanie osi sū.

¹⁹ Kī biwo Efeso a, edzakū efōne Priskila mō Akwila ne awā. Edzakū enaa Yudafō katsenakō a enanye fōletsa kame mō Yudafō a kī bēna ne awā a.

²⁰ Bati a ke ye aduli kī edzi ne be sekē sukuloo a, leme etātunō.

²¹ Ne foesū kī yadzakū a, ebi be kī, “Nte fōnye Baguma kawē ni, owi lelāabuna mō maabuki iya ne mi sekē.” Ade ke ewo ne ɔkōlo kame edzakū ne Efeso a.

²² Kī ewo Kaisarea a, enaa Yerusalem enawōna bate badone a, ade ebuki etē enaa Antiokia a.

²³ Edzi ne awā sukuloo etsā emini ne Galatia mō Frigia tite a kame, ekado bate badone a kebē.

Apolo Naa Efeso.

²⁴ Ne lōkōa na kame ni, Yudani odi ya ne Efeso. Bave ye Apolo ade bēma ye ne Aleksandria a. Enye oti kī enyina kōdzela kale ade enyina Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame fōletsa leme a.

²⁵ Tito kī betsa ye fōtsa ne boe ɔlate kale wī a akū, yale kōdzela mō

kōbē ne Yesu akū malo ni, Yohanes mui kawōla amanie akū fōletsa odi enyina.

²⁶ Ekale kale mō kōbē ne katsenakō a. Kī Priskila mō Akwila tse ye fōletsa a, bekpā ye benamēna be awā ade benanye Baguma osi a betsa ye yededeede a.

²⁷ Kī Apolo yake otse kī yaanaa Akaia, bate badone ne Efeso a yado ye kōbē. Betsēle ovoli bekpa bikī ne Akaia kī bete ye atuu. Kī ewo awā a ebumo bati pii a kī bedani tōwōle kame ne Baguma kōnyakamo sū.

²⁸ Ade ke enya Yudafō a akū ne fōletsa kavele kame a, kitonēkī enye Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame fōletsa etsa yededeede kī Yesu nye Oti a kī Bēbōa tōdō a.

19

Paulo Naa Efeso.

¹ Kī Apolo na ne Korinto a, Paulo tsā abōa, etsā fuyite fuyite a enane ne Efeso. Awā naa, emō bate badone badi.

² Ade evia be kī, “Kī mite mido a ni, mite Hūhū Kpalēwa a?”

Ade ke bekpa mbuaye kī “Oowo! Litsa nye Hūhū Kpalēwa a? Bōtānu tō foe akū letsama.”

³ Ebuki evia be kī, “Litsa mui kawōla amanie mite?”

Ade bibi ye kī, “Yohanes mui kawōla amanie a kī ke akū ede letsā a.”

⁴ Paulo nye foe kayō etsa be kī, “Yohanes kena bati mui kawōla amanie kī bedani tōwōle kame. Ade ebi be kī bete oti a kī yaaya ne ye Yohanes liti a bido. Ade oti a nye Yesu a.”

⁵ Kī binu fōletsa kī a, befō Paulo kena be mui kawōla amanie ne boe ɔlate Yesu dī akū.

⁶ Ade kī Paulo te awe ne be akū a, Hūhū Kpalēwa a ka eyate be flee kame ade bele kōdzela ne tide ahōlo ahōlo kame a, bele Baguma kale a leme a.

⁷ Be lidede aawo nde banyole ewua-nviā.

⁸ Paulo kanaa katsenakō a ne tideto elale kame, ekabi bati kale wī a mō ɔwōle kado. Enye fōletsa

kame etsa be, eboa mbodi kī yavele be adzuni eyamena ne Baguma legākanya a akū a.

⁹ Leme bati a badi na ato osi, betátse kale wī a, ade bele tuwuli kpa ne boe Olate Osi Wī a akū ne bati a flee ane kame a. Foesū Paulo dzakū ne be sekē, ade ekpā bikī bete bido a enamena Tirano kadzikō. Ade awā ekatsa be fotsa luwi nye luwi a.

¹⁰ Ekōa futeli nviā etsa be fotsa lomō, ade Yudafō mō Helafō a kī bidei ne Asia kame kame a leme nu boe Olate kale a.

Skeva Babinyole Evūkōnō We Kōbē.

¹¹ Baguma kpa Paulo kōbē ekena awāwā fotsa pii.

¹² Nte bekōa ye tuduku mō tetadie malo betamō basone ni, bana akū osi, ade foblōmena hūhū kpa katōmena bikī edei ne be kame a kame a.

¹³ Ade Yudafō bawane badi tsē ne fōkō kī be malo bablōmena hūhū kpa. Bekōna kī baapuli bekōa Yesu dī beblōmena hūhū a. Bibi hūhū kpa a kī, “Mablōmena mi ne Yesu a kī ye fōletsā Paulo tsē yale a dī akū!”

¹⁴ Bikī bekēna fukī nye bawānyole evūkōnō kī benye Skeva, Yudafō Osōfōnōkōē Flee babi.

¹⁵ Leme kī benabi hūhū kpa adi tuwuli kī a, ebi be kī, “Īnyina Yesu, ĩnyina Paulo malo. Leme mi kō, ĩnyina mi! Bawei miane?”

¹⁶ Ade oti a kī ye kame hūhū a dei a wo ne be akū ebo be a! Bilomō mō odzo mō akū fōkpa bene ne tōtō a kame.

¹⁷ Fōletsā a kī fōya a gba ne Efeso, ade Yudafō mō bikī benyē Yudafō flee nu foe a. Ne foesū libe wo bati paa, ade boe Olate Yesu dī buki lide ne ode libu a.

¹⁸ Bati pii kī bedani tōwōle kame a, ne beya ne kanade beyanye be tokpa betsa.

¹⁹ Bikī benye bawane ĩye madzikifo a leme lo be fuwa, fōbe mō foe akū tuvoli beyamena bipila ne kanade. Tuvoli a kōya aawo nde sika owoe mpim aduenum.

²⁰ Fōtsā osi kī akū boe Olate kale a gba mō kōbē, kete awā leme flee.

Ɔtutū Ya Ne Efeso.

²¹ Ne fukī liti a Hūhū Kpalēwa a fō Paulo kēna adzuni kī yanatsā Macedonia mō Akaia enaa Yerusalem. Paulo le kī, “Nte nto awā ni, kene kī ntē nnaadā Roma lama.”

²² Edo ye babumenane nviā Timoteo mō Erasto kī benya lotō bēna Makedonia, ade ye mōa edzi ne Asia kame kame fēe a.

²³ Ne lōkō a na kame ni, odze kpale odi ya ne Efeso kī fōtsē Kristo kate kado osi a akū sū.

²⁴ Fukī yi kayō futo odi kī bave Demetrio kī yakōa sika owoe katu Artemis asōli kōla akū fotsa a. Bēmo ye adzuma bakenane a bano foe kakpa bikī bayaabōa afōlie kakpa baviō a. Adzuma kī akpa be nfaso baū paa.

²⁵ Luwi a, Demetrio ve sika fotsa batune a flee ekpōta ade ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame, minyina kī boe akū kana to adzuma kī kame.

²⁶ Ade mi mōawe minu, mimō yedeede ayekī Paulo do boe adzuma kī kōnyōā a. Epuli ebula bati a adzuni kade kī baviō fotsa kī bōatu a lenēne, nnē ne Efeso odi fukī lamena kaya, mbom ne Asia tite a flee akū.

²⁷ Leme nnē boe adzuma odi aabu kade! Boe baviō kpale Artemis dī mō obu flee leme aawō ne Asia mō katinya kame flee!”

²⁸ Kī binu Demetrio fōletsā kī a kalōkpa wo be mō osi mō osi ade bido fōwōla kabōa awe kōba kī, “Boe Ōma Artemis nye Efesofō baviō kpale!”

²⁹ Fōwōla kī te omato a kame flee. Ne foesū omato a bōa obū ade bipi Paulo batōmenane nviā a kī be nye Gaio mō Aristarko kī bito Makedonia, benamena omato a katsenakō a.

³⁰ Paulo leme we kufe kī yanaa awā, leme bate badone bebā sua ye osi.

³¹ Kayite a na banōkōē kī benye Paulo bakōba leme do lotō ne ye sekē, bike ye aduli kī etasuma katsenakō a.

³² Loko a na ni, katsenakõ a flee kena yoo. Bati a badi lamena letsa moa kale, babebã lamena letsa bebã kale, ade be pii lemẽ ti binyina letsa a kã de sũ beyatsena ne awã a.

³³ Ade Yudafõ a velle Aleksandro beyadzela ne lotõ kã eyaanye letsa kã de leya a onukpẽ. Ade Aleksandro dzela akpõ ne ode ete be awe kã befõ ebi be kadi.

³⁴ Kĩ bati a mo biyi osũ kã Yudani yane sũ ni, bibuki bebõa fowõla, fõte nde ndõũhuile nviã. Bekale kã, “Boe Oma Artemis nye Efesofõ baviõ kpale!”

³⁵ Owi tábuna fomõ abãã onokõõ odi puli eyadina bati a ade ebi be kã, “Nwaẽ ame Efesofõ, mi kame odi nye odi nyina kã Efeso nye Artemis, baviõ kpale a kadzikõ, ade ke de kpalewa a kã lito ode leka a lemẽ deĩ ne boe sekẽ a.

³⁶ Odima lelápuli ele kã fõletsã kã lenyẽ onokõali, foesũ mina owõle lokõa mitakena letsama mo kalõkpa.

³⁷ Kitonekĩ bati a kã mipi miyamena ne awĩ a táye Artemis kuviõla fõtsa fudima ãye bele fõletsã kpa fudima bitia boe baviõ a.

³⁸ Lemẽ nte Demetrio mo ye adzuma bakemane a deĩ kale mo odi kõ ni, fõletsã badzene deĩ. Ade budeĩ fuwi kã foe akũ badze fõletsã, kã baapuli bekõa betsa letsã kã litia be a benamena awã.

³⁹ Lemẽ nte fõletsã bebã minẽe kõ ni, mifõ bokõa foe bõnaayi ne fõletsã badzene a ane bedze ne mbla onukpẽ.

⁴⁰ Kitonekĩ nviã otutũ kã kõ kena nde kayidza kadza ne abãã akũ kã baapuli bebõe fõletsã ne boe akũ. Ade nte banokõõ a via boe kadi ni, boláapuli bõnye foe onukpẽ. Baavele boe soto.”

⁴¹ Kĩ ele fukĩ eyua, enye be flee a osi, ade bepansam a.

20

Paulo Naa Makedonia Mo Akaia.

¹ Kĩ otutũ a onukpẽ do a, Paulo ve bate badone a ekpota. Kĩ ena kadi ebi be, edo be kobẽ lemẽ eyua a, evia osi edzakũ enaa Makedonia.

² Paulo tsã kame kame na flee ebi bati boe Olate fõletsã pii ekado be kobẽ, ekõa eyawo Akaia.

³ Edzi ne awã tideto elale. Loko a kã ekamane akũ kã yadzakũ enaa Siria tite akũ, eyamo kã Yudafõ a sui ne ye akũ. Ne foesũ eke otse kã yabuki edani etsã Makedonia kame a.

⁴ Bemõ bati pii letsã benaa. Ade be nye Sopater, Piro obi kã eto Beroia, Aristarko mo Sekundo kã bito Tesalonika. Babebã nye Gaio kã eto Derbe, Tihiko mo Trofimo kã bito Asia, mo Timoteo.

⁵ Benya boe lotõ benadzõle boe ne Troa omato a kame.

⁶ Kĩ bõnya Yudafõ Abodoo kã Etáyila Fuwi a buyua a, budzi okolo ne Filipi ade bunyina bõnaa be sekẽ ne Troa a. Buwo awã ne fuwi elo liti, ade budzi ne awã fuwi evũkõõ a.

Paulo Naa Troa Nkae.

⁷ Ne ekwansieda luwi letonyade akũ a, bõtsena kã bõa nya boe Olate funitsã a. Ne kã Paulo aadzakũ nte kade nyina sũ ni, ele kodzela flee kenawo lenye kayite.

⁸ Betena tesedza ne abansulu kola a kame.

⁹ Kĩ Paulo le kodzela gelele sũ tida bõe Eutiko, opopo kã ede edzi ne nfansili. Eto abansulu kola kolalẽde a eyato ne tite. Bikĩ benabõe ye a mo kã eku.

¹⁰ Lemẽ kã Paulo ka enaa a, ekena akũ eboomu ye, ade ebi be kã, “Mitavila! Edeĩ nkpã!”

¹¹ Ade be flee bibuki bide benaa abansulu ode a benanya boe Olate funitsã a. Paulo buki elemõ be kodzela flee kenawo odenyinawi ade edzakũ a.

¹² Ne kã letsama tákena opopo a sũ ni, bekpã ye benamena kola, ade owõle ka edzi be a.

Paulo To Troa Enaa Mileto.

¹³ Paulo tsã abõa enaa Aso a. Lemẽ boe a kã butomõ ye a budzi okolo bõnya ye lotõ kã bõanatselamõ akũ ne awã, lokõa bõbõe ye nde ayekĩ etsa a.

¹⁴ Kĩ eyamo boe ne Aso a, boe flee bõdzakũ bõnaa Mitilene.

15 Odenyinawi a buwo Kio ntintiso. Luwi leyade akū ni bonawo Samo, ade ne luwi lelade a buwo Mileto a.

16 Paulo fõ botẽ Efeso, kitonekĩ etáwe kĩ yabula loko pii kade ne Asia tite akū. Eke otse leme kĩ nte fóna ye sowa ni, yaana ne Yerusalem ne Pentekoste luwi a akū.

Paulo Kla Efeso Bate Badone Banokõ a.

17 Leme kĩ buwo Mileto a Paulo do bato ne Efeso bate badone banokõ a sekẽ kĩ beyaatselamo ye ne awã.

18 Ade kĩ beyaa a, ebi be kĩ, "Nwaẽ ame, mi a flee minyina ayekĩ ndzi ne mi sekẽ, kito loko a kĩ ñya ne Asia tite akū a keyawo nviã kũ a.

19 Mimó ayekĩ ndola yĩ akū nsum Boe Olate, tito kĩ nna ne lubo kamõ mõ kabe kame, ne ayekĩ Yudafo we kĩ bako yĩ sũ.

20 Leme minyina kĩ ntákola mi onokoli a. Fotsa a flee kĩ ñnyina ne boe Olate akū a, ade foe ntsa mi a. Ntsa foe ne kanade flee ane mõ mi toto kame.

21 Ade kako nye kako kĩ ntsã mmini ni, nde Yudafo mõ Helafõ flee mõ osĩ mõ osĩ kĩ bedani be towole kame beya ne Baguma sekẽ, loko bate boe Olate Yesu bido.

22 "Finyaakĩ manaa Yerusalem ne Hũhũ Kpalawa kawe onukpẽ, ne kĩ ñnyina letsa kĩ laaya ne yĩ akū ne awã a.

23 Leme ne omato odi nye odi kame kĩ ntsã ni, Hũhũ Kpalawa a fõ ñnyĩ kĩ maawa kola ne lubo kamõ kame.

24 Yĩ nkpã lela nfaso adima, nte ntápuli nkena letsa a kĩ boe Olate Yesu do yĩ kĩ nkena a. Letsa kĩ edo yĩ kĩ nkena nye kĩ nkaabi bati Baguma Kale Wĩ a, mõ ayekĩ edeĩ seme kale ekpa boe.

25 "Finyaakĩ ñnyina kĩ mi a flee kĩ minu kĩ ntsa mi fotsa ne Baguma legãkanyakõ akū, bomó mi bolaabuki bomó akū dadaada.

26 Ne foesũ mabi mi paa nviã kũ, kĩ nte odi yela ye nkpã ni, nné yĩ nfumusu foane.

27 Kitonekĩ ne onokoli kame ni, ntákola mi letsama ne Baguma legãkanyakõ a akū.

28 Ne foesũ mina ne kukũmane kame. Hũhũ Kpalawa a lepau mi nde loto banyane kĩ mipi ye babi a kĩ edo mi ne awe a kapi wĩ. Mipi be kapi wĩ, kitonekĩ Baguma kãa ye Obi baboane eko ne tite enye be.

29 Ade ñnyina yededeede kĩ nte ndzakũ ni, bati kpa aayawo ne mi kame loko beyale mi nde ayekĩ kulikii awo ne baveli kame a.

30 Ne mi mõa awe kame malo ni, bavãlevã aane, loko bekpã bate badone pii betsãmena fovã fotsa katsa a osi akū.

31 Foesũ midã kadã wĩ, loko mite ane ayekĩ nkõa ane mõ babe ntsa mi fotsa lenye mõ suwa flee ne futeli elale a kĩ nna ne mi kame a.

32 "Finyaakĩ, nkõa mi mado ne Baguma awe kĩ edãmena mi akū mõ ye foletsa a kĩ foabumena bati a, fudo mi katekado kobẽ ayekĩ fõakena mi ode fotsa banyane nde bikĩ epau ekpa ye akū a aye.

33 Ane tábele yĩ ne odima sika ngbã ñye suwovoe ñye tilima akū.

34 Mi awe minyina kĩ yĩ awe kũ nkõa nkena adzuma ndãmena yĩ mõ bikĩ bitomõ yĩ a leme akū a.

35 Nkena fukĩ bame flee nne matsa mi ayekĩ mikena adzuma kõba mibumena ahiãfo, ade mite ane ne letsa kĩ boe Olate Yesu le a kĩ, 'Kakpa deĩ nhila kebẽ kate.' "

36 Ade ke kĩ Paulo le kodzela eyua a, eke aduli ade bemõ be flee bõbõa mpae a.

37 Loko a kĩ ekakla be a, bekõa ane mõ babe bekatu kaboomu ye.

38 Letsa a kĩ de lefõ biwo oblo koũ a nye ayekĩ ele kĩ bemõ be belãabuki bemõ akū dadaada a. Biyi ye osi benawo okolo a owẽ ne owõ abui.

21

Paulo Naa Yerusalem.

1 Kĩ bokla akū buyua a, budzi okolo botsã kpĩ bunyina bonaa Kos. Kĩ kade nyina a buwo Rodo ade botẽ bonaa Patara a.

² Awā naa budzi ɔkɔlɔ odi kī yanaa Foenike.

³ Bómó Kipro tite a ne loto, ade bɔtsā te kayɔ kayɔ a bɔnaduma ne Tiro, ne Siria tite akū, awā kī baanye fɔtsa flee a kī ɔkɔlɔ a nɔnɛ a.

⁴ Bómó bate badone badi ne awā, ade bɔna ne be sekē ekwansieda moa a, kitonekī Hūhū Kpalēwa a tsā be akū bibi Paulo kī etanaa Yerusalem.

⁵ Kī boe kadzakū wo ɔto a, bate badone a mo batsō mo babi flee yi boe osi benawo mpo abuī. Awā na boe flee buke aduli bɔbɔa mpaɛ.

⁶ Kī bɔkla akū buyua a, buwo ne ɔkɔlɔ kame ade be malo bimuniki benaa fola a.

⁷ Bɔbɔɛ buto Tiro ade bɔnadza ne Ptolemia a. Bɔnawōna bate badone a kī bideī ne awā ade budzi ne be sekē luwi moa a.

⁸ Kī kade nyina a, bɔdzakū ne awā bɔnaa Kaisarea. Bɔnase ne Filipino, Kale Wī a Letsā odene a awā. Enye babumenane evūkɔnɔ a kī bepau ne Yerusalem a kame ɔmoa.

⁹ Edeī bayitsō ena kī bidzī fɔnyɔ, ade benye Baguma onukpē banyene leme a.

¹⁰ Bɔna ne awā fuwi fudi ade foe kame a Baguma onukpē ɔnyene a kī bave Agabo to Yudea ɛya a.

¹¹ Ade kī ɛya ne boe sekē a ebɔɛ Paulo ɔwē a kī yakɔa kaboomu kate a esuli ye moa awe akpɔ mo abɔa, ade ele kī, “Hūhū Kpalēwa a bo ni, ade aye Yudafɔ ne Yerusalem aasuli ɔwē kī ɔlate bekɔa ye bido ne bikī benyé Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a awe a.”

¹² Kī boe flee bunu fɔletsā kī a, bómó bati a kī bideī ne awā flee a buke Paulo aduli kī etanaa Yerusalem.

¹³ Leme Paulo bi boe kī, “Litsa nye kabe a kī mikɔa miaveli yī akpɔ? Mmane akū nkpa nné kī bisuli yī ne Yerusalem odi leme kī maaku ne awā ne boe ɔlate Yesu sū.”

¹⁴ Kī bómó kī bɔláapuli bɔdani ye adzuni sū ni, bɔfɔne ye awe ade bɔle kī, “Boe ɔlate kawɛ keya ne foe kame.”

¹⁵ Fuwi fudi liti ni, bɔmanɛ akū ade bɔdzakū bɔnaa Yerusalem.

¹⁶ Bate badone badi to Kaisarea bitomɔ boe bɔnaa. Kī buwo awā a, bekpā boe bɔnase ne ɔnɔkɔɛ odi kī bave Mnason awā. Eto Kipro ade enye bate badone batɔnyade a kame ɔmoa a.

¹⁷ Kī buwo Yerusalem a bate badone a te boe mo kawɔle.

Paulo Namɔ Yakobo.

¹⁸ Kī kade nyina a, Paulo kpā boe bɔnamɔ Yakobo mo bate badone banɔkɔɛ flee a ne Yerusalem.

¹⁹ Ade kī bɔnawōnɔ akū buyua a, Paulo bɔa be amandɛ ne letsā nye letsā a kī Baguma kena ne ye kamini ne bikī benyé Yudafɔ kame a akū.

²⁰ Kī bitse fɔletsā a biyua a, be flee bimu Baguma ade bibi ye kī, “Boe ɔwaɛ, dā ayekī Yudafɔ mpim mpim te bido, ade bipini Mose mbla a mo ɔsī mo ɔsī a.”

²¹ Bati badi bi be kī ɔtsa Yudafɔ a kī bideī ne fude fude a kī betakena ne Mose mbla mo boe temandɛ a akū, ade obuki ɔtsa kī betatsua be babi fɔkpati leme a.

²² Baanu kokooko kī ɔya ne boe sekē. Ne fukī sū litsa kene kī bɔkena finyaa?”

²³ Ade ke bekpa ye adzuni kī “Budeī bati ena kī bido lideto.”

²⁴ Kpā be kanamena Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla kame kabumɔ be minye lolɔ kakpa lideto a kase foe kɔto. Fukī aafɔ odi nye odi lomɔ kī fɔvā bema bite ne nɔ akū, lokɔa fɔtsa leme kī opini Mose mbla a kapini wī.

²⁵ Bate badone a kī benyé Yudafɔ a kō ni, bɔtsɛle be ovoli bubu be kī betabuki benya fɔtsa kī bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie bekpa baviō, befɔ baboane kanya, betaba bayae kī betátsua be fɔmo, lokɔa befɔ linyolewe mo litsolewe.”

²⁶ Foesū kī kade nyina a, Paulo kpā banyole a, ade bɔnakena lolɔ kakpa tsɔli tsɔli amanɛ a. Ke liti a, ena Yudafɔ afɔlie kabɔakō a enakpa basɔfo kanyi ne fuwi a kī tolo kakpa amanɛ a aawūna, mo futetsa a leme kī yaama be bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie a ne be lolɔ.

Bipi Paulo Ne Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla a Kame.

27 Ade kī kite sukuloo lōkōa fuwi evūkōnō a aawo ɔtō a, Yudafō badi kī bito Asia kame a yamō Paulo ne Asoli Kōla a kame. Bido ɔtutū ne bati a badi kame ade bipi Paulo a.

28 Bekabōa fōwōla kale kī, “Israelfō miyaate mō boe tsoo! Ade oti kī tsē yamini ne kakō nye kakō, yabi bati kī betakena ne boe Yudafō mbla aku a. Ye lemē ekpā Grikifō eyawomena ne Asoli Kōla a kame, kī fōatsa kī ebula boe kakō kpalewa kī.”

29 Bēle foe lomō kitonēkī luwi a benya lotō bēmō Paulo mō Trofimo kī eto Efeso a, kī bētsē bamini ne Yerusalem. Ne foe sū bekōna kī ekpā ye ewomena ne Asoli Kōla a kame.

30 Ne fōwōla kabōa a sū, akū nyenē bati a flee ade biwula atse yoo benatsena ne Asoli Kōla a kame. Badi vele Paulo benemena ade bebale tunyukpē flee a.

31 Lōkō a kī bewē kī bako ye a, Romafō sodzafō ɔnōkōē odi nu kī Yerusalem ɔmato a flee deī ne ɔtutū kame mō fōwōla kabōa.

32 Deedimōape ekpā sodzafō badi benaa awā kī bekakena hūnyehūnye a. Kī bati kī mō sodzafō mō be ɔnōkōē a pē befō Paulo katuli.

33 Awā naa, sodzafō ɔnōkōē a fō bipi Paulo ade bido ye nkōsōnkōsō nviā a. Ade evia etse oti a odu kī yanē mō letsa a kī de ekena a.

34 Bati a flee kanye tunyukpē fute-fute. Kī sodzafō ɔnōkōē a lanu letsama kayō pōtii etomena be sekē ne fōwōla mō ɔsī a sū ni, efō bekōa Paulo benado ne kōla a kame.

35-36 Kī bekōa bade kōla onyukpē kadekō a, fōya ne sodzafō a kame kī bebōe Paulo bēdela ne ode ne bati kodabu a kalōkpa a kī bēna ne Paulo akū sū. Ade bitomō be mō fōwōla kpaa kabōa kī, “Mikō ye! Mikō ye!”

Paulo Pili Ye Lōlō.

37 Lōkō a kī bekōa ye bado ne kōla kame a, Paulo bi sodzafō ɔnōkōē a kī. “Nwē kī malōmena mō nō sukuloo.”

Ade ke sodzafō ɔnōkōē a via ye kī, “Yie! Ale Grikī tide?”

38 Ade ebuki evia ye kī, “Ne nō nye Egipteni a kī lōkō lidi ekpā awudifō

mpim ena biyidza bēdza ne abāā akū, kī bilo benaa kōsa kame a?”

39 Ade Paulo kpa mbuaye kī, “Yudani manē. Bema yī ne Tarso ne Kilikia tite akū. Ade ɔmato a na ni, nnē ɔmato kabii yanē. Foesū make nō aduli fō nlemō bati kī kodzela.”

40 Adeke ɔnōkōē kī tunō kī Paulo elemō be kodzela a. Paulo ne eyadza ne onyukpē kadekō a, ade ete awe ne bati kodabu akū kī bekēna dīī a. Kī befō fōwōla kabōa a, elemō be kodzela ne Yudafō tide kame kī,

22

1 “Nda amē mō nwaē amē, agoo! Mifō ñnye yī onyukpē kame fōletsā mitse.”

2 Kī binu kī Yudafō tide kame ele kodzela a, bekēna fōwōla kabōa ne kayō bibu. Ade ke Paulo bi be kī,

3 “Yudani manē ade bema yī ne Tarso, ne Kilikia tite akū a. Lemē Yerusalem ne awī bēdōla yī, nkōle fōtsa ne Gamaliel kayō. Betsa yī boe bawanyō mbla a mō foe akū amanic a flee yededeede. Ade nkōa yī ɔwōle flee nkpa Baguma nde ayekī mi malo miakēna nviā kī a.

4 Kito lōkō a na, ntomō bate badonē a kī bētsē osi vōē a liti, nwe kī bekō be. Ade nkapi batsole mō banyole kado ne kōla a.

5 Boe ɔsōfōnōkōē Flee mō ɔmaī banōkōē aapuli bidi adansiē ne fukī male kī akū, kitonēkī bekatsēle tuvoli kakpa yī kī nkōa nkenā fōtsa kī bamē. Ade lōkō a kī manaa Damasko a ni, bekpa yī tuvoli kī nkōa mma Yudafō ne awā ndza ne foe akū mpili bate badonē a nsuli be nkōa ñyamēna ne Yerusalem bevele be soto.

6 “Lōkō a kī ntsē manaa, kī kite sukuloo mawo Damasko, nde suwa tōdōū ewua-nviā kame a ni, deedimōape ɔhaī mō ɔsī odi to ode eka eko ne yī akū!

7 Adeke nka ntō ne tite, ade nnu ɔledo odi kī ekavia yī kī, ‘Saulo, Saulo, nde sū oyidza ɔdza ne yī akū lomō?’

8 “Ade nvia kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, nō oweī anē?’

“Ebuki ebi yī kī, ‘Yī nye Yesu Nazaretni a kī ye akū oyidza ɔdza a.’

⁹ Bati a kī bɔmɔ be tsē a mó ɔhaī a lemɛ betánu oti a kī bɔmɔ ye lekale kodzela a odo.

¹⁰ “Ade nvia ye kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, litsa kenɛ kī nkɛna?’

“Ebi yī kī, ‘Yidza kanaa Damasko ɔmatɔ a kamɛ. Awā na maatsa nɔ letsa a kī nwe kī kená a.’

¹¹ ɔhaī kī ko yī anɛ foesū bati a kī bɔmɔ be tsē a lipi yī nɛ kɔkɔ bekpā yī bɔdzakū bɔnawo Damasko ɔmatɔ a kamɛ.

¹² “Onyole odi kī bave Anania na nɛ awā. Enye oti kī yavila Baguma ade yakɛna nɛ boe mbla lemɛ akū yededeede a. Yudafo a kī bideī nɛ awā flee a akpa ye obu.

¹³ Oti kī yadza nɛ yī ɔwē ade ebi yī kī, ‘Nwaē Saulo bu kamɔ fɔkɔ!’ Lɔkɔ a na kamɛ pɛpɛpɛ yī anɛ kamɛ kpale yededeede ade mmó ye a.

¹⁴ “Ade ebi yī kī, ‘Boe bawanyɔ Baguma lepau nɔ eyi kī nyi ye fowetsa, kamɔ ye Obi Kpalewa a kī Bɛpau a lɔkɔa kanu ye kodzela lemɛ.

¹⁵ Kenɛ kī akɔa ɔlɛdo kī ɔnamɛna kako nye kako, obi bati flee letsa a kī ɔmó mɔ letsa kī onu a.

¹⁶ Finyaakī litsa adzɔlɛ? Yidza lɔkɔa katɛ mui kawɔla amanɛ. Bɔa mpɛ nɛ ye dī akū lɔkɔa ɛkɔa nɔ titikpa ete nɔ.’

Baguma Do Paulo Enaa Bikī Benyé Yudafo a Sekē.

¹⁷ “Fukī liti a, mmuniki nnaa Yerusalem. Ade kī nna nɛ Asoli Kɔla kamɛ nkabɔa mpɛ a, fɔkɔna ndɛ tida abɔɛ yī, ade nna kanyekatsa kadi a.

¹⁸ Ade awā na boe ɔlate bi yī kī, ‘Wɛ sowa kadzakū nɛ Yerusalem kitonɛkī awī bati leláatse nɔ fɔletsá a kī aalɛ nɛ yī akū a.’

¹⁹ “Lemɛ nkpa mbuayɛ kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, be flee binyina kī yī lekapili bikī bɛtɛ nɔ bido a nɛ Yudafo fɔtsɛnakó a kabo be.

²⁰ Ade lɔkɔ a kī beakakɔ nɔ ɔdansini Stefano a, yī malo ntunɔ. Foesū benye be tetadie bekpá yī nɛ ade bekatalɛ ye boe a.’

²¹ “Lemɛ boe ɔlate bi yī kī, ‘Yidza kanaa, maado nɔ mɔ lugo nɛ bikī benyé Yudafo a kamɛ!’ ”

²² Lɔkɔ kī flee a, bati a dza dī bekatse ye kalɛ a. Lemɛ mɔ ye kalɛ nkaɛ kawūna pɛ, be flee bɔbɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kī, “Aa! Ketáfɛta kī yadzi nkpā! Mīkpā ye minamɛna minaako ye!”

²³ Nɛ kī bɛna kalɔkpa paa sū ni, bɛbɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ade bido be tetadie kayɛlɛ, mɔ kudu kata nɛ ɔwe kamɛ awɛ a.

²⁴ Ade ke kawū banɔnɛ ɔnɔkɔɛ a fɔ bekpā ye biwomɛna nɛ kɔla kamɛ kī bɛnaabo ye lɔkɔa binyi letsá a sū kī Yudafo a kpa biko nɛ ye akū lomɔ.

²⁵ Lɔkɔ a kī bekasuli ye a, Paulo via kawū banɔnɛ ɔnɔkɔɛ odi kī ɛdzɛ nɛ awā kī, “Osi waa kī babo Romani nte betádze ye fɔletsá tó?”

²⁶ ɔnɔkɔɛ kī naa be lotɔ ɔnyanɛ a sekē ade evia ye kī, “Litsa akɛna nɛ awī a? Onyole kī boni Romani yanɛ!”

²⁷ Foesū kawū banɔnɛ lotɔ ɔnyanɛ a ya nɛ Paulo sekē ade evia ye kī, “Abo ndɛ? Romani anɛ?”

Ade ke Paulo kpa mbuayɛ kī, “Romani manɛ!”

²⁸ Kawū banɔnɛ lotɔ ɔnyanɛ a bi ye kī, “Yī malo Romani manɛ. Yī kɔ nɛ kɔtɔ baū fɔmɔ ndani nkɛna Romani!”

Ade Paulo bi ye kī, “Yī kɔ yī bamannɛ flee nye Romafo.”

²⁹ Ade ke kī bati a kī bedza kī babo ye bivia ye onukpɛ kamɛ fɔletsá nu kī Romani yanɛ a, bɛvɛlɛ akū bɛnaa liti. Kī be lotɔ ɔnyanɛ a nyi kī Romani yanɛ a, libe wo ye paa, kitonɛkī ye lekpa osi kī bisuli Paulo bibo ye.

Bekpā Paulo Beyadzela Nɛ Fɔletsá Badzɛnɛ Anɛ.

³⁰ Kī kade nyina, kawū banɔnɛ ɔnɔkɔɛ a wɛ kī yanyi letsá a kī de sū bɛbɔɛ fɔletsá nɛ Paulo akū. ɛvɛ Yudafo basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ be fɔletsá badzɛnɛ ɛkpota. ɛfɔ biwūnya towɛ nɛ Paulo akū ade bekpā ye beyadzela nɛ be anɛ kamɛ kī bawɛ ye fɔletsá a kamɛ a.

23

¹ Ade kī Paulo ko ane edā Yudafo foletsa badzene a kī bikoni dīi ne foletsa kadzekō a, ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame Israelfo, yī owole kame kpale ne ayekī ndzi nkpā ne Baguma ane keyawo nviā kī a.”

² Kī Anania, Yudafo Ɔsofonokoē Flee a kī ena ne awā nu ayekī Paulo kpa mbuaye a, ebi bikī bedza bifuāmō Paulo kī bebōa ye ne onukpē.

³ Ade awā mō Paulo bi ye kī, “Baguma leme aabale nō awe! Nō seebi kī bikputa se fotsa owoe bedzela ane! Litsa foletsa ɔdzene ane? Mbla akū ɔtsē adzemo yī, leme ade ye mōape a ɔlamena kafum a, ne kī ɔkpa kōbē bebale yī ɔloto sū!”

⁴ Ade ke bikī bedze ne Paulo ɔwē a via ye kī, “Ɔsofonokoē Flee ovūna lomo?”

⁵ Paulo kpa mbuaye kī, “Nwaē ame, nte īnyi kī Ɔsofonokoē Flee yanē ni, kufe ntádo ye onukpē lomo. Kitonekī Katselē Kpalewa a le kī, “Tale tuwuli kpa ne bikī banya mi akū a akū.”

⁶ Ade kī Paulo mō eyi ɔsū kī bati a kī bekpota ne awā a be kame badi nye Zadukifo ade badi leme nye Farisifo a sū ni, ebōa fowola kōba kī, “Nwaē ame, Farisini mane! Farisifo leme lema yī! Nviā kī badzemo yī kitonekī nte banokpa kabuki kayidza kadzi nkpā a ndo sū!”

⁷ Kī Paulo sila ele foletsa kī eyua pe, kavele ya ne Farisifo mō Zadukifo a kayite, ade besē be akū a.

⁸ Kitonekī Zadukifo ale kī banokpa lábuki kayidza, ode foto banyane leláa, ade hūhū leme leláa a. Leme Farisifo kō te fukī bame flee bido.

⁹ Ɔtutū kpale wo ne be kame. Farisifo mbla batsane a dza ne Paulo liti kī ye foletsa a nye ɔnokɔali. Ade ke bebōa fowola kōba kī, “Botámō letsa kpa lidima ne ye akū! Ɔsa hūhū adi īye ode foto ɔnyane odi alemo ye kodzela!”

¹⁰ Fowola kabōa a buki fude ne ode fubu. Ade bati a flee pini Paulo bekavele kadu kanamena kayamena

a. Kī sodza ɔnokɔē a vila kī baavele ye bepāāpāā sū ni, ebi ye sodzafō a kī beka benaate ye benaado ne kola.

¹¹ Luwi a lenye a, boe Ɔlate yadza ne Paulo ɔwē ebi ye kī, “Paulo do ɔwole. Ayekī odi adansie ne yī akū ne Yerusalem ne awī a, ade ayea kene kī akena ne Roma leme a.”

Yudafo Tsa Folo Kī Bakō Paulo.

¹² Kī kade nyina a, Yudafo badi lo fubo bekpa be akū kī nte betáko Paulo ni, beláanya īye bemōa!

¹³ Bati kī lidede aana nde be tena mō liti.

¹⁴ Ade ke bibuki benaa basofonokoē mō be loto banyane sekē bibi be kī, “Bolo fubo kī bolaanya īye bōmōa kēnaawo kī boko Paulo.

¹⁵ Foesū mimo foletsa badzene a mibi sodzafō loto ɔnyane a kī, ebuki ekōa Paulo eyamena ne katsenakō ne awī. Mikena nde miawe kī miavia ye foletsa fudi mibu. Nte bekōa ye bayamena ni, bóako ye ne osi.”

¹⁶ Leme Paulo ɔfanyole odi nu foletsa a flee kī bele a, ade ewula atse enaa kola kame, enabi Paulo letsa a kī de bele a.

¹⁷ Ade ke Paulo ve sodzafō a kī bedza ne awā kame ɔmōa ebi ye kī, “Kpā obisē kī minaa ɔnokɔē sekē. Enēe kale mō ɔsī kī yaabi ye.”

¹⁸ Foesū sodzani a kpā kabisēē a benaa be loto ɔnyane a sekē, ade ebi ye kī, “Paulo a kī bido ne kola kame ne awī a leve yī ebi yī kī nkpā kabisēē kī mma nō, lokōa kibi nō kale kadi.”

¹⁹ Ade sodzafō loto ɔnyane a pi kabisēē a ne kōkpō benaa ɔowē ade evia ye kī, “Litsa awe kī abi yī?”

²⁰ Ade ke mō ebi ye kī, “Yudafo badi kēna onukpē mōa mō be banokoē a kī bayaake nō aduli lokōa kunya ɔkpā Paulo ɔyamena ne katsenakō, mō kakōna kī bavia ye foletsa fudi.

²¹ Leme tatse be kitonekī bati nde be tena bela ne osi badzole ye. Bati kī lo fubo kī mbōente bekō Paulo fomō baata funitsā onukpē. Ne foesū bemanē akū benabela badzole

nɔ osi kakpa. Benabela ne osi ɔwɛ kitonekɪ bɛtɛ bido kɪ aatuno ɔkpa be.”

²² Sodzafo loto ɔnyane a si ye mbla kɪ, “Tafɔ odima libuki enu letsa a kɪ ɔyabi yɪ ne awɪ a dadaada.” Ade ke enye ye osi edzakū a.

Bɛkpā Paulo Bɛma Abāā ɔnokɔɛ Felike.

²³ Ade ke sodzafo loto ɔnyane a ve ye banɔkɔɛ nviā ade ebi be kɪ, “Miwe sodzafo ɔha nviā kɪ baanaa Kaisarea nviā lenye. Miwe bikɪ bale fɔtsɔɛ ɔha nviā, mo bikɪ badzi bapɔnko lemɛ be bati aduesɔū.

²⁴ Miwe ɔpɔnko mikpa Paulo edzi ne ye akū lokɔa mikpā ye bɔɛɛ, mima abāā ɔnokɔɛ Felike.”

²⁵ Ade ke etsɛɛ ovoli odi ekpa abāā ɔnokɔɛ a kɪ,

²⁶ Ovoli kɪ to yɪ Klaudio Lisia sekɛ. Mawɔna nɔ, boe Abāā ɔnokɔɛ Felike.

²⁷ Yudafɔ badi pi oti kɪ, ade bewɛ kɪ bako ye a. Lemɛ kɪ bomo sodzafo buwo awā a, nnu kɪ Romani yane sū ni, nfɔ sodzafo a tɛ ye ne be awɛ.

²⁸ Foesū nkpā ye iyamena ne be fɔletsa kadzekɔ kɪ manyi letsa a kɪ ekɛna a.

²⁹ Iyamɔ kɪ letsa kɪ bebɔɛ ne ye akū a nye Yudafɔ ɔsum mbla akū fɔletsa kɪ fɔnyɛ fukɪ bado ye ne kɔla kame iye bekɔ ye.

³⁰ Adeke kɪ bibi yɪ kɪ belamo nhipie kakɛna kɪ baako ye sū ni, nkɔna kɪ makɔa ye mma nɔ. Mbi bikɪ bebɔɛ kalɛ ne ye akū a ku kɪ bekɔa ke bema nɔ.

³¹ Foesū luwi a lenye a sodzafo a kpā Paulo benawo Antipatre.

³² Kɪ kade nyina, sodzafo a kɪ betsā abɔa a muniki benaa kɔla kame, ade befɔ bapɔnko badzine a kpā Paulo benamena Kaisarea a.

³³ Kɪ biwo awā a, bekɔa Paulo mo ovoli a kɪ benɛɛ a bɛkpa abāā ɔnokɔɛ a.

³⁴ Kɪ ekā ovoli a eyua a, evia Paulo amantam a kɪ eto. Ade kɪ enyi kɪ Paulo to Kilikia a, ebi ye kɪ,

³⁵ “Maanaa nɔ fɔletsa kɪ kame yededeede nte bikɪ mimɔ be mina kalɛ a ya ne awɪ.” Ade ke ekpa sodzafo a kɪ bɛdza ne awā a kɔbɛ kɪ bekɔa Paulo bido ne kɔla a kɪ Legā Herodes ke a kame lokɔa bekaadā ye akū.

24

Yudafɔ Bɔɛ Fɔletsa Ne Paulo Akū.

¹ Fuwi elo liti a, ɔsɔfɔnokɔɛ Flee Anania, Yudafɔ loto banyane mo fɔletsa ɔdzɛnɛ kɪ bave Tertulo naa Kaisarea. Bɛya ne Felike sekɛ kɪ bayaanye Paulo nfumusu betsa ye.

² Kɪ beve Paulo beyamena a, Tertulo yi Paulo onukpɛ katsua kɪ, “Boe ɔlate, ne nɔ nyansā mo adzuni kɪ ɔnɛɛ akpā boe sū ni, bɔna lukudo ne lokɔ pii kame. Ade kavemena pii lemɛ ya ne boe tite akū a.

³ Fukɪ nye fɔtsa kɪ fuwo boe Yudafɔ flee anɛ.

⁴ Bɔake nɔ aduli kɪ tse fɔletsa a kɪ maabi nɔ ne onyole kɪ akū a.

⁵ Kitonekɪ bɔmó ye buyi ɔsū kɪ ɔdze odone yane, ade etsɛ ne kako nye kako yadani Yudafɔ kakɔna ne katinya kame kɪ bekɛna fɔtsa basa bitia abāā a. Enye loto ɔnyane ekpa Nazarefɔ katsu a.

⁶ Foe liti a bɔmó lemɛ kɪ etsɛ yakɛna fɔtsa kɪ fɔado boe Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla a efɪ, ade bupi ye a. Foesū bɔwe kɪ bɔadzɛmɔ ye ne boe mbla onukpɛ.

⁷ Lemɛ kawū banɔne loto ɔnyane Lisia kɔa kɔbɛ eyate ye ne boe awɛ.

⁸ Nte ovia oti kɪ onukpɛ kame fɔletsa ni, aapuli onyi fɔletsa a kɪ bɔbɔɛ ne ye akū a otomɛna ye sekɛ.”

⁹ Ade ke Yudafɔ a flee tunɔ mo onukpɛ moa beɛ kɪ fɔletsa a kɪ Tertulo lɛ a nye ɔnokɔali.

Paulo Nye Onukpɛ Ne Felike Anɛ.

¹⁰ Kɪ abāā ɔnokɔɛ a ve Paulo kɪ ɛɛ kɔdzɛla a, eyi kayɔ kɪ, “Boe ɔlega, inyina kɪ ne futeli pii kɪ fɔtɛ kɪ kame ni, nɔ adze Yudafɔ fɔletsa. Ne foesū kawɔɛ de yɪ kɪ maanye yɪ onukpɛ ne nɔ anɛ.

11 Aanu kī fóana nde fuwi ewua-nviã kī ìya ne Yerusalem ìyaaboa afolie ne Yudafó Asoli Kola a kame.

12 Ade odima támó kī bómó odi bókèna ódze ìye ndo otutú ne Yudafó Asoli Kola kame, be fotsenakó, ìye kako kadi ne ómato a kame a.

13 Ade bati kī kame odima lelápuli eke otse ne letsama akū potii kī foletsa a kī bele ne awī a ni, onokóali fòane.

14 Leme letsa a kī de akū ntunó nye kī masum boe bawanyó Baguma, ade ntomena Osi a kī bale kī enyé osi wī a. Nte foletsa a kī betsele ne Mose mbla a mó Baguma onukpè banyene tuvoli a kame a ndo.

15 Ndeì kónete ne Baguma akū nde ayekī be malo bideì, kī Baguma aadzela bati wī mó bati kpa flee etomena kanokpa.

16 Ne kónete kī sū ni, maboa mbodi paa kī yī ówolé kame ekpale yededeede ne Baguma mó batidziwa ane.

17 "Ade futeli pii kī ndzakū ne Yerusalem a. Finyaakī ìyaate ahiãfó fotsa lókó mbóafolie nkpa Baguma.

18 Kī mayua loló kakpa amanie a, Yudafó badi yamó yī ne Asoli Kola a kame. Nné bómó bati kī banye lema tsé. Ade ke ntádo ódze odima leme a.

19 Yudafó a kī bito Asia tite akū a na ne awā, ade be kene kī beyaadza ne nó ane kame a, lókó nte bideì kale kadi ne yī akū ni, baale.

20 Ìye afó bati a kī bidzi ne awī a bele koto a kī beko yī ne lókó a kī Yudafó omaì foletsa badzene a dzemó yī a.

21 Mbóe nte kale móa a kī ndzela óledo nle kī, 'Miadzemó yī nviã kī kitonekī nte banokpa kayidza kadzi nkpā a ndo.' "

22 Ade Felike, oti kī enyina katekado osi vóè kī paa a bi Yudafó a kī, "Midzolé yī kènaawo lókó a kī Lisia aaya fómó maatsua foletsa kī kame."

23 Adeke efó beko Paulo benado ne kola a. Leme ebi bikī badāmena ye akū a kī betakèna ye tenya. Nte ye

bakoba badi ya ne ye seké ni, bekpá be osi lókó bekèna letsa a kī yawe a bekpá ye.

Paulo Nye Foletsa Kame Etsa Felike Mó Drusila.

24 Ne fuwi fudi liti ni, Felike mó ótsó Drusila kī enye Yudani ya. Efó benye Paulo beyamena ade ebi be kale ne Yesu Kristo katekado foletsa akū a.

25 Kī ekanye foletsa kame ne kadzi wī, akū kapi, mó Baguma kadze a kī kaaya ne kunya kame a akū ni, libe wo Felike paa. Adeke Felike bi ye kī, "Yidza kanaa tó. Nte nna lókó wī ni, maafó beve nó."

26 Ne kī ekona kī Paulo aakpa ye litsedi sū ni, yado bave ye móatse móatse bemó ye balomena.

27 Ne futeli nviã liti a, benye Felike ade beko Porkio Festo beyamena ne ye kadzakó a. Leme kī Felike we kī Yudafó a bewé ye kale sū ni, efó Paulo buki ena ne kola ne awā.

25

Paulo Koa Ye Foletsa Ema Legā Kaisare Ane.

1 Kī Festo yawo kayite a kī yanya lonokóè a, ke fuwi elale liti a, eto Kaisarea enaa Yerusalem.

2 Ne awā naa, basofonokóè a mó Yudafó banokóè a yabi ye foletsa a kī bebóe ne Paulo akū. Ade ke bike ye aduli kī,

3 emó be konya efó beko ye beyamena ne Yerusalem. Be kasui nye kī baadzi ye osi lókó nte yaté a beko ye.

4 Leme Festo bi be kī, "Paulo waa kola ne Kaisare. Yī malo maamuniki naa awā ne fuwi lukū kame.

5 Foesū mifó mi banokóè a beya ne awā beyaanye ye nfumusú a betsa."

6 Ne fuwi elé ìye foe ewua liti ni, Festo muniki enaa Kaisare, ade ke luwi leyade a eve Paulo foletsa a.

7 Ade ke kī Paulo yawo foletsa kadzekó a, Yudafó a kī bito Yerusalem a yadza bisinya ye. Bitsua foletsa pii bite ne ye akū leme fudima tápi ye.

8 Paulo nye onukpẽ ele kī, “Ntáfum Yudafo mbla ìye Yudafo Asoli Kola a ìye Legānokoẽ Kaisare.”

9 Ne kī Festo awe kī Yudafo a bewe ye kale sū ni, evia Paulo kī, “Owe kī anaa Yerusalem lokoa ndze no foletsa a ne awā mboe?”

10 Ade ke Paulo bi ye kī, “Oowo. Romafō Legānokoẽ foletsa kadzekō ndzē. Ade awī kefeta kī bedzemo yī a. Onyina yededeede kī ntákēna tōkpa tidima ne Yudafo akū.

11 Nte nkenā letsa a kī kenē kī beko yī ni, maatunō kī beko yī. Leme nte ntákēna tōkpa ni, ketáfeta kī no ìye oti bebā akōa yī edo ne bati kī awe kame kī beko yī. Ne foesū nkōa yī foletsa makpa Legānokoẽ Kaisare!”

12 Fukī liti a, Festo mo ye foletsa badzene a tsa folo ade bibi ye kī, “Kī okōa no foletsa akpa Kaisare sū ni, Kaisare sekē mo aanaa.”

Legā Agripa Mō Bernike Tse Paulo Foletsa.

13 Fuwi fudi liti a, Legā Agripa mō Bernike ya ne Festo sekē ne Kaisare kī beyaawōna ye.

14 Bidzi ne awā fuwi pii, ade Festo kōa Paulo foletsa a ebi legā a kī, “Onyole odi waa kōla ne awī kī Felike kōa ye foletsa ekpa yī kī ndze.

15 Kī nnaa Yerusalem a, basofonokōẽ mō be banokōẽ a tsua ye onukpẽ bekpā yī ade bewe kī nkō ye kōto a.

16 “Nfō binyi kī Romafō mbla tākpa osi kī beko oti fomō baadzemo ye. Kenē kī bekpā ye osi bemō bikī bidei foletsa a bekpōta ane mō ane fomō bele foe.

17 Foesū kī beya ne awī a, ntátē ndzi ne kale kī akū. Kī kade sila kinyina a, nfō bekpā oti kī beyamēna.

18 Leme foletsa a kī bele bitomēna ye akū a vemēna ne fukī nkōna kī baale a akū.

19 Foletsa a kī bele ne awī a to be kasum mō onyole odi kī bave Yesu kī eku, leme Paulo kō tsē yale kī ebuki edzi nkpā akū!

20 Fōkēna yī basaa ade ìnyina ayekī matsua foletsa a kame a.

Foesū nvia Paulo nte ewe kī nkōa ye nnamēna Yerusalem lokōa enaanye ye akū onukpẽ ne awā.

21 Leme Paulo le kī ewe kī bekoā ye foletsa bekpā Legānokoẽ Kaisare. Ade nfō bimunikimō ye benado ne kōla kenawo kī maakōa ye mma Kaisare a.”

22 Ade ke Legā Agripa bi Festo kī “Yī mōawe mawe kī matse ye onukpẽ kame foletsa a.”

Ade Festo bi ye kī, “Aatse ye kunya!”

Paulo Dza Ne Agripa Ane Kame.

23 Kī kade nyina a, Legā Agripa mō Bernike hehe akū mō fōgātsa, bene beya ne foletsa kadzekō a. Ade kawū banōne banokōẽ mō omato a kame banokōẽ a tomō be beya a. Festo nye onukpẽ kī bekpā Paulo beyamēna.

24 Ade Festo le kī, “Legā Agripa mō mi a flee kī mikpōta ne awī a, onyole kī nye oti kī Yudafo ne Yerusalem mō Kaisare we kī beko!

25 Leme ne yī kamo kame ni, etákēna letsa a kī kenē kī beko ye. Kī ye a leme ele kī ekōa ye foletsa yakpa boe Legānokoẽ sū ni, yī malo ntási.

26 Leme litsa koū maatsēle nkōa mmēna yī onokōẽ a? Kitonēkī ne onokōali kame ni, etákēna nfumusu adima. Ade foesū nkōa ye ìyamēna ne mi ane kame titiliwu no Legā Agripa kī nte bodze ye foletsa ni lokōa maana kadi ntsele ne ye akū mma ye.

27 Kitonēkī fonēne kī bakōa odi kī ewaa kōla bema Legānokoẽ kī betámō tōkpa a kī ekēna a betsa.”

26

Paulo Nye Ye Akū Onukpẽ Ne Agripa Ane.

1 Ade ke Agripa bi Paulo kī, “Osi waa kī apuli ole kōdzela.”

Foesū Paulo dēla awe ade ele kī,

2 “Boe Olate Agripa, nna lolo wī kī maanye yī akū onukpẽ ne foletsa a kī foesū Yudafo bōe kale ne yī akū a akū, ne no ane.

³ Kitonekĩ onyina Yudafɔ tɛdze mo be temaniɛ a flee kanyina wĩ. Foesũ na ɔwɔle katse yĩ fɔletsɔ.

⁴ “Yudafɔ flee nyina ayekĩ ndzi nkpã kito yĩ tibisẽ kame ne boe ɔto mo Yerusalem lemɛ.

⁵ Ade nte baale ɔnokɔali ne yĩ akũ ni, baanyi kĩ ñnye Farisini kĩ mabu Yudafɔ mbla mo temaniɛ a flee kaba mbla adi nye adi.

⁶ Finyaakĩ ndzẽ badzemo yĩ ne ayekĩ yĩ ane teĩ ne Baguma kale a kĩ ɛɛ eyi ɛkpa boe bawanyɔ a sũ.

⁷ Ade foesũ Yudafɔ futete ewuanviã boã mbodi kĩ basum Baguma lenye mo suwa flee lokɔa bena kɔnete kĩ odu a. Boe ɔlate, ade fukĩ sũ Yudafɔ a boe fɔletsɔ ne yĩ akũ a.

⁸ Nde sũ fudeĩ mi ɔsĩ kĩ miate mido kĩ Baguma adzela banokpa?

⁹ “Lokɔ lidi kame ni, nkɔa nte ne yĩ akũ kĩ mayidza ndza ne bikĩ bitomo Yesu kĩ enye Nazaretni a akũ.

¹⁰ Yudafɔ basɔfɔnokɔẽ a kpa yĩ kɔbẽ kĩ mpili bati kpalɛwa pii ndo ne kɔla kame ne Yerusalem. Ade ke nte bakɔ be lemɛ matuno ne foe akũ a.

¹¹ Ntomo be nkakɛna be tenya flee kenawo temato bebã kĩ tideĩ mo lugo a malo kame. Nfɔ bevele be soto ne Yudafɔ fɔletsɔ kadzekɔ flee, ndza ne be akũ kĩ bele fubusuotsa ne Yesu akũ.

Paulo Le Ayekĩ Edani Etomo Yesu.

¹² “Ade kakɔna kĩ odu nneɛ manaa Damasko, mo kɔbẽ a kĩ basɔfɔnokɔẽ a kpa yĩ a.

¹³ Boe ɔlate, kĩ ntsẽ ne osi manaa mo suwa ketee a, mmó ɔhaĩ odi kĩ ɛkpale ɛba suwa, kĩ emɔane eto ode eyako ne bɔmó bikĩ bɔtsẽ boanaa akũ.

¹⁴ Kĩ boe flee bɔka bɔto a, nnu ɔledo odi ne Yudafɔ tide kame evia kĩ, ‘Saulo, Saulo nde sũ otomo yĩ liti? Nte ɔta fu seneta ni, no mɔawe akũ opila.’

¹⁵ “Ade ke nvia ye kĩ, ‘Boe ɔlate, no oweĩ ane?’

“ɔledo a kpa mbuaye kĩ, ‘Yĩ nye Yesu a kĩ ɔlamena ye kano mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ a.

¹⁶ Finyaakĩ yidza kadza! Ñnye yĩ akũ ntsa no kitonekĩ mawe kĩ nkɔa no nkɛna yĩ tudzuma ɔkenane. Aabi katinya kame bati flee letsɔ kĩ ɔmó ne awĩ, mo fɔtsa a kĩ maanye ntsa no a.

¹⁷ Ade kakɔ nye kakɔ kĩ maado no ni, maadza ne no liti ne no awe bati mo kade bebã bati lemɛ kame.

¹⁸ Ade aabinya be ane benɛ ne Abonsam ɔtũ kɔbẽ kame beya ne ɔhaĩ mo Baguma kɔbẽ kame a. Baguma aakɔa be titikpa ete be lokɔa ɛkena be nde bati kĩ enye ɛkpa ye akũ, ne kĩ betɛ ye bido sũ.’

Paulo Le Ye Tudzuma Kakɛna Fɔletsɔ.

¹⁹ “Foesũ, boe ɔlate Agripa, ntátu kanye katsa a kĩ mmó ntomena ode a atsele.

²⁰ Ñyi kayɔ mo kale wĩ a kabi Damaskofɔ, Yerusalemfɔ, Yudafɔ mo bikĩ benyɛ Yudafɔ a kĩ bedani tɔwɔle kame beya ne Baguma sekẽ, lokɔa bekaakɛna fɔtsa a kĩ foe aatsa kĩ bedani tɔwɔle kame yededeede a.

²¹ Ade fukĩ sũ Yudafɔ a yapi yĩ ne be Asoli Kɔla a kame kĩ ndza nkale fɔletsɔ kĩ, ade ke bewɛ kĩ bakɔ yĩ a.

²² Lemɛ Baguma nye yĩ ne be awe kame. Foesũ mbuki ndzi nkpã ade nlamena fɔletsɔ kĩ kame kanye katsa mi banokɔẽ mo bati flee a. Letsa a kĩ de nlamena kale ne awĩ a nye fukĩ Baguma onukpẽ banyene mo Mose le biyi kĩ fɔaya ne foe kame a.

²³ Ade foe nye kĩ Kristo aayamo lubo. Ade ye aanya oti ɔtonyade kĩ yaayidza eto banokpa kame, lokɔa ɛkɔa ɔsedza ema Yudafɔ mo bikĩ benyɛ Yudafɔ a flee a.”

²⁴ Deedimɔape Festo boã fɔwɔla ɛɛ kĩ, “Paulo, no lolɔ kame bu kade! No fɔtsa beblebee kakɔle fɔ no lolɔ kame bu kade!”

²⁵ Ade Paulo kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Boe ɔlate Festo, yĩ lolɔ kame tábu kade. Takɔa fɔletsɔ kĩ ɔkena kagulo. Kale wĩ paa nlamena kale.

²⁶ ɔnokɔali ni, Legã Agripa nyina fɔletsɔ kĩ male a. Foesũ maapuli nle kɔdzɛla mo ye faa. Mate kado paa kĩ betákɛna fɔtsa kĩ ne kabelɔ kame.

27 Nda Agripa, ɔte Baguma onukpɛ banyene a odo? Īnyina kī ɔte be odo.”

28 Ade Agripa bi Paulo kī, “Ɔkɔna kī aapuli ɔdani yī nkena okristoni ne lɔkɔ lukū kīi kame?”

29 Ade ke Paulo kpaa mbuaye kī, “Nte lɔkɔ lukū ĩye lɔkɔ geleele malo ni, mabɔa mpaɛ nkpa Baguma kī, nviã kīi mi a flee kī mideĩ ne awĩ a, midani mikena nde ayekĩ nla. Leme betãdo mi nkɔsonkɔso nde yĩ aye!”

30 Ade legã, abãã ɔnokɔẽ mɔ Bernike mɔ bati a flee yidza a.

31 Kī biyidza a, benaa adzina ade bibi be akū kī, “Oti kīi tãkɛna letsa kpa lidima kī bakɔ ye ĩye bido ye ne kola.”

32 Ade Agripa bi Festo kī, “Nte obi kīi etale kī ekɔa ye foletsã yama Legãnokɔẽ ni, kufe bɔapuli bɔfone ye awe.”

27

Bekpã Paulo Benamena Roma.

1 Kī bike otse kī bɔanaa Italia a, bekɔa Paulo mɔ kola bawane bebã bido ne Romafo sodzãfo ɔnokɔẽ kī bave Yulio awe kame. Ade ye adãmena sodzãfo katsu a kī bave Legãnokɔẽ Sodzãfo Katsu akū a.

2 Ade ke budzi ɔkolɔ kī eto Adramitio yanaa tɔkolɔ fɔdzakɔ ne Asia kame a. Bɔmɔ Makedoniani kī bave Aristarko lidzi ne ɔkolɔ a kame. Eto Tesalonika.

3 Kī kade nyina a, bonadza ne Sidon mpo abuĩ. Ade Yulio kpa Paulo osi kī enaa ɔmato kame enaamo ye bakɔba, lɔkɔa bekpa ye fɔtsa a kī yaakɔa etsã osi a.

4 Kī bɔbɔɛ ne awã a ne kī ɔwe kabɔa katselamo boe a onukpɛ deĩ ɔsi sũ ni, bɔtsã Kipro kayɔ semake bɔbela ɔwe a.

5 Kī botẽ awã a, bɔtsã Kilikia mɔ Pamfilia mpo abuĩ, ade bonadza ne Mira ne Likia a.

6 Awĩ a sodzãfo ɔnokɔẽ a kī yakpã boe a mɔ ɔkolɔ odi kī eto Aleksandria yanaa Italia tite akū, ade ke ekɔa boe flee edo ne ye kame a.

7 Osi a katsã kame na boe ɔsi ne fuwi pii kame fɔmɔ bupuli buwo

Knido ɔmato a kame. Kī ɔwe mɔ ɔsi kabɔa sũ ni, botãpuli botẽ bɔnaa kpĩ. Foesũ kī buwo Salmone a, bɔble bɔtsã Kreta ɔmato a ɔloto, awã kī tite a sua ɔwe a kɔbẽ onukpɛ.

8 Ɔsi kame bɔkɔa bɔtsã mpo abuĩ a bonawo kako a kī bave Tɔkolɔ Kadzakɔ Wĩ a. Awã mɔ Lasea kayite lelã lugo.

9 Bubula fuwi kade, ade kī mui akū katsã leme na ɔsi sũ ni, Onukpɛ Kasui Lɔkɔ a tẽ. Ne fukĩ sũ Paulo kpa be kakɔna ele kī,

10 “Nda ame, mmó ĩyi ɔsũ kī boe mui ane osi katsã aawo ne mbetahu kame, kī fɔtsa pii mɔ bati malo aawo.”

11 Leme kawũ banɔne ɔnokɔẽ kī te ɔkolɔ ɔtane mɔ ye ɔlate a kakɔna eba letsã kī Paulo le a.

12 Ne kī tɔkolɔ kadzakɔ a lenéne kadzi geleele ne osili lɔkɔ sũ ni, osi batsãne a we kī bedzakũ ɔsa baawo Foenike. Baapuli bidzi ne awã ne osili lɔkɔ, kitonekĩ Foenike nye ɔmato ne Kreta tite akū. Edeĩ tɔkolɔ fɔdzakɔ kī futsua ɔwe onukpɛ ne suwa katomukɔ a.

Ɔwe Mɔ Ɔsi Vũ Ne Mpo Akū.

13 Kī ɔwe bɔɛɛ do kabɔa kademena awe a, fɔkɛna nde fɔale fɔkpa osi a akū kanaa. Foesũ bemanɛ akū ade betsã Kreta mpo abuĩ a.

14 Leme owi tãbuna mɔ ɔwe mɔ ɔsi odi vũ eto Kreta seba semake.

15 Ĕvũ etselamo ɔkolɔ a loto foesũ betãpuli bedani ɔkolɔ a ane betselamo mpo abuĩ. Ne foesũ befɔne ɔkolɔ a awe ade ɔwe a bɔa ye ekanamena a.

16 Ke liti kolaa, bɔyana kablakɔ kadi ne Kauda tite kī mui tsua bisinya te liti. Kɔbẽ kame fɔmɔ bupuli busuli boe ɔkolɔ kabii a budo ne ɔkpale a kī ye kame bɔna a kame.

17 Kī bemanɛ ye biyua a, bɔkɔa tɔwẽ bisuli botẽmena bupimo ɔkolɔ kpale a kitonekĩ bivila kī ɔwe aabɔa ye enaabãã ne dã kame ne Libia mpo abuĩ. Foesũ bekɛna tilima ne ɔkolɔ titse a akū. Ne fukĩ sũ ɔwe a kabɔa ye kanamena bɔɛɛ.

18 Kade nyina, leme kī ɔwe a tãfɔ kavũ sũ ni, bido fɔtsa a kī ɔkolɔ a

nɔnɛ a kanyɛ kawula nɛ mui kame awɛ.

19 Ade nɛ luwi lɛlalɛde a, bɛyatalɛ ɔkɔlɔ a akū fɔtsa pii lɛmɛ biwula.

20 Ɔwɛ mɔ ɔsɪ kɪ vū fuwi beblebee kɪ betámɔ suwa ɪye fusibii malo. Ade botáte budo kɪ bóana nkpā a.

21 Kɪ bidzi fuwi beblebee kɪ betánya sū ni, Paulo yidza ɛdza nɛ be anɛ kame, ade ebi be kɪ, “Nwaɛ amɛ, nte mitse yɪ kalɛ ni, kufɛ botábɔɛ nɛ Kreta, kufɛ fɔtsa kɪ bame flee taya nɛ boe akū, boyɛla boe akū fɔtsa.

22 Finyaakɪ, make mi aduli kɪ mina ɔwɔɛ. Ade mabi mi yededeede kɪ ɔkɔlɔ kɪ aayɛla lɛmɛ mi kame odima lɛláaku.

23 Kitonɛkɪ kadzɔ lɛnyɛ ni, Baguma a kɪ ye ode manɛ, mɔ ekɪ masum a, ye ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ yadza nɛ yɪ ɔwɛ.

24 Ade ke ebi yɪ kɪ, ‘Paulo, tavila. Kɛnɛ kɪ akɔa nɔ kalɛ oyi nɛ Kaisare anɛ kame! Nɛ Baguma kɔnyakamɔ sū ni, nɔ mɔ bikɪ betsɛ osi a flee kame odima lɛláaku.’

25 Foesū, nwaɛ amɛ, mina ɔwɔɛ! Nte Baguma ndo kɪ letsa nɛ letsa aaya nɛ foe kame ndɛ ayekɪ ɛɛ eyi a.

26 Lɛmɛ ɔwɛ aabɔa boe ɛnamɛna tite tidi kɪ mui tsua bisinya te a akū.”

27 Ade ke ɔwɛ mɔ ɔsɪ kɪ kabɔa boe kanamɛna lotɔ mɔ liti fuwi ewuana flee nɛ Adria mpo akū a. Luwi luwuanade lɛnyɛ a, boe ɔkɔlɔ kame adzuma bakenanɛ a kɔna kɪ bifuā tite tidi.

28 Awā na bɛkɔna mui a kadzū bɛdā, ade bɛmó kɪ foe kadzū aana ndɛ fɔnɛta ɔha mɔ foe tɛya. Ade kɪ benaa lotɔ sukuloo a, bibuki bɛkɔna ade bɛmó kɪ mui a a kadzū nɛ fɔnɛta aduekrɔū a.

29 Nɛ kɪ bivila kɪ ɔwɛ a aabɔa ɔkɔlɔ a ɛnaasāmɔ boe kpale kpale sū ni, bɛkɔa fɔbɔtsaɛ mɔ ɔlɔmɛ ɛna kɪ bido ɔwɛ bipimɔ ɔkɔlɔ a nɛ liti bido nɛ mui a kame. Fɔbɔtsaɛ a nabāā nɛ mui ɔda fɔfɔ ɔkɔlɔ a dza. Ade ke bɛkadā anɛ kɪ kade wɪ kinyina a.

30 Kɪ ɔkɔlɔ a kame adzuma bakenanɛ wɛ kɪ balo sū ni, bɛkɛna ɔkɔlɔ kabii a, nɛ tɛdake kame kɪ

banaakɛna fɔbɔtsaɛ mɔ ɔlɔmɛ a nɛ ɔkɔlɔ kpale a lotɔ.

31 Lɛmɛ Paulo bi sodzafɔ a mɔ be lotɔ ɔnyanɛ a kɪ, “Nte bati kɪ flee tána nɛ ɔkɔlɔ kɪ kame kɔ ni, míaku.”

32 Foesū sodzafɔ a tsua ɔwɛ a kɪ epini ɔkɔlɔ kabii a, ade ɛka ewo nɛ mui a kame a.

33 Odenyinawi a, Paulo ke be flee aduli kɪ benya. Ebi be kɪ, “Ade nviā nɛ fuwi ewuana kɪ mi kame odima táta letsama onukpɛ a.

34 Nɛ foesū, make mi aduli, minya litsedi lɔkɔa mina kɔbɛ ayekɪ miláaku. Kitonɛkɪ odima solo mɔapɛ malo lɛláakamu.”

35 Ade ke Paulo bɔɛ abodoo adi, ade kɪ ɛbɔa mpae ɛkpa Baguma nɛ be flee anɛ a, ebuli adi ɛba.

36 Ade ke ɔwɔɛ ka edzi odi nɛ odi bido kanya awɛ a.

37 Bati a kɪ bɛna nɛ ɔkɔlɔ a kame lidede nɛ ɔha nviā mɔ be aduesɔū-ɛvū (276).

38 Kɪ bati a nya biwɪ a, benyɛ funitsā mɔ fuvū a flee nɛ ɔkɔlɔ a kame biko nɛ mui kame ade ɔkɔlɔ a né ɔlɔmɛ a.

Ɔkɔlɔ a Yɛɛ.

39 Kɪ fɔkɔ kpale a, ɔkɔlɔ batanɛ a támo awā mpo abuɪ a biyi ɔsū. Lɛmɛ bɛmó kadzakɔ kadi kɪ bɛkɔna kɪ awā aalɛ bɛdza. Foesū bɛwɛ kɪ nte fɔalɛ ni bata ɔkɔlɔ a bɛnamɛna awā.

40 Foesū bikpeli fɔbɔtsaɛ mɔ ɔlɔmɛ kɪ fupini ɔkɔlɔ a tɔwɛ bido nɛ mui kame, ade biwūnya otse a kɪ ye atsa ɔkɔlɔ a osi a. Ke liti bɛdzɛla ɔkɔlɔ a tilima ayekɪ ɔwɛ aabɔa ye ɛnamɛna.

41 Kɪ bɛyɛɛ banaa a, ɔkɔlɔ a nabāā nɛ dā kame ade ye anɛ sɛmake tábuki epuli ekuna akū a. Ɔwɛ mɔ ɔsɪ a lɛmɛ yabo ye nɛ liti sɛmake a ɛyɛɛ ye fɔkɛ fɔkɛ.

42 Sodzafɔ a ke otse kɪ bakɔ kɔla bawanɛ a flee ayekɪ beláato mui bilo.

43 Lɛmɛ be lotɔ ɔnyanɛ wɛ kɪ yate Paulo nkpā, foesū étátunɔ bɛkɛna nɛ be kawɛ akū. Ade ɛkpa kɔbɛ kɪ nte bikɪ baapuli bito mui ni, benya lotɔ bɛvenya biwo bito mui benaa mpo abuɪ.

44 Bati a kī bite a lemε bebōe titse fōke mō fōtsa bebā kī fōapuli fōtsāmō be ne mui anε lōkōa biwo ɔwō abuī. Ade aye bōkena buwo ɔwō abuī sōū a.

28

Paulo Kena Awāwā Fōtsa Ne Malta.

¹ Ade kī bōne ne mbetahu kame a, bōyamō kī tite a kī mui tsua bisinya te a bave Malta.

² Bati ne tite kī akū a tε boe mō kawōle paa a. Ne kī oni kako osili lemε na sū ni, bekpōta fi kpale ne mpo abuī a bekpa boe.

³ Kī Paulo fila tuvotsei kī yako ne fi kame a, ne fi a ɔwe ɔbō sū kōe kudi ne ne avo a kame kōyadō ye kōvane ne ye kōkpō.

⁴ Kī awā bati a mō kōe a kī kōvane ne ye kōkpō a, bibi akū kī, “Owudini oti kī anε. Ade foesū boe baviō lelāafō edzi nkpā a, tito kī elo ne wuda awe kame ne mpo kame malo.”

⁵ Ade Paulo wunya kōe a edo ne fi a kame a, lemε letsama tākēna ye.

⁶ Ade bati a dza bekadā anε kī yaawumi iye yaaka eto deedimōape eku. Owi buna kī bedza bekadā, ade kī letsama tākēna ye a, bedani be adzuni ne ye akū, ade bele kī, baguma adi yanε.

⁷ Awā kī bōnadza a, fuāmō Publio kī enye tite a legā. ɔnōkōē kī lemε tε boe mō kawōle ade edā boe akū fuwi elale flee a.

⁸ Ne fuwi kī kame ni, Publio ɔlega kasō atilili, ade ekayo kōbōa mōatse mōatse a. Paulo naa ye sekē, enabōa mpae ete awe ne ye akū, ade esae a.

⁹ Kī binu fōsō katsa kī a, basone ne tite akū flee ne bēya, ade Paulo tsa be a.

¹⁰ Ne lekēnana kī sū bekpa boe fōtsa pii. Ade kī boe kadzakū wo ɔto a, bema boe fōtsa a kī bōakōa bōtsā osi.

Betē Malta Bēnaa Roma.

¹¹ Bōte tidetō elale ne awā fōmō bōdzakū. Kī bōadzakū a budzi ɔkōlo kī bave Nta Baviō kī eto Aleksandria eyadza ne kasekō a ne osili lōkō.

¹² Kī bōbōe buto awā a, bōnaa Sirakuse ɔmatō a, ade bōna ne awā fuwi elale a.

¹³ Ade ke luwi leyade buto awā bunyina bōnaa Regio a. ɔwe wī odi boa boe ne liti, ade bōyawo Puteoli a.

¹⁴ Awā naa, bōmō bate badone badi, ade bike boe aduli kī budzi ne be sekē ekwansieda mōa. Ne ke liti a, buto awā bōnaa Roma.

¹⁵ Kī boe bawāē a kī bideī ne Roma nu kī bōaya a, bēyatselamō boe ne awā kī bave Apia Kōyaato a. Badi lemε yatselamō boe ne Fusekō Elale a. Kī Paulo mō be a, enye Baguma kōle ade ke ebuki ena ɔwōle kado a.

Paulo Wo Roma.

¹⁶ Kī buwo Roma a, bekpa Paulo osi kī edzi ye akū akū ne awā kī ewe a, lemε befō sodzafō a kame ɔmōa kadāmēna ye akū.

¹⁷ Fuwi elale liti a, Paulo ve Yudafō banōkōē a kī bideī ne awā a ekpōta. Kī betsenā a, ebi be kī, “Nwāē amε, bipi yī ne Yerusalem bekōa bema Roma abāā kī edzemō yī, tito kī ntáfum odima, iye nfum boe bawanyō amanie adima malo.

¹⁸ Romafō a dzemō yī, ade ke bewe kī bafōne yī awe kufe a, kitonekī betámō letsā a kī de akū baadza beko yī wuda koto.

¹⁹ Kī Yudafō a tátunō ne foe akū sū ni, fōyasī kī nkōa yī kale mma Legānōkōē Kaisare, tito kī ntábōe fōletsā ne yī kade bati akū malo.

²⁰ Ade fukī sū nve mi a, kitonekī Oti a kī Bēbōa Tōdō a, kī ye akū Yudafō ate anε a, ade ye nte ndo sū nkōsōnkōsō kī pini yī a.”

²¹ Ade bibi ye kī, “Boe kō bōtānu kadima butomēna nō akū. Ade bōtāte ovoli iye ɔledo kpa odima ne nō akū butomēna bikī bito Yudea bēya ne awī a sekē a.

²² Lemε bōawe kī bōatse litsedi butomēna letsā a kī de ɔte odo a akū. Kitonekī baále kale wī kadima ne katekado katsu a kī ke kame odeī a akū ne kako nye kako.”

²³ Biyi luwi ade ke bati pii yatsena ne Paulo awā a. Awā naa, ebi be fōletsā ne Baguma legākanyakō a

akū. Ade etsa be fɔtsa ne Yesu akū etomena Mose mo Baguma onukpē banyene a tuvoli kame a. Eɛ kɔdzela kito onone kenawo olobe.

²⁴ Be kame badi te fɔletsa a bido, badi leme táte bido.

²⁵ Fɔletsa kī dani kavɛɛ ne be kame, ade besē be akū a. Paulo bi be kī, “Hūhū Kpalɛwa le onokɔali etsā Yesaya akū ebi boe bawanyo kī,

²⁶ ‘Naa kanaabi Yudafɔ a kī,
“Mianu yī fɔletsa leme miláanu foe kayo,
míako ane midā leme miláamo foe miyi osū.”

²⁷ Kitonekī bati kī tɔwɔɛ deī osī, ade be atɔ sī a,
ade bisua ane leme a.
Nte nné aye ni, kufe be ane aamo
ade be atɔ aanu, be adzuni
kame leme aakpale,
ade baadani beya ne yī sekē lɔkɔa
ntsa be fɔso.’ ”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Paulo wūna kɔdzela kale mo be kī, “Kene kī minyi kī, bekɔa Baguma bati nkpā kate fɔletsa kī a bema bikī benyé Yudafɔ a leme. Be ni, baate foe!”

³⁰ Paulo dzi ne awā futeli nviā ne kola kī ewā a kame. Ade awā ekate bati a flee kī bekaya ne ye sekē a.

³¹ Ekale Baguma legākanyakō akū fɔletsa mo owɔɛ kame kobē flee kakpa be, etsa be fɔtsa etomena boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū, ade odima tásua ye osi a.

ROMAFỌ Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etsɛle ɛma Romafọ

¹ Ovoli kɔ̄ to yĩ, Paulo, Yesu Kristo ɔsumune sɛkɛ. Baguma lepau yĩ, ɛve yĩ kɔ̄ ñyadani ye foto ɔnyane, nde letsã ne ye Kale Wĩ a akũ.

² Baguma le Kale Wĩ kɔ̄ eyi anɛ kɔkɔɛ etsãmena ye onukpɛ banyene akũ, nde ayekĩ betsele ne Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame a.

³ Bele Kale Wĩ kɔ̄ ne Obi, boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akũ. Bema ye nde otidziwa aye ne Legã Dawid kasinu a kame.

⁴ Ne kakpale ne hũhũ kame ni, Baguma nye ye etsa mɔ kɔbɛ nde ye obi, lɔkɔ a kɔ̄ ɛdzɛla ye etomena wuda kame a.

⁵ Baguma tsã Yesu Kristo akũ ɛmɔ boe kɔnya ɔnyadani foto banyane, ayekĩ fɔatsã ye dĩ akũ, bɔakpã fude fude bati flee betɛ ye bido, bitse ye.

⁶ Mi Romafọ leme, mideĩ ne bati a kɔ̄ Baguma ve kɔ̄ beyaakena Yesu Kristo bade a kame.

⁷ Ade foesũ ntsɛle ovoli kɔ̄ mama mi flee a kɔ̄ mideĩ ne Roma, kɔ̄ Baguma awe mi kale, ade ɛve mi kɔ̄ miyaakena bati kɔ̄ ɛkpale be akũ a.

Baguma boe ɔlega mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo, bemɔ mi kɔnya, bekpã mi lukudɔ leme!

Paulo Nye Baguma Kɔle.

⁸ Letsa a kɔ̄ lenyaa lɔtɔ nye kɔ̄, nkɔa Yesu Kristo manye yĩ Baguma kɔle ne mi flee lolɔ, kitonekĩ bale ayekĩ mite Kristo mido a fɔletsã ne katinya kame flee.

⁹ Baguma a kɔ̄ masum mɔ yĩ ɔwɔle flee, ne letsã a kɔ̄ made ne ye Obi Kale Wĩ a akũ a, nye yĩ adansie kɔ̄ letsa a kɔ̄ male a nye ɔnɔkɔali. Baguma nyina kɔ̄ mate anɛ ne mi akũ,

¹⁰ lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ kɔ̄ mabɔa mpae. Mawã Baguma kɔ̄ nte fɔnye ye kawɛ ni, ɛkpa yĩ osi ñyaasela mi finyaa.

¹¹ Kitonekĩ mawe mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kɔ̄ bɔmɔ akũ, lɔkɔa nkɔa hũhũ kame

futetsa fudi mma mi nkɔa ndo mi kɔbɛ.

¹² Letsa a kɔ̄ matsa nye kɔ̄ bɔmɔ mi bɔado akũ kɔbɛ. Yĩ katekado ado mi kɔbɛ, ade mi kade leme aado yĩ kɔbɛ a.

¹³ Nwaɛ amɛ, mawe kɔ̄ minyi kɔ̄ nkɛna nhihie lɔkɔ pii kɔ̄ mayaasela mi kufe, leme lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ litsedi asua yĩ osi. Mawe kɔ̄ mana bati kɔ̄ betɛ Kristo bido ne mi kame, nde ayekĩ nna ne bati bebã a kɔ̄ benyɛ Yudafọ a kame a.

¹⁴ Kitonekĩ yĩ adzuma fɔane kɔ̄ nde letsã nkpa bati flee, bikĩ binyina kadi mɔ bikĩ binyina kadi, bati kɔ̄ binyina tuvoli mɔ bikĩ binyina tuvoli.

¹⁵ Ade foesũ akũ asĩ yĩ kɔ̄ made letsã ne Kale Wĩ a akũ nkpa mi a kɔ̄ mideĩ ne Roma leme a.

Kale Wĩ a Deĩ Kɔbɛ.

¹⁶ Kale Wĩ a lɔkɔ yĩ kɔnyɔã, kitonekĩ Baguma kɔbɛ kɔane. Kakpa bati a kɔ̄ betɛ ke bido a nkpã, Yudafọ nyaa lɔtɔ fɔmɔ bikĩ benyɛ Yudafọ a.

¹⁷ Kitonekĩ Kale Wĩ a kame banye ayekĩ Baguma abu bati kɔ̄ bekpɔla a katsa. Fɔnye katekado fɔletsã kɔ̄to kayokayi kenawo kawũna. Nde ayekĩ betsele ne Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame kɔ̄, “Oti kɔ̄ Baguma abu kɔ̄ yadã kpĩ ne ye katekado sũ ni, yaana nkpã.”

Odima Lenyɛ Oti Kpĩ Ne Baguma Anɛ.

¹⁸ Baguma anye ye kalɔkpa katomena ode kako ne bati a kɔ̄ bakɔa tɔkpa mɔ ablo fɔtsã kasua ɔnɔkɔali a kanyi osi a akũ.

¹⁹ Baguma avelɛ bati a sɔtɔ kitonekĩ binyina fɔtsã a kɔ̄ otidziwa aapuli enyi ne ye akũ a. Baguma mɔawe a lenye foe etsã be yedeede.

²⁰ Kito anɛ kɔ̄ Baguma bɔa katinya a, ye kutitse kɔ̄ baámɔ mɔ anɛ a, mɔ kɔbɛ kɔ̄ kudeĩ daa mɔ ye Baguma kutidu a, anye foe akũ katsa ne fɔtsã a kɔ̄ ebɔa a kame. Foesũ bati a lelãapuli benyɛ onukpɛ kɔ̄ binyina Baguma.

²¹ Tito kɔ̄ binyina Baguma malo ni, baákpa ye obu a kɔ̄ ɛfeta ye, ade

baánye ye kɔle a. Mbom fɔtsa a kɔ fɔlá nfasɔ akū bakɔna, ade be adzuni kame ke ɔtū a.

²² Babu be akū kɔ binyina kadi, leme bedani badzimbifo.

²³ Ne kɔ bekɔa obu bekpa Baguma a kɔ edzi nkpā daa a ni, basum fɔtsa a kɔ beme mɔ awe kutidu, kɔ fɔla nde oti kɔ yaku, iye kɔvɔlabi, iye bayae, iye bayae kɔ baboli ne seme akū.

²⁴ Ne foesū Baguma fɔne be awe kɔ bekɔna efi fɔtsa kɔ be tɔwɔle awe a, kɔ bekɔa be sukɔna bakɔna fɔnyɔatsa mɔ be akū akū.

²⁵ Bakɔa Baguma akū ɔnɔkɔali a kavemena mɔ fɔvā. Basum fɔtsa a kɔ Baguma bɔa a kaba Baguma mɔawe a kɔ ebɔa foe a, kɔ kefeta kɔ bekaamu daa a! Fɔya lomɔ.

²⁶ Ne fukɔ bakɔna a sū, Baguma fɔne be awe ekpa sukɔna fɔwetsa kɔ fɔado akū kɔnyɔā kakɔna. Be batsole dani bawamɔ bakɔba batsole.

²⁷ Ade ayea banyole leme fɔ bemo batsole kawa nde ayekɔ Baguma kɔna eyi a, mbom bakɔba banyole akɔ be odo. Foesū banyole awamɔ akū kɔ kɔnyɔā lelāa foe kame. Ne ɔbla kpa kɔ bebɔa kɔ sū ni, Baguma vɛle be sɔto a kɔ sefeta be a, ne be mɔawe kame.

²⁸ Ayekɔ bati a sɔ kɔ baáte kadikanyi wɔ ne Baguma akū a bido ne be kame sū ni, Baguma fɔne be awe ekpa be adzuni kɔ bibula kade a, kɔ bekɔna fɔtsa a kɔ fɔtáfeta a.

²⁹ Be kame yi mɔ tɔkpa tidi nye tidi kakɔna, ablo, anengbā mɔ bati tɔkpa kawɛ. Fɔbebā kɔ fudei ne be kame nye lineke kanɔ, awudi, lema kavū, bati kake mɔ likesi. Fukɔ fubu nye kɔ bale bati akū kɔdzela,

³⁰ benye bati bui banyene, mɔ Baguma bakesine. Benye bati bavunane, akū batane, akū bapiane, bawe tɔkpa tisi bebā pii kayamena mɔ bati kɔ baábu be bamane a.

³¹ Benye bati kɔ be tɔwɔle lako be kɔto, baákɔna ne bohɛ a akū a, belá seme kale ade baámɔ oti kɔnya a.

³² Tito kɔ binyina pefee kɔ ne Baguma mbla a onukpɛ ni, bikɔ bidzi nkpā ne osi kɔ odu akū a feta bekpa

wuda malo ni, bekakɔna foe. Nné foe odi bakɔna, mbom bedza ne bikɔ bakɔna fɔtsa kpa kɔ odu a liti.

2

Baguma Adzemo Bati Flee.

¹ Nwaɛ, nɔ akɔ bati bebā kɔto? Nte litsa oti anɛ malo ɔláapuli ɔnye onukpɛ kɔ nɔ kɔ oti kpɔi anɛ. Kitonɛkɔ nte adzemo bati bebā adeke akɔna letsa mɔape a kɔ de bakɔna a ni, nɔ mɔawe akū akɔ kɔto.

² Bunyina kɔ Baguma deɔ ɔtoɔe nte edzemo bati a kɔ bakɔna fɔtsa kɔ bame a.

³ Leme nwaɛ, nɔ a kɔ akɔna fɔtsa kɔ bame a leme akɔ bati bebā kɔto ne foe akū a ni, abu kɔ aapuli olo Baguma kɔtɔkako?

⁴ Mbɔɛɛ ɔtoɔe foe kɔ Baguma deɔ seme kale, ɔwɔle kado mɔ ɔwɔle ɔtoɔe sū ɔtséla letsama? Onyina kɔ nuwɔ Baguma deɔ seme kale, kitonɛkɔ yawɛ kɔ yakpā nɔ ɔdani ɔwɔle kame.

⁵ Leme ne nɔ atɔ ɔsi kɔ aádani ɔwɔle kame sū ni, ɔfɔ nɔ sɔto kavɛle aana ɔsɛ ne luwi a kɔ Baguma aanye ye kalokpa mɔ ye fɔletsa kadze kpɔi akū a kanya.

⁶ Kitonɛkɔ Baguma aase odi nye odi kɔto ne ye adzuma a kɔ ekɔna a onukpɛ.

⁷ Bati a kɔ bakɔna tuwɔ kɔ bawe kukɔkpale, obu mɔ daa nkpā a, Baguma aakpa be nkpā kɔ elá kawūna a.

⁸ Leme bati bebā a kɔ be odi fude bawe, kɔ bisɔ ɔnɔkɔali a, bitomɔ tɔkpa a, Baguma aakɔa kalokpa evɛle be sɔto mɔ ɔsi mɔ ɔsi.

⁹ Bati flee a kɔ bakɔna tɔkpa a, aamɔ lubo mɔ kalɔɛ, Yudafɔ aanya lotɔ, ke liti bikɔ benyé Yudafɔ a leme.

¹⁰ Leme Baguma aakpa bikɔ bakɔna tuwɔ a kukɔkpale, obu mɔ lukudɔ, Yudafɔ aanya lotɔ bena, fomɔ bikɔ benyé Yudafɔ a leme.

¹¹ Kitonɛkɔ Baguma ládā oti anɛ ne ye fɔletsa kadze kame.

¹² Bikɔ benyé Yudafɔ a tána Mose mbla a, leme kɔ bekɔna titikpa ni, Baguma aavɛle be sɔto, kɔ eláakɔa

mbla a bedzemo be. Yudafɔ a na Mose mbla a, lɛmɛ bɛkɛna titikpa, Baguma aakɔa mbla a ɛdze mo be.

¹³ Kitonekɛ nnɛ bati a kɛ batse mbla a nye bati kpɛɛ nɛ Baguma anɛ, mbom bati a kɛ bɛkɛna nɛ mbla akɛ a, adɛ kpɛɛ.

¹⁴ Nɛ onokɔali kamɛ ni, bikɛ benyɛ Yudafɔ a tana mbla a, lɛmɛ nte oti kabɔa kamɛ fɔ bɛkɛna letsa a kɛ Mose mbla tsa ni, foatsa kɛ bɛkɛna mbla bɛkpa be akɛ, tito kɛ belá Mose mbla a malo.

¹⁵ Be fokɛlatsa atsa kɛ Baguma tsele mbla a nɛ be towɔle kamɛ. Be towɔle lɛmɛ atsa kɛ fonye onokɔali, kitonekɛ fokɔ fudi be towɔle akɔ be kɔto ade yadza nɛ be liti a.

¹⁶ Nɛ foesɔ nɛ Kalɛ Wɛ a kɛ malɛ a onukpɛ ni, ade aye fɔana nɛ Luwi a akɛ kɛ Baguma aatsá Yesu Kristo akɛ ɛdzemo bati flee folo kamɛ folɛtsa kolawa a.

Letsa a Kɛ Mose Mbla a Lɛ Nɛ Yudafɔ Akɛ.

¹⁷ Ave no akɛ kɛ Yudani, akɔa anɛ kate nɛ mbla akɛ, ade apia nɛ Baguma akɛ a.

¹⁸ Onyina letsa a kɛ Baguma awe kɛ kɛna, ade okɔle otomɛna mbla a kamɛ letsa a kɛ lenye fɔtsa wɛ a.

¹⁹ Ate kado kɛ onye banɛkune okpɛnɛ, onye ohaɪ okpa bikɛ bideɪ nɛ otɔ kamɛ a.

²⁰ Okɔa no akɛ okɛna bakɔasia ɔvelɛnɛ mo bikɛ betábo anɛ tɔ fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ. Onyina yededeede lɛmɛ kɛ kadikanyi mo onokɔali deɪ nɛ mbla a kamɛ.

²¹ No a kɛ atsa bati bebá fɔtsa a, nde sɔ aátsa no moawe akɛ? Ade letsá kɛ bati betaye, lɛmɛ no moawe a aáye?

²² Abi bati kɛ betabɔa adɔpaa, lɛmɛ no moawe a aábɔa adɔpaa? Aáwe baviɔ folɛtsa, lɛmɛ aáye kuviɔla kamɛ fɔtsa?

²³ Abo ɔwɔle nɛ Baguma mbla a akɛ, lɛmɛ afum ye mbla a kakɔado Baguma kɔnyɔá.

²⁴ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kɛ, “Mi Yudafɔ ɔbla kpa sɔ bikɛ benyɛ Yudafɔ a alɛ folɛtsa kpa nɛ Baguma dɛ akɛ.”

²⁵ Nte akɛna nɛ mbla a akɛ ni, kekɔ no lekpati katsua a akɛ deɪ nfaso, lɛmɛ nte aákɛna nɛ mbla a akɛ kɔ ni, oketimo bikɛ betátsua fokpati a.

²⁶ Nte oti kɛ enyɛ Yudani, kɛ etátsua lekpati akɛna nɛ mbla a akɛ ni, Baguma leláabu ye ndɛ oti kɛ etsua lekpati aye?

²⁷ Foesɔ, mi Yudafɔ, oti kɛ enyɛ Yudani a kɛ ɛkɛna nɛ mbla a akɛ aako mi kɔto, kitonekɛ miafum mbla a, tito kɛ betsele ye biyi bɛkpa mi, ade miatsua lekpati a.

²⁸ Nnɛ oti kɛ bɛma Yudani iye oti kɛ bitsua lekpati nɛ Mose mbla a onukpɛ nye Yudani. Ade lekpati katsua paa ni, fɔdzɛ fokpa sukɛna katsua lekɛnana kɛ bamɔ nɛ oti akɛ a,

²⁹ mbom Yudani kpanunuunu nye oti kɛ enye Yudani nɛ ye kamɛkamɛ, ade foe nye kɛ bitsua ye ɔwɔle kamɛ lekpati. Lekpati katsua kɛɛ nye Baguma Hɛhɛ adzuma, fɔtáto mbla a kɛ betsele biyi a kamɛ. Baguma amu oti kɛ odu, nnɛ batidziwa.

3

¹ Litsa koɔ Yudani deɪ ɛbɛ oti kɛ enyɛ Yudani, iye litsa nfaso deɪ nɛ lekpati katsua kamɛ?

² Onokɔali nfaso a pɔnɛ nɛ tisi pii akɛ. Katonyade nye kɛ Yudafɔ awe Baguma kɔa ye folɛtsa a edo.

³ Lɛmɛ nde nte be kamɛ badi táte bido a? Katsa foatsa kɛ be katatekado aafɔ Baguma leláadi onokɔali?

⁴ Oowo! Kɛnɛ kɛ Baguma adi onokɔali, tito kɛ oti nye oti ama fɔvɛ malo, ndɛ ayekɛ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kɛ,

“Nte ɔle kodzela ni, no folɛtsa fonya onokɔali.

Nte bedzemo no ni, aanya akɛ.”

⁵ Lɛmɛ nte boe titikpa kakɛna anyɛ fɔtsa wɛ a kɛ Baguma akɛna a katsa yededeede a ni, bóapuli bolɛ kɛ Baguma akɛna tokpa nte ɛvelɛ boe soto? Ade kavia kɛ otidziwa aavia a.

⁶ Oowo! Nte Baguma ládá kpɛɛ ni, nde yaakɛna ɛdzemo katinya kamɛ?

7 Nte yī fɔvā kama anye Baguma ɔnokɔali a katsa, kī bamu ye a, nde sū bako yī koto nde tokpa ɔkenane?

8 Nde sū bɔ́ále kī, “Mifɔ́ bɔ́kena titikpa ayekī tuwī aane tito foe kame?” Ɖnokɔali bati badi lamena fɔvā kama kate ne yī akū kī ade aye nle a. Baguma aako be koto nde ayekī kɛfeta.

Odima Lenyé Oti Kpī.

9 Mbɔ́ee finyaa, boe Yudafɔ kadzi kame nene kɛbē bikī benye Yudafɔ a? Oowo! Kitonekī ĩnya loto ntsa kɔkɔe kī tokpa nya Yudafɔ mo bikī benye Yudafɔ a flee akū,

10 nde ayekī Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kī,

“Oti odima leláa kī yadā kpī. Midi oti mɔape malo leláa.

11 Odima leláa kī yanu fɔletsa kayɔ,

īye kī yawe Baguma liti osi.

12 Bati flee muniki ne Baguma liti, be flee beyela osi, ade odima leláa kī yakena tuwī a, oti mɔape malo leláa.

13 Be tudomena binya tewaa nde linike kī lewaa luto aye, bake bati menemene mo be fɔme.

Be onukpē kame fɔletsa la nde kɔe kadɔ aye.

14 Fudumutsa mo fɔlɔewotsa yi be tunukpē kame.

15 Bawe sowa kī bapila bati beko be.

16 Kako nye kako kī banaa ni, kawola mo fotsa kade kabula ate ne liti.

17 Binyína kadzi ne lukudo kame,

18 ade Baguma kavila kadima leláa be kame a.”

19 Finyaa, bunyina kī letsa nye letsa ne mbla a kame a atamo bikī bidei ne mbla a kayɔ, ayekī baasua batidziwa onukpē kanye osi, lokɔa Baguma ledzemo katinya kame flee.

20 Kitonekī odima lenyé oti kpī ne Baguma ane, ne ayekī yakena ne mbla a akū sū. Letsa a kī mbla a akena nye kī yafɔ oti anyi kī ekena tokpa.

Letsa a Kī Lefɔ Bɔkpɔla Ne Baguma Ane.

21 Leme finyaa, benye osi a kī Baguma atsā kakena bati kpī ne ye ane a betsa. Fukī letséla mbla a akū, tito kī Mose mbla a mo Baguma onukpē banyene di foe akū adansie malo.

22 Baguma akena bati badā kpī katsāmena be Yesu Kristo katekado kame. Yakena fukī kakpa bati a kī bete Kristo bido a flee, kī ntsitsemu adima leláa foe kame.

23 Kitonekī odi nye odi kena tokpa, ade edei mo lugo ne Baguma kukūpale a ɔwē a.

24 Leme ne konya a kī Baguma amo faa sū ni, etsā Kristo Yesu a kī ese koto ne boe lolɔ a akū, ekena boe bati kpī.

25 Baguma kɔa ye ekpa nde lema ɔkplane kī fotsā ye wuda kame bati bena tokpa kakɔakate nte bete ye bido. Baguma kena fukī enee yatsa kī yadā kpī. Ne kɔkɔe a, Baguma na ɔwɔle bɔee, eve sinepo esua bati tokpa,

26 Leme finyaa kō yate ane ne be tokpa akū ekɔa yatsa kī yadā kpī. Ne osi kī akū, Baguma atsa kī ye mɔawe enye oti kpī ade yakena odi nye odi kī ete Yesu edo oti kpī a.

27 Finyaa ni, litsa bóakɔa bubo ɔwɔle? Bolá letsamama! Mo litsa sū? Ayekī bɔakena ne mbla a akū sū mbɔee? Oowo! Mbom ayekī bote budo sū.

28 Foesū bóawūna kī katekado odi akū fotsā mo oti adā kpī ne Baguma ane, kī nné mbla a akū kakena sū.

29 Mbɔ́ee Baguma a ni, Yudafɔ odi ode yane? Nné bikī benyé Yudafɔ a leme Baguma yane? Oo, be malo Baguma yane!

30 Baguma mɔape dei, ade yaakena Yudafɔ bati kpī etsāmena be katekado akū a, ekena bikī benyé Yudafɔ a leme bati kpī etsāmena be katekado kame.

31 Katsa fɔatsa kī katekado sū bɔfɔne mbla a awe? Oowo! Fólá lomɔ kɔlaa, mbom bupini mbla a mo ɔsī mo ɔsī.

4

Abraham Kadzi Kpĩ Nye Katekado Nfaso Ketsa.

¹ Litsa bóapuli bóle ne boe kade owanyo Abraham akũ? Litsa emó eyi osũ ne foletsa kĩ akũ?

² Nte tudzuma a kĩ ekena a akũ fotsã sũ Baguma bu Abraham kĩ enye oti kpĩ ni, kekõ yaana litsedi kĩ yakoa ebo owole, leme nné ne Baguma ane.

³ Kitonekĩ Katsela Kpalawa a le kĩ, “Abraham te Baguma edo, ade ne ye katekado sũ Baguma te ye kĩ yadã kpĩ.”

⁴ Oti kĩ yakena adzuma ni, base ye koto, leme baábu kotokase a nde futetsa, mbom fonye letsa a kĩ fofeta fokpa ye adzuma a kĩ ekena a.

⁵ Leme nte odi táte dĩ ne adzuma kakena kame, mo ete edo kĩ Baguma akena bikĩ baávila ye bati kpĩ ni, ne ye katekado sũ Baguma aabu ye kĩ enye oti kpĩ.

⁶ Ade foe Legã Dawid leme le kĩ bihila oti a kĩ Baguma bu ye kĩ enye oti kpĩ, kĩ nné ye adzuma wĩ a kĩ ekena a sũ. Dawid le kĩ,

⁷ “Baguma hila bikĩ ye moawe ekoa be tokpa ete be a, bikĩ ekoa be titikpa ekola.

⁸ Baguma hila oti a kĩ Baguma nye ane ne ye tokpa akũ.”

⁹ Nhila foletsa a kĩ Dawid le ne awĩ a ni, bikĩ bitsua fokpati a odi fude yané, mbœe kĩ mo bikĩ betátsua fokpati a? Oowo! Enye bikĩ betátsua fokpati a leme ade, kitonekĩ bóle butomena Katsela Kpalawa a kame kĩ, “Ne Abraham katekado sũ, Baguma bu ye oti kpĩ.”

¹⁰ Loko lowodabe Baguma bu ye oti kpĩ? Ne loko a kĩ bitsua Abraham lekpati a, mbœe loko a kĩ betátsua de tã a? Fonye loko a kĩ étátsua tã lekpati a, nné loko a kĩ etsua liti a.

¹¹ Ke liti kolaa fomó bitsua Abraham lekpati. Ye lekpati katsua leme nye nsentseleni kĩ Baguma te ye kĩ enye oti kpĩ ne ye katekado sũ, tito

kĩ ne loko a na kame malo betátsua tã ye lekpati. Foesũ Abraham yadani bati a kĩ bete Baguma bido a flee hũhũ kame olega. Tito kĩ betátsua fokpati malo ni, bete be nde bati kpĩ.

¹² Ade ayea Abraham nye bikĩ bitsua fokpati a leme olega a. Leme nné ne ayekĩ bitsua be fokpati a odi sũ, mbom ne ayekĩ bidzi nkpã ne katekado kame nde ayekĩ boe olega Abraham dzi fomó bitsua ye lekpati a sũ.

Baguma Kpa Abraham Bõhe.

¹³ Baguma kpa Abraham mo ye kasinu kame babi bõhe kĩ katinya kĩ kame aanya be adzapadie. Ekena foe nné ne ayekĩ Abraham kena ne mbla a akũ sũ, mbom ne ayekĩ ete edo kĩ Baguma bu ye oti kpĩ sũ.

¹⁴ Kitonekĩ nte bikĩ bakena ne mbla a akũ odi aanya fotsa a kĩ ele eyi a ni, kekõ katekado lenyé letsama ade Baguma kalekayi a leme nye fotsa pupulidza a.

¹⁵ Mbla a avele Baguma kalokpa kayamena, leme awã kĩ mbla lelãa ni, mbla kafum lelãa.

¹⁶ Foesũ bõhe a dzẽ ne katekado akũ, ayekĩ bõhe a aatim nde fotsa a kĩ Baguma mo konya ekoa ete Abraham kasinu a kame babi. Nné bikĩ bakena ne mbla a akũ odi fowaa fokpa, mbom mo bikĩ bete bido nde ayekĩ Abraham te edo a, kitonekĩ Abraham nye boe flee hũhũ kame olega,

¹⁷ nde ayekĩ Katsela Kpalawa a le kĩ, “Nkoa no nkena fude fude pii olega.” Foesũ bõhe a nene ne Baguma ane. Ade ye nye Baguma a kĩ Abraham te edo kĩ yadzela banokpa bayidza kadzi nkpã, kĩ yafõ fotsa a kĩ folãa koka fone katinya.

¹⁸ Tito kĩ ane kate adima buki elãa malo ni, Abraham te edo ekadã ane, ade foesũ ekena fude pii olega, nde ayekĩ Baguma bi ye a kĩ, “No babi mo bawa aama besa beblebee nde fusibii aye.”

¹⁹ Ne loko a, Abraham te nde futeli oha, leme ye katekado onukpẽ tádo, tito kĩ emó eyi osũ kĩ kobẽ woli ne ye

sukena kame, mo ayekĩ Sara leme tẽ koma kana malo a.

²⁰ Etáte fotsa a kĩ Baguma le eyi kĩ yaakena ekpa ye a akũ atsindze, ade etáfone ye katekado awe a, mbom ye katekado a do ye kobẽ, edo Baguma obu.

²¹ Ete edo pipiipi kĩ Baguma aapuli ekena ne letsa a kĩ ele eyi a akũ.

²² Ade Abraham katekado sũ mo Baguma bu ye kĩ enye oti kpĩ a.

²³ Foletsa a kĩ bele kĩ, “Baguma bu ye kĩ yadã kpĩ” a, nné Abraham odi sũ betsele foe,

²⁴ mbom betsele foe bekpa boe leme. Boe a kĩ bóate oti a kĩ edzela boe Jlate Yesu etomena kanokpa a budo a, baabu boe kĩ bonye bati kpĩ.

²⁵ Boe titikpa sũ Baguma fone Kristo awe ekpa kĩ bekõ, ade edzela ye edzi nkpã, ayekĩ yaabu boe bati kpĩ.

5

Baguma Bu Boe Bati Kpĩ.

¹ Finyaa, kĩ Baguma bu boe bati kpĩ ne boe katekado sũ ni, bõtsẽ boe Jlate Yesu Kristo akũ bõna lukudo ne bõmo Baguma kayite.

² Ye akũ leme bõtsã mo osi binya ekpa boe kĩ Baguma aamo boe konya, budzi ne ye konyakamo a kame. Ne foesũ bõapia ne kõnete a kĩ budeĩ kĩ bóana tsefã ne Baguma kukũkpale a kame.

³ Ne ohau pii kame malo bõamo kawõle, kitonekĩ bunyina kĩ ohau afõ bõakõle õwõle kado,

⁴ õwõle kado afõ bõadza pintii, ade kadza pintii afõ bõana kõnete a.

⁵ Ade kõnete láfõ konyõã awo boe, kitonekĩ Baguma kõa ye õdo edo ne boe tõwõle kame etsãmena ye Hũhũ Kpalewa a kĩ ekpa boe a akũ.

⁶ Kitonekĩ kĩ bubuki bolá kobẽ kudima a, ade loko a na kame Kristo ku ne tõkpa bakenane lolõ, nde ayekĩ Baguma moawe yi ekpa a.

⁷ Fõnye letsa mo õsĩ kĩ oti odi aku ne oti kpĩ lolõ. Fõapuli fõya malo kĩ oti odi aado õwõle kĩ yaku ne oti wĩ lolõ.

⁸ Leme Baguma tsa boe ayekĩ eti yawe boe kale, kitonekĩ loko a kĩ bubuki bõnye tõkpa bakenane a, Kristo ku ne boe lolõ.

⁹ Etsã ye wuda kame ekena bati boe kpĩ ne Baguma ane. Wuda kĩ sũ yaanye boe etomena Baguma kalokpa a kame.

¹⁰ Bõnya Baguma bakesĩne leme ekena boe ye bakõba etsãmena ye Obi wuda a kĩ ekõa epata ye a kame. Finyaa kĩ ekpõla Baguma ekpa boe kĩ ni, yaate boe eba, kitonekĩ edzi nkpã.

¹¹ Leme nné fukĩ odi, mbom bõamo kawõle ne letsa a kĩ Baguma tsã boe Jlate Yesu Kristo akũ elõla bõmo ye kayite a sũ.

Nsitsemu a Kĩ Edeĩ Ne Adam Mo Kristo Kayite a.

¹² Tõkpa tsã oti moa akũ teya ne katinya kame, ade wuda tsã ye akũ eya a. Ne fukĩ sũ ni, wuda yale ewo ne batidziwa flee kame, kitonekĩ odi nye odi kena tõkpa.

¹³ Ne õnokõali kame ni, tõkpa na ne katinya kame fõmo mbla a ya, leme awã kĩ mbla lelãa ni, baabu letsama kĩ lenye tõkpa.

¹⁴ Leme kito Adam loko keyawo Mose loko a ni, wuda nya batidziwa flee akũ, mo bikĩ betãkena tõkpa nde tikĩ Adam kena a malo. Adam kĩ dzẽ nde oti a kĩ yaaya a.

¹⁵ Leme be bati nviã a betãketi, kitonekĩ Baguma futetsa faa a lelã nde Adam tõkpa a. Fõnye õnokõali kĩ bati pii ku ne oti moa tõkpa sũ. Leme Baguma konyakamo bẽ kõlaa, foesũ ade ayea ye futetsa a kĩ yakpa bati pii faa katsãmena oti moa kĩ enye Yesu Kristo akũ a la a.

¹⁶ Futesa a kĩ Baguma kpa faa a lelã nde letsa a kĩ oti moa tõkpa vele teyamena a, kitonekĩ tõkpa a kĩ oti moa a kena a yamo kadze mo kõtõkaku. Leme futetsa a kĩ Baguma kpa faa a fõ bibu bati beblebee tõkpa a kĩ bekena a kĩ badã kpĩ.

¹⁷ Fõnye õnokõali kĩ oti moa tõkpa a kĩ ekena sũ wuda yaanya akũ. Leme letsa a kĩ oti moa a kĩ enye

Yesu Kristo kena a bẽ foe flee. Bikĩ bena Baguma konyakamo baũ kĩ flee a, kĩ ekena be bati kpĩ leme a, aanya akũ ne nkpã kame betsãmena Kristo akũ.

¹⁸ Foesũ nde ayekĩ oti moa tokpa a kĩ ekena fõ beko batidziwa flee koto a, ade ayea oti moa tuwĩ kĩ ekena a kpa batidziwa flee otobe, bena nkpã leme a.

¹⁹ Ade nde ayekĩ oti moa ato osĩ kakena fõ bati flee dani tokpa bakenane a ni, ade ayea oti moa Baguma oledo akũ kakena aafõ bekena bati pii kpĩ ne Baguma ane a.

²⁰ Beyamena mbla a ayekĩ tokpa kakena aapo ebu, leme awã kĩ tokpa kakena pone ni, Baguma konyakamo leme apo kabu.

²¹ Foesũ ayekĩ tokpa nya akũ ne wuda kame a ni, ade ayea Baguma konyakamo anya akũ katsãmena kadzi kpĩ kame, karpã boe kawomena nkpã a kĩ kelá kawũna a kame, ne boe olate Yesu Kristo dĩ akũ a.

6

Budzi Nkpã Ne Kristo Sũ.

¹ Foesũ, finyaa litsa bóale? Bóana ne tokpa kakena kame ayekĩ Baguma konyakamo aapo kibu mbõee?

² Oowo! Kĩ buku bokpa tokpa kókoe a, nde boabuki budzi nkpã bokakena tokpa?

³ Mbõee minyina kĩ, kĩ bewola boe mui, bokena omoa mo Yesu Kristo a, bewola boe mui bokena omoa mo ye wuda a leme?

⁴ Ne boe mui kawola kĩ kame a, bona tsefã ne ye wuda a kame, ade bibila bomo ye a. Nde ayekĩ olega a tsã ye kukũkpale kobẽ kame edzela Kristo etomena banokpa kame a, ade aye boe malo bóayidza budzi nkpã võe a.

⁵ Kitonekĩ ayekĩ bokena omoa mo ye ne ye wuda kame a, ade ayea bóabuki bokena omoa mo ye ne boe kadzela kadzi nkpã kame nde ayekĩ bedzela ye a.

⁶ Bunyina kĩ, kĩ beboa boe kutitse koe a ne asendua akũ mo Kristo ayekĩ boe sukena kĩ sawe tokpa kakena a aawo, ayekĩ boláabuki bonya tokpa basate.

⁷ Kitonekĩ nte oti sila eku ni, benye ye ne tokpa kobẽ kayo.

⁸ Nte buku mo Kristo ni, bote budo kĩ bóadzi nkpã leme mo ye.

⁹ Bunyina kĩ, kĩ Baguma dzela Kristo etomena kanokpa sũ ni, eláabuki eku da. Wuda buki leláabuki ena kobẽ kudima ne ye akũ.

¹⁰ Wuda a kĩ Kristo ku a, eku ye deedimõape ekpa tokpa, leme nkpã a kĩ edzi finyaa, edzi ye ekpa Baguma.

¹¹ Ade ayea mi malo mibu mi akũ kĩ miku mikpa tokpa, leme Baguma ne omoa kakena mo Kristo Yesu kame.

¹² Ketáne kĩ tokpa tibuki tenya mi sukena a kĩ saku a akũ, ayekĩ miakakena ne se fowetsa akũ.

¹³ Mitafone mi sukena kakoma awe mikpa tokpa tekõa tekena ablo adima, mbom mikõa mi akũ mikpa Baguma nde bati kĩ enye etomena wuda kame eyamena ne nkpã kame. Mifone mi akũ flee awe mikpa Baguma fonya fotsa kĩ yaakõa ekena tuwĩ.

¹⁴ Ketáne kĩ tokpa tenya mi akũ, kitonekĩ miláa mbla kayo, mbom mideĩ ne Baguma konyakamo kayo.

Tuwĩ Kakena Basate Miane.

¹⁵ Foesũ litsa bóale? Bóakena tokpa kitonekĩ boláa mbla kayo, mbom budeĩ ne Baguma konyakamo kayo sũ? Oowo!

¹⁶ Minyina pefee kĩ nte mikõa mi akũ mikena odi basumune ni, minye olate a kĩ ye kayo mideĩ a basate. Nte mikõa akũ mikpa tokpa kakena ni, letsa a kĩ laane ne foe kame nye wuda, leme nte mikena ne Baguma oledo akũ ni, foe nfaso nye kadzi kpĩ ne Baguma ane.

¹⁷ Boanye Baguma kole paa, kitonekĩ tito kĩ minya tokpa basate miyatẽ malo ni, finyaa mite onokõali

fotsa katsa a mọ mi tọwọle, milamo foe akū kakena pẹpẹpẹ.

¹⁸ Baguma nye mi etomena tọkpa kame, midani fotsa wī kakena basate.

¹⁹ Male kọdzela nde otidziwa aye ne ayekī otidziwa ado ne sukena kame sū. Ne loko lidi kī letē kame ni, mifone mi akū flee awe nde basate mikpa effi mọ ablo fotsa kakena. Ade ayea kene kī finyaa mifone mi akū flee awe mikpa nde tuwī kakena basate a.

²⁰ Kī minya tọkpa kakena basate a, tuwī kakena tánya ohe fọkpa mi.

²¹ Litsa nfaso mina mitomena fotsa a kī mikakena a kī finyaa fọako mi konyoā a kame? Fotsa a na bame flee kawūna nye wuda.

²² Leme finyaa, Baguma nye mi ne tọkpa kame midani ye basate. Nfaso a kī míana nye kī miakoa mi akū flee mikpa Baguma ekpale ye akū, loko ne foe kawūna mina nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

²³ Kitonekī tọkpa kotokase nye wuda, leme Baguma futetsa faa nye nkpā kī elá kawūna a, ne omoa kakena mọ boe Olate Kristo Yesu kame.

7

Nfantuhū Kī Eto Kotsō Kakōā Kame.

¹ Nwaē ame, mi a kī minyina Mose mbla a, míanu letsa a kī mawe kī male ne awī a kayo. Mbla anya oti akū ne loko a kī edzi nkpā a odi.

² Foe nfantuhū nye kī mbla sui otsole kī edzi konyo edo ne onyo kayo ne onyole a nkpā kame. Leme nte onyole a ku ni, otsole a né ne mbla a kī esui ye emena mọ onyole a kame.

³ Foesū nte otsole a naa onyole bebā sekē ne loko a kī onyo a buki edzi nkpā ni, baave ye odoopaani. Leme nte onyo a ku kō ni, mbla kī tásui ye, ade nte enadzi mọ onyole bebā ni, etáboo adopaa.

⁴ Nwaē ame, ade aye fola fọkpa mi malo a. Ne mbla a onukpē ni, mi malo miku, kitonekī minye Kristo

sukena a seke sidi. Ade finyaa minye ye a kī Baguma dzela etomena kanokpa a bade, ayekī bóane libi bọkpa Baguma.

⁵ Kitonekī kī budzi nkpā ne sukena kame a ni, sukena fowetsa kpa a kī mbla a dzela ne boe kame a, kene adzuma ne boe kame, emane boe ekpa wuda.

⁶ Leme finyaa boné ne mbla a kayo, kitonekī buku bọkpa fotsa a kī fusuli boe nde kola bawane a. Bóláabuki busum ne mbla kī betsele osi koe a akū, mbom bóasum ne Hūhū kame osi voē a akū.

Mbla Afō Oti Akena Tọkpa.

⁷ Finyaa litsa bóale? Kale bóale kī mbla nye tọkpa? Oowo! Fólá lomo. Leme mbla a lefō ñnyi letsa a kī tọkpa ane. Nte mbla a etale kī, “Tayoola ane ne oti bebā fotsa akū” ni, kufe ñnyina anengbā kawe a na.

⁸ Leme fotsā mbla a akū, tọkpa na osi tinyina odo kako fotsa kpa flee ne yī kame. Nte mbla kalaa eláa ni, kufe tọkpa leme ku.

⁹ Yī mọawe a ndzi tō nkpā, kī mbla a tána, leme kī mbla a ya a, tọkpa yidza tidzi nkpā,

¹⁰ ade nku a. Ade mbla a kī kufe ema yī nkpā a, yī kō wuda ekoo ema yī.

¹¹ Tọkpa tsā mbla akū tena osi teke yī, ade teko yī a.

¹² Foesū mbla mọawe a akū kpale, ade ayea ye nhilie a adā kpī, enene leme a.

¹³ Loko letsa wī a kī lenene a dani wuda lekpa yī? Oowo! Fólá lomo. Tọkpa tsā tuwī akū teko wuda tema yī, ayekī taanye te kutitse paa a tetsa. Foesū fotsā mbla akū benye tọkpa betsa nde letsa kpa kī liti lenene kou.

Kawūkanō a Kī Kideī Ne Oti Kame.

¹⁴ Bunyina kī mbla a nye hūhū kame fotsa, leme yī kō ñnye otidziwa, kī beno osate bekpa tọkpa.

¹⁵ Maánu yī fotsa kenawa a kayo, kitonekī maakena letsa a kī mawe kī

makena a, mbom makena letsa a kī makesī a.

¹⁶ Nte letsa a kī maáwe a makena kō ni, kekō ntunō kī mbla a nenε.

¹⁷ Foesū nné yī mōawe akena fōtsa a, mbom tōkpa a kī tideī ne yī kame a akena foe.

¹⁸ Īnyina kī tuwī tidima lidzī ne yī kame ayekī ĩnye otidziwa sū. Kitonekī tito kī kawε a kī makena tuwī deī ne yī kame malo ni, maápuli nkena te.

¹⁹ Tuwī a kī mawe kī makena a, maákena te, mbom makena tōkpa a kī maáwe kī makena a.

²⁰ Nte letsa a kī maáwe a makena ni, kekō nné yī mōawe a akena foe, mbom tōkpa a kī tideī ne yī kame a akena foe.

²¹ Foesū mmó mbla kī fōletsā ĩyi osū, kī nte mawe kī makena tuwī ni, tōkpa mbom makena.

²² Ne yī kamekame ni, mamō kawōle ne Baguma mbla a akū.

²³ Leme mamō mbla bebā ne yī sukena kame kī yanō lema mō yī lolō kame tuwī kī mawe a. Ekena yī kola owane ekpa tōkpa mbla a kī edeī ne yī sukena kame.

²⁴ Nkena oti kī ye akū ako kōnya. Owei aate yī etomena sukena kī sekpā yī sanamena wuda kame a awe?

²⁵ Kole bōanye Baguma bōtsāmena boe Olate Yesu Kristo akū.

Finyaa, ayekī nla nye kī ne yī mōa akū akū ni, nne yī adzuma makena ne Baguma mbla a akū, leme sukena a kō ni, nne masum tōkpa mbla a.

8

Nkpā Kadzi Ne Baguma Hūhū a Onukpē.

¹ Foesū finyaa kōtokako lelāa kekpa bikī bekena omōa mō Kristo Yesu a.

² Kitonekī Hūhū mbla a kī yakpa oti nkpā ne omōa kakena kame mō Kristo Yesu a, nye yī etomena tōkpa mō wuda mbla a kame.

³ Letsa a kī mbla a tápuli ekena a, ayekī sukena a te kōbē ne ye awe sū ni, Baguma kō kena foe. Edo ye mōawe obi eya ne otidziwa sukena

kī sakena tōkpa kame, ade eyako tōkpa koto, enye te a.

⁴ Baguma kena fukī ayekī boe a kī budzi ne Hūhū kame, kī nné ne sukena kame a, bōapuli budzi ne tuwī kakena a kī ye mbla awe a onukpē.

⁵ Bati kī bidzi nkpā nde ayekī be sukena awe a onukpē ni, fōtsa a kī be sukena awe a akū bakona. Leme bikī bidzi nkpā nde ayekī Hūhū a awe a onukpē ni, fōtsa a kī Hūhū a awe a akū be adzuni ana.

⁶ Oti kadzi ne sukena fowetsa tsēmō wuda, leme oti kī Hūhū a akpā ye a, ana nkpā mō lukudō.

⁷ Ne foesū oti a kī ye sukena fowetsa nya ye akū a adani Baguma okesīne, kitonekī yaákena ne Baguma mbla akū, ade ne onokwali kame ni, eláapuli ekena ne ye akū.

⁸ Bikī bidzi nkpā ne be sukena kawε onukpē a fōkelatsa leláapuli fuwo Baguma anε.

⁹ Leme mi kō midzī ne sukena kawε onukpē, mbom midzi nde ayekī Hūhū a awe kī midzi a. Odi nye odi kī Kristo Hūhū lelāa ye kame lenyé Kristo ode.

¹⁰ Leme nte Kristo deī ne nō kame a, Hūhū a nye nkpā ekpa nō, kitonekī ekena nō oti kpī ne Baguma anε, tito kī nō sukena ayaku malo ne tōkpa sū.

¹¹ Nte Baguma Hūhū a kī edzela Yesu etomena banokpa kame a deī ne mi kame ni, kekō oti a kī edzela Kristo etomena banokpa kame a leme aakpa mi sukena kī saku a nkpā, ne ye Hūhū a kī edeī ne mi kame a sū.

¹² Foesū nwaē ame, budeī adzuma adi kī kene kī bōkena leme fonyé kī bōadzi nkpā nde ayekī boe sukena awe kī budzi a.

¹³ Kitonekī nte midzi nkpā ne sukena kawε onukpē ni, míaku. Leme nte mitsā Hūhū kame miko mi fōkelatsa kpa a, míana nkpā.

¹⁴ Bati a kī Baguma Hūhū akpā a flee nye Baguma babi.

¹⁵ Kitonekī Hūhū a kī Baguma kpa mi a tákena mi basate mikavila,

mbom Hūhū a akena mi Baguma babi. Ade Hūhū a kọbē afō bọbọa fowola kave Baguma kī, “Abba!” kī foe kayo nye kī “Ao Nda!”

¹⁶ Baguma Hūhū a mọawe lekena omọa mọ boe hūhū yadi adansie kī Baguma babi boane.

¹⁷ Nte bonye ye babi ni, bonye ye adzapadie leme banyane, ade bomọ Kristo bóanya adzapadie a kī Baguma kọa eyi ye a. Foesū nte bona tsefā ne Kristo lubo kamọ a kame ni, bóana tsefā leme ne ye kukūkpale a kame a.

Kukūkpale a Kī Kọaya a.

¹⁸ Makona kī boláapuli bọkọa lubo a kī boamọ finyaa a bọkonamọ Baguma kukūkpale a kī baanye betsa boe a kọlaa.

¹⁹ Fọtsa a kī Baguma bọa a flee dzi foadzole mọ akū kasí kī Baguma enye ye babi etsa.

²⁰ Kitonekī beko fọtsa a kī Baguma bọa a flee koto kī fonye fọtsa pupulidza, nné ne foe kawe akū, mbom Baguma lewe kī fona lomọ. Leme konete a deī kī,

²¹ luwi lidi ni, fọtsa a kī bebọa flee aanye foe akū ne tesate osum kī yabu kade a kame, fọyaawo ne akū akū kadzi mọ kukūkpale a kī Baguma aakpa ye babi a kame.

²² Kitonekī bunyina kī keyawo nviā loko kī a, fọtsa a kī Baguma bọa a flee abe ayolohọ nde omatsō kī seme pi ye aye.

²³ Leme nné fọtsa kī bebọa a odi abe ayolohọ, mbom boe a kī Baguma kpa ye Hūhū nde ye futetsa fotonyade a leme boabe ayolohọ ne boe kame, kadzole Baguma kī ekena boe ye babi a, enye boe kutitse a flee.

²⁴ Kitonekī ade konete kī sū bona kate a, leme nte boamọ konete fọtsa kọkọe ni, fubuki fonyé konete. Kitonekī owei akọa ane kate ne fọtsa a kī yamọ a akū?

²⁵ Leme nte boe ane teī ne fọtsa a kī boámọ akū ni, boana owole boe kadzole foe.

²⁶ Ade ayea Hūhū a leme aayabumọ boe a kī bọdọ a, kitonekī

bunyina ayekī kefeta kī boabọa mpae bọkpa Baguma. Hūhū mọawe a abe ayolohọ kapili boe lolọ ne Baguma sekē mọ fọletsa kī onukpē leláapuli ele.

²⁷ Ade Baguma a kī yamọ bati towole kame a nyina letsa a kī lenye Hūhū a adzuni, kitonekī Hūhū a ake Baguma aduli ne ye bade lolọ nde ayekī Baguma awe a.

²⁸ Bunyina kī Baguma akena fọtsa flee foaboomu kakena fuwī kakpa bati a kī bawe ye kale a, kī eve ne ye nhihie onukpē a.

²⁹ Bati a kī Baguma nyi enyamená loto a, epau be eyi kī beyaakena nde ye Obi aye, ayekī ye Obi a aanya be otonyade ne bawaē pii kame.

³⁰ Foesū bati a kī Baguma nye eyi a, ade be eve a, ade bikí eve a, ekena be bekpola ade ekpa be tsefā ne ye kukūkpale a kame a.

Yesu Kristo Nye Baguma Ọdọ a Etsa Boe.

³¹ Nte bọkọna fukī flee akū a, litsa bóapuli bóle? Nte Baguma dzē ne boe liti a ni, owei aapuli eyidza edza ne boe akū?

³² Nte Baguma a kī etásí ye mọawe Obi kakọa kakpa, mbom ekọa ye ekpa faa ne boe flee lolọ a ni, nde fọanya kī eláakọa fọtsa bebā flee faa ebu Obi ekpa boe?

³³ Owei aapuli ebọe fọletsa ne bati a kī Baguma pau a akū? Baguma mọawe di adansie kī betáku koto.

³⁴ Foesū owei aako be koto? Nné Kristo Yesu a kī eku íye kī Baguma dzela ye etomena banokpa kame, edzi nkpā ne Baguma sọmọna, yake ye aduli ne boe lolọ a!

³⁵ Kekō owei íye litsa aapuli et-sua bomọ Kristo ọdọ a kayite? Lubokamọ aapuli, mbọe ọhau, mbọe bati liti katomena, mbọe kolekako íye ohiā, mbọe ọdzo kadzi, mbọe wuda libe, mbọe kī wuda?

³⁶ KatsELE Kpalewa a le kī,
“Nọ sū, bako boe loko nye loko.
Ade babu boe nde baveli kī
bekpā banaako aye.”

37 Ne fukĩ flee kame a, bɔtsã Kristo kĩ yawe boe kale a akũ bɔba ayekĩ bɔkɔna malo.

38 Kitonekĩ nte ndo kĩ letsama leláapuli lenye boe ne boe ɔlate Kristo ɔdo a kame. Fóláanya wuda ìye nkpã, ode foto banyane ìye hũhũ kpa kɔbẽ kudi, loko kĩ ìye loko kĩ laaya,

39 katinya kĩ kideĩ ne ode ìye katinya kĩ kideĩ ne tite kayo ìye fɔtsa a kĩ bebɔa a kame fudima. Letsama koũ leláa katinya kame flee kĩ láapuli lenye boe ne Baguma ɔdo a kĩ bɔna bɔtsãmena boe ɔlate Kristo Yesu akũ a kame!

9

Baguma Pau Yudafo Nde Ye Bati Aye.

1 Letsa a kĩ male a nye ɔnokɔali, Kristo ode mane ade maáma fɔvã a. Yĩ ɔwɔle kĩ Hũhũ Kpalɛwa anya ye akũ a akpa yĩ katekado kĩ nné fɔvã mama.

2 Mabe ayɔlɔhɔ, ade nte kalɔe kĩ kaádo ne yĩ ɔwɔle kame,

3 kakpa yĩ bati a kĩ bɔmɔ be bɔnye sukɛna mɔ babɔane mɔa. Ne be sũ maawe kĩ Baguma edumu yĩ faa, esẽ bɔmɔ Kristo kayite malo kufe.

4 Kitonekĩ ade be nye Israel ɔmaĩ a kĩ Baguma pau, ekɔa ekɛna ye bade, enye ye kukũkpale a etsa be a. Esui onukpẽ mɔ be, ekpa be ye mbla a lɛmɛ. Be ne Baguma ɔsum osi wĩ a, ade be lɛmɛ ekɛna bɔhe ekpa a.

5 Be kasinu to Hebrifo bawanyo a kĩ betɛ buĩ a kame, ade be kade kame Kristo lɛmɛ ne eto nde otidziwa aye eya a. Mifõ bumu Baguma a kĩ yanya fɔtsa flee akũ daa daa a! Fɔya lɔmɔ.

6 Nlámɔ kale kĩ Baguma kalekayi a táya ne foe kame, kitonekĩ nné bati a kĩ bito Israel a flee nye Israelfo kpanunu.

7 Ade ayea nné Abraham kasinu babi a flee nye Baguma babi. Baguma bi Abraham kĩ, “Isak akũ fɔatsã mɔ aana babi mɔ bawa a kĩ nle iyĩ a.”

8 Foe kayo nye kĩ nné babi a kĩ Abraham ma nde bati ayea nye Baguma babi, mbom bikĩ ema ne ye bɔhe kame a.

9 Kitonekĩ Baguma bɔhe a nye, “Kateliva, loko kĩ kame a, maamuniki ìya ade Sara aama obinyole a.”

10 Nné fukĩ odi a. Babinyole nviã a kĩ Rebeka ma a ɔlega nye boe ɔwanyo Isak.

11-12 Lɛmɛ ne ayekĩ babinyole nviã kame ɔmɔa kapau fɔya ne foe kame ne Baguma nhihie onukpẽ sũ ni, Baguma bi Rebeka kĩ, “Obinɔkɔẽ a aasum obisẽde a.” Ebi ye eyi kɔkɔe fɔmɔ eyama babi a. Foesũ Baguma kapau a kĩ ekɛna a ledzɛ ne tuwĩ ìye tokpa a kĩ nta babi a kame odi kɛna a akũ, mbom Baguma kawɛ fɔane.

13 Belɛ ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kĩ, “Nwe Yakob kale, lɛmɛ nkesĩ Esau.”

14 Lokɔa bóale kĩ Baguma lɛmɛ ládã kpĩ? Oowo! Fólá lɔmɔ kolaa.

15 Kitonekĩ ebi Mose kĩ, “Odi nye odi kĩ mawe kĩ makɛna sɛmɛ kale nkpa ni, ade ye maakɛna sɛmɛ kale nkpa a.

Ade odi nye odi kĩ ye akũ kɔ yĩ kɔnya ni,

maamɔ ye kɔnya.”

16 Foesũ Baguma oti kapau ledzɛ ne ye mbɔdibo ìye letsa a kĩ yawe a akũ, mbom letsa nye letsa dzẽ ne Baguma kɔnyakamɔ odi akũ.

17 Kitonekĩ ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa kame a, Baguma bi Egipte legã kĩ, “Ndzina nɔ legã ayekĩ maatsã nɔ akũ ìnye yĩ kɔbẽ ntsa, lokɔa yĩ dĩ legba ne katinya kame flee.”

18 Foesũ odi nye odi kĩ Baguma awe kĩ yamɔ kɔnya a, ade ye yamɔ kɔnya a, ade odi nye odi kĩ yawe kĩ ena ato ɔsĩ a, yafõ yana ato ɔsĩ.

Baguma Kalɔkpa Mɔ Kɔnyakamɔ a.

19 Mi kame odi aavia yĩ kĩ, “Nte fɔla lɔmɔ a, nde sũ Baguma buki yanye nfumusu kakpa odi? Owei aapuli eyidza edza ne Baguma kawɛ akũ?”

20 Nɔ otidziwa, owei ane kɔ akpa Baguma mbuaye lomɔ? Lubui lāvía de ɔmenɛ kɔ, “Nde sũ ɔme yĩ lomɔ?”

21 Fubui ɔmenɛ deĩ osi kɔ yakɔa tIBUTE a kɔ enuna ebɔa lɔbɔ a emɛ letsa a kɔ yawɛ. Mbɔɛɛ elá osi kɔ yakɔa tite lɔbɔ mɔape a emɛ fubui nviã? Yaame lomɔa kɔ lalɛ kadã eyi ekpa fuwi titiliwu, lɔkɔa ekɔa te nkaɛ a emɛ lebebã kɔ laále kadã eyi ekpa luwi daa akũ adzuma kakɛna.

22 Ade letsa a kɔ Baguma kɛna a kayɔ ne awĩ a. Nte Baguma wɛ kɔ yanyɛ ye kalɔkpa kanya, efɔ bɛmɔ ye otumi, lemɛ ebuki ena ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ epini bikɔ be akũ ena kalɔkpa, kɔ bidum be bekpa kawɔla a ni, litsa odeĩ kɔ aale?

23 Ade nte Baguma wɛ lemɛ kɔ yanyɛ ye kukũkpale baũ a kɔ biko ne boe a kɔ emɔ kɔnya akũ a, boe a kɔ emanɛ eyi ekpa ye kukũkpale a,

24 kitonekɔ boe nye bati a kɔ epau etomena Yudafo mɔ bikɔ benyɛ Yudafo a kame a ni, odeĩ kadi kale?

25 Ade fukɔ Baguma le ne Onukpɛ ɔnyɛne Hosea ovoli kame kɔ, “Bati kɔ benyɛ yĩ ɔmaĩ bati a, maave be kɔ, ‘Yĩ bati.’

Kade a kɔ ntáwe ke kale a, maave ke ‘Yĩ ɔdɔ bati.’

26 Ne kakɔ mɔape a kɔ bibi be kɔ, ‘Minyɛ yĩ bati’ a

Ade awã baave be kɔ ‘Baguma Kɔ Edzi Nkpã Daa a babi.’ ”

27 Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyɛne Yesaya bɔa fɔwɔla elɛ ne Israelfɔ akũ kɔ, “Nte Israelfɔ ne lidede nde mpo abui dã malo ni, be kame bati sukuloo badi aana kate,

28 kitonekɔ boe ɔlate aadzemo katinya kame bati pepɛɛɛ mɔatse, etsua letsa nye letsa lukũ.”

29 Yesaya buki elɛ eyi kɔ,

“Nte boe ɔlate Otumifo Flee a etatina boe babi mɔ bawa a badi ni, kufe bɔdani bɔkɛna nde Sodom, buketimo Gomora!”

Kale Wĩ a Nye Israelfɔ Lemɛ Kade.

30 Foesũ litsa koũ bóale? Matsa kɔ bikɔ benyɛ Israelfɔ a kɔ betápili kɔ badzi kpɔĩ ne Baguma ane a, bekɛna be bati kɔ bekpɔla betãmɛna be katekado akũ.

31 Ade Israelfɔ a kɔ bekawe mbla a kɔ yaakɛna be bati kpɔĩ a, tápuli bekɛna ne mbla a akũ a.

32 Litsa sũ betápuli? Kitonekɔ betákɔa katekado bɛwe foe, mbom bekɔa ane bite ne be mɔawe mbɔdibɔ akũ. Ne foesũ bitula ne Kristo kɔ elɛ nde de a kɔ bati atula ne de akũ a akũ,

33 nde ayekɔ betsele ne Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame kɔ,

“Midã! Nkɔa de lidi mayi ne Zion, de kɔ bati aatula ne de akũ bɛne betɔ.

Lemɛ odi nye odi kɔ etɛ ye edo ni,

kɔnyɔã leláawo ye.”

10

1 Nwaɛ amɛ, letsa a kɔ mawe ne yĩ ɔwɔle kame flee, mɔ mpaɛ kɔ mabɔa ne de akũ kakpa Baguma nye kɔ, efɔ yĩ awe kade bati bɛna nkpã kate!

2 Maapuli ndi adansie kɔ bekɔa be akũ flee bekpa Baguma ɔsum, lemɛ binyina ayekɔ basum ye ne osi wĩ akũ a kanyina wĩ.

3 Betányi osi a kɔ Baguma atsã kabu bati kɔ bidzi kpɔĩ ne ye ane, foesũ bɛwe be mɔawe tisi kɔ batsã bekɛna fɔtsa biwo Baguma ane, ade foesũ betákɔa be akũ bekpa Baguma osi a kɔ yatsã kakɛna bati kpɔĩ a.

4 Kitonekɔ Kristo nye Mose mbla a kawũna, ayekɔ odi nye odi kɔ etɛ ye edo ni, baabu ye oti kpɔĩ.

Baguma Aakpa Odi Nye Odi Nkpã.

5 Mose tsele eyi etsa ayekɔ oti adzi kpɔĩ ne Baguma ane nte edi mbla a akũ. Elɛ kɔ, “Odi nye odi kɔ ekɛna ne mbla a akũ pepɛɛɛ ni, yaana nkpã.”

6 Lemɛ letsa a kɔ Katsɛle Kpalewa a le ne ayekɔ oti aadã kpɔĩ ne katekado kame nye kɔ, “Tavia nɔ akũ kɔ, ‘Owei aade enaa ode?’ kɔ fɔtsa kɔ enaakpã Kristo eto kanɔkpade ede eya.

7 Īye tavia kī, ‘Owei aaka enaa kayo?’ Foe nye kī owei aanaa kanokpade enaakpā Kristo eyamena.”

8 Letsa a kī yatsa a nye kī, “Baguma kale a fuā nọ plepleple, kidei ne nọ onukpē mọ nọ owọle kame.” Ade katekado ọlẹdo a kī bọade letsā ne ke akū a ne awī a.

9 Nte okọa onukpē ọle kī Yesu nye boe Ọlate, mọ ọte odo ne nọ owọle kame kī Baguma dzela ye etomena banokpa kame ni, Baguma aakpa nọ nkpā.

10 Kitonekī owọle bakọa katẹ kado kana kadzi kpī, ade onukpē bakọa kanye foe kanya mọ Baguma akpa boe nkpā.

11 Katsẹle Kpalẹwa a le kī, “Odi nye odi kī ete ye edo leláate konyā.”

12 Odi nye odi deī ne foe kame, kitonekī ntsitemu adima leláa Yudafo mọ bikī benyé Yudafo a kayite. Baguma mọape a nye bati flee Ọlate, ade yakpa akū kana fọtsa nhila pii bikī babọa mpae kave ye a.

13 Nde ayekī Katsẹle Kpalẹwa a le a, “Odi nye odi kī yaave boe Ọlate a dī ni, yaana nkpā.”

14 Lemẹ nde bati aakena beve oti a kī betáte ye bido a? Nde baakena bete oti a kī betánu ye fọletsa a bido? Ade nte betáde letsā ne fọletsa a akū a, nde baakena binu ye dī?

15 Ade nde baakena bide letsā Baguma fọletsa nte betádo fọto banyane? Ade foe akū mọ Katsẹle Kpalẹwa a le kī, “Batọ a kī beyaade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū a kaya ale kadā paa!”

16 Lemẹ nné bati flee letẹ Kale Wī a, kitonekī Yesaya le kī, “Boe Ọlate, owei letẹ boe kale a edo?”

17 Foesū katekado ato kale a kanu kame, ade fọletsa a kanu ato letsā kade ne Kristo akū a.

18 Lemẹ mavia kī onokọali fọang kī betánu Baguma fọletsa a kọlaa? Onokọali binu foe, kitonekī Katsẹle Kpalẹwa a le kī,

“Letsā badene a odo tsena katinya kame flee,

ade be fọletsa a gba fọnawo katinya kawūnakō a flee.”

19 Mavia bio kī lọkọa kanu Israelfo a tánu fọletsa a kayo? Mose mọawe lenya loto ele kī, Baguma le kī, “Maafō mino lineke mọ bati kī benyé omaī a.

Maakọa omaī a kī etábinya ane a ndo mi kalokpa.”

20 Ade Yesaya do owọle eba ebi be kī, Baguma le kī,

“Bati a kī betáwe yī liti osi a, ade be lemó yī a

bati a kī betávia yī akū a, ade be ĩnye yī akū ntsa a.”

21 Baguma buki ele ne Israelfo akū kī,

“Luwi mọa flee ndzele yī akpo kame nkpa

bati a kī bidei ato osi, kī biyidza bedza ne yī akū leme a.”

11

Baguma Mó Israel Omaī a Konya.

1 Foesū mavia kī Baguma pu ye mọawe bati a flefle? Oowo! Yī mọawe Israelni manẹ, ĩnye Abraham kasinu ọwa, kī nto Benjamin katete a kame.

2 Baguma tápu ye omaī a kī epau eyi kito kayokayi a. Mbọe minyina letsa a kī betsele ne Katsẹle Kpalẹwa a kame, awā a kī Eliya ke Baguma aduli ne Israelfo lolọ a? Ele kī,

3 “Boe Ọlate, beko nọ onukpē banyene, ade bidzuli nọ afolibọ tetenyẹ a. Yī odi kei lite ade bawe kī bakọ yī malo a!”

4 Lemẹ nde Baguma kpa Eliya mbuaye? Ebi ye kī, “Ntina bati mpim evūkono kī betásun Baal baviō a ĩyi nkpa yī akū.”

5 Ade aye fọla ne finyaa loko kī kame malo a. Israelfo sukuloo badi te kī Baguma mọ be konya epau eyi a.

6 Baguma mọ be konya, epau be, nné ne be adzuma a kī bekenẹ a sū. Kitonekī nte bati kapau dzẹ ne be lekenana akū ni, kekō ye konyakamo a buki konyé konyakamo.

⁷ Foesũ nde? Israelfo a tána letsa a kī bekawε a. Lemε be kame badi sukuloo a kī Baguma pau a lena foe, ade be nkaε kena ato osĩ ne Baguma kavε akũ a.

⁸ Nde ayekĩ Katselε Kpalεwa a le kī,

“Baguma fõ be adzuni mo be towole do kī baánu foletsa kayo,
Ade kito ne ke keyawo nviã kī a,
baápuli bemó biyi osũ ñye binu foe kayo.”

⁹ Ade Dawid le kī,

“Baguma efõ be kanyakõ opunu edani kpεĩ epi be,
mo letsa a kī baatula beto fonya be soto kavele.

¹⁰ Efõ be anε eke otũ ayekĩ beláamo foko,
efõ bikũũkũ ne be lubokamo kayo daa daa.”

¹¹ Finyaa mavia kī, kī Yudafõ tula bene beto a, bekaho kolaa ne awã? Oowo! Ayekĩ bekena tokpa sũ ni, nkpã kate a ya ne bikĩ benyé Yudafõ a sekẽ, ayekĩ Yudafõ a aano be lineke.

¹² Nte Yudafõ tokpa yamena akũ kana nhila baũ ne katinya kame, mo nte be hũhũ kame kato a ma bikĩ benyé Yudafõ a nhila pii ni, kekõ nhila a aablusu paa nte Yudafõ a flee dani bekena Baguma bade.

Bati Kĩ Benyé Yudafõ a Malo Na Nkpã Kate.

¹³ Ade mi a kī minyé Yudafõ a mabi foletsa finyaa a. Ayekĩ ñnye bikĩ benyé Yudafõ a foto onyane sũ ni, maapia ne adzuma a akũ.

¹⁴ Osa fõatsã ye kakena kame ni, maapuli nfõ yĩ kade bati leno lineke ayekĩ maapuli nte badi nkpã.

¹⁵ Kitonekĩ kī Baguma fone be awe a, ekpola batidziwa kī benye ye bakesĩne a ekena be ye bakoba. Foesũ nde fõana nte Baguma buki ete be? Fõana nde nkpã ekpa banokpa!

¹⁶ Nte abodoo seke setonyade a kī bekõa bekpa Baguma akũ kpale ni, kekõ ye nkaε a lemε akũ kpale. Ade

ayea nte bekõa kutse tunu bebõa afolie bekpa Baguma ni, koe tenane a lemε nye ye tide.

¹⁷ Bitsua kugua kutse kī bidu a tenane tidi benye, ade bekõa lupõ kame kugua kutsede tenane beyatale ne koe akũ a. Mi a kī minyé Yudafõ a la nde lupõ kame kutse tenane a kī bekõa beyatale ne kukĩ bidu akũ a, ade finyaa míana kutse a tunu kame funitsã a fudi.

¹⁸ Foesũ mitasupa bikĩ bitsua benye nde tenane aye a. Nde sũ miapia akũ mitsa be? Mite anε kī tenane keke miane, nné mi nye kutse tunu a, mbom tunu a pini mi.

¹⁹ Lemε osa no aale kī, “Bitsua tenane a benye kī yĩ nna ne te kadokõ.”

²⁰ Fõnye onokõali. Bitsua te kitonekĩ betáte bido, ade mina kadzakõ ne mi katekado sũ a, foesũ mitapia ne foe akũ, mbom mikavila.

²¹ Kitonekĩ nte Baguma támo Yudafõ a kī bela nde kutse kpĩ a tenane a konya ni, okona kī yaamo no konya?

²² Dã ayekĩ Baguma deĩ seme kale, mo ayekĩ edeĩ osĩ. Baguma deĩ osĩ ne bikĩ bene beto akũ, lemε edeĩ seme kale ekpa no nte osila odzi ne ye seme kale a kame. Lemε nte otádzi lomõ ni, Baguma aatsua no malo enye ne kutse a akũ.

²³ Ade nte Yudafõ a muniki beyate Baguma bidoi ni, Baguma aakõa be edzela ne be kadzakõ koe a, kitonekĩ Baguma aapuli ekena foe.

²⁴ Mi a kī minyé Yudafõ a, mila nde lupõ kame kugua kutse tenane a kī bitsua beyatale ne kugua kutse wĩ a akũ a aye. Yudafõ a la nde kugua kutse a kī bidu a, foesũ folá osĩ fokpa Baguma kī yaabuki ekõa kugua kutse moawe tenane a kī bitsua benye a etale ne kutse moawe a akũ.

Baguma Amo Bati Flee Konya.

²⁵ Nwaẽ ame, onokõali foletsa belawa fudi deĩ kī mawe kī minyi, ayekĩ miláabu mi akũ anyansãfo. Ade foe nye kī Israelfo badi ato osĩ

a aana kenaawo kī, bati a kī benyé Yudafo a, kakā flee ya ne Baguma sekē.

²⁶ Nte foya lomo fuyua a lokoa Yudafo a flee aana kate, nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Otene a aato Zion eya.

Yaanye ablo fotsa flee enemena ne Yakob katete a kame a.

²⁷ Maakena bohe kī mo be, nte inye be tokpa nnamena.”

²⁸ Ne Kale Wī a akū kō ni, Yudafo a dani Baguma bakesine ne mi a kī minyé Yudafo a sū. Leme ne Baguma be kapau sū ni, benye Baguma bakoba ne be bawanyo sū.

²⁹ Kitonekī Baguma lādani ye adzuni ne oti a kī epau iye ehila a akū.

³⁰ Koko a, mi a kī minyé Yudafo a, mitakena ne Baguma kawe akū, leme finyaa Baguma mo mi konya kitonekī Yudafo a na ato osi.

³¹ Ade ayea konya a kī Baguma mo mi a sū ni, finyaa Yudafo leme lakena ne Baguma kawe akū ayekī Baguma aamo be malo konya.

³² Ayekī batidziwa flee si kī baatse Baguma sū ni, efō bati flee kena foko katabu kola bawane, ayekī yaamo be flee konya.

Fofeta Kī Bumu Baguma.

³³ Baguma akū kana fotsa ne lidede paa!

Ye nyansā mo kadikanyi kame dzū paa!

Owei aapuli enye ye kotokako kame?

Owei aapuli enu ye tisi kayo?

³⁴ Nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Owei nyina boe Ōlate a adzuni? Owei aapuli ekpa ye kode?

³⁵ Owei lekpa Baguma litsedi tō, ayekī yaakena ese ye koto?”

³⁶ Kitonekī Baguma leboa fotsa flee, ye kobē akū letsa nye letsa dzi nkpā,

ade ye kame leme letsa nye letsa aawūna a.

Obu mo kamu nye Baguma fude daa.

Foya lomo.

12

Nkpā Wī Kī Efeta Kadzi Ne Baguma Adzuma Kame.

¹ Foesū nwaē ame, ayekī Baguma amo boe konya sū ni, make mi aduli paa kī mikoa mi akū mikpa Baguma nde afole fotsa kī fudei nkpā, kī foe akū kpale, fawo ye ane. Ade fukī nye ayekī miasum Baguma ne onokoli kame mo mi towole a.

² Mitadzi nkpā nde ayekī katinya kī kame bati adzi ne tokpa kakena kame a, mbom mifō Baguma edani mi adzuni ekena avō lokoa midani obla. Fōafō minyi Baguma kawe, fotsa a kī fonene, kī fawo ye ane, fokpola leme a.

³ Ne Baguma konyakamo futetsa baū a kī ekpa yī sū ni, mabi mi kame odi nye odi kī etabu ye tonokō eba ayekī kefeta. Ne foe kadokō a, ekona fotsa a kī foatsa akū kadola, lokoa edzemo ye akū edā ne katekado a kī Baguma kpa ye a onukpē.

⁴ Ayekī budei sukena foko kumekume pii ne oti moawe a kame, kī foakena tudzuma futefute a,

⁵ ade ayea titō kī bati pii boane malo ni, oti moa boane ne Kristo kame, kī botsamo akū nde sukena foko futefute ne oti moa kame.

⁶ Baguma mo boe konya, ekpa boe futetsa futefute, foesū mifō bokena foe akū adzuma ne ye konyakamo a onukpē. Nte boe futetsa nye Baguma foletsa onukpē kanye ni, kene kī boakena ne katekado a kī budei a onukpē.

⁷ Nte boe futetsa nye kī busum bati ni, kene kī busum be ayekī kefeta, nte futetsa nye fotsa katsa ni, kene kī botsa fotsa.

⁸ Nte fonye bati owole kobē kado ni, kene kī bokena foe. Odi nye odi kī yakpa bati fotsa ni, ekena foe mo owole faa. Odi nye odi kī edzē ne bati onukpē ni, kene kī ekena adzuma mo osi, ade odi nye odi kī yakena seme kale kakena ni, kene kī ekena foe mo ane kakpale.

⁹ Miwe akū kale ne ɔnɔkɔali kame. Mikesi tɔkpa, lɔkɔa mipi fɔtsa wī midomɔ akū.

¹⁰ Miwe akū akū kale nde bawaē ne Kristo kame aye, ade odi nye odi ebɔa mbɔdi ekɔa obu ekpa ɔwaē a.

¹¹ Mikena adzuma mɔ ɔsi ade mitana ɔnyɔne a. Misum boe ɔlate a mɔ ɔwɔle kame kɔbē.

¹² Mifɔ mi kɔnete a kɔkpā mi ne kawɔle kame. Mina ɔwɔle bɔee ne mi ɔhau kame, mikaabɔa mpae daa daa.

¹³ Mibumɔ asɔli bati a kī badi ahiā a, ade mite banɔvɔē faa ne mi tɔtɔ kame a.

¹⁴ Miwā Baguma kī ehila bikī bitomɔ mi liti a. Mivia kī ehila be, stadum be.

¹⁵ Mimɔ kawɔle mɔ bikī bamɔ kawɔle, ade mibe mɔ bikī babe leme a.

¹⁶ Mina ne adzuni mɔape kame mikpa odi nye odi. Mitapia akū, mbom mikena tɔkɔba mɔ bikī bedɔla be akū kī bati lābu ne letsama kame a. Mitabu mi akū kī minyina kadi.

¹⁷ Nte oti odi fum nɔ ni, takɔa tɔkpa ose ye kɔtɔ. Mibɔa mbɔdi mikena letsa kī odi nye odi abu kī lenene a.

¹⁸ Nte fɔale kakena, mɔ fɔato mi sekē ni, mimɔ odi nye odi midzi ne lukudɔ kame.

¹⁹ Nwaē ame, mitakena odima tɔkpa mise kɔtɔ da, mbom mifɔ Baguma kalɔkpa kekena foe. Kitonekī Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kī, ɔlate a le kī, “Yī aavele sɔtɔ, yī aakena nse kɔtɔ.”

²⁰ Leme Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kī, “Nte kolɛ ako nɔ okesīne ni, kpa ye funitsā enya.

Nte ɔmɔado ako ye ni, kpa ye mui emɔa.

Kitonekī nte ɔkena fukī ni, aafɔ kɔnyɔā liwo ye paa.”

²¹ Tafɔ tɔkpa lenya nɔ akū, mbom kɔa tuwī kanya tɔkpa akū.

13

Mikɔa Obu Mikpa ɔmaī Akū Banyane.

¹ Kene kī odi nye odi ebu ɔmaī akū banyane, kitonekī otumi odima lelāa kī étáto Baguma sekē, ade ɔmaī akū banyane a kī bidzi finyaa a, Baguma lidzina be.

² Foesū odi nye odi kī eyidza edza ne ɔmaī akū banyane otumi akū a, yidza edza ne letsa a kī ehihie eyi a akū. Ade odi nye odi kī yakena lomɔ a, aavele kɔtɔkaku ekpa ye mɔawe.

³ Bati a kī bakena tuwī a, lāvila bati akū banyane, mbom bikī bakena tɔkpa a avila be. ɔwe kī bati akū ɔnyane etahūnahūna nɔ? Kekɔ kɛna letsa a kī lenene, lɔkɔa yaamu nɔ.

⁴ Kitonekī bati akū ɔnyane a nye Baguma ɔsumune kī yakena adzuma ekpa nɔ kale. Leme nte ɔkena tɔkpa kɔ ni, kekɔ vila ye, kitonekī edeī kɔbē kī yavele sɔtɔ nde ayekī kefeta. Baguma foto ɔnyane yane, ade yadā kī bekpa bikī bekɛna tɔkpa a Baguma sɔtɔ kavele a.

⁵ Ne fukī sū ni, kene kī oti adɔla akū ekpa ɔmaī akū banyane a, nné ne Baguma sɔtɔ kavele odi sū, mbom ayekī oti ɔwɔle fɔ enyina tuwī a sū.

⁶ Ade fukī leme sū miase ɔmaī togole a, kitonekī ɔmaī akū banyane a akɛna adzuma kakpa Baguma nte bekɛna be tudzuma tekpɔla.

⁷ Foesū mise be letsa a kī midzimɔ be a. Mise ɔgole mɔ dute mikpa bikī kefeta. Mivila oti a kī kene kī bivila a, ade mibu oti a kī kene kī bekpa obu a.

Ayekī Bɔadzi Mɔ Akū Akū.

⁸ Mitadzimɔ odima kɔtɔ, kɔtɔ a kī miadzimena a nye kī miwe mi akū akū kale. Odi nye odi kī ewe ɔwaē kale ni, ekɛna ne Baguma mbla a flee akū.

⁹ Mbla a kī Baguma kpa a le kī, “Tabɔa adɔpaa, takɔ oti, taye, tayɔle ane ne nɔ ɔkɔba fɔtsa akū,” mɔ tebebā a kī tibu a flee boomu ne mbla mɔape kame kī, “We nɔ ɔkɔba kale nde ayekī awe nɔ akū kale a.”

¹⁰ Nte awe odi kale ni, oláakɛna tɔkpa ne ye akū, foesū ɔdɔ nye mbla a flee akū kakɛna.

¹¹ Kene kī miakena fukī, kitonekī minyina kī loko wo oto kī mianyinya ne tida kame. Kitonekī loko a kī Baguma aate boe a nkpā fuā finyaa leba loko a kī bonya loto bote Kristo budo a.

¹² Lenye loko tē liyua, kade lamena kanyina. Mifō bōfō otū kame fōtsa kakena, lokoā bōbōe kawū kano fōtsa bōbla bōkpa kano ne ohaī kame.

¹³ Mifō bupi boe akū kapi wī nde bati kī bidzi ne ohaī kame. Mitafō bona ne kanya mo futo kawole mo bave kawuga kame, iye adopaa kaboa, iye ablo kadi, iye kapaa mo anengbā kakena kame.

¹⁴ Mbom mibōe boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo kawū fōtsa mido nde atadiē aye, lokoā mifō mi sukena akū kadā kakona miyaadani se odo fōtsa akū bakenane.

14

Mitadzemo Mo Mi Bakoba Kristofō.

¹ Mite oti a kī etátim ne katekado kame a mido ne mi kame faa, mitavele fōletsā mo ye ne letsā kī kene kī ekena mo likī ketáfeta kī ekena a akū.

² Oti odi katekado kpa ye osi kī enya funitsā fudi nye fufudi, leme oti a kī ye katekado tátim a kō anya kōba kame funitsā odi.

³ Oti a kī yanya letsā nye letsā a, etasupa oti a kī yaánya foe. Ade oti a kī yanya kōba funitsā odi a, etadzemo ekī yanya letsā nye letsā, kitonekī Baguma te ye.

⁴ Owei ane kī adzemo oti bebā osumunē? Ye moawe Ɔlate aamo nte edzē pintii iye eto. Leme yaanya akū kitonekī boe Ɔlate a aapuli ekena ye edza pintii.

⁵ Oti odi abu kī luwi lidi sī leba fuwi bebā a, ade odi leme adā kī fuwi a flee keti a. Ne fukī odu akū a, odi nye odi edza pintii ne kako moa.

⁶ Odi nye odi kī ebu luwi lidi paa ni, ekena foe kī yado boe Ɔlate a obu. Ade ayea odi nye odi kī yaánya funitsā fudi a, kēna foe kī yado boe

Ɔlate a obu, ade yanye Baguma kole ne foe akū a.

⁷ Boe kame odima lidzi nkpā ekpa ye akū odi, ade boe kame odima láku leme kakpa ye akū odi a.

⁸ Nte budzi nkpā ni, boe Ɔlate a budzi bōkpa, ade nte buku a, boe Ɔlate a buku bōkpa. Foesū nte budzi nkpā o-o iye buku o-o, boe Ɔlate a bade bōane.

⁹ Ade fukī sū mo Kristo ku, ade eyidza edzi nkpā ayekī yaanya bikī bidzi nkpā mo bikī biku a Ɔlate a.

¹⁰ Ade no kō, nde sū ako awaē koto? Iye no malo nde sū asupa awaē? Boe a flee bōadza ne Baguma ane kame lokoā edzemo boe.

¹¹ Kitonekī betsele ne Katsela Kpalēwa a kame kī,

“Ɔlate a le kī, ‘Kī ndzi nkpā kī a, odi nye odi aake aduli ekpa yī, ade odi nye odi aabinya onukpē ele kī yī nye Baguma a.’ ”

¹² Foesū boe kame odi nye odi aakpa Baguma ye moawe akū akunta.

Tafō Awaē Okristoni Lekena Tokpa.

¹³ Foesū mifō bōfō akū akū kadzemena, kako koto. Fukī miakena nye kī mikena adzuma kī miláakena letsama kī fōafō awaē leto iye fōfō ekena tokpa.

¹⁴ Yī omoa kakena mo boe Ɔlate Yesu sū, nte ndo kī funitsā fudima ne foe akū akū lenyé efīi fōtsa. Leme nte odi te edo kī funitsā fudi akū tákpale ni, kekō fōkēna efīi fōtsa fōkpa ye.

¹⁵ Nte no funitsā kī anya sū awaē te kaloe ni, kekō nné odo kame otsēmo ye. Tafō funitsā a kī anya a lewola oti a kī ye lolō Kristo ku a.

¹⁶ Foesū mitafō bati bebā lisupa fōtsa a kī mi miakona kī fonene a.

¹⁷ Kitonekī Baguma legākanya a lenyé kanya mo kamoa, mbom fonye tuwī kakena mo lukudo, mo kawole kī Hūhū Kpalēwa a akpa a.

¹⁸ Ade nte odi asum Kristo ne osi kī akū a, yawo Baguma ane ade bati leme akpa ye obu a.

¹⁹ Foesū mifō boe botae enya kī boakena letsa a kī layamena lukudo, titiliwu mo fukī fōabumena akū akū.

²⁰ Mitabula Baguma adzuma kade ne funitsā sū. Ne onokoli kame ni, funitsā flee akū kpale fōkpa kanya, leme fonéne kī banya letsa kī laha odi fōfō ekena tōkpa.

²¹ Letsa wīde nye kī taba sekana iye omōa waī iye akena letsa bebā lidima kī fōafō awaē lekana tōkpa.

²² Fō letsa a kī ote odo ne fōtsa kī akū a, fōna ne mimō nō Baguma odi kayite. Baguma hila oti a kī etáko ye akū koto ne letsa a kī ekena, emō kī lenene a sū.

²³ Leme nte odi anya letsa kī ye owole tákpa ye osi a, Baguma ako ye koto, kitonekī letsa a kī ekena a táto katekado kame. Letsa nye letsa kī oti akena kī fōtáto katekado kame ni, tōkpa tane.

15

Mifō Bōkena Letsa a Kī Laawo Bati Bebā Mbom Anē.

¹ Kene kī boe a kī budeī osī ne katekado kame a, boabumo bati a kī be katekado lelá osī a ne be ohau kame. Ketáne kī boakena letsa a kī laawo boe mōawe anē.

² Mifō boe kame odi nye odi ekena letsa a kī laawo boe bakoba anē ayekī fōale fōkpa be, bitim ne be katekado kame.

³ Kitonekī Kristo malo tákena fōtsa a kī fuwo ye anē, mbom nde ayekī betsele ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī, Kristo bi Baguma kī, “Fuvūnatsa a kī beta bekpa nō a, yako ne yī akū.”

⁴ Ade letsa nye letsa a kī betsele biyi ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame a, betsele foe batsa boe fōtsa, kī bokōa owole bōe mo Baguma fōletsa bōdza pintii, budo owole bōna letsa a kī bōadā anē a.

⁵ Baguma a kī ye nye owole bōe mo kōbē kado katokō a, efō mina onukpē mōa ne mi kame, mitomō Kristo Yesu osi a kī etsa a,

⁶ ayekī mi flee miákōa owole mōa mo odo mōa mimu Baguma, kī enye boe olate Yesu Kristo olēga a.

Paulo Kōa Kale Wī a Ema Bikī Benyé Yudafō a Leme.

⁷ Foesū mite mi bawaē nde ayekī Kristo te mi a, fōnya obu fōkpa Baguma.

⁸ Mabi mi kī Kristo yakena Yudafō a osumune, ekōa etsa kī Baguma adi onokoli, lokōa ete de ne bōhe a kī Baguma kēna mo Yudafō bawanyo a akū,

⁹ ayekī bikī benyé Yudafō a leme aamu Baguma ne ye kōnyakamo sū. Nde ayekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī, “Ne foesū maamu nō ne bikī benyé Yudafō a kame.

Maasā kamu tōnō ndela nō dī ne ode.”

¹⁰ Ade bibuki betsele biyi kī,

“Mi a kī minyé Yudafō a, mimō kawole mo Baguma bade a.”

¹¹ Katsēle bebā le kī,

“Mi a kī minyé Yudafō a flee mimu boe olate a.

Mi fude fude flee mimu ye!”

¹² Ade Yesaya leme le kī,

“Isai kasinu a kame obi odi aane eta, ye aayanya bikī benyé Yudafō a akū.

Ade ye akū baakōa anē bite a.”

¹³ Baguma a kī ye akū boate ane a efō kawole mo lukudo lete mi kame ne mi ye katekado sū, ayekī mi kōnete a aakabo ane ne Hūhū Kpalēwa kōbē a kame.

Paulo Nye Letsa a Sū Kī Etsēle Fōletsa Kī a Kayo.

¹⁴ Nwaē ame, yī mōawe a nte ndo paa kī fōtsa wī kakena te mi kamekame, ade minyina kadi pii kī miápuli mide akū akū.

¹⁵ Leme ne ovoli kī kame a, ndo owole ntsēle fōtsa fudi faa kī mabuki nkōa nkai mi foe. Ndo owole kitonekī Baguma mo yī kōnya ekōa adzuma kī edo yī ne awe,

¹⁶ kī iñya Kristo Yesu osumune nkenā adzuma nkpa bikī benyé Yudafō a. Nkenā adzuma nde osofo nkale Baguma Kale Wī a, ayekī bikī benyé Yudafō a aakena nde afōlibo wī kī Hūhū Kpalēwa kpale ye akū ekpa Baguma.

17 Foesũ yĩ ɔmɔa kakena mɔ Yesu Kristo sũ ni, maapuli mpia ne adzuma a kĩ nkɛna nkpa Baguma a akũ.

18 Letsa a kĩ odi maado ɔwɔle nle nye kĩ Kristo tsã yĩ akũ efɔ bikĩ benyé Yudafo na osetie ne Baguma foletsã akũ. Ekɛna fukĩ etsãmena yĩ foletsã a kĩ nle, mɔ adzuma a kĩ nkɛna a kamɛ.

19 Fukĩ ya ne foe kamɛ ne awãwã mɔ nsentsɛleni fɔtsa a kĩ nkɛna, ne Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a kɔbɛ a kamɛ. Foesũ ntsã mmini nto Yerusalem nnawo Iliriko tite akũ a, nde letsã ne Kristo Kalɛ Wĩ a akũ ntsɛna tɛmatɔ a flee.

20 Yĩ kawɛ mɔ ɔsĩ nye kĩ made letsã ne Kalɛ Wĩ a akũ ne awã kĩ bati tánu tɔ Kristo dĩ, ayekĩ nlánake nte ne litekũ kĩ odi nya lɔtɔ eke a akũ.

21 Nde ayekĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kĩ,

“Bati a kĩ betábi be kadima ne ye akũ tɔ a, aamɔ ye, ade bikĩ betánu tɔ kadima ne ye akũ a, aanu foe kayɔ.”

Paulo Kawɛ Kĩ Yanã Roma.

22 Ade foesũ nkawɛ lokɔ pii kĩ maya ne mi sekɛ, mɔ ntána osi a.

23 Lemɛ finyaa kĩ iyua yĩ adzuma ne fuyite kĩ, mɔ ayekĩ nkawɛ futeli pii kĩ mayaasɛla mi a sũ ni,

24 matɛ kado kĩ maapuli nkɛna foe finyaa. Mawɛ kĩ nte iyaatɛ nnaa Spania, maadza ne mi sekɛ sukuloo budo akũ kawɔle, lokɔa mibumena minye yĩ osi nnaa.

25 Finyaa kɔ ni, manaa Yerusalem nkɔa futelitsa fudi mma Baguma bade a ne awã.

26 Kitonékĩ Makedonia mɔ Akaia tɛsoli a te fɔtsa faa kĩ bakɔa bibumena ahiãfo a kĩ bideĩ ne Baguma bade a kamɛ ne Yerusalem.

27 Be mɔawɛ a adzuni foanɛ, lemɛ ne ɔnɔkɔali kamɛ ni, be adzuma foanɛ kĩ bibumɔ be. Kitonékĩ nte bikĩ benyé Yudafo a na tsefã ne Yudafo hũhũ nhila fɔtsa a kamɛ ni, kɛnɛ kĩ bikĩ benyé Yudafo a lemɛ akɔa be akũ kana fɔtsa bibumena Yudafo a.

28 Foesũ nte nkɛna adzuma kĩ iyua, mɔ nkɔa fɔtsa a kĩ bite a

nkpa be ni, maatsã mi sekɛ ntɛ nnaa Spania.

29 Ìnyina kĩ nte maya ne mi sekɛ ni, maakɔa Kristo Kalɛ Wĩ kame nhila baũ mma mi.

30 Nwaɛ amɛ, nneɛ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo mɔ Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a ɔdo kĩ yakpa a, make mi aduli kĩ mikɛna ɔmɔa mɔ yĩ bɔbɔa mpɛɛ mɔ ɔsĩ bɔkpa Baguma ne yĩ lolɔ.

31 Mibɔa mpɛɛ kĩ enye yĩ etomɛna bati a kĩ betáte bido ne Yudea a awɛ. Mibɔa mpɛɛ lemɛ kĩ yĩ kasum a kĩ manaakɛna ne Yerusalem a kiwo Baguma bade a anɛ.

32 Nte fɔnyɛ Baguma kawɛ ni, maaya ne mi sekɛ mɔ kawɔle iyaadzi nweya.

33 Baguma kĩ yakpa lukudo a, enamɔ mi flee. Fɔya lomɔ.

16

Paulo Kɔa Kawɔna Emɛna Bate Badonɛ Ne Roma a.

1 Mawɛ kĩ mabɔa boe ɔwaɛtsole Foibe kĩ enye ɔsumunɛ paa ne Kenkrea asoli a kamɛ dĩ ntsã mi.

2 Mite ye ne boe ɔlate a dĩ akũ nde ayekĩ fɔfɛta Baguma bade a aye. Mikpa ye kabumena kadi nye kadi kĩ yaasĩ etomɛna mi sekɛ, kitonékĩ enye bati pii mɔ yĩ mɔawɛ malo obumenanɛ.

3 Mawɔna Priskila mɔ Akwila kĩ benye yĩ bakɔba adzuma bakenanɛ ne Yesu Kristo adzuma kamɛ.

4 Bekɔa be nkpa bewãne yĩ lolɔ. Nnɛ yĩ odi anyɛ be kɔlɛ, mbom mɔ tesoli a kĩ tideĩ ne bikĩ benyé Yudafo kamɛ a lemɛ.

5 Mawɔna asoli bati a kĩ batsɛna ne be toto kamɛ a lemɛ. Mawɔna yĩ ɔwenɛ Epaineto kĩ enya oti ɔtonyade kĩ etɛ Kristo edo ne Asia amantam a kamɛ.

6 Mawɔna Maria kĩ ekɛna adzuma mɔ ɔsĩ ekpa mi a.

7 Mawɔna Androniko mɔ Yunia, yĩ akũ bati, kĩ bɔmɔ be bɔwa kɔla a. Betɛ dĩ ne fɔto banyanɛ a kamɛ, ade benya yĩ lɔtɔ ne Kristo katɛ kado kamɛ a.

8 Mawõna Ampila kī mawε kale paa, kī edeī ne ɔmɔa kakena kame mɔ boe Ɔlate a.

9 Mawõna Urbana lemε, boe ɔkoba ne Kristo adzuma a kame, mɔ yī ɔkoba paa Staki.

10 Mawõna Apele kī bεmó kī etim ne Kristo kame a. Mawõna Aristobulo tɔtɔ kame bati a flee.

11 Mawõna yī kade oti Herodion mɔ Narkiso tɔtɔ kame bati a kī bekena ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo a.

12 Mawõna Trifaina mɔ Trifosa kī bakena boe Ɔlate a adzuma a, mɔ yī ɔwεne Persi kī ekena adzuma paa ekpa boe Ɔlate a.

13 Mawõna Rufo kī εte dī ne boe Ɔlate adzuma kame a, mɔ ɔma kī epi yī nde obi aye a.

14 Mawõna Asinkrito, Flegon, Herme, Patroba, Herma mɔ be bawaε a kī bideī ne be sekε a.

15 Mawõna Filologo, Yulia, Nerea mɔ ye ɔwaεtsole, mɔ Olipa mɔ Baguma bade a kī bideī ne be sekε a.

16 Miwõna akū mikena atuu ne Kristo ɔɔɔ kame. Kristo tesoli bati a flee awõna mi!

Paulo De Bate Badone Ne Roma a.

17 Nwaε amε, make mi aduli kī mifõ mi anε ena ne bati a kī bayamena kasε, kakkpā badi bayela be katekado a akū. Mivele akū ne be akū!

18 Kitonekī bati a kī bakena fukīnaa bame odu a lásun Kristo, boe Ɔlate a, mbom be mɔawe lupu basun. Bakɔa sεmε menεmεne mɔ fɔvā fɔletsa kamu bati, ade bake bati a kī binyína tɔkpa a adzuni a.

19 Lemε mi kō odi nye odi nu ayekī miayi ato katse Kale Wī a, ne foesū kawɔle ade yī paa ne mi akū. Letsa a kī mawε nye kī minyi kadi ne letsa wī kakena kame, lemε ne tɔkpa kakena kame kō ni, minya bati kpīī.

20 Owi leláabuna, Baguma a kī yakpa lukudɔ a, aabubuli Satana kpetekpetekpete ne mi abɔa kayɔ. Boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo εmɔ mi kɔnya.

21 Timoteo yī adzuma kame ɔkoba awõna mi flee. Ade aye a Lukio

lemε, mɔ Yason mɔ Sosipatro kī benye yī kade bati awõna mi a.

22 Yī Tertio, kī ntsele ovoli kī nkpa Paulo a, lemε mawõna mi ne boe Ɔlate a dī akū.

23 Yī tɔtɔ ɔlate Gaio, kī ye awā bate badone a atsena a, awõna mi.

Ade Erasto kī enye ɔmatɔ kī sika ɔkolane mɔ boe ɔwaεnyole Kwarto awõna mi papaapa.

24 Boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo εmɔ mi flee kɔnya. Fɔya lomɔ.

Paulo Mu Baguma.

25 Mifõ bumu Baguma. Yaapuli edo mi katekado kobε ne ayekī εfõ nde letsā Kale Wī a ne Yesu Kristo akū a, mɔ ayekī enye ɔnokɔali fɔletsa belawa a kito anε kɔkɔkɔε a etsa sū.

26 Lemε finyaa, benye ɔnokɔali a na betsa fude flee betsāmεna Baguma onukpε banyene fɔletsa katsela kayi a kame, nde ayekī Baguma kī edzi nkpa daa hihie eyi a, ayekī bati flee aate bido, bekena ne ye ɔledo a akū.

27 Baguma a kī ye mɔape nye ɔnyansāni a, boakpa kamu bɔtsāmεna Yesu Kristo akū kanaa daa daa. Fɔya lomɔ.

1 KORINTOFỌ Paulo Ovoli Ọtonyade Kĩ Etsẹle Ema Korintofọ

¹ Yĩ Paulo kĩ Baguma ve ne ye kawẹ onukpẹ, kĩ nkena Kristo Yesu fọtọ ọnyanẹ, mọ boe ọwaẹ Sostene sẹkẹ ovoli kĩ to.

² Botsẹle ovoli kĩ bọakpa batẹ badonẹ a kĩ bidei ne Korinto, mọ bati a kĩ Baguma ve kĩ bekena ye bati kpalewa, kĩ benye ye bade ne ọmọa kakena mọ Kristo Yesu a. Beve mi bati kĩ mọ bati a flee kĩ basum boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo ne kako nye kako. Yesu kĩ nye be mọ boe flee Ọlate.

³ Mawā Baguma boe Ọlega mọ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo kĩ bemo mi konya, bekpa mi lukudo lemẹ.

Nhila Kĩ Bọana Katomena Yesu Kristo Kame.

⁴ Luwi daa manye yĩ Baguma kọle ne mi lolọ kĩ etsā Yesu Kristo akū emọ mi konya.

⁵ Ne mi ọmọa kakena mọ Kristo sū ni, mina akū ne fotsa flee kame, titiliwu ne mi kọdzela kale mọ kadikanyi kame.

⁶ Baguma folets a ne Kristo akū a sipi ne mi kame paa,

⁷ kĩ foesū mite hūhū kame futetsa fudi nye fudi kĩ fusī mi, ne kĩ midzi miadzọle boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo kaya a.

⁸ Yaapi mi edomọ akū mọ ọsī mọ ọsī kenaawo kawūna, ayekĩ nfumsu adima lelāana ne mi akū ne boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo Luwi a akū.

⁹ Baguma a kĩ eve mi kĩ mikena ọmọa mọ ye Obi, boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo a, nye oti kĩ yadi ọnokọali.

Kasẹ Kĩ Kena Ne Asọli a Kame.

¹⁰ Nwaẹ amẹ, ndzẹ ne boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo otumi akū make mi a flee aduli kĩ mikena ọmọa ne lets a kĩ miale a akū ayekĩ kasẹ lelāaya ne mi kayite. Mina onukpẹ mọa ne mi kakona mọ fukī foe akū mike otse a kame,

¹¹ kitonekĩ, nwaẹ amẹ, bati badi to Kloe tọto kame beyabi yĩ pefee kĩ ọdze deĩ ne mi kame.

¹² Mifō nle foe limii, bati a le kĩ mi kame badi ale kĩ, “Yĩ kō Paulo ntomena.” Ọbebā lemẹ ale kĩ, “Ntomena Apolo.” Odi lemẹ bo, “Ntomọ Petro.” Ade odi lemẹ bo, “Ntomọ Kristo.”

¹³ Mavia mi ni, besẹ Kristo ne kutsukutsu kame mbọe? Paulo bebọa ne asendua akū ne mi lolọ mbọe? Mbọe kĩ bekena mi kame odi mui kawọla amanie nde Paulo fotsa bakolene aye?

¹⁴ Manye Baguma kọle kĩ ntákena mi kame odima mui kawọla amanie keba Krispo mọ Gayo odi pe.

¹⁵ Foesū odima lelāapuli ele kĩ bekena ye mui kawọla amanie ne yĩ dī akū.

¹⁶ Nuwī mate anẹ kĩ nkena Stefana mọ ye tọto kame bati mui kawọla amanie, lemẹ maáte anẹ kĩ nwọla oti bebā odima.

¹⁷ Kristo tádo yĩ kĩ iyaakena mui kawọla amanie nkpa bati. Edo yĩ kĩ iyaade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū, kĩ ntákọa batidziwa kadikanyi nle ke ayekĩ Kristo wuda ne asendua akū kọbẹ a lelāakena fotsa pupulidza.

Kristo Folets a Nye Baguma Kọbẹ Mọ Nyansā.

¹⁸ Kristo wuda ne asendua akū folets a nye fudzimbisa fọkpa bati a kĩ betsẹ ne kawọ osi akū, lemẹ boe a kĩ belamọ kate a, bọmọ folets a kĩ buyi ọsū nde Baguma kọbẹ aye.

¹⁹ Ne Katsẹle Kpalewa kame a, Baguma le kĩ,

“Maawọla kadi banyine a kadikanyi, ade maanye tuvoli banyine kayọkanu a iyi ne ọowẹ a.”

²⁰ Foesū finyaa ndia kadi banyine a dzẹ? Ndia tuvoli banyine fotsa batsane a mọ folets a bavelene a deĩ? Baguma kọa foe etsa kĩ katinya kĩ kame kadikanyi nye fudzimbisa.

²¹ Kitonekĩ Baguma ne ye kadikanyi onukpẹ ni, ekena foe kĩ batidziwa betatsā be kadikanyi kame binyi ye. Mbom lets a kĩ bave boe tidzimbi letsā kade folets a kĩ a, Baguma kọa foe enye bikĩ bete ye bido a.

22 Yudafo awe awawā fotsa bemó, ade Grikifo leme tomena katinya kadikanyi liti a.

23 Leme boe kō boade letsā ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akū. Foletsa kīi aba Yudafo tuwūna, ade fonye fokasiatsa fokpa bikī benyé Yudafo a.

24 Leme be a kī Baguma ve a kī benye Yudafo, mo bikī benye Helafó a ni, foletsa a nye Kristo kī enye Baguma kobē mo ye kadikanyi.

25 Kitonekī letsa a kī boamo nde Baguma tidzimbini nihiné a bē otidziwa kadikanyi kolaa, ade ke awā kī fokena nde Baguma kobē do ne ye lekenana kame a, bē otidziwa kobē kolaa.

26 Nwaē ame, mikona mi akū midā ayekī mina fomó Baguma ve mi a. Ne batidziwa kamó onukpē ni, mi badi sukuloo nye kadi banyine, iye bikī bidei kobē, iye kī mi akū dei obu.

27 Baguma bua epau katinya kame fotsa kī foe akū lelá nfasó, kī yakoa foe edo kadi banyine konyó, ade epau fotsa a kī folá akū osi kī yakoa foe edo bikī bidei kobē a konyó.

28 Baguma pau fotsa a kī bati lábu foe kado ne letsama kame, kasupa foe leme a, kī yakoa foe ewola fukī bati akona kī fote koya a.

29 Baguma kena fukī ayekī otidziwa odima leláapuli epia ye akū ne ye ane.

30 Leme Baguma kīi lefó mikena omoa mo Yesu Kristo, ade efó Kristo nye boe kadikanyi a. Baguma tsā ye akū ekena boe bati kpī, ekpale boe akū, efó bona nkpā.

31 Foesū Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī, “Oti kī yawe kī yapia ye akū ni, epia ne letsa a kī boe Olate kena a akū.”

2

Paulo Tsa Fotsa Ne Kristo a Kī Bebo Ne Asendua Akū a Akū.

1 Nwaē ame, ade foesū loko a kī iya ne mi sekē kī matsa Baguma onokoli kale kolawa a, ntakoa onukpē menemené foletsa kale

baūbaū mo nyansā dzununuunu ntsa mi foe.

2 Kitonekī kī nna ne mi kame a, nke otse kī manye ane ne letsa nye letsa akū mboente Yesu Kristo mo ye wuda ne asendua akū a.

3 Foesū kī iya ne awā a, ndā kpetee, nna ne libe mo kukūtila kame,

4 ade yī fotsa katsa mo yī olodo a tánya batidziwa kodzela kale baū baū iye nyansā tisi akū foletsa, mbom nde letsā a kayo kanu a kī Baguma Hūhū kobē a nye etsa a.

5 Ne foesū mi katekado ledzē ne batidziwa nyansā akū, mbom kedzē ne Baguma kobē akū.

Baguma Hūhū a Nyina Letsa Nye Letsa.

6 Leme made kadikanyi letsā kakpa bikī bibo ane ne hūhū kame a. Leme fonyé katinya kīi kame kadikanyi iye ke kobē kī kanya katinya akū. Kobē a akū olome lamena katinya.

7 Kadikanyi foletsa a kī matsa a nye Baguma kadikanyi kolawa, kī bekoa bekola batidziwa, leme Baguma nye foe eyi ekpa boe kadela ne ode fomó eboa katinya malo.

8 Katinya kame kīi banokoē a kame odima tányi kadikanyi kīi. Nte kanyi binyi ke kufe betáboa boe Olate kpalewa a ne asendua akū.

9 Leme Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī, “Letsa a kī linebi támó tó, soto tánu tó,

letsa a kī odima takona tó kī laapuli leya a,

ade foe pēpēpē Baguma mane eyi ekpa bati a kī bawe ye a.”

10 Leme ade boe Baguma tsā ye Hūhū Kpalewa akū enye foe etsa a.

Hūhū a awe letsa nye letsa kame yededeede, ade yafifi Baguma fotsa a kī ekola a dzununuunu kame malo a.

11 Odima leláapuli enyi letsa a kī oti bebā akona mboente oti a moawe hūhū a kī edei ne ye kame a. Ade ayea odima leláapuli enyi Baguma kakona mboente ye moawe Hūhū odi.

12 Bọtáte katinya kīi kame hūhū, mbom bote Baguma Hūhū a kī edo a, ayekī bóanyi fotsa a kī Baguma kpa boe a flee.

13 Foesū nné batidziwa kadikanyi kī batsa bōneε bōale kale, mbom bōneε fōletsa a kī Hūhū a tsa boe a bókwa bōanye hūhū kame ɔnókwaali fotsa a katsa bikī Hūhū deī ne be kame a.

14 Odi nye odi kī Hūhū a leláa ye kame ni, eláapuli ete futetsa a kī futo Baguma Hūhū a sekē. Oti a na odu tánu foe kayo koū, fudzimbitsa fōane fókpa ye. Fōnye fudzimbitsa fókpa ye, kitonekī mbōente bikī Hūhū deī ne be kame a aapuli binu Hūhū kame fōletsa kayo.

15 Odi nye odi kī Hūhū a deī ne ye kame aapuli enu fukīi flee kayo. Leme odima leláapuli edzemo ye.

16 Katselε Kpalεwa a le kī, “Owei nyina letsa a kī de boe ɔlate akona?

Owei aapuli ekpa ye kōde?”
Leme boe kō Kristo kakona a deī ne boe kame.

3

Baguma Adzuma Bakenane Bōane.

1 Nwaē ame, fōnye ɔnókwaali kī ntápuli mbi mi fōletsa nde ayekī maabi bikī Hūhū Kpalεwa deī ne be kame aye, mbom mbi mi fōletsa nde bati kī bidzi ne sukena kame kī benye babisē ne Kristo katεkado kame.

2 Temε mui nkpa mi, nné funitsā kōkōlōkō kitonekī mitábo anε tō kī mianya foe. Finyaakūi malo mitáwo tō kī mianya foe,

3 kitonekī mibuki midzi nde ayekī katinya kame kīi bati dzi nkpā. Nte miano lineke, kapaa mō akū ni, nné katsa fōatsa kī minye katinya kame bati kī bidzi ne ke tisi akū?

4 Nte mi kame ɔmwa le kī, “Ntomo Paulo,” mō ɔbebā bo, “Ntomo Apolo,” nné katsa fōatsa kī miakena fotsa nde katinya kame bati aye?

5 Ne foe kame a, owei nye Apolo? Owei leme nye Paulo? Baguma

adzuma bakenane keke bōane, ade mitsā boe akū mite mido a. Boe kame odi nye odi akena adzuma a kī Baguma kpa ye a.

6 Yī lidu kutse libi a, ade Apolo ko de mui a, leme Baguma lefō kutse a bo anε.

7 Oti a kī edu mō ekī eko de mui a tāsī. Baguma lisī, kitonekī ade ye lefō kutse a bo anε a.

8 Kavemena kadima leláa ekī edu mō ekī eko mui a kayite. Baguma aase be kame odi nye odi kōto ne ye adzuma a kī ekena onukpē.

9 Boe, buboomu bōakena adzuma bókpa Baguma, ade mi nye Baguma kōba a kī koe kame bōakena adzuma a. Minye Baguma kola a kī bōake a.

10 Ne kī Baguma mō yī kōnya sū ni, nkēna adzuma nde kola okenε wī. Yīi litekū lōyode a kayo ade oti bebā lamena kake kadela ne ode a. Leme kenε kī ekī elamena kake kadela edā kadā wī ne ayekī yake a akū.

11 Kitonekī Baguma kōa Yesu Kristo eyi kōkōε nde litekū lōyode kī odima leláapuli eyi lebebā kayo.

12 Badi aakōa sika ngbā iye sika ovoe iye boe kī betε kōya bike bite ne litekū a akū, babebā aakōa titse iye tuwī, iye lipili bike bite.

13 Leme baanye kola a kī odi nye odi lamena kake a kutitse betsa ne Kristo Luwi a akū. Kitonekī ne Luwi a na akū fi aanye odi nye odi adzuma kī ekena a kanya. Baakōa fi kīi beso tudzuma a bedā, fotsa te kōyakate leme.

14 Nte fotsa a kī bike bite ne litekū lōyode a akū puli fōdza ne fi onukpē ni, kola okenε a aana kōtōkase.

15 Leme nte odi fotsa vio ni, elána kōtōkase, leme ye mōawe a yaana katε nde kalo elo enε ne fi a kame aye.

Minye Baguma Asoli Kōla Kpalεwa a.

16 Minyina kī Baguma Asoli Kōla miane, kī Baguma Hūhū a dzi ne mi kame?

17 Foesū nte odi bula Baguma Asoli Kōla a kade ni, Baguma leme aawōla ye, kitonekī Baguma Asoli Kōla akū kpalε. Ade mi nye ye Asoli Kōla a.

18 Odima etake ye akū. Nte mi kame odi kōna kī enyina kadi ne katinya kī kame kamō onukpē ni, kefeta kī edani ekena odzimbifo mbom ayekī yaakena onyansāni ne Baguma ane.

19 Kitonekī letsa a kī bati abu nde kadikanyi a ni, fonye fudzimbisa ne Baguma ane. Nde ayekī Baguma Katsela Kpalawa le a, "Baguma api anyansāfo ne be mōawe kadikanyi kame."

20 Ade bibuki betsele ne Katsela Kpalawa kame kī, "Boe Olate nyina kī, bikī binyina kadi a be adzuni nye fotsa pupulidza."

21 Foesū ketāne kī odima apia ne letsa a kī bati apuli kakena a akū, kitonekī letsa nye letsa nye mi fude.

22 Paulo, Apolo, Petro, katinya kī, nkpā iye wuda, loko kī iye, likī laaya o-o, foe flee fonye mi fude.

23 Leme mi kō minye Kristo bade, ade Kristo leme nye Baguma ode a.

4

Bonye Kristo Foto Banyane.

1 Mibu boe nde Kristo basumune a kī be awe Baguma kōa onokōali fotsa kolawa a edo.

2 Letsa kī bawe bitomēna adzuma okena kī odu awe nye kī, yadi onokōali ekpa olate.

3 Finyaakī ntsēla kolaa nte mi-adzemo yī, iye odi bebā adzemo yī. Ade maádzemo yī akū malo a.

4 Yī owole kame kpale, leme foátsa kī tokpa lelāa yī akū, kitonekī boe Olate nye oti kī yaadzemo yī.

5 Foesū odima etadzemo odi kenaawo kī loko wī a wo otō. Kene kī kadze nkae a kedzole boe Olate a kaya. Ade ye aanye otū kame fotsa belawa mō bati kakōna a kī bekōa bekōla a kanya a. Ade loko a na Baguma aakōa kamu ekpa odi nye odi kī efeta ekpa kamu a.

6 Nwaē ame, ne mi kale sū, nkōa bōmō Apolo foletsā kī nkpa nfan-tuhū ne letsa a kī matsa a akū, ayekī mīanu foletsā a kī bale a kayo kī, "Mitsā ne osi kpī a akū." Mi kame

odima etapia ne oti mōa akū loko esupa obebā.

7 Owei lekēna mi bati kī bete kōya beba babebā? Nnē Baguma lekpa mi letsa nye letsa kī mideī a? Loko nde sū miadela akū nde nnē Baguma lite mi fotsa a na?

8 Mi awe ta letsa nye letsa a kī lisī mi a kōkōe mbōee? Midani asikafō kōkōe mbōee? Midani fogā tito kī boe bonye fogā malo? Awoo. Mawe kī minye fogā loko boe malo bōnya fogā bubumō mi kufe.

9 Foadā yī nde Baguma kōa boe foto banyane a edzela ne kadzakō nkae. Bōkēna nde bati kī biku koto kī kene kī beko be ne kanade ane, ade bōkēna nde fotsa dāwa leme bōkpa katinya kame bati mō ode foto banyane flee a.

10 Ne Kristo sū bonye badzimbifo, leme mi minye kadi banyine ne omōa kakēna mō Kristo kame! Bolá kōbē leme mi kō mideī kōbē! Bati lābu boe kado ne letsama kame, leme mi kō bakpa mi obu!

11 Kito keyawo nviā loko kī malo budzi kole mō omōado, budeī ne tetadie kpeliwa kame, babo boe, ade bōtsē bōato katē kī bolá kadzikō.

12 Bōakēna adzuma mō osī mō osī kaveli akū. Nte bati dumu boe bōakpa be nhila, ade nte bitomō boe liti bōado owole kate foe.

13 Nte bivūna boe a, bōakōa owole bōee kakpa be mbuaye. Bekēna boe nde katinya kame fukluku kī bonye tite akū fukluku kawulakō keyawo nviā kī.

14 Maátsēle mi fukī kī mado mi kōnyōā, mbom makōa foe nde mi nde yī babi kī mawe be kale aye.

15 Kitonekī nte mideī bati mpim ewua kī batsa mi fotsa ne Kristo akū malo ni, olega mōape mideī. Ntsā Kale Wī a kale kame ndani mi olega, kitonekī mikēna omōa mō Yesu ne mi nkpā kame.

16 Foesū make mi aduli kī mikole yī obla.

17 Ne fukī sū mado Timoteo kī eya ne mi sekē. Enye yī mōawe obi ne Kristo kame, kī maátuno ye kale ade enye oti kī yadi onokōali ne ye kadzi

kame a. Yaate mi ane ne tisi vɔ̃ a kī te akū ndzi nkpā ne Kristo kame a akū. Ade foe leme matsa ne tɔsoli a flee kame ne kako nye kako a.

¹⁸ Mi kame badi miata akū, kitonekī mikona kī nláabuki iyaasela mi.

¹⁹ Leme nte boe ɔlate tuno kɔ̃ ni, owi leláabuna kɔlaa mo maaya ne mi sekē. Nte iya ni, maawe kī manyi kɔbē a kī bikī bata akū deī, nné letsa a kī betse bale a odi.

²⁰ Kitonekī Baguma legākanya a lenyé onukpē kame foletsa kale keke, mbom fonye kɔbē foletsa.

²¹ Fɔɔdabe miawe? Iya ne mi sekē mo katsei, mbɔe kī iya ne ɔdo mo akū kadola bɔe?

5

Mifone Adɔpaa Kabɔa Awe.

¹ Finyaakī belamena kale kokooko kī adɔpaa deī ne mi kame mo ɔsī mo ɔsī kī ye odu leláa amamufo malo kame. Bele kī onyole odi mo ɔlega ɔtsɔ̃ dzi.

² Lokoa nde miapuli midela mi akū ne ode? Kane kene kī ayoloho api mi lokoa minye oti a kī ekena fotsa kpa kī odu a ne mi asoli katsu a kame.

³ Tito kī nláa mi kame ne sukena kame malo ni, ndeī ne mi kame ne hūhū kame. Ndzemo oti a, nko ye koto kɔkɔe ne boe ɔlate Yesu dī akū.

⁴ Nte mitsena ni, maana ne mi kame ne hūhū kame ne boe ɔlate Yesu kɔbē a kī kɔana ne boe kame a sū,

⁵ mikoa oti a mido ne Abonsam awe lokoa ewola ye sukena a, ayekī ye hūhū a aapuli ena kate ne boe ɔlate Luwi a akū.

⁶ Fɔnéné fɔkpa mi kī miata akū! Minyina legbā a kī, “Oyila kabii ne bodobodo mawe kame afɔ̃ ye flee yavuya.”

⁷ Minye oyila kɔe a kī enye tokpa a ne mi kame lokoa mi akū ekpale. Míadani mikena onuvɔe lɔbo vɔ̃ kī oyila leláa ye kame nde ayekī inyina kī mila a. Kitonekī bekɔ Kristo kī enye boe Wuda Katē kavelibi bekɔ bebɔa afolie ne boe lolɔ.

⁸ Foesū mifɔ̃ bɔnya boe Wuda Katē luwi a, nné mo abodoo kī edeī oyila kɔe kī enye tokpa mo ablo kakena, mbom bɔnya abodoo kī elá oyila kī enye tuwī kakena mo ɔnokɔali kadi.

⁹ Ne ovoli a kī ntsɛle nkpa mi kame a, mbi mi kī mitakoa akū mibɔamo bati kī bideī adɔpaa.

¹⁰ Finyaakī ni, nné amamufo a kī bideī adɔpaa, iye bideī ane ngbā, iye baye, iye basum baviɔ̃ a male. Nte miwe kī mianye mi akū ne be flee kame ni, kekɔ̃ kene kī miane ne katinya kī kame kɔlaa.

¹¹ Letsa kī matsa a nye kī mitakoa akū mibɔamo oti kī yave ye akū kī ɔte odone leme yabɔa adɔpaa, iye edeī ane ngbā, yasum baviɔ̃, iye yave bati buī kpa, iye yawuga bave iye yaye. Mimɔ oti a na odu mitado awe minya malo.

¹²⁻¹³ Kitonekī fonyé yī adzuma kī madzemo bikī beláa asoli a kame. Baguma aadzemo be. Leme kene kī miadzemo bikī bideī ne mi asoli a kame, nde ayekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, “Miblɔmena oti kpa a ne mi kame.”

6

Kene Kī Bate Badone Belɔla Be Mɔawe Kayite.

¹ Nte ɔdze wo ne mi kame odi mo ɔkɔba ɔte odone kayite ni, nde sū yakoa kale a ema amamufo foletsa badzene, mo yaáfɔ̃ Baguma bati ledze kale a?

² Minyina kī boe a kī bɔnye Baguma bati a aayadzemo katinya kame? Nte mi aayadzemo katinya kame a, nde sū miláapuli midze foletsa kubii kubii?

³ Minyina kī boe aadzemo ode foto banyane leme mbɔe? Lokoa nde sū mo miláapuli midze katinya kī kame fotsa?

⁴ Nte foletsa a na odu ya ni, miákɔa foe mikpa bati kī bela fodzakɔ̃ ne asoli a kame malo kī bedze foe?

⁵ Kɔnyɔ̃ kuwo mi! Mate kado kī oti mɔape aye kī enyina kadi deī

ne mi kame kī yaapuli edze mi bate badone a kayite foletsá.

⁶ Kī miakena foe lomo mbom a ni, ote odone akpā okoba kanamena foletsá kadzekō kafō bikī betáte bido a adze foletsá a!

⁷ Kale onokoali a nye kī ne ayekī miti miakoa foletsá kanamena foletsá kadzekō a atsa kī, obu sale ne mi akū. Fóláale foba nte bekena tokpa ne mi akū lokoa miále kadima? Fóláale foba nte mifone be awe bisisi mi mbom?

⁸ Leme mi moawe a miakena tokpa ne mi bakoba akū, kasisi akū mo mi bawaē bate badone malo.

⁹ Minyina pefee kī tokpa bakenane tokpa a na odu leláana kanyakō ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame. Mitake mi akū, kitonekī bati kī baboa adopaa, iye basum baviō, iye bane konyo mo kotsō liti, batsole kī bawamo batsole mo banyole kī bawamo akū,

¹⁰ iye bati kī baye, iye bikī bideī ane ngbā, iye bikī bawuga bave, iye bikī banye bati buī kpa iye bablofo bayekpane ni, be kame odima leláana kanyakō ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame.

¹¹ Ade aye mi kame badi mina miyatē a, leme finyaakī bevole titikpa ne mi akū. Bekoa mi bido ne Baguma awe, bekena mi bati kpalewa ne boe Olate Yesu Kristo dī mo Baguma Hūhū akū.

Mikena Mi Akū Yedede, Mikoa Obu Mikpa Baguma.

¹² Mi kame badi aale kī, “Bekpa yī osi kī nkena letsá nye letsá.” Oo! Nuwī foane. Leme nné letsá nye letsá nene lekpa oti. Maapuli nle kī, “Bekpa yī osi kī nkena letsá nye letsá.” Leme nláafō letsá nye letsá lenya yī akū.

¹³ Oti bebā leme aale kī, “Funitsā waa fokpa lupu ade lupu leme waa lekpa funitsā a.” Oo! Nuwī foane. Leme Baguma aawola foe nviā a. Ketáne kī boakoa boe sukena bokpa linyolewe mo litsolewe, mbom kī boakoa sukena busum boe Olate ade boe Olate leme adáména se akū a.

¹⁴ Nde ayekī Baguma dzela boe Olate etoména kanokpa a, ade ayea yaakoa ye kobē edzela boe leme a.

¹⁵ Minyina kī mi sukéna nye Kristo sukéna a sidi. Fone ne kī makoa Kristo sukéna seke sidi nkéna otsole odopaa sukéna sukéna a sidi? Ketáne kī fona lomo kou!

¹⁶ Mbóe minyina kī nte odi koa akū eta otsole kī yaboa adopaa ni, bemó ye bekéna sukéna moa? Katséle Kpalewa a le kī, “Be bati nviā a baakéna sukéna moa.”

¹⁷ Leme oti kī ekoa ye akū emenamó boe Olate ni, bemó ye bekéna omó ne hūhū kame.

¹⁸ Mivéle akū ne linyolewe mo litsolewe tokpa owē! Titikpa bebā kī oti akéna látamo ye sukéna, leme oti kī ebó adopaa titikpa a tamó ye moawe sukéna.

¹⁹ Minyina kī mi sukéna nye asoli kola kokpa Hūhū Kpalewa a kī Baguma kpa mi, kī edeī ne mi kame leme a? Foesū nné mi awe la mi sukéna mbom Baguma side sané.

²⁰ Baguma se koto kpale ne mi loló, foesū mikoa mi sukéna mido ye obu.

7

Bekpa Kode Ne Kotsō Mo Konyo Kadzi Akū.

¹ Finyaakī maale kodzela ne foletsá a kī mitséle mikpa yī a akū. Fone ne nte onyole odi tákoā otsō.

² Leme ne kī linyolewe mo litsolewe bo paa sū ni, kene kī onyole nye onyole ekóā otsō, ade kene kī otsole nye otsole leme edzi konyo a.

³ Ketáne kī onyole ekéna otsō be kawa loló osī, ade ayea ketáne kī otsole asī onyo sekē kawa a. Kene kī bakéna letsá síwa lidi nye lidi bekpa be akū.

⁴ Otsole a sukéna lenyé ye odi side, mbom onyo side sané leme. Ade ayea onyole a sukéna lenyé ye odi side, mbom senye otsō leme side.

⁵ Otsō mo onyo betakéna be kawa akū loló osī, mbóente binu be akū kayo ade bewé leme kī bakoa loko lidi bekpa mpaébo. Leme ke liti a, kene kī bamuniki bidzi tótsō mo

tonyo, ayekĩ Abonsam leláafõ biwo ne sohũie kame nte betápuli benya be akũ akũ.

⁶ Nle fukĩ nde osi kakpa aye ne mi kadzi kame, leme nné mbla yané makpa mi.

⁷ Kufe maawe kĩ bati flee bidzi nde ayekĩ ndzi a. Leme odi nye odi deĩ futetsa fudi kĩ ete etomena Baguma sekẽ. Odi nye odi fude vemena ne okoba fude akũ.

⁸ Finyaa, mabi bakutse mo bakunawa kĩ fonene fokpa be fobẽ nte bidzi be odi nde ayekĩ yĩ odi ndzi a.

⁹ Leme nte beláapuli benya be akũ kõ ni, bekoã batsõ ãye bidzi fonyo, kitonekĩ kotsõ mo konyo kadzi nene fobẽ kĩ sukena kawe aakaha be.

¹⁰ Ndeĩ mbla nkpa batsõ mo banyo. Mbla a lenyé yĩ ade, mbom boe òlate sekẽ eto. Ade ye nye kĩ otsole etasĩ onyo,

¹¹ leme nte esĩ konyo ni, kene kĩ edzi ye odi, nte nné aye emuniki enaakpola onyo a. Ade ayea ketáfeta kĩ onyole leme asĩ otsõ a.

¹² Mi bati nkae a kõ ni, yĩ lamò be kabi, nné boe òlate. Nte okristoni deĩ otsõ kĩ enye omamuni, kĩ etuno kĩ badzimo akũ ni, onyole a etasĩ ye.

¹³ Ade ayea nte otsole okristoni dzimo onyo kĩ enye omamuni, mo etuno kĩ bemò ye badzi ni, otsole a etasĩ ye.

¹⁴ Kitonekĩ onyo a kĩ etáte edo a kena oti kpalewa ne Baguma ane, ne ayekĩ biboomu a sũ. Ade ayea otsõ a kĩ etáte edo a leme kena oti kpalewa ne Baguma ane ne ayekĩ bemò onyo a biboomu sũ a. Nte nné lomò ni, be babi a aakena nde amamufò babi aye. Leme ne be omò a kakena sũ be babi kena bati kpalewa ne Baguma ane.

¹⁵ Leme nte foya kĩ be kame odi kĩ etáte edo tátuno kĩ yadzimo oto odone ni, yapuli edzakũ faa. Nte foya lomò a ote odone a deĩ osi kĩ yaboe ye osi, kitonekĩ Baguma we kĩ midzi ne lukudo kame.

¹⁶ Mi batẽ badone batsole a mite ane kĩ fotsẽ mi akũ mi banyo aapuli bedani be towole kame. Ade ayea

mi batẽ badone banyole mite ane kĩ fotsẽ mi akũ mi batsõ leme aapuli bedani be towole kame a.

Midzi Nde Ayekĩ Mina Fomo Baguma Ve Mi a.

¹⁷ Finyaakĩ odi nye odi edzi nkpa nde ayekĩ boe òlate kpa ye, nde ayekĩ ena fomo Baguma ve ye a. Ade mbla kĩ matsa ne tesoli flee a kame a.

¹⁸ Nte oti tsua lekpati fomo Baguma ve ye ni, fõ ena lomò. Nte etátsua lekpati fomo Baguma ve ye ni, etale kĩ yanaatsua lekpati.

¹⁹ Kitonekĩ nte otsua lekpati ãye otátsua ni, fotséla. Letsa a kĩ lisĩ nye kĩ akena ne Baguma mbla a akũ.

²⁰ Foesũ odi nye odi ena nde ayekĩ ela fomo Baguma ve ye a.

²¹ Osate ane fomo Baguma ve no? Fotséla. Leme nte ona osi kĩ aanye no akũ ne tesate kame ni tsã ye akũ,

²² kitonekĩ osate a kĩ boe òlate ve a né ne tetsate kame. Ade ayea oti kĩ enyé osate fomo beve ye ni, ye malo edani osate ekpa boe òlate.

²³ Baguma se koto kpale ne mi lolò, foesũ mibuki minyé basate mikpa batidziwa.

²⁴ Nwaẽ ame, mi kame odi nye odi ena nde ayekĩ ela fomo Baguma ve ye a.

Ayekĩ Bakunawa Mo Bakutse Bidzi.

²⁵ Finyaakĩ, ne foletsa a kĩ mitsela ne bakutse akũ a ni, ntáte mbla ntomena boe òlate sekẽ. Leme ade yĩ kakona a, kitonekĩ ne ayekĩ boe òlate mo yĩ konya sũ miapuli mite yĩ mido.

²⁶ Ne yĩ kamò onukpẽ mo ayekĩ nviã katinya lamena osĩ kana sũ ni, fonene kĩ oti edzi nde ayekĩ ela a.

²⁷ Nte okoã otsõ ni tale kĩ asĩ ye. Nte otákoã otsõ ni, tale kĩ awe odi okoã.

²⁸ Leme nte okoã otsõ ni otákena titikpa, ade ayea nte odi dzi konyo ni, ye malo etákena titikpa a. Leme ntáwe kĩ awo ne ohau a kĩ otsõ mo onyo amò a kame.

29 Nwaē amē, letsa a kī matsa nye kī loko pii buki ləwáa ne boe loto, foesū kito finyaa kanaa ni, banyole kī bəkōā batsō bidzi nde betákoā batsō.

30 Bikī babe ni, bidzi nde bati kī be akū láko konya, bikī bameme ni, bekena nde kawole láde be, Bikī beya fotsa ni bekena nde nné be la fotsa a kī beya a.

31 Bikī bitomena katinya kame fotsa liti kī bawe kī foe flee fonya be fude ni, bidzi nde betséla katinya kame fotsa akū, kitonekī katinya kī lələana lomo flee nde ayekī kela finyaa.

32 Maáwe kī ana ne ohau odima kame. Kitonekī oti kī etákoā otsō ni, ekōa ye akū flee ekpa Baguma adzuma kakena, ade yaboa mbodi kī yakena adzuma a edo Baguma kawole a.

33 Lemē onyole kī ekōā otsō ni, yakona katinya kame fotsa akū, kitonekī yawe kī yado otsō kawole.

34 Ne foesū ye adzuni sē tisi nviā. Otsole kī etádzi konyo iye oyitsō kī enyina onyole ni, ekōa Baguma adzuma ete ne ye akū, kitonekī ewe kī yakōa ye sukena mo hūhū flee edzi nkpā yedede. Otsole kī edzi konyo ni, ekōa ye akū ekpa katinya kame fotsa kitonekī yawe kī yado onyō kawole.

35 Male fukī bame flee kitonekī mawe kī makpa mi kabumena. Ntáwe kī miana né kasuli kame, mbom mawe kī mikena letsa a kī lenene mo likī lefeta, loko mikōa mi akū mikpa Baguma osun, kī kavia katse lələa foe akū.

36 Nte onyole tinya oyitsō mo emó kī yaápuli epi ye akū, iye emó kī loko lamena katē ni, baapuli bekōā akū. Fonyé titikpa nte foya lomo.

37 Lemē nte onyole tinya oyitsō, mo ekona ne ye kame kī yaapuli epi ye akū, kī baadzimo akū kokooko ni, ekena foe kakena wī.

38 Foesū onyole kī ekōā otsō ni, ekena kakena wī, lemē onyole kī etákoā otsō ni, ye fude nene fobē kolaa.

39 Otsole kī edzi konyo ni ebuki elá osi kī yadzi konyo bebā. Lemē nte onyō a ku ni, edeī osi kī yadzimo onyole a kī yawe. Kene kī onyole a enya ote odone.

40 Lemē nte edzi nde okunawa aye ni, yaamo kawole eba. Ade yī kakona a, ade mate kado kī ade aye nye Baguma Hūhū a kakona kī ekpa yī a.

8

Bekpa Kōde Ne Baviō Funitsā Akū.

1 Finyaa, mawe kī mabi mi litsedi ne foletsa a kī mitsēle ne funitsā a kī bekōa bebōa afolie bekpa baviō akū. Boe flee boale kī bunyina kadi. Lemē bunyina kī kadikanyi kī afō oti adela ye akū ne ode. Letsa a kī lakpa boe kobē nye odo.

2 Nte odi kona kī enyina fotsa ne litsedi akū paa ni, etámo foe kamo wī nde ayekī kene kī fona a.

3 Lemē nte odi awe Baguma ni, Baguma lemē nyina ye.

4 Foesū ade letsa a kī mabi mi ne funitsā kī bekōa bebōa afolie bekpa baviō akū a. Bunyina kī baviō nye fotsa a kī bekōa awe beme, kī folá nkpā, kitonekī Baguma odi pe deī nkpā.

5 Tito kī bati ale kī baviō deī ne ode mo tite akū, kī baviō kumekume kī mo be balate deī malo ni,

6 boe kō bunyina kī Baguma moape deī. Ade ye nye boe Olega kī eboa letsa nye letsa, ade budzi bokpa ye a. Boe Olate kī enye Yesu Kristo moape lemē deī. Ade ye akū Baguma tsā eboa letsa nye letsa, kī fotsē ye akū budzi nkpā.

7 Lemē nné odi nye odi nyina onokoali foletsa kī. Baviō akū foletsa nya bati badi kamekame limii kī keyawo nviā kī nte benya funitsā kī bekōa bebōa afolie bekpa baviō pe bakona kī baviō funitsā foane. Ne kī betábo ane ne be katekado kame sū ni, bakona kī funitsā a do be efī.

8 Funitsā lələapuli folola bomo Baguma kayite. Boláayela letsama

nte botányá ade ayea boláana nfaso adima nte bonya leme a.

⁹ Leme midã kadã wĩ lokoa mitafõ mi lekɛnana ne akũ akũ kadzi kame lefõ bikĩ betábo ane ne be katekado kame liwo ne tokpa kame.

¹⁰ Bwe foe kĩ oti kĩ etábo ane ne ye katekado kame mó kĩ nɔ a kĩ onyina kadi a odzi anya ne kuviõla. Nné kobẽ ado ye kĩ enya funitsã kĩ bekɔa bebɔa afolɛ bekpa baviõ?

¹¹ Awaẽ ɔte odone a kĩ ye katekado tábo ane, leme Kristo ku ne ye lolɔ a ni, yaawɔ ne nɔ kadi a kĩ onyina a sũ.

¹² Miafõ mi bawaẽ bate badone a kĩ betábo ane ne be katekado kame a, akena titikpa ne Kristo akũ, kitonekĩ miado be kobẽ bakena letsa kĩ bete bido kĩ fonéne.

¹³ Foesũ nte funitsã fudi kanya aafõ nwaẽ lekɛna titikpa ni, nláanya funitsã a na da, ayekĩ eláawo ne tokpa kame.

9

Paulo Kena Adzuma Kĩ Jhe Tána Ne Foe Kame.

¹ Miakɔna kĩ ãnyé oti kĩ edzí ye akũ akũ mbɔee? Miakɔna kĩ ãnyé foto onyane mbɔee? Miakɔna kĩ ntákɔa ane mmó boe ɔlate Yesu mbɔee? Nné mi nye adzuma a kĩ nkɛna nkpa boe ɔlate a foe akũ nfaso?

² Nte bati bebã támɔ yĩ biyi ɔsũ nde foto onyane aye ni, mi kõ mite yĩ. Kitonekĩ ayekĩ miawe midzi nkpã ne boe ɔlate dĩ akũ a atsa kĩ ãnye ye foto onyane.

³ Nte bati ate yĩ atsindze ni, ade limii manye yĩ akũ onukpẽ a.

⁴ Bolá osi kĩ bakpa boe funitsã mɔ mui ne adzuma a kĩ bɔakɛna a sũ mbɔee?

⁵ Bolá osi kĩ bakpã boe batsõ bate badone bonamena osi akũ nde ayekĩ foto banyane bebã, Petro mɔ boe ɔlate bawaẽ a akɛna mbɔee?

⁶ Mbɔee kĩ bɔmɔ Barnaba odi pe kɛne kĩ bɔkɛna adzuma bɔkɔa bɔdãmena boe akũ?

⁷ Sodzani ɔdabe adãmena ye mɔawe akũ nte edeĩ ne kawũkanɔ adzumamu? Okuani ɔdabe ane

kɔba kĩ yaánya funitsã a kĩ fɔne a? Ñye owei adɔla onantsue kĩ yaámɔa ye teme mui badi?

⁸ Maátsa fɔtsa ne bati kakɔna onukpẽ. Ade aye mbla a leme tsa kale mɔape a.

⁹ Betsɛle ne Mose mbla ovoli a kame kĩ, “Mitasui ɔyae kĩ minɛe miakɛna adzuma ne kɔba a onukpẽ.” Baguma tsela ɔyae odi akũ mbɔee?

¹⁰ Nné boe sũ ɛle kale a na mbɔee? ɔnɔkɔali ade boe kale sũ betsɛle foe a. Kɛne kĩ ekĩ yadu mɔ ekĩ yakpɔta a flee bakɛna adzuma a mɔ kɔnɛte kĩ baana be tsefã ne funitsã a kĩ fɔane a kame.

¹¹ Budu hũhũ kame fɔtsa ne mi kame. Nte mi malo mikpa boe katinya kame fɔtsa a ni, miyela osi?

¹² Nte bati bebã deĩ osi kĩ bana nfaso adi bitomɛna mi sekẽ ni, kekõ kɛne kĩ boe bɔana foe butomɛna mi sekẽ, fublusu malo.

Leme bɔtákɔa boe osi kawa a na bɔkɛna adzuma. Mbom bɔkɔa letsa nye letsa bute ne boe mɔawe akũ ayekĩ letsama leláanya mbetahu fokpa boe ne Kale Wĩ a kale ne Kristo akũ.

¹³ Minyina yededeede kĩ be a kĩ bakɛna adzuma ne Baguma Asɔli Kɔla kame ana be funitsã katomɛna Asɔli Kɔla a kame, ade bikĩ babɔa afolɛ ne afolɛ de akũ a leme ana afolɛ fɔtsa a foe tsefã a.

¹⁴ Ade aye boe ɔlate leme le eyi kĩ be a kĩ bade letsã ne Baguma fɔletsã akũ ni, kɛne kĩ bɛna be kanya bitomɛna letsã kade a kame.

¹⁵ Leme yĩ kõ ntákɛna osi kĩ akũ adzuma, ade nlámɛna mi ovoli kĩ katsɛle kĩ mikɛna ne foe akũ mikpa yĩ a. Nte foe lomɔ sũ ni, maaku mbom! Kitonekĩ ntáwe kĩ odi ekɔa letsã kĩ mapia ne de akũ a ekɛna fɔtsa pupulidza.

¹⁶ Nlá osi kĩ mapia ne kĩ made letsã ne Kale Wĩ a akũ sũ. Fɔnye ɔhe fokpa yĩ kĩ nde letsã a, ade Baguma aavele yĩ soto mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ nte ntále Kale Wĩ a leme.

¹⁷ Nte yĩ mɔawe kawe onukpẽ makɛna adzuma kĩ ni, maadã kĩ bise yĩ foe kɔto. Leme makɛna

foe nde letsa a kī bihihie bekpa yī kī nkēna, kitonekī fonye adzuma kī Baguma hihie ekpa yī.

¹⁸ Foesū litsa kotokase maana? Yī kotokase nye kī made letsā ne Kale Wī a akū faa, ade maáte ane kī maatsā osi odi akū nna foe akū kotokase kudi a.

¹⁹ Ndzi yī akū akū ade ñnyé osate nkpa odima a. Leme nkwa yī akū nkēna oti kī yasum odi nye odi ayekī maapuli ñnye bati pii nkpa boe Olate.

²⁰ Lokwa a kī nkēna adzuma ne Yudafwa kame a, ndzi nkpā nde Yudani ayekī maavele be mma boe Olate. Tito kī nlāa Mose mbla kaywa malo ni, ndzi nkpā nde bikī bidei ne mbla kaywa, ayekī maanye bikī bidei ne mbla a kaywa nkpa boe Olate.

²¹ Ade ayea kī makēna adzuma ne bikī benyē Yudafwa kame a, ndzi nkpā nde oti kī enyē Yudani. Ntākēna ne Yudafwa mbla akū ayekī maana bati nkpa boe Olate. Leme fukī lātsa kī mpu Baguma mbla a. Onokwali a nye kī ndei ne Kristo mbla a kaywa.

²² Nte ndei ne bikī be katēkado tabo ane kame ni, makēna yī akū nde be kame omwa aye, ayekī maavele be nkpa boe Olate. Matsā osi nye osi akū kakēna omwa mwa odi nye odi ayekī maavele be kame badi nkpa boe Olate.

²³ Makēna fukī bame flee ne Kale Wī a sū, ayekī yī malo maana foe akū nhila.

²⁴ Minyina yededeede kī bati pii adā akū ne atse kalo kame, leme be kame omwape anya akū kate foe akū lobwe. Foesū miwula atse ayekī miapuli minya akū mite foe akū kotokase a.

²⁵ Odi nye odi kī emanē akū ekpa atse kalo ni, yakwa ye akū kado ne mbla mwa osi mwa osi kaywa ayekī yaana legābwe a kī de kō laawwa. Leme boe kō bwamanē akū ayekī bōana legābwe a kī lelāawwa da.

²⁶ Foesū mawula atse kanaa kpī kī manaatsua owē a. Ade foesū nla nde fukpeni obwanē kī yaāta fukpeni ne owē kame aye aye a.

²⁷ Mafō fukpeni awo yī akū ayekī yī sukēna aapuli sedza sekpa lubo kama. Kitonekī nte made letsā ne Kale Wī a akū kakpa bati bebā ni, ntāwe kī beyaanye yī ne boe a kī bwadā akū ne atse kalo kodza a kame.

10

Paulo Kpa Kwa Ne Baviō Kasum Akū.

¹ Nwaē ame, mawe kī mikai letsa a kī leya ne boe bawanywa a kī bitomwa Mose a akū. Be flee bēna ne luflututu a kwē kaywa ade betsa Mpo Ngbā a kame bēne yededeede a.

² Baguma kwa luflututu mwa mpo mui ekēna be mui kawola amanie nde bati kī bitomwa Mose aye.

³ Be flee bēnya hūhū kame funitsā mwape a,

⁴ ade bēmwā hūhū kame bawe mwape a leme a. Bēmwā mui bitomēna awāwā hūhū de a kī litomwa be a kame. Ade de kī nye Kristo awe a.

⁵ Leme ne lokwa a na kame ni, Baguma tāmwa kawole ne be pii akū. Ne foesū biku ne kwa kame.

⁶ Finyaakī ni, fotsa kī bame flee nye nfantuhū fokpa boe ayekī fōabwa boe kwō, kī bwāatomwa fotsa kpa liti nde ayekī bekēna,

⁷ iye bwakwa boe akū bwkpa baviō kasum nde ayekī be kame badi kēna a. Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī, “Bati a dzi banya luwi, leme be kanya mwa kamwa dani fokēna bawe kawuga, mwa litsolewe mwa linyolewe kakēna.”

⁸ Ketāne kī bakwa boe kwō ne litsolewe mwa linyolewe kakēna kame, nde ayekī be badi kēna. Ne foesū be kame bati mpim tēya elale ku luwi mwape.

⁹ Ketāne kī bwawo boe Olate bwadā nde ayekī be kame badi kēna a, ne foesū bwē dō be biku.

¹⁰ Mitafō buyidza bwadā ne Baguma akū nde ayekī be kame badi kēna, ne foesū Wuda Ode foto onyane yawola be.

¹¹ Fukī bame flee ya ne be akū ayekī bati bebā aakole fotsa bitomēna foe akū. Betsēle foe biyi

ayekĩ bókwa bókpa boe akū, kitonekĩ budeĩ ne lókwa a kĩ katinya kame kawūna fuā kiyua a kame.

¹² Odi nye odi kĩ yakwa kĩ edzē pintii ni, edā kadā wī ayekĩ eláato.

¹³ Kaso kadā kadi nye kadi kĩ keya ne nọ akū ni, ade foe odu aya ne bati bebā akū a. Leme Baguma akena ne ye kale akū, ade ke eláafō kaso a na leba nọ kóbē a. Ne kaso a kame ni, yaakpa mi kóbē ayekĩ míapuli midza ne foe kame, mipuli minya foe akū leme.

¹⁴ Foesū, nwaē ame, mivele mi akū ne baviō kasum owē.

¹⁵ Mabi mi foletsa nde bati kĩ binyina kadi, foesū mikwa foletsa a kĩ nle a akū midā.

¹⁶ Kọpu a kĩ bọale kanye Baguma kọle a nye boe Ọlate baboane. Nte buhila kayei a na, bọmwa bave a ni, bọmwa Kristo bọkena omwa. Nte bọanya boe Ọlate funitsā kpalewa ni, fọatsa kĩ bọmwa Kristo bọkena omwa.

¹⁷ Tito kĩ bọpọne malo ni bọkena oti mwa, kito ne abodoo mọape a kĩ boe flee bọsē bọanya a sū.

¹⁸ Mikwa Israelfo midā. Be a kĩ benya funitsā a kĩ bekwa bebwa afolie bekpa Baguma a, bekwa omwa mọ Baguma.

¹⁹ Foesū katsa matsa kĩ baviō iye fotsa a kĩ bakwa kabwa afolie kakpa be a nye fotsa siwa fudi mbọe?

²⁰ Oowo! Letsa a kĩ matsa a nye kĩ fotsa a kĩ bekwa bebwa afolie bekpa baviō ni, bekwa foe bekpa hūhū kpa, leme nné Baguma bebwa bekpa. Ntáwe kĩ miakena omwa mọ hūhū kpa.

²¹ Ketáne kĩ miamwa mui ne boe Ọlate kọpu kame lókwa mibuki minamwa ne hūhū kpa kọpu leme kame, iye minya ne boe Ọlate opunu akū lókwa minaanya ne hūhū kpa opunu akū leme.

²² Miawe kĩ boe Ọlate ena kalokpa, eno lineke leme mbọe? Bókwa kĩ budeĩ kóbē bóbē ye mbọe?

²³ Babwa legbā kĩ, “Bekpa boe osi kĩ bọkena letsa nye letsa.” Fonye onokwali, leme nné letsa nye letsa

nene lekpa boe. “Bekpa boe osi kĩ bọkena letsa nye letsa.” Leme nné letsa nye letsa deĩ nfaso lekpa boe.

²⁴ Ketáne kĩ oti akwa ye odi kale, mbom kene kĩ yakwa bati bebā kale akū.

²⁵ Mideĩ osi kĩ mianya sekwa sidi nye sidi kĩ bano ne kọyaato. Mitafō foha mi towole iye mivia nte se akū kpale iye setákpale.

²⁶ Kitonekĩ Katsale Kpalewa a le kĩ, “Baguma la katinya mọ letsa nye letsa kĩ lideĩ ne ke kame a.”

²⁷ Nte oti kĩ enyé ọte odone ve nọ kĩ yaanya mó otuno onaa ni, nya funitsā a kĩ ete opunu ekpa nọ a, leme tavia ye otse nte foe akū kpale iye fotákpale.

²⁸ Leme nte odi bi nọ kĩ, “Dā, bekwa funitsā a na bebwa afolie bekpa baviō” kekō tanya foe ne ayekĩ foláaha oti a owole.

²⁹ Kitonekĩ nné nọ a kĩ onya a owole fọaha, mbom fọaha oti a kĩ ebi nọ a. Odi aavia kĩ, “Nde sū nte ndeĩ osi kĩ makwa litsedi mọ fọaha odi owole?”

³⁰ Nte i nye Baguma kọle ne funitsā a kĩ ekpa yī a akū ni, nde sū odi ale kodzela etia yī?”

³¹ Leme mite ane kĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ miakena, nte fonye kanya iye kamwa malo ni mikwa foe mikwa mimu Baguma.

³² Midzi nkpā ayekĩ miláavele ohau adima mikpa Yudafō iye bikĩ benyé Yudafō mọ be a kĩ benye Baguma asoli bati a.

³³ Mikwa nde ayekĩ nlamena kakwa. Mbwa mbodi kĩ makwa letsa nye letsa fuwo odi nye odi ane. Maákwa yī akū mbom makwa bati flee be tuwī akū ayekĩ baana nkpā kĩ elá kawūna a.

11

¹ Mikole yī obla mikwa nde ayekĩ yī malo makole Kristo obla kakwa a.

Kristo Nye Lol Ekpa Odi Nye Odi.

² Mamu mi ne ayekĩ mite ane ne yī akū luwi daa mọ ayekĩ mitomwa fotsa flee a kĩ ntsa mi a.

³ Leme mawe kī minyi kī Kristo nye lolo ekpa odi nye odi. Onyole nye otsō lolo ade Baguma leme nye Kristo lolo a.

⁴ Foesū nte onyole kī yaboa mpae ãye yale Baguma foletsa ne asoli kola kame sua ye lolo ni, edo Kristo konyoã.

⁵ Leme otsole kī yaboa mpae ãye yale Baguma foletsa ne asoli kola kame, tásui duku ne lolo ni, edo onyo konyoã. Ntsitsemu leláa bemō otsole kī ekpa lolo tsolitsoli kayite.

⁶ Nte otsole tásui duku ne lolo ni, kene kī ekpeli tolo. Leme ne kī fonye konyoã nte otsole kpeli tolo ãye ekpa lolo sū ni, kene kī esui duku ne lolo.

⁷ Fótásī kī onyole asua lolo kitonekī ela nde Baguma kutitse mo ye kukūkpale. Leme otsole kō nye onyole kukūkpale.

⁸ Kitonekī Baguma táboa onyole etomena otsole kame, mbom ebōa otsole etomena onyole kame.

⁹ Bétáboa onyole bekpa otsole ne ye otsole a kale sū, leme bekena otsole bekpa ne onyole a kale sū.

¹⁰ Ne ode foto banyane sū ni, kene kī otsole esui duku ne lolo ekōa etsa kī edeñ ne onyo kōbē kayo.

¹¹ Tito kī fola lomo malo ne omōa kakena mo boe Olate sū ni, otsole lídzi ye akū akū, ade onyole leme lídzi ye akū akū a.

¹² Kitonekī nde ayekī bebōa otsole bitomena onyole kame a, ade aye a bema onyole bitomena otsole kame a. Leme letsa nye letsa to Baguma sekē.

¹³ Mi mōawe mikōna midā nte fonene kī otsole abōa mpae ekpa Baguma ne kanade, kī etásui duku ne lolo.

¹⁴ Ayekī Baguma bōa katinya kame malo atsa boe litsedi kī fonye konyoã nte onyole deñ lolo tolo geleele.

¹⁵ Leme tolo geleele nye akū obu fokpa otsole. Bekpa ye tolo geleele kī ekōa ekēle ye akū.

¹⁶ Leme nte odi awe kī yate atsindze ne foletsa kī akū ni, letsa a kī maale ne foe akū nye kī boe

ãye Baguma tesoli a buki telá amanie bebā adima.

Osi a Akū Kī Kene Kī Bōnya Boe Olate Funitsā.

¹⁷ Ne kōde a kī makpa mi finyaa kame ni, maámu mi kitonekī nte mikpota kī miasum Baguma ni, miakena mi akū tokpa kaba tuwī.

¹⁸ Kale katonyade ni, nnu kī nte mikpota nde asoli bati aye ni, miasē mi akū. Nte foletsa kī fudi ndo.

¹⁹ Fusī kī kasē kēna ne mi kame ayekī bōamō yededeede biki badi onkōali ne mi kame.

²⁰ Nte mikpota ne kako mōa ni, nné boe Olate Funitsā kpalewa a mianya.

²¹ Kitonekī nte mianya ni, odi nye odi abōe ye funitsā kanya. Fofō badi lána kanya, ade badi leme awuga bave.

²² Milá toto kī mianya mimōa ne te kame mbōee? Kawe miawe kī mi-asupa Baguma asoli a, mido ahiāfo konyoã leme mbōee? Litsa miwe kī mbi mi ne fukī akū? Miwe kī mmu mi mbōee? Oowo! Fukī kō nláamu mi.

²³ Kitonekī letsa a kī nte ntomena boe Olate sekē a, ade foe ntsa mi a. Lenye a kī ke mo benye boe Olate Yesu bekpa a, ebōe abodoo,

²⁴ ade enye kōle, eyele ye ele kī, “Ade yī sukēna kī nkōa mabōa afolie nkpa mi a. Mikēna fukī mikōa mikai yī.”

²⁵ Ade ayea kī benya biyua a, ebōe kōpu ade ele kī, “Kōpu kī nye nhihie vōē kī bekōa yī babōane bisui. Loko nye loko kī miamōa bave kī ni, mikēna foe mikai yī.”

²⁶ Foatsa kī loko nye loko kī mianya abodoo, miamōa bave ne kōpu kī kame leme ni, milamēna letsā kade ne boe Olate wuda akū, kēnaawo loko a kī yaabuki eya.

²⁷ Foesū nte odi nya boe Olate abodoo, emōa kōpu kī ne osi kpa akū ni, baako ye koto kī efum ne boe Olate sukēna mo ye babōane akū.

²⁸ Ne foesū kene kī odi nye odi ekōna ye owole kame fomō yaanya

funitsā, emoa bave ne kooṗu a leme kame.

²⁹ Kitonekī nte odi táyi boe Ọlate baboane mo sukena osū kī fonye fotsa kpalewa fomọ enya iye emoa foe ne osi kpa akū ni, ebele kadze eko ne ye akū.

³⁰ Ade foesū mi pii miaso ade milá akū osī a. Mi kame bati pii leme ku.

³¹ Nte bonya loto bonaa boe tawole kame ni, Baguma leláadzemo boe.

³² Leme nte boe Ọlate adzemo boe, ebele boe soto leme ni, yalola boe ayekī Baguma leláako bomọ bikī betáte bido a flee koto ekpota.

³³ Foesū nwaē ame, nte miyakpota kī mianya ni, midzole mi bawaē.

³⁴ Nte kole ako odi ni, enya ne kola ayekī nte miyatsena ne Baguma kola kame ni owula leláana kadze ekpa ye akū. Nte iya ni, maade mi ne folets a bebā a kī fute a akū.

12

Futetsa a Kī Futo Hūhū Kpalewa a Sekē.

¹ Nwaē ame, finyaa ni mawe kī minu Hūhū kame futetsa a kī mitsese mivia akū folets a kayo a yededeede.

² Minyina kī fomọ midani mikena bate badone a, mitsā tisi pii akū ade mikoa mi akū mikpa baviō kī báale kodzela kasum a.

³ Foesū mafō minyi kī nte odi koa Hūhū Kpalewa kobē yale kodzela ni, eláale kī, “Yesu, koa ne ke a!” ade odima leme leláapuli ele kī, “Yesu nye boe Ọlate,” nte Hūhū Kpalewa kobē leláa ye kame.

⁴ Futetsa futefute deī leme Hūhū Kpalewa moape a lekpa foe flee.

⁵ Tisi pii deī kī te akū boatsā kakena Baguma adzuma, leme ade boe Ọlate moape a boasum a.

⁶ Ade ayea tisi pii deī kī Baguma atsā kakpa bati kobē bakena fotsa, leme Baguma moape akpa kobē a flee.

⁷ Baguma koa Hūhū Kpalewa etsā bati akū bakena tuwī fone libi fokpa bati flee.

⁸ Hūhū Kpalewa a apuli kakpa oti moa kobē ele kodzela mo nyansā,

ade Hūhū Kpalewa moape a akpa oti bebā leme kobē ele kodzela mo kadikanyi a.

⁹ Hūhū Kpalewa moape a akpa oti moa katekado baū. Ye moape a yakpa oti bebā foso katsa kobē.

¹⁰ Hūhū Kpalewa a akpa oti bebā kobē kī ekena awāwā fotsa, odi bebā leme kī enye Baguma onukpē. Yakpa oti moa kobē kī epuli ele kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame, ade yakpa odi bebā leme kobē kī yapuli enye tide a kayo, oti bebā kobē kī epuli enyi nte futetsa kī to Hūhū Kpalewa a sekē iye fotáto ye sekē.

¹¹ Hūhū Kpalewa moape kī a akena fotsa a flee, ade yakpa odi nye odi futetsa nde ayekī yawe a.

Oti Deī Akū Fotsa Kī Fokena Fotsa Futefute.

¹² Otidziwa kutitse a deī akū foko futefute, leme foe flee fonye oti moape. Tito kī kuti a deī akū fotsa pii malo ni, foe flee fokena oti moa. Ade aye Kristo leme la a.

¹³ Boe badi bonye Yudafo ade badi leme nye bikī benyé Yudafo a. Badi nye basate ade badi leme dzi be akū akū a. Leme Hūhū Kpalewa a wola boe flee mui ne Kristo kame, bokena omoa ne Hūhū Kpalewa moape a kame. Boe flee bote Hūhū Kpalewa moape a mui bomoa.

¹⁴ Kitonekī otidziwa kutitse a lenyé fotsa fomape, mbom kudeī foko aholo aholo.

¹⁵ Nte koboa le kī, “Nné awe mane sū inyé kutitse a seke sidima” a, foe kale lomọ leláafō kī koboa buki konyé kutitse a seke sidi.

¹⁶ Nte soto leme le kī, “Nné linebi mane sū inye kutitse a seke sidima,” foe kale lomọ leláafō kī soto buki senyé kuti a seke sidi.

¹⁷ Nte kutitse a flee nye linebi odi ni, koláapuli kunu foko. Nte kutitse a flee nye soto odi ni, koláapuli kote fotsa nfiā.

¹⁸ Leme Baguma boa boe kutitse mo foe akū aholo aholo, ade edo fudi nye fudi ne awā kī yawe a.

¹⁹ Nde otidziwa kuti a aana nde akū fotsa moape fone?

20 Oti akū fọkọ futefute deī lẹme kutitse mọape kọanẹ.

21 Foesū linebi leláapuli libi awe kī, “Ntásī nọ!” Lọlọ lẹme leláapuli libi seneta kī, “Ntásī nọ!”

22 Oti akū fọkọ a kī foadã nde folá akū osī a, ade foe mbom akū lisī boe a.

23 Ade ke fọkọ a kī boakona kī fọtátẹ kọya a, ade foe boakpa obu kaba a. Fukī fọále kadã a, ade foe boakola kaba a.

24 Boe akū fọkọ a kī fọale kadã a tásī akū kadãmena. Baguma awe boomu akū fọkọ a flee ade edo obu ne fukī obu leláa foe akū,

25 ayekī boe kutitse a leláasē koe akū. Baguma wẹ kī fọkọ futefute a fọdãmena fọkoba akū pẹpẹpẹ.

26 Nte oti kakọ kadi asọ ni, fọkọ nkae a lẹme amọ lubo kabumọ foe. Nte bido kakọ kadi anunyam ni, fọkọ nkae a lẹme amọ kawọle kabumọ foe.

27 Finyaakī mi a flee mikpota minye Kristo kutitse a, ade mi kame odi nye odi nye kutitse a seke síwa sidi a.

28 Baguma kọa badi edzela ne ye bate badone onukpẹ. Bekọa kadzakọ katonyade bekpa fọtọ banyanẹ, kayade bekpa bikī benye Baguma onukpẹ banyenẹ, ade kalalẹde a naa fọtsa batsanẹ sekē a. Ke liti Baguma kọa kadzakọ bebã ekpa bikī bakena awāwā fọtsa, bikī bideī kọbē kī batsa fọsọ, bikī babumena bati, bikī banya bati loto ne tudzuma kakena kame, mọ bikī bale kọdzela ne tide ahọlọ kame.

29 Nnẹ bati flee nye fọtọ banyanẹ ìye kī benye Baguma onukpẹ banyenẹ ìye fọtsa batsanẹ. Ade nnẹ bati flee deī kọbē kī bakena awāwā fọtsa a.

30 Nnẹ bati flee deī kọbē kī batsa fọsọ, ìye bale kọdzela ne tide ahọlọ kame ìye banye tide a kayọ.

31 Ne foe flee kame a, mitomọ futetsa a kī fọte kọya fọba flee a liti.

Lẹme finyaakī maatsa mi fukī fọbē a flee.

13

Paulo Tsa Letsa Kī Lenye Ọdọ.

1 Nte mapuli kale batidziwa mọ ode fọtọ banyanẹ flee tide, mọ bati kawẹ leláa yī kame ni, kekọ yī kọdzela kale la nde lowoda ìye ọdọ kī yanẹ kọoba kasina ato.

2 Nte ndeī kọbē kī manye Baguma onukpẹ, ìye ìnyina fọtsa kọlawa mọ kadikanyi flee, ìye nte ndeī katekado kī maapuli ndzela ọtọ ne ye kadzakọ, mọ bati kawẹ leláa yī kame ni, kekọ ìnyé letsama.

3 Nte nkọa yī akū fọtsa flee nte ahiãfọ, ìye nte nkọa yī akū mbọa afọlie kī bipila mọ nte bati kawẹ leláa yī kame ni, nlá nfasọ adima.

4 Ọdọ deī ọwọle bọe edeī seme kale lẹme. Ọdọ lelá anengbã, yaátui ọwọle ade yaáta akū lẹme a.

5 Ọdọ lákẹna fonyọatsa, yaáwe ye odi fude, yaána kalokpa, ade yaápi tokpa kado ne ọwọle kame a.

6 Ọdọ lámọ kawọle ne tokpa akū, mbom yamọ kawọle ne ọnọkọali kale kame.

7 Akpọ láveli ọdọ, yaákpa lolọ ne ye katekado kame, edeī konete luwi nye luwi ade yadza pintii ne letsa nye letsa kame a.

8 Ọdọ lelá kawūna da. Baguma onukpẹ kanye aayatē, kọdzela kale ne tide ahọlọ ahọlọ kame mọ kadikanyi deī, lẹme loko aaya kī foe flee fọatsua,

9 kitonẹkī boe kadikanyi mọ boe Baguma onukpẹ kanye a lẹme tákpọla fuyua a.

10 Lẹme nte fọtsa a kī fọkpọla yawo ọtọ ni, futetsa kī flee aatē.

11 Loko a kī nna ne tibisē kame a, nle kọdzela, mbọe adzuni, mbu lolọ kame nde obisē aye. Lẹme kī mbo ane ndani ọnọkọē ni, nfone tibisē kame fọtsa flee awe.

12 Finyaakī boamọ fọtsa futufutu nde ayekī fọla ne ahuhọe kame. Lẹme ke liti ni bóayamọ letsa nye letsa ane mọ ane. Letsa a kī ìnyina finyaa ni, fọtákpọla fuyua, lẹme liti maamọ foe yededeede nde ayekī Baguma nyina yī a.

13 Ne foe kame a, fọtsa elale deī kī foe kọ fọawa daa. Ade foe nye

katekado, kɔnɛte mɔ ɔdɔ, lɛmɛ fukɪ fɔbɛ flee nɛ ɔdɔ.

14

Paulo Buki Ele Kɔdzela Ne Hūhū Kpalɛwa Futetsa a Akū.

¹ Foesū ɔdɔ ɛnya fɔtsa a kɪ foe liti mɪatomɛna mɔ ɔsɪ mɔ ɔsɪ, lɛmɛ miwɛ hūhū kamɛ futetsa liti osi, titiliwu Baguma onukpɛ kanyɛ.

² Kitonɛkɪ nɛ odi dɛɪ kɔbɛ kɪ yalɛ kɔdzɛla nɛ tide ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ kamɛ ni bɛmɔ Baguma odi alɛ kɔdzɛla, lɛmɛ nnɛ bɛmɔ bati kitonɛkɪ bɛlɛanu foe kayɔ. Fɔnyɛ fɔlɛtsa kɔlawɛ kɪ futo Hūhū Kpalɛwa a sɛkɛ.

³ Lɛmɛ nɛ odi nɛ Baguma onukpɛ ni, yabi bati kalɛ ade yabumɔ bɛ, yado bɛ kɔbɛ, kadɔla bɛ tɔwɔlɛ lɛmɛ.

⁴ Oti kɪ yalɛ kalɛ nɛ tide ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ kamɛ kɪ bati lɛnu foe kayɔ ni, yɛ odi akū yabumɛna. Lɛmɛ odi kɪ ɛnyɛ Baguma onukpɛ ni, yabumɛna batɛ badɔnɛ a flee.

⁵ Nwɛ kɪ mipuli milɛ kɔdzɛla nɛ tide ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ kamɛ, lɛmɛ nɛ mipuli minɛ Baguma onukpɛ ni fɔnɛnɛ fɔbɛ. Kitonɛkɪ nɛ odi nɛ Baguma onukpɛ ni, ebumɔ asoli bati a ɛba odi kɪ yalɛ tide ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ, mbɔɛntɛ odi bɛbɛ nɛ foe kayɔ fɔnya kabumɛna fɔkpa bati a flee.

⁶ Nwɛ ɛ amɛ, nɛ ɪya nɛ mi sɛkɛ ɪyalɛ kɔdzɛla nɛ tide ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ kamɛ kɪ odima tánu foe kayɔ a ni, nfasɔ wɔdabɛ dɛɪ nɛ foe kamɛ fɔkpa mi? Lɛmɛ nɛ nkɔa kanyɛkatsa kadi, kadikanyi kadi, Baguma onukpɛ kanyɛ kadi ɪyɛ kadikanyi, Baguma fɔlɛtsa, fɔtsa katsa fudi mma mi ni, ade foe aakpa mi kabumɛna a.

⁷ Ade ayɛ kagbulɛɛ ɪyɛ ɔsankuo, titɔ kɪ fɔlɛ nkpɛ malo ni, foe odo dɛɪ. Nɛ bɛtávɔ ɪyɛ bɛbɔa foe nɛ osi odi akū ni, ndɛ baakɛna biyi odo a ɔsū?

⁸ Kitonɛkɪ nɛ oti a kɪ yavɔ kagbulɛɛ távɔ kɛ kavɔ wɪ ni, ndɛ kawū banɔnɛ aakɛna binyi kɪ bɛpai bɛ bɛkpa kawūkanɔ?

⁹ Ade ayɛa nɛ ɔlɛ kɔdzɛla nɛ tide bɛbɛ kamɛ ni, ndɛ bati aakɛna binu

nɔ fɔlɛtsa a kayɔ? Fɔtsa kɪ ɔlɛ kɔdzɛla nɛ ɔwɛ kamɛ.

¹⁰ Tide ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ dɛɪ nɛ katinya kamɛ, adɛ tɛ flee tideɪ kayɔ kanu a.

¹¹ Lɛmɛ nɛ odi lɛnu yɪ tide ni, ndani oti kɪ mapɔtɔ nkpa yɛ, adɛ kɛ yɛ malo ɛdani ɔpɔtɔni ɛkpa yɪ a.

¹² Nɛ kɪ miawɛ kɪ miana hūhū kamɛ futetsa mɔ ɔsɪ mɔ ɔsɪ sū ni, miwia Baguma ɛkpa mi fukɪ fɔanya kabumɛna fɔkpa asoli bati a flee.

¹³ Odi nɛ odi kɪ edɛɪ kɔbɛ kɪ yalɛ kɔdzɛla nɛ tide ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ kamɛ ni, eke Baguma aduli ɛkpa yɛ foe kayɔkanyɛ kɔbɛ lɛmɛ, lɔkɔa ɛnyɛ lɛtsa a kɪ dɛ ɛlɛ a kayɔ yededeɛdɛ.

¹⁴ Kitonɛkɪ nɛ mbɔa mpɛ nɛ tide ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ kamɛ ni, yɪ hūhū kɔ bɔa mpɛ lɛmɛ yɪ adzuni lɛlɛa foe kamɛ.

¹⁵ Foesū litsa kɛnɛ kɪ nkɛna? Maabɔa mpɛ nɛ hūhū kamɛ adɛ maabɔa mpɛ lɛmɛ nɛ fɔlɛtsa kɪ manu foe kayɔ kamɛ a. Maasɛ tɔnɔ nɛ hūhū kamɛ adɛ maasɛ tɔnɔ lɛmɛ mɔ fɔlɛtsa kɪ manu foe kayɔ a kamɛ.

¹⁶ Nɛ amu Baguma nɛ hūhū kamɛ ni, ndɛ oti a kɪ ɛtánu nɔ fɔlɛtsa kayɔ nɛ katsɛnakɔ a aapuli ɛtunɔ kɪ, “Fɔya lɔmɔ” nɛ nɔ kɔlɛ kanyɛ a onukpɛ?

¹⁷ Nɛ nɔ kɔlɛkanyɛ mpɛbɔ a nɛnɛ malo ni, fɔtábumɛna oti bɛbɛ nɛ osi odima akū.

¹⁸ Manyɛ Baguma kɔlɛ kɪ mapuli kalɛ kɔdzɛla nɛ tide ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ kamɛ kaba mi kamɛ odi nɛ odi.

¹⁹ Lɛmɛ nɛ boɛ katsɛna kamɛ ni, mawɛ kɪ malɛ fɔlɛtsa sukuloo kɪ bati aanu foe kayɔ bɛkɔa bɛkɔlɛ fɔtsa, kɛba kɪ maalɛ fɔlɛtsa pii nɛ tide bɛbɛ kamɛ.

²⁰ Nwɛ ɛ amɛ, mitato tibisɛ nɛ mi kakɔna kamɛ. Mikɛna ndɛ babisɛ nɛ fɔnyɛ tɔkpa lɛmɛ mibo anɛ nɛ kadikanyi kamɛ.

²¹ Bɛtsɛlɛ nɛ Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a kamɛ kɪ,

“Maalɛ kɔdzɛla mɔ yɪ kadɛ bati ntsɛ bati kɪ balɛ tide ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ akū.

Ade maabi bɛ kalɛ ntomɛna banɔvɔɛ tunukpɛ, lɛmɛ bɛlɛatɛ yɪ kalɛ.”

22 Foesũ miamọ kǐ kọdzela kale ne tide ahọlọ ahọlọ kame nye nsentseleni fọkpa bikǐ betáte bido, nné bikǐ bete bido a. Leme Baguma onukpě kanye nye nsentseleni ekpa bikǐ bete bido a, nné bikǐ betáte bido a.

23 Foesũ nte asoli bati flee tsena mọ odi nye odi lamena kọdzela kale ne tide ahọlọ ahọlọ kame, mọ fọya kǐ bati pupulidza ìye bikǐ betáte bido deĩ ne mi kame a, nné kale baale kǐ mi fọlọ kame bu kade?

24 Leme nte odi nye odi lamena Baguma onukpě kanye mọ oti pulidza ìye ekǐ etáte edo ya ne awā ni, letsa kǐ yanu aafọ edani ye owọle kame. Fọletsa a kǐ yanu a aadzemọ ye,

25 ade letsa kǐ ekọa ekọla ne ye kame aane fọwa pefee a. Yaadọla ye akũ emu Baguma ele kǐ, “Ọnọkọali, Baguma deĩ ne boe kame ne awĩ.”

Bekena Mbla Bekpa Asoli a.

26 Nwaě amẹ, ade fukĩ mawẹ kǐ mikena a. Nte mitsena kǐ miasum Baguma ni, mi kame odi deĩ kǐ yasā ọnọ, odi atsa fọtsa, odi deĩ kanyekatsa kǐ futo Baguma sekě, odi ale kọdzela ne tide bebā kame, ade odi leme anye letsa a kǐ bele a kayọ a. Kene kǐ miakena letsa a kǐ fọado asoli bati a flee kọbě.

27 Nte odi aale kọdzela ne tide bebā kame ni, bati nviā ìye be elale bele bitomọ akũ, leme kene kǐ oti bebā anye letsa a kǐ bele a kayọ.

28 Nte odima leláa kǐ yaanye foe kayọ ni, kekọ oti a kǐ yale kọdzela ne tide bebā kame a ekena dǐi ele kọdzela ekpa ye akũ mọ Baguma.

29 Bati nviā ìye be elale benye Baguma onukpě lọkọa bati nkae a besa fọletsa a kǐ baale a kame.

30 Leme nte odi deĩ ne katsenakọ kǐ ete kanyekatsa etomena Baguma sekě ni, owula kǐ elamena kọdzela kale a efọ kale.

31 Mi a flee míapuli mile Baguma fọletsa ọmọa ọmọa ayekǐ odi nye odi aakọle fọtsa ekọa foe edo ye akũ kọbě.

32 Bikǐ banye Baguma onukpě a bipuli bipi be akũ ne fọletsa a kǐ bale a kame,

33 kitonekǐ Baguma táwe kǐ bọna ne ọtutũ kame mbom budzi ne ọmọa kakena mọ lukudọ kame.

Ade aye kene kǐ fọna ne Baguma tesoli a flee kame a.

34 Kene kǐ batsole bekena dǐi ne fotsenakọ. Betákpa be osi kǐ bale kọdzela, ade Yudafo mbla leme tsa kǐ betanya lotọ ne adzuma adima kame a.

35 Nte bewẹ kǐ banyi litsedi kame ni bivia be banyọ ne kọla. Fonye konyọa fọkpa otsole kǐ yale kọdzela ne bate badone katsenakọ a.

36 Mi sekě Baguma kale a ne kito mbọe? Mbọe kǐ mi odi bekọa ke bema?

37 Nte mi kame odi kọna kǐ enye Baguma onukpě ọnyene, ìye edeĩ hũhũ kame futetsa ni, enyi kǐ letsa a kǐ ntsẹle mamena mi a nye boe Ọlate mbla kǐ ekpa.

38 Leme nte odi tátse fukĩ ni, mi malo mitatse ye kale.

39 Foesũ nwaě amẹ, fọnya mi kawẹ mọ ọsĩ mọ ọsĩ kǐ mianye Baguma onukpě, leme mitasua bikǐ bale kọdzela ne tide ahọlọ ahọlọ kame a osi.

40 Kene kǐ miakena letsa nye letsa ne de osi akũ mọ obu kame.

15

Mite Anẹ Ne Fọtsa a Kǐ Bọte Budo a Akũ.

1 Nwaě amẹ, nwe kǐ mate mi anẹ ne Kale Wĩ a kǐ nde letsa nkpa mi a akũ. Mite ọlẹdo a mido ade mi katekado dzě ne foe akũ pintii a.

2 Ade fọletsa wĩ a kǐ nde foe akũ letsā nkpa mi a. Miana kate nte mipi fọletsa wĩ kǐ midomọ akũ mọ ọsĩ mọ ọsĩ, nte nné aye ni, kekọ kate mite mido pupulidza.

3 Fọletsa titiliwu a kǐ nte a, ade foe nkọa nkpa mi a. Ade foe nye kǐ Kristo ku ne boe tokpa lolọ, nde ayekǐ betsele ne Katsẹle Kpalẹwa a kame a.

4 Bibila ye ade ke ne luwi lelaledẹ akũ ni, Baguma dzela ye edzi

nkpā nde ayekī betsele ne Katsela Kpalawa a kame a.

⁵ Enye ye akū etsa Petro, mo foto banyane ewua-nviā a flee.

⁶ Ke liti a, enye ye akū etsa bikī bitomo ye kī bebē bati oha elo ne loko moa kame, ade be kame badi pii dzi nkpā keyawo nviā kī leme be pii tē kuwa liti.

⁷ Eyanye ye akū etsa Yakobo, ade ke liti enye ye akū etsa foto banyane a flee a.

⁸ Ne ke kawūna a, enye ye akū etsa yī malo, tito kī nkena nde oti kī betāma ye ne loko wī kame.

⁹ Kitonekī yī nye obisē kolaa ne foto banyane a kame, ade ntáfeta nkpa kī bave yī foto onyane malo, kitonekī ntomo Baguma asoli bati a liti.

¹⁰ Leme ne kī Baguma mo yī konya sū ni, ekena yī oti a kī ye mane finyaakī. Ye konyakamo kī tákena fotsa pupulidza. Nkena adzuma paa mba foto banyane bebā a, kī nné yī moawe kobē nkōa nkena, mbom Baguma konyakamo a libumo yī.

¹¹ Foesū nte folets a to yī sekē o-o, futo be sekē o-o, ade foe akū boe flee boade letsā a. Fonye lets a kī mi malo mite mido.

Baguma Dzela Kristo Etomena Kanokpa.

¹² Finyaakī boe oledo nye kī Baguma dzela Kristo etomena kanokpa. Nde sū mi kame badi ale kī beláadzela banokpa bidzi nkpā?

¹³ Kitonekī nte banokpa láyidza ni, kekō foatsa kī Kristo táyidza.

¹⁴ Nte Baguma etadzela Kristo eto kanokpa ni, kekō bolá letsama kī boade letsā ne de akū, ade mi malo letsama lelāa kī miate mido a.

¹⁵ Letsa a kī lebē nye kī foada nde boma fovā boate ne Baguma akū, kitonekī bole kī edzela Kristo etomena kanokpa. Leme nte onokoli fone kī banokpa leláyidza ni, kekō Baguma tádzela Kristo.

¹⁶ Kitonekī nte Baguma etadzela banokpa ni, ade aye a etádzela Kristo leme a.

¹⁷ Nte Baguma etadzela Kristo ni, kekō mi katekado nye owe kame fotsa ade ke miábuki mina ne mi tokpa kame a.

¹⁸ Foe kayo leme atsa kī bikī bete Kristo bido fomo biku ni, betána kate.

¹⁹ Nte boe ane teī ne Kristo akū fokpa katinya kī odi kō ni, kekō boe akū ako konya paa kaba odi nye odi ne katinya flee kame.

²⁰ Leme kale onokoli a nye kī Baguma dzela Kristo etomena kanokpa ade fonye kasipi kī bikī biku a ni, yaadzela be malo.

²¹ Kitonekī nde ayekī wuda tsā oti akū eya ne katinya kame a, ade aye bati kayidza kato kanokpa leme tsā oti akū a.

²² Nde ayekī bati flee aaku ne kī bene bito Adam kame sū a, ade ayea Baguma aadzela bati flee ne ayekī bekēna omoa mo Kristo sū a.

²³ Leme Baguma aadzela odi nye odi ne ye nhie a kī ekena eyi akū. Kristo nye oti otonyade, ke liti loko a kī yaabuki eya a, yaadzela bikī benye ye bade a.

²⁴ Ke liti a, katinya kawūna aaya. Kristo aanya hūhū flee kobē, katinya kame otumifo mo bikī bideī kobē akū, lokoa ekoa legākanyakō a edo ne Baguma boe Olega awe.

²⁵ Kene kī Kristo enya legā kenawo kī Baguma nya bakesine flee akū, ekoa ye aboa ete ne be akū.

²⁶ Okesine nkae kī Baguma aanya ye akū nye wuda.

²⁷ Kitonekī bele ne Katsela Kpalawa a kame kī, “Baguma fō ekoa ye aboa ete ne lets a nye lets a akū.” Fowaa yedede kī nte bele kī “lets a nye lets a” a, foatsa kī Baguma awe a kī efō Kristo kōa aboa ete ne lets a nye lets a akū a tseka ne foe kame.

²⁸ Leme nte bekōa lets a nye lets a bido ne Kristo legākanya kayo ni, ye moawe kī enye Obi a, aakoa ye akū edo ne Baguma a kī ekoa lets a nye lets a edo ne ye kayo a kayo. Baguma aanya legā ne fotsa flee akū.

29 Finyaakī, nde nye bikī bekēna be mui kawola amanie ne bikī biku lolō a? Litsa nye likī baamō ne foe kame? Nte ɔnokɔali fɔane nde ayekī badi ale kī Baguma leláadzela bati bidzi nkpā a, nde sū befō bekēna boe be mui kawola amanie?

30 Nde sū boe fɔto banyane a malo budei ne nkpā mō wuda kayite loko nye loko?

31 Nwaē ame, nde ne wuda awe kame luwi daa. Mapia ne mi akū ne kī bokēna ɔmɔa mō boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo sū. Ade foe lefō manye fɔletsa kī kanya a.

32 Nte fonye otidziwa kakona onukpē sū mō nvū lema mō bayae kpa kī bela nde bati aye ne Efeso ne awī ni, litsa nfaso nna? Leme nte beláadzela banokpa bidzi nkpā ni, kekō fuketi mō kale a kī bale kī, “Mifō bonya bɔmɔa,

kitonekī kunya bóaku.”

33 Mitafō beke mi. “Tɔkobato abula oti kī edeī ɔbla wī kade.”

34 Milola adzuni wī kabɔe, lokɔa mifō tɔkpa kakēna. Mabi mi kī konyɔā fɔane fɔkpa mi kī mi kame badi linyína Baguma.

Paulo Le Kɔdzela Ne Banokpa Kabuki Kayidza Akū.

35 Odi aavia kī, “Nde banokpa aapuli biyidza bidzi nkpā? Sukena sɔwɔdabe odu baana?”

36 Odzimbifō ane! Nte odu kutse libi, libi a leláame nte letávō ne tite kame.

37 Letsa kī odu a nye kutse libi pupulidza, nde ligbanɔbi iye fudutsa bebā. Fonyé kutse munumunu kī ɔbɔe odu fɔane.

38 Baguma kpa kutse libi a na sukēna a kī yawe, ade ekpa libi nye libi de sukēna a.

39 Fɔtsa kī fudzi nkpā flee lelá sukēna mɔa odu, batidziwa deī be sukēna odu, bayae deī be side, kɔvolabi deī be side, ade kɔfɔabi leme deī be side a.

40 Ode kame fɔtsa deī be sukēna, fɔmɔ tite akū fɔtsa leme deī be sukēna. Ayekī ode kame bati ale kadā a vemena ne ayekī tite akū bati ale kadā a akū.

41 Suwa deī se kakpale, odeto deī ye kakpale. Fusibii leme deī foe kakpale lite leme ne foe kame malo fudeī foe kakpale futefute.

42 Ade limii fɔana nte Baguma aadzela banokpa bidzi nkpā a. Nte bibila ɔnokpa ni, sukēna a aavō, leme nte bedzela ye ni eláabuki eku.

43 Nte bibila sukēna a ni, saále kadā ade selá ɔsī a. Leme nte bedzela ye ni, yaale kadā, ena kobē leme.

44 Nte bibila ɔnokpa ni, enye sukēna pupulidza, leme nte bedzela ye ni, yaana hūhū kame sukēna. Fɔwaa pefee kī oti sukēna deī ade hūhū kame sukēna leme deī a.

45 Kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Baguma bɔa oti ɔtonyade a kī enye Adam nde otidziwa aye.” Leme Adam nkae a nye Hūhū kī yakpa nkpā.

46 Nné hūhū a lenya loto eya, mbom otidziwa a ya fɔmɔ hūhū a leme yaya.

47 Baguma bɔa Adam ɔtonyade a etomena tite kame, leme Adam ɔyade a kō to ode.

48 Bati a kī benye katinya kame bade a la nde oti a kī bebɔa ye bitomena tite kame a. Bikī benye ode bade leme la nde okī eto ode a aye.

49 Nde ayekī budei ne ekī bebɔa bitomena tite kame kutitse odu kame a, ade aye bóana ne Otidziwa a kī eto ode kutitse a kame a.

50 Nwaē ame, letsa kī matsa nye kī letsa kī lideī sukēna mō babɔane ni, leláapuli lena kanyakō ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame. Letsa a kī laaku ni, leláapuli lena ne fɔtsa a kī foláawo a kame.

51-52 Mitse ɔnokɔali kale kī kī bekɔa bekola boe. Nné boe flee aaku, leme nte bevō kagbulɛe nkae a ni, boe flee bóadani deedimɔape. Fóaya ne sinepo kabɔa mɔa kame. Kitonekī nte bevō kagbulɛe a pe, Baguma aadzela banokpa flee lokɔa beláabuki biku dadaada, yaadani be bekēna bati vɔē.

⁵³ Kitonekĩ letsa kĩ laabu kade ni, kene kĩ ledani lekena letsa kĩ leláabu kade, ade letsa a kĩ laaku ni, kene kĩ ledani lekena letsa kĩ leláaku.

⁵⁴ Foesũ nte foya kĩ letsa a kĩ laapuli libu kade dani lekena letsa a kĩ leláabu kade ni, lókɔa fɔletsa ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame aaya ne foe kame kĩ, “Bewola wuda, benya ye akũ.”

⁵⁵ “Wuda, nde nɔ anunyam a kĩ odeĩ a?

Nde nɔ kɔbẽ a kĩ ɔnɛɛ apila boe a?”

⁵⁶ Wuda tɛ ye kɔbẽ kĩ ɛnɛɛ yapila boe a etomɛna titikpa kakɛna kame, ade titikpa kakɛna lemɛ tɛ te kɔbẽ titomɛna mbla a kame a.

⁵⁷ Lemɛ bɔanye Baguma kɔle kĩ ɛkpa boe anunyam ɛtsɛmɛna boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akũ.

⁵⁸ Foesũ, nwaẽ amɛ kĩ maátunɔ kale, midza pintii, mitakpã ne mi adzuma kakɛna kame. Midanɛ boe ɔlate adzuma kakɛna, kitonekĩ minyina kĩ adzuma adi nye adi kĩ mikɛna lenyé adzuma pupulidza ɛkpa boe ɔlate.

16

Bate Badone a Kena Seme Kale Bekpa Baguma Bati Bebã.

¹ Finyaakĩ, ne sika a kĩ miawe kĩ miate mikɔa mibumɛna Baguma bati ne Yudea a akũ ni, mikɛna nde ayekĩ mbi Galatiafɔ bate badone kutsu a kĩ bekɛna a.

² ɛkwansieda nyé ɛkwansieda ni, mi kame odi nye odi emane sika ne ye kɔtɔkase onukpẽ eyi, lókɔa nte ãya ni, foláasĩ kĩ miate tɔgɔle.

³ Nte ãya ni, maakpa bati a kĩ mite awe ne be akũ a tuvoli, lókɔa bekɔa mi futetsa benamɛna Yerusalem.

⁴ Nte fɔasĩ kĩ yĩ malo nnaa ni, bɔmɔ be bóatsã kɔbɔa mɔa.

⁵ Maatsã Makedonia kame fɔmɔ maaya ne mi sekẽ, kitonekĩ nke otse kĩ maatsã awã lemɛ.

⁶ ɔsa maana ne mi sekẽ sukuloo ne osili lókɔa flee a, lókɔa nte madzakũ ni, míapuli mibumɔ yĩ ne yĩ osi akũ kanaa kame ne kakɔ nye kakɔ.

⁷ Ntáwe kĩ yĩ kasela a fɔdã lukũ lókɔa ntẽ nnaa lɔtɔ. Nwe kĩ mana ne mi sekẽ lókɔa gelesɛ nte boe ɔlate kpa osi.

⁸ Maadzi ne Efeso ne awĩ kɛnaawo Pentekoste luwi a akũ,

⁹ kitonekĩ osi waa paa ɛkpa adzuma sĩwa baũ kakɛna ne awĩ, tito kĩ bati pii yidza bedza ne yĩ akũ malo.

¹⁰ Nte Timoteo ya ne mi sekẽ ni, mite ye atuu kitonekĩ yakɛna boe ɔlate adzuma nde yĩ aye.

¹¹ Odima ɛtadã ye nde oti kĩ ɛla kadzakɔ kadima, lemɛ mikpa ye kabumɛna lókɔa ɛnaa ye osi akũ ne lukudɔ kame, emuniki ɛya ne yĩ sekẽ, kitonekĩ madã anɛ kĩ bɛmɔ boe bawaẽ a aamuniki beya.

¹² Finyaakĩ, kale ne boe ɔwaẽ Apolo akũ nye kĩ, lókɔa pii mado ye kɔbẽ kĩ bɛmɔ bawaẽ bebã a beyaasela mi, lemɛ fɔnyé ye kawɛ kɔlaa kĩ yaya ne awã lókɔa kĩ kame. Nte ɛna osi ni, yaaya ke liti.

Paulo Kɔde Nkaɛ Mɔ Kawõna.

¹³ Mina ne kukũmanɛ kame, midza pintii ne mi katekado kame. Mido ɔwɔle, mido akũ kɔbẽ lemɛ.

¹⁴ Mikɛna mi tudzuma flee ne ɔdo kame.

¹⁵ Minyina kĩ Stefana mɔ ye toto kame bati a nye bati batɔnyade kĩ bedani tɔwɔle kame ne Akaia, kĩ bekɔa be akũ bekpa Baguma adzuma kakɛna. Nwaẽ amɛ, make mi aduli kĩ,

¹⁶ mitomɔ lɔtɔ banyanɛ kĩ odu ɔbla liti mɔ bati bebã kĩ bakɛna adzuma kabumɔ boe.

¹⁷ Kawɔle deĩ yĩ kĩ Stefana, Fortunato mɔ Akaiko ya bideĩ ne awĩ ne mi kadokɔ.

¹⁸ Bido yĩ kɔbẽ nde ayekĩ bido mi kɔbẽ a. Kene kĩ buyi bati kĩ odu ɔsũ.

¹⁹ Bate badone a kĩ bideĩ ne Asia kamɛkamɛ a awõna mi. Akwila mɔ Priskila mɔ asɔli bati a kĩ batsɛna ne be toto kame a awõna mi ne boe ɔlate dĩ akũ.

²⁰ Nwaẽ amɛ flee a kĩ bideĩ ne awĩ bo nwõna mi nkpa be tsoo!

Mitu miboomu akũ ne tɔwaẽ kame.

²¹ Yĩ Paulo mɔawɛ lɛkɔa awɛ
ntsɛlɛ kawɔ̃na kĩĩ.

²² Odi nyɛ odi kĩ yaáwɛ boe ɔlate
kalɛ ni, ɛkɔa nɛ ke a! O boe ɔlate,
ya!

²³ Boe ɔlate Yesu kɔnyakamɔ
kitomɔ mi.

²⁴ Yĩ ɔdɔ enamɔ mi flee nɛ Kristo
Yesu dī akū. Fɔya lomɔ.

2 KORINTOFỌ Paulo Ovoli Ọyade Kĩ Etsẹle Ema Korintofọ

1 Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, kī Baguma pau nde Kristo Yesu fọto ọnyane ne ye kawẹ onukpẹ, mọ boe ọwaẹ Timoteo sekẹ. Bọtsẹle ovoli a bọama Baguma asọli a kī edeī ne Korinto mọ Baguma bade a kī bideī ne Akaia tite flee a akū.

2 Bọawā kī Baguma boe Ọlega mọ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo, bemo mi konya bekpa mi lukudo.

Paulo Nye Baguma Kọle.

3 Mifọ bonye Baguma kī enye boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo Ọlega, kī yamo bati konya, kī ye sekẹ kabumena flee lẹme ato a, kọle.

4 Yado boe ọwọle ne boe ọhau flee kame, ayekī bọapuli bọdọla biki bideī ne ọhau adi nye adi kame a tọwọle, mọ kabumna a kī boe mọawẹ bote butomena Baguma sekẹ a.

5 Nde ayekī bọamo lubo beblebee odu a kī Kristo mó a, ade aye fọtsẹ Kristo akū bọana tsefā katomena Baguma kabumena baū a kame a.

6 Nte bọamo lubo ni, fonye kabumena mọ nkpā kate fọkpa mi. Nte Baguma bumọ boe ni, ebumọ mọ mi malo, ekpa mi kọbẹ kī míapuli mina ọwọle bọee mimó lubo odu a kī de bọamo a.

7 Foesū boe kọnete ne mi akū dzẹ kpili. Kitonekī bunyina kī ayekī miamọ lubo nde boe ayea, ade aye mi malo miana kabumena a kī bọana a.

8 Nwaẹ amẹ, bọawẹ kī minyi ọhau a kī bọna ne Asia kamekame a. Fọlọtsa a kī bite ne boe akū pọne paa, fona ọlome foba boe kalọ kī bọtákoná kī bọabuki budzi nkpā.

9 Bọmó ne boe kame kī bẹkọ boe koto bekpa wuda. Lẹme fukīi ya ne boe akū ayekī bọláakọa ane bute ne boe mọawẹ akū, mbom ne Baguma kī yadzela banokpa a akū.

10 Enye boe etomena wuda tisi kī tideī libe kame, ade yaabuki enye boe a. Bọkọa ane bute ne ye akū kī yaabuki enye boe,

11 nde ayekī miabumena boe ne mi mpaẹbọ kabọa kakpa boe kame a. Foesū fọaya kī Baguma aatse mi mpaẹbọ pii a kī mibọa mikpa boe a, lọkọa ehila boe, ade bati pii aakọa osee benye Baguma kọle ne boe lolọ a.

Paulo Lẹ Letsa a Kī De Sū Edani Ye Nhihiẹ.

12 Letsa mọa kī de akū bọapia nye kī boe tọwọle abi boe kī budzi kadzi wī ne katinya kame, titiliwu ne bọmọ mi kadzi kame. Bọkena foe nné ne batidziwa kadikanyi kame, mbom Baguma konyakamọ kọbẹ kame futo.

13-14 Bọtsẹle letsa a kī de míapuli mikā minu foe kayọ a odi bọma mi. Lẹme titọ kī finyaa mianu boe kayọ seke mọ seke malo ni, yī ane teī kī míayanu boe kayọ yededeede, ayekī ne boe Ọlate Yesu Luwi a akū ni, míata akū ne boe akū nde ayekī boe malo bọakọa mi bupia a.

15 İnyina fọtsa kīi flee yededeede, ade foesū nkena nhihiẹ kī maanya loto İyaasela mi kufe, ayekī míana kasela titi nviā kame nfaso.

16 Kitonekī nkena nhihiẹ kī maayasela mi nte manaa Makedonia, ade nte mmuniki maya lẹme maatsā awā, lọkọa maate osi katsā kabumena ntomena mi sekẹ nnaa Yudea.

17 Kī nkakena nhihiẹ kīi a, ntáke otse paa ne foe akū mbọee? Mbọee kī nkena nhihiẹ a ni, nkena ye ne batidziwa kawẹ onukpẹ kī maapuli nle “Oo” mọ “Oowo” ne lọkọ mọa kame?

18 Ne ayekī Baguma akena ne ye kale akū sū ni, yī letsa a kī nle İyi nkpa mi a lenyé “Oo” mọ “Oowo” fọletsa.

19 Kitonekī Yesu Kristo, Baguma Obi, kī ye akū fọletsa Sila, Timoteo mọ yī bude letsā a lenyé oti kī yale “Oo” mọ “Oowo” oti, mbom ye nye Baguma a kī yale “Oo” lọkọ nye lọkọ.

²⁰ Kitonekĩ ade ye nye oti kĩ enye Baguma kĩ yale “Oo” kĩ edzẽ ekpa ye foletsa flee a kĩ ele eyi a. Ade foesũ boamu Baguma katsãmena Yesu Kristo akũ kale kĩ, “Fɔya lɔmɔ” a.

²¹ Baguma moawe lekena kĩ bomo mi nkpã esipi ne omɔa kakena ne Kristo kame. Ade Baguma a moawe lepau boe eyi lite,

²² eyi boe osũ kĩ ye la boe, ade ekɔa Hũhũ Kpalewa edo ne boe kame nde kasipi ne fotsa flee a kĩ yaakpa boe a akũ a.

²³ Baguma nye yĩ odansini, kitonekĩ enyina yĩ owɔle kame. Fɔnɛnɛ kĩ mmɔ mi kɔnya, ade foesũ ntábuki ñya ne Korinto a.

²⁴ Botáwe kĩ boahɛ mi ne letsa a kĩ kenɛ kĩ mite mido a akũ, kitonekĩ bunyina kĩ midzẽ pintii ne mi katekado kame. Mbom boakena adzuma mɔ mi ayekĩ míamɔ kawɔle.

2

¹ Ne foesũ nken a adzuni kĩ nláaya ne mi sekẽ ayekĩ míawo oblo.

² Kitonekĩ nte nfɔ miwo oblo ni, bawei deĩ kĩ baado yĩ kawɔle? Ade mi moape a kĩ nfɔ miwo oblo a.

³ Ade foesũ ntsele ovoli a na mma mi a. Ntáwe kĩ maya ne mi sekẽ lokɔa mi a kĩ kefeta kĩ mido yĩ kawɔle a miyaafɔ nwo oblo. Ñnyina yededeede kĩ nte kawɔle ade yĩ ni, mi malo kawɔle ade mi.

⁴ Ntsele ovoli a ne ohau, owɔle kabubuli mɔ babe pii kame. Nné yĩ kawɛ nye kĩ mado mi kɔnyɔã, mbom mawɛ kĩ mimɔ miyi osũ ayekĩ mawɛ mi a flee kale.

Paulo Kɔa Tɔkpa Okenane a Tɔkpa Ete Ye.

⁵ Leme nte oti odi fɔ odi wo oblo ni, nné yĩ odi efɔ nwo oblo, mbom nte nláasese foe ni, mi badi kɔ miwo oblo. Ntáwe kĩ mana osĩ beblebee ne ye akũ.

⁶ Soto kavele a kĩ mi bati pii mikpa ye a kpɔla.

⁷ Finyaakĩ ni, mikɔa tɔkpa a mite ye, mido ye kobẽ ayekĩ eláatene oblo kawo beblebee, eyaato flefle.

⁸ Ne foesũ make mi aduli kĩ mifɔ emɔ kĩ miawe ye kale paa.

⁹ Ntsele ovoli a na mma mi, kitonekĩ nwe kĩ manyi ayekĩ midzẽ pintii ne mi sohue kame, mɔ ayekĩ miakena ne yĩ fotsa katsa a akũ loko nye loko.

¹⁰ Nte mikɔa odi tɔkpa mite ye ni, yĩ malo nkɔa nte ye. Kitonekĩ nte nkɔa oti tɔkpa nte, mɔ fusĩ malo kĩ nkɔa litsedi nte kɔ ni, makena foe ne Kristo ane kame ne mi sũ.

¹¹ Nken a foe ayekĩ Abonsam leláakɔa tedake enya mi akũ, kitonekĩ bunyina ye tisi a flee.

Paulo We Kĩ Yanu Kale Etomena Tito Sekẽ.

¹² Kĩ ñyaade letsã ne Kristo Kale Wĩ a akũ ne Troa a, mmó kĩ boe ɔlate binya osi ekpa ye adzuma kakena ne awã.

¹³ Leme fɔha yĩ paa, kitonekĩ ntámɔ boe owaẽ Tito ne awã. Foesũ nkla bati a ntẽ nnaa Makedonia.

Kristo Fɔ Bɔnya Akũ.

¹⁴ Leme boanye Baguma kɔle! Kitonekĩ ne boe omɔa kakena mɔ Kristo kame ni, Baguma akpã boe nde bati kĩ bipili be ndom aye ne Kristo akũ kanya kɔdza kame. Baguma tsã boe akũ efɔ Kristo akũ foletsa gba ne kako nye kako nde ayekĩ kugua mɔ olẽ abɔa kanaa mɔ lugo.

¹⁵ Kalá bɔla nde fotsa mɔ olẽ kĩ Kristo kɔa ebɔa afɔlie ekpa Baguma, ade bɔgba buko ne bikĩ belamena nkpã kate kana, mɔ bikĩ baawɔ a kame a.

¹⁶ Bɔla nde nfĩã kpitii kĩ yakɔ bati a kĩ baawɔ, leme bɔla nde olẽ kloũkloũ kakpa bikĩ baana nkpã kate a. Owei aapuli ekena adzuma kpale kĩ odu?

¹⁷ Boe kɔ bɔlá nde bati bebã pii kĩ benɛ Baguma kale a nde kɔyaato fotsa kĩ folá kɔya mɔ kanɔ aye. Leme ne ayekĩ Baguma do boe sũ ni, bɔale kale ne onkɔali kame ye ane kame, nde Kristo basumune aye.

3

Bɔnye Apam Vɔẽ a Basumune.

1 Katsa fọatsa kī bubuki bọapia boe akū mbọe? Kanε kenε kī bọkpa mi boe akū adansie tuvoli, mbọe kī bote te butomena mi sekε nde ayekī bati badi akena a?

2 Ade mi mọawe a nye tuvoli kī betsele ne boe tọwọle kame, kī odi nye odi aapuli enyi ekā lemε.

3 Foe kame kpale kī Kristo mọawe letsele ovoli kī ekpa boe bọkọa bọma mi. Betákọa ovoli katsese mui betsele ye, mbom bekọa Baguma kī edeī nkpā a Hūhū betsele foe. Betátsele ovoli a ne sileti akū, mbom betsele ye ne batidziwa du akū.

Baguma Kpa Boe Nkpā Ne Apam Vọε a Kame.

4 Bọale fukī kitonekī ne Kristo sū, budeī kadzakō ne Baguma anε.

5 Letsama leláa boe kame kī laafō bọle kī bọapuli bọkena adzuma kī. Kóbε a kī budeī to Baguma sekε.

6 Ade ye lefō kī bupuli bọnya apam vọε basumunε, kī enyé mbla a kī betsele biyi a, mbom bọasum ekī Hūhū kame edeī a. Mbla a kī betsele a tsēmọ wuda lemε Hūhū ade a kō akpa nkpā.

7 Lọkọ a kī Baguma kọa mbla a kī etsese ne boe tratra akū yakpa Mose a ni, Baguma nye ye kukūkpale etsa. Mose anε kame kata muamua mọ osī mọ osī, mọ kukūkpale paa kī Israelfọ tápuli bike anε ne ye akū, titọ kī kọkadī malo. Nte mbla a kī etsēmọ wuda a né mọ kukūkpale mọ osī a ni,

8 kekō nte bekọa Hūhū a bakpa a, kukūkpale a aana osī kọba paa.

9 Nte osi a kī batsā ye akū kana kọkọkọ ayamọ kukūkpale, kekō osi a kī etsēmọ nkpā leláana kukūkpale baū eba!

10 Bọale foe lọmọ kitonekī finyaa kukūkpale a bε kọtonyade a, ade kukūkpale a kī kọna osī kọkọe a yela a.

11 Kitonekī nte kukūkpale na ne letsa kī letábuna owi akū ni, kekō letsa a kī laawa daa a kukūkpale aana osī kọba.

12 Ayekī budeī kọnete kī sū ni, budeī ọwọle kado paa.

13 Boe kō bọlá nde Mose kī ekọa lima esua anε kī Israelfọ betamọ ye anε kame kata muamua kī folamena kadī a.

14 Ne ọnọkọali kame ni, be adzuni kame tábinya keyawo nviā. Nte bakā tuvoli kọe a kame fọletsa a malo ni, lima mọape a buki lasua be anε. Ọmọa kakena mọ Kristo kame odi mọ baanye lima a na.

15 Ne nviā fuwi kī kame malo ni, nte bekā Mose ovoli kame fọletsa a, anε kasua fọtsa a buki fọasua be adzuni.

16 Lemε nte odi muniki eya ne Ọlate a sekε ni, baanye limakū a ne ye anε.

17 Finyaaakī ni, “Ọlate a” ne fọletsa kī kame nye Hūhū a, ade awā kī boe Ọlate Hūhū deī ni, kaweya lemε deī ne awā.

18 Foesū benye limakū a ne boe flee anε, ade bọanye boe Ọlate kukūkpale a katsa yededeede a. Elamena boe kadani kanamena ye kutidu odu a kame, ade boe kukūkpale lemε ade ne ode kabu a.

4

Hūhū Kame Fọtsa Kī Fọte Kọya Ne Fubui Kame.

1 Ayekī Baguma mọ boe kọnya, ekọa ọsum adzuma kī edo ne boe awe sū ni, akpọ láveli boe.

2 Bọfọne fọtsa belawa mọ fonyọatsa flee awe buyi ne ọwε. Bọákena letsama ne kake osi akū, ade bọádani Baguma fọletsa a kale a. Ne ọnọkọali kame ni, budzi nkpā wī ne Baguma anε, ade bọabọa mbodi kī boe kadzi kame kiwo odi nye odi anε a.

3 Kitonekī nte Kale Wī a kī bọale a nye fọtsa kọlawa ni, fonye fọtsa kọlawa fọkpa bikī betse ne kayela osi akū a.

4 Katinya kī kame oti kpa a kọ bati a kī betáte bido a adzuni. Esua be anε kī betamọ Kale Wī a ọhā a ne Kristo kukūkpale akū a, kī kọla nde Baguma kutidu pẹpẹpe a kī kọako ne be akū a.

5 Kitonekī bọáde letsā ne boe mọawe akū, mbom bọade letsā ne Yesu Kristo boe Ọlate akū, ade boe

kõ bonye mi basumune ne Yesu sũ a.

⁶ Baguma a kĩ ele kĩ, “Jhaĩ evole eto otũ kame” a, ade ye nye Baguma moape a kĩ ye jhaĩ a ko ne boe towole kame, ekpa boe kadikanyi kĩ bomo Baguma kukũkpale ne Yesu ane kame a buyi osũ.

⁷ Leme boe a kĩ boe kame hũhũ fotsa mo koya kĩĩ deĩ a, bola nde tibute fubui aye. Ekena fukĩĩ yatsa kĩ kobẽ kpale fle a nye ye Baguma kude, nné boe kude koane.

⁸ Lokõ pii bawe boe kado ne jhau kame leme baanya boe akũ, ade fokõ fudi bakena boe adzuni basabasa leme akpo láveli boe da.

⁹ Bakesĩne pii deĩ ne boe akũ, leme budeĩ okoba odi kĩ yaálo kafone boe, ade fokõ fudi babõa boe kamuni kapila boe leme baako boe.

¹⁰ Lokõ nye lokõ boe sukena amo lubo nde Yesu wuda tsefã a aye, ayekĩ baamo ye nkpã kadzi a ne boe sukena kame.

¹¹ Ne boe nkpã flee kadzi kame ni, wuda ado boe libe daa ne Yesu sũ, ayekĩ baamo ye nkpã ne boe sukena kĩ saaku a kame.

¹² Fukĩĩ atsa kĩ wuda lamena adzuma kakena ne boe kame, ade nkpã leme lamena adzuma ne mi kame a.

¹³ Katsẽle Kpalewa a le kĩ, “Nle kodzela kitonekĩ nte ndo.” Ne hũhũ moape a katekado onukpẽ ni, boe malo boale kodzela kitonekĩ bote budo.

¹⁴ Bunyina kĩ Baguma a kĩ edzela boe Jlate Yesu edzi nkpã a aadzela boe malo, lokõa ekpã bomõ mi lodo enamena Yesu ane kame.

¹⁵ Boakena fukĩĩ bame flee ne mi kale sũ. Nde ayekĩ Baguma semekale lamena bati pii sekẽ kawo a, ade aye baakõa kolekanye mo mpaebõ bekpa Baguma ne ye kukũkpale kame a.

Bõana Obu Mõ Kawole Baũ.

¹⁶ Ne fukĩĩ sũ ni, akpo láveli boe dadaada. Titõ kĩ boe sukena kĩĩ lamena kavõ malo ni, boe hũhũ a kõ ana nkpã võe luwi daa.

¹⁷ Lubokamo kabii lukũ kĩĩ aakpa boe kukũkpale kĩ foláana kawũna da, ade fõaba lubo a kĩ boamo a.

¹⁸ Boe ane liteĩ ne fotsa a kĩ boamo a akũ, mbom futeĩ ne fukĩ boámo mo ane a akũ. Letsa a kĩ boapuli kamo mo ane waa fokpa ne lokõ lukũ kame, leme letsa a kĩ boláapuli bomõ mo ane a aana daa.

5

¹ Kitonekĩ bunyina kĩ nte biveli boe tite akũ lepe kĩ budzi ne de kame, kĩ de nye boe sukena a, Baguma aakpa boe kola võe kĩ ye moawe eke ne ode budzi ne koe kame daa.

² Finyaa boaweya kake, ade boe kawe mo osĩ mo osĩ nye kĩ Baguma ekõa boe ode toto sukena a esua boe akũ.

³ Nte ekõa se esua boe akũ ni, boláadzi odzo.

⁴ Kĩ budzi ne tite akũ lepe kĩĩ kame sũ ni, boaweya kake kĩ boe folotsa tene olome. Nne kawe boawe kĩ benye tite akũ sukena kĩĩ ne boe akũ, mbom boawe kĩ Baguma ekõa ode side a edo boe ayekĩ sukena a kĩ saaku a, aadani flefle sekena sikĩ saana nkpã.

⁵ Baguma nye oti a kĩ emane boe ekpa kadani kĩĩ, ade ekõa ye Hũhũ ekpa boe nde kasipi ne fotsa flee a kĩ emane eyi boe a akũ a.

⁶ Foesũ boado boe akũ kobẽ luwi daa. Bunyina kĩ nte busila budzi ne toto kĩ tenye sukena toto kame kõ ni, bovele akũ ne boe Jlate owẽ.

⁷ Kitonekĩ katekado bokõa budzi nkpã, nné letsa a kĩ boamo mo ane a.

⁸ Budeĩ owole, ade boawe mbom kĩ boane ne boe sukena toto kame bonaadzi ne toto kame ne boe Jlate a sekẽ.

⁹ Leme letsa a kĩ lebẽ flee nye kĩ, boawe kĩ boakena letsa a kĩ laawo boe Jlate ane, nte budzi ne boe toto kame ne awĩ iye bona ye sekẽ.

¹⁰ Kitonekĩ boe flee bóanadza ne Kristo ane kame, edzemo boe. Odi nye odi aate kotokase ne letsa nye letsa a kĩ ekena a onukpẽ, nte fonye

tuwĩ ãye tókpa a kĩ ekena ne ye katinya nkpã kadzi onukpẽ.

Botsã Kristo Akũ Bókena Tókoba Mò Baguma.

¹¹ Bunyina ayekĩ kene kĩ buvila boe òlate, foesũ bɔabɔa mbɔdi kado bati bebã kɔbẽ kĩ bivila ye. Baguma kɔ nyina ayekĩ bola yededeede, ade mate kado kĩ mi malo minyina yĩ ne mi tɔwɔle fii kame a.

¹² Bolámèna boe akũ kabuki kamu katsa mi, mbom bɔawe kĩ bɔakpa mi osi minyi letsa sũ kĩ mita akũ ne boe akũ. Bókèna foe lómò ayekĩ míapuli mina mbuaye mikpa bikĩ badã oti kutitse kapia ne ye akũ, kĩ nné ye obla badã a.

¹³ Nte bati badi ale kĩ boe fòlo kame bu kade ni, Baguma sũ fubu kade. Lemè nte boe fòlo kame waa yedede ni, mi kale sũ fòla lómò.

¹⁴ Kristo òdò anya boe akũ, kitionekĩ finyaa bómó buyi osũ kĩ oti mɔape liku ne bati flee lolò, kĩ fɔatsa kĩ bati flee liku ne ye wuda a kame.

¹⁵ Eku ne bati flee lolò, ayekĩ bikĩ bidzi a leláabuki bidzi nkpã bekpa be akũ, mbom baadzi bekpa ye odi pe a kĩ eku, kĩ bedzela ye edzi nkpã ne be kale sũ a.

¹⁶ Foesũ kito finyaa kanaa ni, boláabuki bɔdzemò odima bókò ye kòtò ne otidziwa kakona onukpẽ. Titò kĩ bɔdzemò Kristo tɔ ne bati adzuni onukpẽ malo ni, bubuki bɔákèna foe.

¹⁷ Nte odi kèna òmò mò Kristo ni, edani oti vɔé, oti kɔe a naa, òvɔé leya.

¹⁸ Baguma lekèna fukĩ flee, etsã Kristo akũ edani boe, ye bakesĩne a ekèna bakoba, ade ekpa boe adzuma kĩ boe malo bókèna bati bebã ye bakoba a.

¹⁹ Boe fòletsã nye kĩ Baguma tsẽ Kristo akũ yalòla bemò batidziwa flee kayite bedani ye bakoba. Baguma táte batidziwa tókpa eyi, mbom ekpa boe òlèdo kĩ bude letsã kĩ elòla bemò batidziwa flee kayite.

²⁰ Foesũ bido boe kĩ bɔle kale bókpa Kristo. Fókèna nde Baguma awe lamèna bati kade katsámèna

boe akũ. Bɔake mi aduli ne Kristo dĩ akũ kĩ mifɔ Baguma edani mi nde ye bakesĩne a ekèna ye bakoba.

²¹ Titò kĩ Kristo tákèna tókpa tidima malo ni, Baguma fɔ elò boe tókpa enamèna ayekĩ nte bókèna òmò mò ye ni, boe malo bóanya bati kpĩ ne Baguma ane.

6

¹ Foesũ kĩ bómò Baguma bɔakèna adzuma sũ ni, bɔake mi aduli kĩ mitafɔ kɔnya a kĩ Baguma mó mi a lekèna fòtsa pupulidza.

² Mitse letsã a kĩ Baguma le,
“Kĩ lókò wo òtò kĩ mmò mi kɔnya a,
ntse mi,
kĩ luwi a wo òtò kĩ mate mi nkpã
a, mbumò mi.”

Mitse! Ade finyaa kene kĩ bɔate Baguma kɔnyakamò a, nviã nye luwi a kĩ ete boe nkpã!

Paulo Lubokamò.

³ Bɔawe kĩ odima amò nfumusu ne boe adzuma akũ, foesũ bɔáwe kĩ bɔakèna letsã kpa lidima kĩ laasua odi osi.

⁴ Mbom ne letsã nye letsã a kĩ bɔakèna kame ni, bɔatsã kĩ Baguma basumune bɔane. Ne foesũ bɔado òwɔle kate ohau, kamò lubo mò ohĩa mò òwɔle bɔee.

⁵ Bibo boe, bido boe ne kòla, bido òtutũ ne boe kame, befɔ bókèna adzuma bɔtẽ òbẽ, ade budzi tida katawa mò katanya malo a.

⁶ Ne letsã nye letsã kame ni, bɔbɔa mbɔdi kĩ bɔanya bati kpalewa ne Baguma ane. Bókɔa boe kadikanyi, òwɔle bɔee mò boe semè kale kakèna bɔatsã kĩ Baguma basumune bɔane. Fukĩ fubu nye kĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa mò òdò dzununuunu,

⁷ boe ònókòali òlèdo a, mò Baguma kɔbẽ abumò boe. Bɔne kadzi kpĩ ne Baguma ane a nde boe kawũkanò fòtsã kĩ bókɔa bɔanò kawũ, ade bɔakɔa foe bɔapili boe lolò lemè a.

⁸ Bakpa boe obu, badi asupa boe, badi avũna boe badi lemè amu boe. Badi adã boe nde bavãlevã bɔane, lemè bɔale ònókòali kale a.

⁹ Bakèna boe nde bati kĩ binyína, lemè bati flee nyina boe. Babu boe

nde bati kī belá nkpā lẹmẹ budeĩ nkpā. Tito kī bavele boe soto malo ni, betáko boe,

¹⁰ tito kī bido boe ne ọbodo kame malo ni, boamo kawole luwi daa. Bọadā nde ahiāfo lẹmẹ boafō bati pii akena asikafō. Bọkẹna nde bolá letsama lẹmẹ ne ọnọkọali kame ni, ade boe deĩ letsa nye letsa a.

¹¹ Nwaē amẹ Korintofọ, bubinya boe tawole kame mo ọdo bọkpa mi, ade bubu mi ọnọkọali fọletsa a yededeede.

¹² Nnẹ boe letánye boe ọdo kanya, mbom mi lókọa mi ọdo mikọla boe.

¹³ Foesū finyaa mabi mi tuwuli nde yī babi aye. Minye mi tawole kame fọletsa mitsa boe nde ayekī boe malo bọakẹna kakpa mi a.

Mitakẹna Ọmọ Mọ Bikī Betáte Bido a Ne Letsama Kame.

¹⁴ Mitakẹna ọmọ mọ bikī betáte bido a. Tuwī kakẹna mọ tọkpa kakẹna aapuli tẹkpọta tẹkẹna letsa mọa mbọe? Nde ọhaĩ mọ ọtū aapuli bidzi bekpọta?

¹⁵ Nde Kristo mọ Belial baviō a aapuli bekẹna onukpẹ mọa? Litsa nye letsa mọa kī lideĩ ne ọte odone mọ ekī etáte edo kayite?

¹⁶ Nde Baguma asọli kọla mọ kuviōla aapuli bekẹna ọmọa? Kitonekī boe nye Baguma kī edzi nkpā a asọli fọla! Baguma mọawe le kī, “Maake toto ne yī bati sekē, lókọa maadzi ne be kame. Maanya be Baguma lókọa benya yī bati.”

¹⁷ Foesū boe Ọlate a le kī, “Midzakū ne be sekē, minye mi akū ne be kame. Mitakẹna letsa a kī de akū tákpale, lókọa maate mi atuu.

¹⁸ Maanya mi ọlega ade mi míanya yī babinyole mọ babitsole a. Ade aye boe Ọlate Mọ Kọbē Flee a le a.”

7

¹ Nwaē amẹ, ayekī bẹkpa boe kọnẹte ne fukī flee akū sū ni, mifō bọkpale boe akū ne letsa nye letsa kī lado sukẹna mọ hūhū efī a kame.

Mifō boe kadzi kame flee kẹdā yede-ede ne Baguma kavila kame.

Paulo Mọ Kawole Ne Ayekī Korintofọ Dani Tawole Kame Sū.

² Minye mi ọdo mitsa boe. Bọtáfum odima, bọtábula odima kadzi kame kade, ade bọtásisi odima lẹmẹ a.

³ Ntále fukī kī makọ mi koto, kitonekī nde ayekī nle inyamena loto a, mite kọya mikpa boe paa kī nte fonye wuda malo ni, bomo mi aaku, ade nte fonye nkpā lẹmẹ ni, bomo mi aadzi nkpā.

⁴ Nte mi ndo paa ade mapia akū ne mi akū lẹmẹ a. Ọwole ka edzi yī. Ne boe lubo kamọ flee kame ni, mbuki nde ọwole paa, ade kawole ade yī paa a.

⁵ Kī bọyawo Makedonia malo ni, bọtána kaweya kadima. Bomó lubo ne kaka nye kaka, bati do boe tedze ade libe na ne boe kame a.

⁶ Lẹmẹ Baguma kī yado bikī akpo veli be kọbē a, do boe ọwole ne Tito kaya kame.

⁷ Nnẹ Tito kaya a odi lido boe ọwole, mbom ye adansie a kī edi ne mi akū kī mido ye ọwole a lẹmẹ bu. Ebi boe ayekī miwe paa kī miamo yī, ayekī fuwo mi kalọe ne letsa a kī lẹya a akū, mọ ayekī mimane akū midzi kī míadza ne yī liti mipili yī lolọ. Ne foesū finyaa mamọ kawole kaba kọkọe a.

⁸ Kitonekī nte ovoli a kī ntsele mma mi a fō miwo ọbodo malo ni, fótáwo yī kalọe kī ntsele ye. Fọapuli fuwo yī kalọe kitonekī mmó kī loko lukū odi kame mọ miwo ọbodo.

⁹ Lẹmẹ finyaa, kawole ade yī, nnẹ kī ndo mi ọbodo a sū, mbom mi ọbodo kawo a fō midani mi kadzi kame. Baguma kawẹ fọane kī miwo ọbodo, foesū letsa a kī bọkẹna a nye nfaso mbom fọkpa mi.

¹⁰ Kitonekī ọbodo kawo a kī fonye Baguma kawẹ afō oti adani ọwole kame, ade fọakpā ye kanamena daa nkpā a kame a. Fukīnaa láwo kalọe! Lẹmẹ nte oti wo ọbodo ne katinya kame kawẹ onukpẹ kō ni, wuda fọavele kayamena.

11 Midā ayekī ɔbɔɔ kīi odu, kī Baguma awɛ a akɛna adzuma nɛ mi kame! Fɔfɔ miayili akū kakɛna fɔtsa wī, ade fɔfɔ miakpalɛ mi akū a. Fɔfɔ miana kalɔkpa nɛ fɔtsa a kī fɔtákpɔla akū, fɔfɔ miavila ade fɔfɔ miadā anɛ mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī a. Fɔfɔ miana ovio nɛ fɔtsa kakɛna kame, ade miawɛ kī bevele oti a kī ɛkɛna tɔkpa a sɔtɔ a. Nɛ foe flee kame ni, minye mi akū miatsa kī mitádi mfumsu nɛ fɔletsa a kame.

12 Foesū tito kī ntsɛle ovoli a na malo ni, nné oti a kī efum, iye ekī ye bifum a sū ntsɛle ye. Mbom ntsɛle ye matsa ayekī miakɔa mi akū flee kakpa boe a nɛ Baguma anɛ.

13 Ade foesū bɔkado ɔwɔle a.

Nné ɔwɔle kado odi bɔna, kawɔle de boe baū nɛ kawɔle a kī Tito mó nɛ mi akū a sū, kitonekī ebi boe ayekī mi flee mifɔ ɔwɔle ka edzi ye a.

14 Nkɔa mi mpia ntsa ye, ade mitádo yī kɔnyɔā lemɛ a. Bubi mi ɔnɔkɔali kalɛ a, ade ayea kapia a kī bupia bɔtsa Tito a lemɛ yanya ɔnɔkɔali a.

15 Ye ɔɔɔ nɛ mi akū ade nɛ ode kabu, nte ete anɛ nɛ ayekī mi flee miwe kī míakɛna nɛ ye fɔtsa katsa akū, mɔ ayekī mite ye atuu nɛ obu mɔ kukūtila kame a.

16 Kawɔle ade yī, kitonekī maapuli nkɔa anɛ nte nɛ mi akū nɛ letsa nye letsa kame.

8

Kristofɔ Te Fɔtsa Faa.

1 Nwaɛ amɛ, bɔawɛ kī minyi letsa a kī Baguma tsāmɛna ye kɔnya kamɔ kame ɛkɛna nɛ Makedonia tɛsɔli a kame.

2 Besɔ be bedā nɛ lubo kamɔ mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kame, lemɛ fude be kawɔle baū, foesū tito kī ahiāfɔ bane malo ni, bite fɔtsa mɔ kawɔle.

3 Maapuli nɛ pipiipi kī bite fɔtsa ndɛ ayekī baapuli, malo kɔlaa ni, bite fɔba be kɔbɛ. Nɛ be mɔawɛ kawɛ onukpɛ bite fɔtsa faa.

4 Bike boe aduli mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kī bɔkpa be osi be malo bibumɛna Baguma bade a kī bidei nɛ Yudea bakɛna adzuma a.

5 Fukī bekɛna kīi bɛ letsa a kī de akū bute anɛ. Letsa letɔnyade nye kī bekɔa be akū bekpa boe ɔlate, ade ke liti a, bekɔa be akū bekpa boe nɛ Baguma kawɛ onukpɛ.

6 Foesū budo Tito, kī ye liyi adzuma kīi kayɔ a kɔbɛ, kī enaa lotɔ mɔ ye adzuma, lɔkɔa ebumɛna mi miwūna ɔɔɔ adzuma titiliwu kīi.

7 Finyaa minye bati kī benyaa lotɔ nɛ letsa nye letsa kame. Mi katɛkado, mi kɔdzɛla kalɛ, mɔ mi kadikanyi awo anɛ. Miayili akū nɛ letsa nye letsa kame ade miawɛ boe kalɛ a. Nɛ foesū bɔawɛ kī minya lotɔ nɛ kɔnyakamɔ adzuma kīi lemɛ kame.

8 Nné mbla adima masui nkpa mi, mbom nɛ ayekī bati bebā lamɛna akū kayili kī bakpa kabumɛna sū ni, mawɛ iɔnyi nte mi ɔɔɔ a kī midei a lemɛ kpɔla.

9 Minyina boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo kɔnya kamɔ a kī edei ɛkpa boe, ade tito kī enye osikani malo ni, ɛkɛna ye akū ndɛ ohiāni nɛ mi kalɛ sū, ayekī yaakɛna boe asikafo nɛ ye tihā a kame.

10 Yī kakɔna nye kī fɔnɛnɛ kī miwūna adzuma a kī miyi kayɔ katukɔɛ a. Mi nyé bati batɔnyade kī biyi kayɔ, ade minya batɔnyade malo kī bitunɔ kī baakpa a.

11 Finyaa mikɛna adzuma a minamɛna lotɔ lɔkɔa miwūna ye! Miyili akū miwūna ye ndɛ ayekī mikɔa miyi ye kayɔ a. Mikɔa futetsa a kī midei a mikɛna adzuma a.

12 Nte futo odi ɔwɔle kame paa kī yaate fɔtsa ni, Baguma aate fukī ena ɛkpa a, lemɛ nné fukī elá a.

13 Nlámɛna bati bebā fɔlɔtsa akū katinya kī makɔa ndo mi fude olomɛ,

14 lemɛ ayekī midei fɔtsa pii nɛ lɔkɔ kīi kame sū ni, fɔnɛnɛ kī miabumɔ bikī fusī be a. Ke liti nte keyaasī mi, mɔ bidei fɔtsa pii ni, baabumɛna mi. Nɛ osi kīi akū ni, mi akū kabumɛna a aaketi.

15 Betsɛle nɛ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kī, “Ekī ɛkpɔta fɔtsa beblebee

tána fublusu, ade ekĩ ekpota kabii leme tásĩ letsama a.”

Bido Tito Mo Ye Bakoba Ne Korinto.

¹⁶ Bɔanye Baguma kɔle kĩ efɔ Tito bɔa mbodi yabumo mi nde ayekĩ boe malo bɔawe kĩ bɔakpa mi kabumena.

¹⁷ Kĩ bubi ye kĩ ɛya ne mi sekẽ a, etuno mo kawɔle. Leme fɔnye ye kawɔle kĩ yaya ne mi sekẽ.

¹⁸ Budo bemo boe ɔwaɛnyole, kĩ tesoli bati a flee akpa obu paa ne ye Baguma fɔletsaka kale kame a kĩ etomo ye.

¹⁹ Letsa a kĩ libu nye kĩ tesoli a lenye ye, bituno leme kĩ etsã etomo boe bɔkena ɔdo adzuma a fudo boe ɔlate obu, lokɔa fɔtsa leme kĩ bɔwe kĩ bɔakpa bati bebã kabumena.

²⁰ Bɔadã kadã wĩ kĩ odima lelãayavia boe kadi etomena ayekĩ bɔakena seme kale futetsa kĩ akũ adzuma.

²¹ Boe botae nye kĩ bɔakena letsa a kĩ lenye ɔnokɔali, nné ne boe ɔlate odi ane, mbom mo batidziwa leme ane.

²² Foesũ budo boe ɔwaɛ kĩ etomo be. Bɔso ye bɔdã lokɔ pii ade bomo kĩ yabɔa mbodi ne fɔtsa pii kakena kame a. Ade finyaa, kĩ ete mi edo paa sũ ni, akũ asĩ ye paa kĩ yayaakpa mi kabumena.

²³ Tito kɔ ni, enye yĩ ɔkoba paa kĩ bɔakena adzuma bubumo mi. Boe bɔwaɛnyole bebã a kĩ bitomo ye a kɔ ni, ade be dzẽ ne tesoli a kadzakɔ bekɔa kamu bakpa Kristo a.

²⁴ Minye mi ɔdo mitsa be, ayekĩ tesoli a flee aate bido, binyi leme kĩ boe kukupia ne mi akũ a nye ɔnokɔali.

9

Bate Badone Bebã a Kabumena.

¹ Fɔtásĩ kolaa kĩ matsɛle mi ovoli ne futetsa a kĩ miakɔa kama Baguma bade a kĩ bideĩ ne Yudea tite akũ a akũ.

² Ìnyina kĩ miawe kĩ miakpa kabumena, foesũ nkɔa mi mpia ntsa bati a kĩ bideĩ ne Makedonia tite akũ a. Nle kĩ, “Boe bɔwaɛ ne Akaia tite

akũ a mane akũ kĩ bakpa kabumena ane katukɔe.” Mi mbodi ne foe akũ fɔ fi wo ne be sekɛ moa pii kame.

³ Finyaa kĩ mado boe bɔwaɛ kĩ ne mi sekẽ, ayekĩ baamo kĩ boe kukupia ne mi akũ ne futetsa akũ a lenyé kɔdzela pupulidza. Leme nde ayekĩ mbi be kĩ mimane akũ mo mi fubumenatsa a, mawe kĩ mina ne kukũmane kame lomo.

⁴ Leme nte Makedoniafo aatomo yĩ beyaamo kĩ mitãmane akũ mikpa futetsa a kɔ ni, kɔnyɔã aawo boe, leme kɔnyɔã baũ aawo mi koba, kitonekĩ baakona kĩ boténe ane kate ne mi akũ.

⁵ Foesũ nkɔna kĩ fusĩ kĩ mapiã boe bɔwaɛ kĩ benya yĩ lotɔ lokɔa beyaamane futetsa a kĩ mile miyi kĩ miakpa a. Futetsa kĩ aakpota nte ñya, ade fɔatsa kĩ mi ɔwɔle kame futo sũ mikpa, fɔnyé fukĩ behe mi kĩ mikpa.

Baguma Awe Oti Kĩ Yate Fɔtsa Kĩ Futo Ye ɔwɔle Kame.

⁶ Mite ane kĩ oti kĩ edu funitsã kabii ni, funitsã sukuloo yaana, ekĩ edu funitsã pii aanye funitsã baũ.

⁷ Foesũ odi nye odi ekpa nde ayekĩ ewe futo ye kame, etakena foe mo kalɔe ñye kĩ fɔnye ɔhe kĩ ekena sũ, kitonekĩ Baguma awe oti a kĩ yakpa fɔtsa mo kawɔle.

⁸ Baguma aapuli ekpa mi fɔtsa eba fukĩ misĩ, ayekĩ lokɔ nye lokɔ míana fɔtsa a kĩ misĩ mikpa mi akũ a, mina fublusu mikɔa mikena tudzuma wĩ tidi nye tidi.

⁹ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kĩ,

“Yakpa ahiãfo fɔtsa faa

ade ye seme kale kakena waa daa a.”

¹⁰ Baguma kĩ yakpa okuani fudutsa mo funitsã kĩ yanya, aakpa mi fudutsa flee a kĩ misĩ a, efɔ fubo ane fɔkpa mi funitsã beblebee ayekĩ miakɔa mikena seme kale tudzuma pii.

¹¹ Baguma aafɔ mina akũ fɔtsa daa, mipuli mikakena seme kale lokɔ nye lokɔ, ayekĩ bati pii aanye Baguma kɔle ne futetsa a kĩ bete bitomena boe sekẽ a sũ.

¹² Kitonekĩ kabumena a kĩ mikpa a ni, nné Baguma bati a odi kasĩ onukpě mipi, mbom fofõ bati pii anye Baguma kóle paa.

¹³ Letsa a kĩ laato mi osum kĩ kame aafõ bati pii limu Baguma, kitonekĩ mite Kristo Kale Wĩ a mido, mikena ne ke akũ, ade mikena seme kale kĩ mite fotsa mikpa be mo bati bebã leme a.

¹⁴ Foesũ baakoa odo kĩ eto owole dzununuunu kame bebõa mpae bekpa mi, kitonekĩ Baguma mó mi konya pii.

¹⁵ Mifõ bonye Baguma kóle ne ye futetsa a kĩ ekpa boe, kĩ boláapuli bonye foe kayo sũ a!

10

Paulo Pili Ye Adzuma Lolo.

¹ Yĩ Paulo moawe lamena mi aduli kake. Ade yĩ bati ale kĩ ñnye oti dowa nte ndeĩ ne mi kame, leme nte nláa mi sekẽ kõ ni, ndeĩ awũni. Ntsẽ Kristo akũ kadola mo ye seme kale kame,

² make mi aduli kĩ nte ñya ne mi sekẽ ni, mitafõ ñyaana awũni, kitonekĩ mate kado kĩ maapuli nna awũni paa ne bikĩ bale kĩ katinya liti katomena sũ boakena adzuma kĩ akũ a.

³ Fonye onokoli kĩ katinya kame budzi, leme boáno kawũ ne katinya kame kobẽ onukpě.

⁴ Kawũkanõ fotsa a kĩ bonẽe boano a lenyẽ katinya kame fude, mbom fonye Baguma fude a kĩ fudeĩ kobẽ, kĩ bokoa boabubuli okesĩne fudzikõ mo osĩ a.

⁵ Boabula fovã kama foletsa a kĩ bati aveli a kade. Boawola letsa nye letsa kĩ latsa kapia kĩ foasua Baguma kanyi osi. Boapi adzuni adi nye adi nde ayekĩ bapili bati ne kawũ kame kĩ ekena ne Kristo kawẽ akũ.

⁶ Nte mikoa mi akũ flee mikpa boe, mo miatse boe oledo ni, boe malo bomane akũ bokpa kĩ bóavele odi nye odi kĩ yakena ato osĩ a soto.

⁷ Miadã oti ane kakena fotsa. Odi deĩ ne mi kame kĩ yabu ye akũ kĩ enye Kristo ode mbõẽ? Nte aye ni, mifõ owula ebuki ekona ye akũ edã,

kitonekĩ nde ayekĩ enye Kristo ode a, ade aye boe malo bonye Kristo bade a.

⁸ Kitonekĩ konyoã láko yĩ, nte nténe kapia beblebee ne otumi a kĩ boe olate kpa boe a sũ. Ekpa boe otumi kĩ bokoa bõdõola mi mibo ane, nné kĩ bokoa bubula mi kade.

⁹ Ntáwe kĩ fokena mi nde mado mi libe mo tuvoli kĩ ntsese a.

¹⁰ Badi aale kĩ, "Paulo tuvoli kame foletsa deĩ osĩ, fudeĩ kobẽ malo, leme nte ye moawe a edeĩ ne boe sekẽ kõ ni, elá osĩ ade ye kodzela kale leme lánylene bati akũ!"

¹¹ Bati a na odu binu foe kayo, kĩ kavemena kadima leláa letsa a kĩ boatsese kado ne boe tuvoli kame nte budeĩ mo lugo, mo letsa a kĩ bóakena nte budeĩ ne mi sekẽ a kame.

¹² Ne onokoli kame ni, boláawe kĩ boako akũ boboa mo ñye bokona mo bati a kĩ bamu be akũ beblebee a. Badzimbifo paa banẽ! Bideĩ be moawe tisi kĩ te akũ batsã kakona akũ kadã, foesũ badzemo be akũ ne be moawe tisi a akũ.

¹³ Leme boe kõ ni, boe kukũpia leláanyina obẽ. Mbom kóna ne awã kĩ Baguma yi ekpa ne boe adzuma kakena kame, ade boe adzuma ne mi kame leme bu a.

¹⁴ Ne ayekĩ mideĩ ne kako a kĩ Baguma tsua ekpa boe a kame sũ ni, kĩ bokoa Kale Wĩ ne Kristo akũ a boama mi a, botányina bonaa tebẽ a liti.

¹⁵ Foesũ boápia ne adzuma a kĩ bati bebã kema binyina tebẽ a kĩ Baguma yi ekpa boe a akũ. Mbom boadã ane kĩ mi katekado aabo ane, lokoa bóapuli bokena adzuma baũ bonaa lotõ ne mi kame, ne awã kĩ Baguma kpa boe ekpula a.

¹⁶ Ke liti a, bóapuli bunyina mi bonaade letsã ne Kale Wĩ a akũ ne fude bebã kame, ade foláasĩ kĩ boapia ne adzuma a kĩ bati bebã kema kokõ ne be kako akũ a.

¹⁷ Leme nde ayekĩ Katsese Kpalewa a le kĩ, "Nte odi awe epia ni, kene kĩ epia ne letsa a kĩ boe olate kema a akũ."

¹⁸ Kitonekĩ nné oti a kĩ yamu ye moawe akũ a nye oti wĩ, mbom oti a

kĩ boe ɔlate amu nye oti wĩ.

11

Paulo Yidza Edza Ne Fovã Foto Banyane Akũ.

¹ Mawe kĩ mina ɔwɔle mikpa yĩ, tito kĩ mĩadã kĩ ndzimbi sukuloo malo. Make mi aduli, mite foe lomo mi kpa yĩ.

² Manɔ lineke ne mi lolɔ nde ayekĩ Baguma lɛme anɔ lineke a. Mila nde oyitsɔ kĩ enyĩna onyole kĩ ntinya nkpa onyole mɔape odi kĩ enye Kristo mɔawe a.

³ Mavila kĩ bati aabula mi adzuni kade nde ayekĩ kɔe kɔa tedake kɔke Eva, kĩ miláakɔa tɔwɔle kpalewa misum Kristo nde ayekĩ mikakena a.

⁴ Kitonekĩ miate odi nye odi kĩ yade letsã ne Yesu bebã kĩ nné ye akũ bude letsã bokpa mi a mɔ kawɔle mɔatse mɔatse. Ade ke miate hũhũ mɔ fɔletsa a kĩ fɔvemena kɔlaa ne Hũhũ Kpalewa mɔ Kale Wĩ a kĩ mite mitomena boe sekẽ a lɛme a.

⁵ Maábu kĩ mi foto banyane a kĩ miakɔna kĩ benye bati titiliwu badi odu a te kɔya bebã yĩ ne osi odima akũ.

⁶ ɔsa ĩnye oti kĩ yaápuli kale kɔdzela kale wĩ, lɛme mabi mi pipiipi kĩ nné mɔ kadikanyi kame. Bonye foe bɔtsa mi pefee ne loko a flee kame ne osi nye osi akũ.

⁷ Kĩ ĩyale Baguma Kale Wĩ a ntsa mi a, ntáte letsama ntomena mi sekẽ. Lɛme ndɔla yĩ akũ ayekĩ baadela mi ne ode. Tɔkpa tanɛ kĩ nkɛna mbɔɛɛ?

⁸ Kĩ nkakɛna adzuma ne mi kame a, tesoli bebã bati lise yĩ kɔtɔ. Bɔabɔe foe kĩ nkaye be kĩ makɔa mbumena mi.

⁹ Ade loko a kĩ nna ne mi sekẽ a, ntáha mi mɔ kabumena nte nsĩ sika malo. Boe bawae bate badone a kĩ bito Makedonia beya a lɛma yĩ letsa nye letsã kĩ lisĩ yĩ. Nde ayekĩ fɔna kɔkɔe a ade aye fɔana ne kunya kame lɛme a, kĩ nláakɔa yĩ akũ nkɛna fɔlɔtsa nte ne mi akũ da.

¹⁰ Kĩ Kristo ɔnokɔali kale a deĩ ne yĩ kame sũ ni, letsama leláasua yĩ osi

ne kakɔma, kĩ ntapia ne fukĩ akũ ne Akaia tite flee akũ.

¹¹ Kale nle fukĩ kitonekĩ maáwe mi kale sũ mbɔɛɛ? Baguma nyina kĩ mawe mi kale!

¹² Maakakɛna letsã a kĩ makɛna finyaa, kĩ nláakɔa yĩ fɔlɔtsa nte ne mi akũ, ayekĩ foto banyane babebã a leláana osi bipia akũ bele kĩ bomo be akɛna adzuma ne osi mɔape akũ.

¹³ Bati a na lenyé foto banyane wĩ, mbom benye fovã foto banyane kĩ bake bati ne be adzuma a kĩ bakɛna a kame. Bakɛna be akũ nde Kristo foto banyane mɔawe paa banɛ.

¹⁴ Fukĩ tákɛna wãwã, kitonekĩ Abonsam malo apuli kadani ye akũ kadã nde ode foto ɔnyane aye ne ɔhaĩ kame.

¹⁵ Foesũ fɔnyé letsã baũ lidima nte ye basumune lɛme dani be akũ bekɛna nde Baguma basumune kĩ bakɛna fɔtsa ne osi kpĩĩ akũ. Ne ke kawũna a, baana letsã a kĩ be lekenana feta a pepɛɛɛ.

Lubo a Kĩ Paulo Mɔ Nde Foto Nyane Aye.

¹⁶ Mbuki male kĩ odima etakɔna kĩ ndzimbi. Lɛme nte mibu yĩ lomo kɔ ni, mite yĩ nde odzimbifo aye lɔkɔa yĩ malo mia sukuloo.

¹⁷ ɔnokɔali kale kĩ male kĩ lenyé letsã a kĩ boe ɔlate aawe kĩ nle. Ne kukũpia fɔletsa kĩĩ kame ni, male kɔdzela koũ nde odzimbifo aye.

¹⁸ Lɛme ne ayekĩ bati pii apia akũ ne katinya kame fɔtsa akũ sũ ni, yĩ malo maakɔa foe mpia.

¹⁹ Mi mɔawe a minye bati kĩ binyina kadi paa, foesũ miana ɔwɔle kate bikĩ bidzimbi a ne kawɔle kame.

²⁰ Nte odi akpã mi ne ɔhe kame, ĩye yasisi mi, ĩye yadã mi ne kayo kayo ĩye yabale mi ne anɛ kame malo ni, miate foe mɔ ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ.

²¹ Konyɔã fɔane fɔkpa yĩ kĩ bɔtána ɔwɔle bokɛna fukĩna bame odu. Mbɔɛɛ fɔfeta kĩ bokɛna lomo?

Lɛme nte odi do ɔwɔle kĩ yapia ne litsedi akũ ni, yĩ malo maado ɔwɔle nde ye aye, lɛme finyaa male kɔdzela nde odzimbifo aye.

22 Bale kī Hebrifo banε. Oo, yī malo Hebrini manε. Bale kī Israelfo banε. Yī malo Israelni manε. Bale kī Abraham babi mɔ bawa banε. Yī malo nto Abraham kasinu a kame.

23 Bale kī Kristo basumunε banε. Male kodzela ndε obɔndamfo manε, lemε ĩnye ɔsumunε wī mbē be! Nkεna adzuma mɔ ɔsī mba be, bido yī nε kola mba be, bibo yī mɔ kutsei fɔba be, ade nkawo nε wuda awε kame mɔatse mɔatse.

24 Titi elo mɔa kī Yudafo bo yī kutsei taale-avedi.

25 Titi elale kī Romafo bo yī mɔ mpile ade benɔ yī boe deedi a. Ndzi nε ɔkɔɔ kame titi elale kī ɔwe bubuli ye, luwi mɔa mɔ lenye flee nkaho nε mui anε.

26 Nε yī tisi pii katsā kame ni, tɔwo kayili, bayekpane kado yī libe ade ayea Yudafo mɔ bikī benyε Yudafo kawε kī bakɔ yī a. Nna nε nkpā mɔ wuda kayite nε temato tekpale tekpale kame, nε fupo kame, nε mpo anε mɔ fɔvā letsā badenε awε kame.

27 ĩyili akū nkenā adzuma mɔ ɔsī, fɔkɔ fudi ndzi kī maána tida nwa. Kole mɔ ɔmɔado kakɔ yī, fɔkɔ fudi ndzi maána funitsā ĩnya nwī, ade maána kawakɔ ĩye tetadie kī mado a.

28 Nε fukī flee liti ni, luwi nye luwi tesɔli a akū kakɔna kenā fɔlɔtsa kī futeī nε yī ɔwɔle.

29 Nte akpɔ veli odi nε ye katekado kame ni, akpɔ aveli yī kaba. Nte befɔ odi wo nε tɔkpa kame ni, mana foe akū kalɔkpa baū.

30 Nte kenε kī mpia akū ni, maapia nε fɔtsa a kī fɔatsa kī nlá kɔbē a akū.

31 Baguma, kī enye boe ɔlate Kristo ɔlega, kī bamu ye dī daa a, nyina kī nné fɔvā mama.

32 Kī nna nε Damasko a, Legā Areta fɔ bikī badā ɔmato a akū a dza nε ɔmato a seebi kɔbā onukpē kī bipi yī.

33 Lemε bati do yī nε ɔtsetse kame betsāmena nε seebi nfansili kame bekamena bedzela, ade nlo nfɔne ye a.

Paulo Le Ye Anε Keteε Fɔda Mɔ Fɔtsa Kanyekatsa.

1 Titɔ kī nfasɔ adima lelāa kapia kame malo ni, kenε kī mpia akū. Lemε finyaa maale kodzela nε fɔtsa a kī mmó nε anε keteε fɔda kame, mɔ fɔtsa a kī boe ɔlate nye etsa yī a akū.

2 ĩnyina onyole odi kī enye Kristo ode. Ade futeli ewua-ana kī fɔtē kī bebɔe ye benamena ode flefle a. ĩnyina nte sukēna kame ena ĩye nné sukēna kame ena, mbɔente Baguma odi nyina.

3-4 Mbuki male kī ĩnyina kī bipi onyole kī benamena Paradiso kame, lemε ĩnyina nte ena nε sukēna kame, ĩye nné sukēna kame ena, mbɔente Baguma odi nyina. Ade awā enu fɔtsa a kī otidziwa lelāapuli ele, mɔ fɔtsa a kī betákpa odima osi kī ebinya onukpē nε foe akū.

5 Foesū maapia nε onyole kī akū, lemε nláapia nε yī mɔawe akū, mbɔente nε fɔtsa a kī fɔatsa kī nlá kɔbē a akū.

6 Nte kawε nwe kī mapia akū malo ni, nláakēna foe ndε odzimbifo aye, kitonekī maakale ɔnɔkɔali a. Lemε nláapia akū, kitonekī ntáwe kī odima ebu yī eba ayekī enyina kī nla a, nε letsa a kī emó kī nkēna mɔ likī enu kī nle a sū.

7 Lemε nε ayekī nláadela yī akū nε ode nε awāwā fɔtsa pii a kī Baguma nye etsa yī a sū ni, bido fɔsɔ ndε su kī sawo paa nε yī sukēna kame. Fɔsɔ a kenā ndε Abonsam fɔto onyane kī fɔkaaha yī mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī, ayekī nláatene yī akū kadela nε ode.

8 Mbɔa mpae titi elale nkpa boe ɔlate kī enye fɔsɔ kī nε yī kame.

9 Lemε mbuaye kī ekpa yī nye kī, “Yī konyakamɔ nye letsa a kī de ɔsī, kitonekī yī kɔbē ana ɔsī paa nte nɔ ɔlá kɔbē.” Foesū kawɔle ade yī paa kī mapia akū nε yī ɔsī katana a akū, ayekī maamɔ Kristo kɔbē a nε yī kame.

10 Foesū kawɔle ade yī nε ɔsī katana, fuvūnatsa, lubo kamɔ, liti katomena, mɔ ɔhau kamɔ akū nε

Kristo sū. Kitonekī nte nlá kóbě ni, Kristo ado yī kóbě.

Paulo Sī Akū Nε Korintofọ Bate Badone a Ọbla Akū.

¹¹ Malε kọdzela nde odzimbifọ aye, lemε mi lefọ nkena foe, kitonekī mi nye bati kī kene kī bimu yī kufe. Kitonekī titọ kī ĩnyé letsama malo ni, mi fọtọ banyane titiliwu a lebě yī ne osi odima akū.

¹² Awāwā mọ kóbě fọtsa, mọ nsentseleni a kī nkọa ọwọle bọee nkena ne mi kame a atsa pefee kī fọtọ ọnyane wī mane.

¹³ Nkena tuwī tidi nkpa tesoli bebā a mba mi mbọee? Nné foe nye kī ntáko a yī akū kadā nte ne mi akū sū mbọee? Make mi aduli kī mikọa mite yī, ne ayekī ntákena mi kakena wī sū!

¹⁴ Finyaa ade lelalede kī mmane akū kī mayaasela mi a, lemε nláawā mi letsama. Mi mọawe a mawe, nné mi sika. Malo kọlaa ni, nné babi kene kī bemanε fọtsa biyi be bamane, mbom bamane kene kī bekpọta fọtsa biyi be babi.

¹⁵ Maamọ kawọle nte mbula yī kóbě flee a kī ndeī a kade, nkọa mbumena mi. Nte mawe mi kale paa a ni, nde sū kene kī mi ọdọ a kī mideī mikpa yī a akū etinya?

¹⁶ Foesū mite foe kī ntányá fọlọtsa nte ne mi akū. Lemε badi aale kī ndeī tedake, ade nke mi ne nyansā kame nte fọtsa a.

¹⁷ Ntsā batọ a kī ndo ne mi sekē a kame odi akū nsisi mi mbọee?

¹⁸ Nke Tito aduli kī eya ne mi sekē, ade ndo ọte odone bebā lemε kī etomọ ye a. Miale kī Tito sisi mi mbọee? Mbọee nné kakona mọape a bomo ye bọnee, bọtsē osi mọape a lemε akū bọakena adzuma?

¹⁹ Ọsa miakona kī ne foe kame a, bọbọa mbodi kī bọapili boe lolọ ne mi anε. Oowo, fọlá lomọ! Bọale kọdzela nde ayekī Kristo awe kī bọle kọdzela ne Baguma anε. Nwaē ame, letsa nye letsa kī bọakena ni, bọakena foe kī fubumena mi mibo anε ne mi katekado kame.

²⁰ Mavila kī nte ĩyawo awā ni, maamọ mi kī milána nde ayekī

maawe kī mina, ade ayea mi malo miláamọ yī nde ayekī miawe kī nna a. Mavila kī maayamọ ọdze kakena, mọ lineke kanọ, mọ kalokpa kana mọatse mọatse, mọ akū odi fude kawε, mọ fuvúnatsa, mọ bati buī kanye, mọ lukūta mọ onukpē mọa katakena ne mi kame.

²¹ Mavila lemε kī nte mbuki ĩya ni, yī Baguma aadọla yī ne mi anε, ade maabe nko ne bati pii a kī bekena tokpa betē a akū. Kitonekī betádani towọle kame ne effī fọtsa mọ sukena fowetsa kpa kakena kame, mọ lit-solewe mọ linyolewe akū a.

13

Paulo Kpa Korintofọ Kọde Nkaε.

¹ Ade fukīi nye lelalede kī maayasela mi a. Katselε Kpalewa a le kī, “Nte bebọe fọletsa ne odi akū ni, kene kī adansifo nviā ĩye be elale bele kī fọletsa a deī ne foe kame fomọ baako ye koto.”

² Kī ĩya ne mi sekē leyade a, nde bati a kī bekena titikpa ne loko kī letē kame, mọ bati bebā lemε. Lemε maabuki nle foe finyaa, kī nláa mi sekē malo. Nte mbuki ĩya ni, odima leláane ne soto kavele kame.

³ Míamọ yī kadzakọ a kī miawe a, kī fọtsa kī Kristo ale kọdzela katsámena yī akū a. Nte yakena adzuma ne mi kame ni, ye kō etádo, mbom yanye ye kóbě katsa ne mi kame.

⁴ Kī bebọa ye ne asendua akū a, edo lemε Baguma kóbě fō edzi nkpā. Ade ayea boe a kī bọkena ọmọa mọ Kristo a bolá ọsī a, lemε Baguma aado boe kóbě ayekī bọapuli bọkena adzuma a kī kene kī bọkena ne mi kame a.

⁵ Minaa mi kame, miso mi akū midā nte midzi ne mi katekado onukpē. Mitámọ miyi ọsū kī Yesu Kristo deī ne mi kame mbọee? Minyina kī edeī ne mi kame, mbọente mitákpola ne mi akū kasokadā a kame.

⁶ Mate kado kī míayanyi kī boe kō bọnya akū ne kasokadā a kame.

⁷ Bɔake Baguma aduli kɔ mitakena nfumusu adima, nné kɔ bati aamɔ kɔ bɔnya akũ ne boe akũ kasɔkadã a kame, mbom kɔ miakena fɔtsa wɔ tito kɔ fɔadã nde boe adzuma kakena tákpɔla malo.

⁸ Kitonekɔ bɔláapuli bɔkena letsama butia ɔnɔkɔali a, mbom kene kɔ bɔadza pintii bɔkpa ɔnɔkɔali a.

⁹ Kawɔle ade boe nte bɔdɔ, mɔ mi kɔ midzɛ pintii ne mi katekado kame. Ne foesũ bɔabɔa mpae kɔ mibo ane mikpɔla flefle.

¹⁰ Ade foesũ matsɛle mi ovoli kɔ ne lɔkɔ a kɔ ndzakũ ne mi sɛkɛ a. Nkena foe lomɔ ayekɔ nte ãyawo awã ni, nláakɔa kɔbɛ a kɔ boe ɔlate kpa yɔ a nvele mi mɔ ɔsɔ mɔ ɔsɔ. Ekpa yɔ kɔbɛ a kɔ nkɔa ndɔla mi mibo ane ne mi katekado kame, nné kɔ makɔa mbula mi kade.

¹¹ Nwaɛ ame, ne kawũna ni, midzi kadzi wɔ. Mibo ane mikpɔla flefle ne mi katekado kame. Mibɔa mbɔdi mikena ne yɔ kɔde a akũ, mikena onukpɛ mɔa, midzi ne lukudɔ kame leme. Baguma kɔ yawe bati kale, mɔ ye lukudɔ leme litomɔ mi flee.

¹² Miwɔna akũ flee ne Baguma lukudɔ kame.

¹³ Baguma bade a flee awɔna mi!

¹⁴ Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo kɔnyakamɔ, Baguma ɔdɔ, mɔ Hũhũ Kpalewa a ɔmɔa kakena a, fɔna ne mi flee kame.

GALATIAFO Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etsɛɛ ɛma Galatiafo

1 Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī ĩnye Kristo foto ɔnyane a sekē. Nnɛ batidziwa lepau yī, ĩye nnɛ otidziwa akū betsā bepau yī ndɛ foto ɔnyane aye, mbom yī kave a to Yesu Kristo mo Baguma boe ɔlega a kī ɛdzɛla Yesu etomena kanokpa a sekē.

2 Bomo nwaɛ amɛ flee a kī bidei ne awi a, bonɛɛ ovoli kī a boawona tesoli bati a kī bidei ne Galatia a.

3 Baguma boe ɔlega mo boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo bemo mi konya, bekpa mi lukudo lemɛ.

4 Yesu Kristo kɔa ye akū ebɔa afolie ne boe tokpa lolɔ, ayekī yaanye boe etomena nviā katinya kpa kī kame, ne Baguma boe ɔlega kawɛ onukpɛ.

5 Mifō bumu Baguma kito finyaa kanaa daa! Fɔya lomɔ.

Baguma Kale Wī Mɔape Deī.

6 Mi fɔlets a kɛna yī wāwā, kitonekī owi tábuna kɔlaa kī mimuniki ne oti a kī etsā Kristo konyakamo kame eve mi a liti, ade minaate kale wī bebā a.

7 Lemɛ ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, kale wī bebā kadima buki kelāa, mbom bati badi tsɛ babula mi ato kade, ade bawɛ kī badani Kristo Kale Wī a bekɛna lets a bebā a.

8 Lemɛ nte boe, ĩye Baguma foto ɔnyane odi malo to ode eyale kale wī kī kevemena ne kikī ke akū bude letsā bokpa mi a ni, Baguma edumu ye ekpa lubo kamɔ!

9 Kale a kī bɔle bɔtɛ a, ade ke a finyaa mbuki male a. Nle kī nte odi aato ode eyaabi mi kale wī kī kevemena ne kikī mite a akū ni, Baguma edumu ye ekpa lubo kamɔ!

10 Fɔlets a kī male a ni, kale male foe nwo bati ĩye Baguma anɛ mbɔɛɛ? Oowo! Kawɛ mawɛ kī fuwo Baguma anɛ. Nte mbuki makɛna foe fuwo batidziwa anɛ ni, kufɛ nláabuki ĩnya Kristo ɔsumune.

Ayekī Paulo Yadani Foto ɔnyane.

11 Nwaɛ amɛ, mifō mbi mi yededeede kī Kale Wī a kī ke akū made letsā a lenyé otidziwa kade.

12 Ntátɛ ke ntomena otidziwa odima sekē ade odima lemɛ tátsa yī ke a, mbom Yesu Kristo moawe lenye ke etsa yī.

13 Minu ayekī ndzi nkpā tō a, kī mpi Yudafɔ ɔsum a ndomɔ akū mo ɔsī mo ɔsī. Minu lemɛ ayekī nkɔa kɔneyɔɔle ntomena asoli bati a liti, mbo a mbodi kī mawɔla be dzɔrɔbii.

14 Nnaa lotɔ mba yī bakɔba Yudafɔ pii a kī bomó be bonye letsā ne boe Yudafɔ ɔsum a kame, ade ntomɔ boe bawanyɔ temaniɛ a liti mo ɔsī mo ɔsī a.

15-16 Lemɛ Baguma ne ye konyakamo kame pau yī eyi malo fomɔ bema yī, ade eve yī kī ĩyasum ye a. Ade kī ewɛ kī yanye Obi etsa yī ayekī maade letsā ne ye Kale Wī a akū nkpa bikī benyé Yudafɔ a, ntánaa otidziwa odima sekē kī etsa yī foe tisi.

17 Ntánaa Yerusalem lemɛ kī manaamo bikī benya foto banyane benyaa yī lotɔ, mbom letaleta nnaa Arabia tite akū. Ke liti a, mmuniki nto awā ntɛ nnaa Damasko.

18 Futeli elale liti fomɔ nnaa Yerusalem kī manaamo Petro. Ndzi ne ye sekē tekwansieda nviā.

19 Ntámo foto banyane a kame odima keba Yakobo, boe ɔlate ɔwaɛnyole a.

20 Letsa a kī matsɛle kī nye ɔnokɔali. Baguma nyina kī nnɛ fɔvā mama.

21 Ke liti a, ndzakū nnaa fɔko kumekume ne Siria mo Kilikia tite akū.

22 Ne lokɔ a na kame a, Kristo bate badone a kī bidei ne Yudea linyina yī anɛ mo anɛ.

23 Kanu binu ne bati tunukpɛ kī, “Oti a kī ekatomɔ boe liti kɔkɔɛ a ni, finyaa kō elamɔ letsā kade ne katekado a kī ewɛ kī yawɔla a akū!”

24 Ne foesū bimu Baguma ne yī sū.

2

Foto Banyane Bebā a Te Paulo Bido Ne Be Kame.

¹ Ne futeli ewuana liti a, bomó Barnaba bubuki bumuniki bonaa Yerusalem, ade nkpā Tito leme nnamena a.

² Nnaa awā kitonekī Baguma nye etsa yī kī kene kī nnaa. Ne bomó loto banyane a odi katsena kame ni, nkpale folets a kame ntsa be ne Kale Wī letsā a kī nlamena kade kakpa bikī benyé Yudafo a akū. Ntáwe kī adzuma a kī nkenā ntē a, mo ekī makena finyaa a, ekena fotsa pupulidza.

³ Tito kī yī obumenane Tito lenyé Yudani malo ni, odima táhe ye kī etsua lekpati.

⁴ Leme bavālevā bate badone badi tsā tedake osi akū biwo ne asoli bati a kame kī banaī bemó boe akū akū kadzi a kī bona ne omoa kakena mo Kristo Yesu a. Bewe kī bakena boe basate bekpa be temanie a kī benee a.

⁵ Leme ayekī bowe kī kale wī a onokoli a edza pintii kekpa mi sū ni, botákpa be osi kolaa.

⁶ Leme bati a kī badā nde be nye loto banyane a tákpa yī kode kudima. Leme nte benye bati titiliwu badi malo ni, yī kō ntséla, kitonekī Baguma lādā oti ane. Mbuki male kī loto banyane a tákpa yī kode voē kudima.

⁷ Mbom bemó kī adzuma a kī Baguma do yī ne awe nye kī nde letsā ne Kale Wī a akū nkpā bikī benyé Yudafo a, nde ayekī edo ye ne Petro leme awe kī ede letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ekpa Yudafo a.

⁸ Kitonekī fotsā Baguma kobē akū, bekena yī foto onyane bekpa bikī benyé Yudafo nde ayekī bekena Petro foto onyane bekpa Yudafo a.

⁹ Yakobo, mo Petro mo Yohanes, kī bekena nde loto banyane a mó biyi osū kī Baguma lido yī adzuma potii kī ne awe. Foesū bigua bomó Barnaba bekpa betsa kī boe flee bonye adzuma moa bakenane. Bokena onukpē moa kī bomó Barnaba bóakena adzuma ne bikī benyé Yudafo a kame, lokoa be malo bekena adzuma ne Yudafo a kame.

¹⁰ Letsa a kī bivia bitomena boe

sekē nye kī bute ane ne bate badone ahiāfo a akū, kī fonye letsa titiliwu a kī foasī yī akū kī nkenā.

Paulo Yidza Edza Ne Petro Akū Ne Antiokia.

¹¹ Leme kī Petro ya ne Antiokia a, iyidza ndza ne ye akū ne kanade, kitonekī ekena letsa kī letáfeta.

¹² Fomo bato a kī Yakobo do a ayawo awā ni, Petro kado awe kanya mo bate badone a kī benyé Yudafo a. Leme kī bati a ya liti a, Petro vele ye akū ne be akū, esī kanya mo bikī benyé Yudafo a, kitonekī evila be a kī batsa kī kene kī oti etsua lekpati a.

¹³ Yudafo bate badone bebā a do kakena awe nde babelibe bitomo Petro ne liti, ade Barnaba malo fo libe lekēnana kī nya ye akū a.

¹⁴ Leme kī mmó kī betsé ne onokoli Kale Wī a osi kpī akū ni, mbi Petro ne bati a flee ane kī, “Nte no a kī onye Yudani, odzi nkpā nde oti kī enyé Yudani a ni, nde sū mo finyaakī kō ahe bikī benyé Yudafo a kī bidzi nde Yudafo aye?”

Yudafo Mo Bikī Benyé Yudafo Na Nkpā Kate Betsāmena Katekado Kame.

¹⁵ Ne onokoli kame ni, Yudafo boane kito ne kama kame, ade ke nné bikī benyé Yudafo tokpa bakenane a boane.

¹⁶ Leme bunyina kī nné oti a kī yakena ne mbla a akū nye oti kī ekpola ne Baguma ane, mbom oti kī ete Kristo edo. Boe malo bote Kristo Yesu budo, ayekī bóakpola ne Baguma ane kī bote Kristo budo sū, leme nné ne mbla akū kakena sū. Kitonekī odima leláakpola ne Baguma ane, ne ayekī yakena ne mbla a akū sū.

¹⁷ Foesū nte boaboa mbodi kī boakena bati kī bekpale ne Baguma ane ne boe omoa kakena mo Kristo sū, mo bemó kī tokpa bakenane boane nde bikī benyé Yudafo a aye ni, katsa foatsa kī Kristo leme tomo tokpa liti? Oowo, folá lomó!

¹⁸ Nte mbuki madzela mbla a akū kakena a kī nfone awe a ni, ke kō

ĩnye yĩ akũ kanya nde odi kĩ yaádi mbla a akũ.

¹⁹ Ne mbla a onukpẽ ni, nku nkpa mbla a, ayekĩ maadzi nkpã nkpa Baguma.

²⁰ Bẽbõa bõmó Kristo ne asendua akũ. Foesũ finyaa ni, nné yĩ mɔawe a ndzi nkpã, mbom Kristo dzi nkpã ne yĩ kame. Nkpã a kĩ ndzi finyaa ne sukena kame a, ndzi ye ne Baguma Obi a kĩ yawe yĩ kale, ekõa ye akũ ebõa afolie ne yĩ lolõ a ne katekado kame.

²¹ Maáwe kĩ masĩ Baguma konyakamõ a. Leme nte oti akpõla ne Baguma ane ne ayekĩ ekena ne mbla akũ sũ ni, kekõ fõatsa kĩ Kristo ku pupulidza!

3

Miakena Ne Mbla a Akũ Mbõee Kĩ Miate Kristo Mido?

¹ Mi Galatiafo kĩ minyĩna kadi! Owei koũ libula mi lolõ kame kade lomõ? Mi mɔawe ane kame benye betsa mi yededeede ayekĩ bẽbõa Yesu Kristo ne asendua akũ a!

² Mikpa yĩ kale mɔa kũ mbuaye. Baguma Hũhũ a kĩ mite a ni, mbla a akũ mikena sũ, mbõee kĩ Kale Wĩ a mitse, mite mido sũ mite Hũhũ a?

³ Nde mitene kadzimbĩ lomõ! Mikõa Baguma Hũhũ a miyi adzuma kayõ a ni, finyaakõ miawe kĩ miwũna ye mɔ miawe kõbẽ?

⁴ Mbõee fõtsa flee a kĩ foe kame mitsã mitẽ a dani fõtsa pupulidza? Fõláanya fõtsa pupulidza da!

⁵ Ayekĩ miakena ne mbla a akũ sũ Baguma kpa mi Hũhũ yakena awãwã fõtsa ne mi kame, mbõee ne ayekĩ mitse Baguma fõletsã a mite foe mido sũ?

⁶ Midã Abraham kadzi kame. Katselẽ Kpalẽwa a le kĩ, "Abraham te Baguma edo, ade ne ye katekado sũ Baguma te ye nde oti kĩ ekpõla."

⁷ Foesũ kene kĩ mianyi kĩ bati kĩ bete bido nye Abraham babi mɔ bawa.

⁸ Bele ne Katselẽ Kpalẽwa a kame biyi kĩ Baguma aakena bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo a bati kpĩ ne be katekado sũ. Ade foesũ Katselẽ Kpalẽwa a

bi Abraham Kale Wĩ a kókõ eyi kĩ, "Baguma aatsã nɔ akũ ehila katinya kame fude flee."

⁹ Abraham te edo ade Baguma hila ye a. Foesũ odi nye odi kĩ ete edo ni, Baguma ahila ye nde Abraham aye.

¹⁰ Leme bati a kĩ bipi mbla a akũ kakena bido mɔ akũ ni, bidum be, kitonekĩ Katselẽ Kpalẽwa a le kĩ, "Odi nye odi kĩ yaákena ne letsã nye letsã kĩ lideĩ ne mbla a kame ni, Baguma dumu ye!"

¹¹ Ne foesũ finyaa foe kame kpale kĩ odima lelápuli ekena oti kpĩ ne Baguma ane ne mbla a akũ kakena sũ. Kitonekĩ Katselẽ Kpalẽwa a le kĩ, "Oti a kĩ etsã katekado kame ekena oti kpĩ ne Baguma ane a, odi aadzi nkpã."

¹² Leme mbla a letsẽla oti katekado akũ. Mbom Katselẽ Kpalẽwa a le kĩ, "Odi nye odi kĩ yakena ne mbla a flee akũ ni, yaatsã foe kame edzi nkpã."

¹³ Kĩ Kristo yadani fudumutsa ne boe lolõ sũ ni, enye boe etomena mbla kadumu a kame. Kitonekĩ bele ne Katselẽ Kpalẽwa a kame kĩ, "Odi nye odi kĩ bevẽla ye ne asendua akũ ni, Baguma dumu ye."

¹⁴ Kristo kena fukĩ ayekĩ Baguma nhila a kĩ ele eyi ekpa Abraham a aata mɔ bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo a, ade fõtsãmena Kristo Yesu akũ, bõatsã katekado kame bõte Hũhũ a kĩ Baguma le eyi a.

Ntsitsemu Deĩ Ne Mose Mbla a Mõ Baguma Nihie a Kayite.

¹⁵ Nwaẽ ame, mawe kĩ makpa mi kadzi kame nfantuhũ adi. Nte bati nviã kena nihie adi, mɔ betsele ovoli bido awe ne kayõ ni, odima lelápuli enye letsama ãye ekõa letsã bebã ebu.

¹⁶ Mite ane kĩ Abraham mɔ ye obi Baguma kena nihie ekpa. Katselẽ Kpalẽwa a tále kĩ, "Abraham babi" kĩ fõatsã kĩ bati beblebee, mbom ele kĩ, "obi" kĩ fõatsã kĩ oti mɔape. Ade oti kũ nye Kristo a.

¹⁷ Letsã a kĩ matsã nye kĩ Baguma kena nihie ekpa Abraham mɔ ye obi, ade eke otse kĩ yaakena ne ye

akū a. Foesū mbla a kī Baguma kpa Mose ne futeli oha ena mo foe taale liti a, leláapuli edani iye ewola Baguma nhihie a.

¹⁸ Kitonekī nte Baguma futetsa a tsā mbla akū ni, kekō fubuki fotsé ye nhihie a akū. Leme Baguma moawe nhihie yane sū ekwa futetsa a ekpa Abraham.

¹⁹ Kekō, litsa sū bekēna mbla a? Bekēna mbla a bibu ayekī oti aamo letsa a kī lenye tokpa, ade fowaa kenawo loko a kī Abraham obi a kī bekpa nhihie a aaya. Baguma ode foto banyane lekwa mbla a bema oti a kī edeī ne bati mo Baguma kayite.

²⁰ Leme kayite onane tāsī nte fonye kī oti moape akēna nhihie, ade Baguma moape yane a.

Letsa Sū Kī Bekpa Mbla a.

²¹ Katsa fukī atsa kī mbla a tia Baguma nhihie a? Oowo. Fólá lomó! Kitonekī nte batidziwa te mbla adi kī yaapuli ekpa oti nkpā ni, kufe odi nye odi aapuli ekēna oti kpī ne Baguma ane, nte ekēna ne ye akū.

²² Leme Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī katinya kame flee deī ne tokpa kobē kayo, foesū futetsa a kī Baguma le eyi ne Yesu Kristo katekado kame a waa fokpa bikī bete bido.

²³ Leme fomó Kristo katekado ya ni, mbla a pili boe flee edo ne kola nde kola bawane aye, kenawo loko a kī baanye Kristo katekado kī kanya.

²⁴ Foesū mbla a lekadāmena boe akū kenawo kī Kristo ya, ayekī fóatsā boe katekado kame bekēna boe bati kpī ne Baguma ane.

²⁵ Finyaakī, kī katekado a yawo boe kame a, mbla a buki enyé boe odāmenane.

²⁶ Ayekī mi flee mite Kristo Yesu mido sū ni, mi flee midani Baguma babi.

²⁷ Mi a kī bewola mi mui, kī mikēna omwa mo Kristo a, mido Kristo nde atadie aye.

²⁸ Ne foesū ntsitsemu adima buki eláa Yudafo mo bikī benyé Yudafo kayite, mo basate iye bikī bidzi be akū akū, mo batsole iye banyole,

mbom mi flee mikēna omwa ne Kristo Yesu kame.

²⁹ Nte minye Kristo bade ni, kekō minye Abraham babi mo bawa, ade miakēna fotsa a kī Baguma le eyi a banyane a.

4

¹ Leme letsa a kī matsa nye kī obinyole a kī etábo tō ane kī yaanya olega adzapadie ni, babu ye nde osate aye, tito kī letsa nye letsa nye ye fude malo.

² Loko a kī enye obisē a, bati deī kī badāmena ye mo ye fotsa a akū kanaawo loko a kī olega yi ekpa ye fotsa a kate.

³ Ade ayea boe malo bona ne hūhū kī yanya katinya kame akū kayo nde basate aye, keyawo kī bubo ane ne hūhū kobē kame.

⁴ Leme kī loko wī a wo oto a, Baguma do ye moawe Obi eya. Eya nde otidziwa kī otsole ma aye, edzi nkpā ne Yudafo mbla a kayo.

⁵ Baguma do ye kī eyaase koto enye bikī bideī ne mbla a kayo, ayekī bóadani bokēna ye Baguma babi.

⁶ Kī Baguma we kī yatsa kī minye ye babi sū ni, ekwa ye Obi Hūhū a edo ne boe towole kame. Hūhū kī abwa fowola kī, "Ao Nda!"

⁷ Ne foesū obuki onyé osate, mbom onye obi. Kī onye ye obi sū ni, Baguma aakwa letsa nye letsa a kī edeī ekpa ye babi a ekpa no.

Galatiafo Foletsa Kaha Paulo.

⁸ Kókwe a kī minyina Baguma a, minya basate mikpa fotsa kumekume kī fonyé Baguma.

⁹ Leme finyaa kī minyina Baguma, iye maale kī Baguma nyina mi a, nde sū miawe kī miamuniki minaa hūhū a kī ela kobē, kī ye akū ako konya a sekē? Nde sū miawe kī miabuki mikēna be basate?

¹⁰ Minye fuwi fudi, tideto tidi, fokó fudi mo futeli fudi koū miyi miakēna temanie ne foe akū.

¹¹ Mi foletsa aha yī owole paa! Fwakēna nde yī adzuma a kī nkenā ne mi kame a flee kēna pupulidza.

12 Nwaë amε, make mi aduli kī midani mikena ndε yī aye, kitonekī yī malo nkεna yī akū ndε mi aye. Mitákεna tokpa tidima ne yī akū.

13 Míate anε kī kī ĩnya loto ĩyade letsā ne Baguma foletsa a akū nkpa mi a, nna ne foso kame.

14 Lemε titō kī ayekī yī akū na a nya sohuiε baū fokpa mi malo ni, yī akū táko mi kowē misī yī kate, mbom mite yī ndε Baguma ode foto onyanε aye, ĩye ndε ayekī míate Kristo Yesu moawe a.

15 Kawole a kī mimó mo omene a kī mido ne yī akū ne loko a kame a ni, ne ndia fudeī finyaa? Yī moawe maapuli nle kī nte kapuli míapuli kufe mibole mi moawe banebi malo mikpa yī.

16 Kadani ndani mi okesīne finyaa kō, ne ayekī mbi mi onokwali a sū?

17 Bati bebā kī a amō kawole paa ne mi akū, lemε baákona fotsa wī ne mi akū. Letsa a kī bawe nye kī banye mi ne yī akū, ayekī míadani mimó kawole ne be akū ndε ayekī be malo bamō ne mi akū a.

18 Fone ne kī bati amō kawole ne mi fotsa wī kakεna akū, nte be botae a nene daa, nné nte ndeī ne mi sekē odi.

19 Yī babi kī maátuno kale! Mbuki manu kaloe ne yī kame ndε ayekī seme api omatsō kakpa mi, kenaawo kī Kristo obla a aate mi kame.

20 Nwe kī mana ne mi sekē finyaakī kufe, ayekī maadola yī odo ne mi akū ĩnye ayekī mila a ntsa. Mi foletsa aha yī owole paa!

Paulo Koa Hagar Mo Sara Ekpa Nfantuhū.

21 Mi a kī miawe kī mbla a enya mi akū a, mikpa yī kale kī mbuaye. Mbōεε mitánu letsa a kī mbla a le a?

22 Ele kī Abraham ma babinyole nviā, omōa nye ye osatetsole a obi, ade oyade a nye otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū a obi a.

23 Bema osate obinyole a ndε ayekī otidziwa ama obi aye, lemε obinyole a kī otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū a ma a kō ni, bema ye betsāmεna ne Baguma kale kayi a onukpē.

24 Foletsa kī nye nfantuhū. Batsole nviā kī dzē bekpa apam atsu nviā. Be kame omōa a kī enye Hagar dzē ekpa apam a kī bekεna ne Sinai oto a akū a, ade ye babi a kī εma a nye basate a.

25 Hagar dzē ekpa Sinai oto ne Arabia tite akū. Ade ye nye nviā Yerusalem omato a, kitonekī ye mo ye bati a flee buki bideī ne tesate kame.

26 Lemε ode Yerusalem a nye otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū a, ade ye nye boe omā a.

27 Kitonekī Katsεle Kpalεwa a le kī, “No oduko, mo kawole!

Boa fowola, kamō kawole,
no a kī otámō tō kama lubo.

Kitonekī otsole kī onyo letséla ye akū a,
babi aapo beba otsole a kī onyo deī ne ye sekē daa a bade.”

28 Nwaë amε, finyaa ni, mi malo minye Baguma babi ne ye nhihie a onukpē ndε Isak aye.

29 Ne loko a na kame ni, obinyole a kī bema ndε ayekī otidziwa ama obi keke a yidza edza ne ekī bema ne Baguma Hūhū kame a akū. Ade aye fubuki fola nviā kī malo a.

30 Lemε litsa Katsεle Kpalεwa a le? Kele kī, “Blomεna osatetsole a mo ye obinyole a bedzakū, kitonekī osate a obi a mo otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū obi lelásē be olega adzapadie.”

31 Ne foesū, nwaë amε, bonyé osatetsole a babi, mbom otsole a kī edzi ye akū akū a babi boane.

5

Mipi Akū Akū Kadzi a Kī Mina a Kapi Wī.

1 Akū akū kadzi Kristo awe kī bona ade foesū enye boe a. Ne foesū midza pintii ndε bati kī bidzi be akū akū aye, mitafō bibuki bekεna mi basate.

2 Mitse foletsa kī katse wī! Yī Paulo mabi mi kī nte mifō bitsua mi fokpati ni, foatsa kī Kristo buki elá nfaso adima ekpa mi.

³ Mbuki masipi kī nte odi tuno bitsua ye lekpati ni, kene kī ekena ne mbla a flee akū.

⁴ Mi a kī miawe kī miakena ne mbla a akū lokoa minya bati kī bekpola ne Baguma ane ni, minye mi akū ne Kristo akū. Miné ne Baguma konyakamo a kame.

⁵ Boe kō ni, kī bote budo Baguma Hūhū a sū ni, bona owole boee kī Baguma aakena boe bati kī bekpola.

⁶ Kitonekī nte bokena omo mo Kristo Yesu ni, lekpati katsua iye de katatsua tavenena letsama. Letsa a kī lisī nye kī bóale katekado a kī kakena adzuma ne odo kame.

⁷ Mikaboa mbodi paa kufe! Owei lisua mi osi kī mitakena ne onokoli osi a akū?

⁸ Nné Baguma a kī eve mi a ledani mi adzuni.

⁹ Bale kī, “Fuyilatsa kabii bakoa kado ne mboli kame fomo yayila.”

¹⁰ Leme ne boe omo kakena mo boe Olate sū ni, mate kado kī milaabuki mite oti bebā adzuni keba yī ade. Leme odi nye odi kī elamena mi adzuni kadani a ni, nde eti ela o-o, Baguma aavele ye soto kokooko.

¹¹ Nwaē ame, yī kō nte mbuki made letsā kī lekpati katsua sī ni, nde sū bati buki biyidza bedza ne yī akū? Nte fonye onokoli ni, kekō yī letsā kade ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a lelāayamena ohau odima.

¹² Mawe kī bati a kī batutulu mi a bipi akū benaa loto benye be akū tesae lokoa kale kiwoli!

¹³ Nwaē ame, mi kō beve mi kī mina mi akū akū kadzi. Leme mitafō mi akū akū kadzi kī lekpa mi osi mikena sukena fowetsa kpa, mbom mikoa odo misum mi akū akū.

¹⁴ Kitonekī mbla a oledo flee nye kī, “We no okoba kale nde ayekī awe no akū a.”

¹⁵ Leme nte miakena mi akū awoda nde bayae kpa aye ni, midā kadā wī, nte nné aye miawola akū.

Nsitsemu Deī Ne Baguma Hūhū Mo Oti Kutidu Kayite.

¹⁶ Letsa a kī male nye kī mifō Hūhū a ekpā mi ne mi nkpā kadzi kame,

ayekī miláakoa akū mikpa sukena fowetsa kpa kakena.

¹⁷ Kitonekī letsa a kī oti kutidu awe a ayidza kadza ne letsa a kī Hūhū a awe a akū. Ade letsa a kī Hūhū a awe a leme ayidza kadza ne oti kutidu fowetsa a akū a. Fotsa nviā kī akesī akū, ade foatsa kī miláapuli mikena letsa a kī miawe a.

¹⁸ Foesū nte Hūhū akpā mi ni, mibuki miláa mbla a kayo.

¹⁹ Fotsa a kī oti kutidu akena a ane kawa yedede. Ade foe nye litsolewe mo linyolewe, fotsa a kī foado akū efī, kōkōbato,

²⁰ baviō kasum, mo kabō kato. Fobebā nye likesī, odze kakena, anengbā, kalokpa kana, yī odi fude kale, bati kayale mo kasē ne kutsu kutsu kame,

²¹ lineke kanō, bave kawuga, kawole kamō mo kuto kpa katē obē, mo fotsa bebā nde fukī bame. Mbuki made mi finyaa nde ayekī inya loto nde mi a, kī bikī bakena fotsa kī bame odu a lelāanaa Baguma legākanyakō a kame.

²² Leme fotsa a kī foane kato Hūhū a kame nye odo, kawole, lukudo, owole boee, semekale, tuwī kakena, fotsa kakena ne osi wī akū,

²³ akū kadola mo akū akū kanya. Mbla adima lelāa kī etia fukī flee kame fudima.

²⁴ Bati a kī benye Kristo Yesu bade a, kōa be sukena bebōa bemena ne asendua akū, mo se fowetsa mo obla kpa flee.

²⁵ Nte Hūhū a akpā boe ni, kekō mifō ye ekpā boe ne boe kadzi kame.

²⁶ Mitafō bodela akū ne ode, iye budo akū kalokpa, iye bona anengbā ne boe akū akū.

6

Mibumo Mi Akū Akū Ne Ohau Kame.

¹ Nwaē ame, nte mi kame odi kena tokpa tidi ni, mi a kī Baguma Hūhū a deī ne mi kame a, mikoa owole boee mide ye edani owole kame. Midā mi moawe a akū kadā wī ayekī mi malo belāaso mi bedā.

² Mibumena akū akū ne ohau adi nye adi kame, loko ne osi kii akū ni, miakena ne Kristo mbla a akū.

³ Nte odi abu ye akū ki enye oti odi odu leme ne onokoli kame enye letsama a, ye odi akū yake.

⁴ Odi nye odi edzemo ye moawe akū eda. Nte fonene ni, owula aapuli epia ne letsa a ki ekena a akū, ketane ki yakoa ye fokelatsa ekona mo oti bebā fude.

⁵ Kitoneki odi nye odi aalo ye moawe folotsa.

⁶ Nte batsa odi Kristo folets a ni, kene ki oti a ekpa ye fotsa otsane a ye fotsa wi flee a ki edei a fudi.

⁷ Mitake mi akū, kitoneki odima leme lelāapuli ebu Baguma tekasia. Letsa a ki oti du a, ade foe moape a yaana a.

⁸ Nte edu fotsa ne sukena fowetsa kame ni, letsa a ki yaana etomena foe kame nye wuda. Leme nte edu fotsa ne Hūhū a fowetsa kame ni, yaana nkpā ki elā kawūna a etomena ye kame.

⁹ Mitafō akpo liveli boe ne tuwi kakena kame, kitoneki nte akpo tāveli boe ni, loko aaya ki bóana foe akū nfaso.

¹⁰ Ne foesū ki loko buki lidei lekpa boe sū ni, mifō bokena tuwi bokpa odi nye odi, titiliwu biki bomó be bekena omoa ne Kristo katekado kame a.

Paulo Kode Mo Kawōna Nkae.

¹¹ Midā ayeki yi moawe nkoa katsela baū baū matsela mi ovoli finyaa!

¹² Bati a ki bawe ki bahe mi mitsua fokpati a nye biki bata akū, kawe ki bawo bati ane. Letsa a sū ki bakena fuki nye ki betawe ki bana liti katomena ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a.

¹³ Bati a ki batsua fokpati a malo lakena ne mbla a akū. Bawe ki mitsua fokpati ayeki baapuli bipia ki miakena ne be amanie akū.

¹⁴ Leme yi kō ni, maapia ne boe Olate Yesu Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a odi akū. Kitoneki fotsa Kristo wuda kame ni, bebōa katinya kame ne asendua akū bekpa yi, ade

ne Kristo wuda kame leme fotsa bebōa yi malo ne asendua akū bekpa katinya kame.

¹⁵ Nte bitsua odi lekpati iye betatsua ye ni, fonye letsama. Letsa a ki lisi nye ki oti a dani ekena oti vōē.

¹⁶ Baguma emo bati a ki bitomo osi kii ne be nkpā kame a konya, ekpa be lukudo leme. Ekena foe lomo leme ekpa Baguma bati a flee.

¹⁷ Kito finyaa kanaa ni, odima etabuki ekpa yi ohau odima, kitoneki fuloi ne yi akū a atsa ki inye Yesu osate.

¹⁸ Nwaē ame, boe Olate Yesu Kristo emo mi hūhū flee konya. Foya lomo.

EFESOFỌ Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etsɛlɛ ɛma Efesofọ

1 Yī Paulo kī ñyadani Kristo Yesu fọto ɔnyanɛ nɛ Baguma kawɛ onukpɛ, lɛtsɛlɛ ovoli kī mamɛna mi Baguma bati nɛ Efeso a kī miadi ɔnɔkɔali nɛ mi kadzi kamɛ, mikɛna ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo Yesu a.

2 Baguma boe ɔlɛga, mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo bɛmɔ mi kɔnya bɛkpa mi lukudo lɛmɛ.

*Baguma Hila Bati a Kī Bɛkɛna
ɔmɔa Mɔ Kristo a.*

3 Mifɔ bɔnyɛ Baguma boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɔlɛga a kɔlɛ, kitonɛkī nɛ ayekī bɔkɛna ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo sū ni, ɛkpa boe hūhū kamɛ nhila adi nyɛ adi kī edeī nɛ ode katinya a kamɛ a.

4 Fɔmɔ Baguma labɔa katinya malo ni, ɛpau boe eyi kɔkɔɛ kī bɔanya ye bade fɔtsā ɔmɔa kakɛna mɔ Kristo akū, ayekī bɔakɛna bati kpalɛwa kī nfumususu adima lɛlāa bɛ akū nɛ ye anɛ.

5 Ayekī Baguma awɛ boe kalɛ sū ni, ehiiɛ kɔkɔɛ kī fɔatsā Kristo akū yaakɛna boe ye babi. Ade fukī koū nyɛ ye kakɔna mɔ kawɔlɛ a.

6 Nɛ foesū mifɔ bumu Baguma, nɛ kɔnya baū a kī ɛmɔ boe faa ɛtsāmɛna ye Obi kī yaátunɔ kalɛ a akū!

7-8 Kitonɛkī fɔtsā Kristo babɔanɛ kawula kamɛ sū ni, bɔna katɛ, ade foe nyɛ kī Baguma kɔa boe tɔkpa ete boe. Midā ayekī Baguma kɔnya a kī ɛmɔ boe, ɛkpa boe nyansā mɔ fɔtsa kayɔkanu a pɔnɛ!

9 Baguma fɔ bunyi nhiiɛ a kī ɛkɛna ɛkɔla eyi anɛ kɔkɔɛ, kī yaawūna ɛtsāmɛna Kristo akū a.

10 Nhiiɛ a nyɛ kī nte lɔkɔ a wo ɔto ni, Baguma aakpɔta lɛtsa nyɛ lɛtsa a kī ɛbɔa nɛ tite mɔ ode a ɛkɔa edo nɛ Kristo kayɔ.

11 Baguma fɔ bɛkɛna lɛtsa nyɛ lɛtsa nɛ ye kawɛ mɔ nhiiɛ onukpɛ. Ade ɛpau boe kī bɔnya ye mɔawɛ

bati nɛ ɔmɔa kakɛna mɔ Kristo kamɛ, nɛ ye kawɛ mɔ kalɛkayi, nɛ kayɔkayi a onukpɛ.

12 Nɛ foesū mifɔ boe a kī bɔnya loto bɔadā Kristo anɛ a, bumu Baguma kukūkpalɛ a.

13 Ade mi malo, kī minu ɔnɔkɔali kalɛ a kī kenye Kalɛ Wī a, kī kɛma mi nkpā katɛ a, midani Baguma bati. Ayekī mite Kristo mido sū ni, Baguma kɔa Hūhū Kpalɛwa a kī ɛlɛ eyi a eyi mi ɔsū kī minya ye bade.

14 Hūhū Kpalɛwa kī nyɛ kasipi kī bɔatɛ lɛtsa a kī Baguma lɛ eyi ɛkpa ye bati a. Kasipi kī akpa boe anɛ katɛ kī Baguma aakpa bati a kī benye ye bade a akū akū kadzi. Mifɔ bumu ye kukūkpalɛ a!

Mpaɛ Kī Paulo Bɔa.

15 Nɛ fukī sū, kito anɛ kī nnu kī mite boe ɔlate Yesu mido, miawɛ Baguma bati a flee kalɛ a,

16 ntáfɔ Baguma kɔlɛ kanyɛ nɛ mi lɔlɔ. Mate anɛ nɛ mi akū nɛ yī mpaɛbɔ kamɛ,

17 ade mawā Baguma, boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɔlɛga, kī enye kukūkpalɛ flee a, kī ɛkpa mi Hūhū a kī yaakpa mi nyansā, enye Baguma ɛtsa mi ayekī mianyi ye kanyi wī.

18 Make Baguma aduli kī ebinya mi anɛ mipuli mimɔ ye ɔhaī a, ayekī mianyi lɛtsa a kī de akū ɛvɛ mi ɛkpa kī midā anɛ a. Ye awāwā nhila a kī ɛlɛ eyi kī yaakpa ye bati a kī bɛkpalɛ bɛ akū a atɛ kɔya paa.

19 Midā ayekī ye kɔbɛ kpale a akɛna adzuma nɛ boe a kī bɔtɛ ye budo a kamɛ. Kɔbɛ kī kī kɔakɛna adzuma nɛ boe kamɛ a,

20 ketimɔ kɔbɛ a kī Baguma kɔa ɛdzɛla Kristo etomɛna kanɔkpa, ɛkɔa ye ɛdzina nɛ ye sɔmɔna nɛ ode flee a.

21 Ade awā Kristo anya lɛgā nɛ ode fɔgā flee, bati kī bideī otumi flee, bati kī bideī kɔbɛ flee mɔ balatɛ flee akū a. Ye lɛgā kadzakɔ bɛ lɛgā nyɛ lɛgā kadzakɔ nɛ katinya kī mɔ kiki kaaya a kamɛ.

22 Baguma kɔa lɛtsa nyɛ lɛtsa edo nɛ Kristo abɔa kayɔ ade ɛkɔa ye

ekpa asoli a nde ye lolọ ne fotsa flee kame a.

²³ Asoli kī nye Kristo sukena, kī sefō asoli a kpola, ade Kristo mōawe lemē afō letsa nye letsa akpola ne kakọ nye kakọ a.

2

Botsā Kristo Akū Bona Nkpā.

¹ Kọkọe a, ne mi ato osī mō tōkpa sū ni, miku ne hūhū kame.

² Ne loko na kame a, midzi nkpā ne katinya kame tisi akū. Mikọa akū mikpa kọbē a kī kọanya legā ne ọwe kame hūhū a akū a. Ade koe nye hūhū a kī finyaa yakena adzuma ne bati a kī baátse Baguma ọledo a kame a.

³ Ne ọnọkọali kame ni, boe flee bona nde be, budzi nkpā ne boe sukena fowetsa onukpē, bọkakena fotsa a kī boe sukena mō adzuni awe a. Ne katinya kame ọbla kpa a kī edeī ne boe kame sū ni, Baguma na kalokpa ne boe akū nde ayekī ena ne batidziwa kasinu flee a akū a.

⁴ Lemē kī Baguma deī konyakamō, mō ọdọ baū ekpa boe sū ni,

⁵ titọ kī boe tōkpa fō buku ne hūhū kame malo a, efō bona nkpā ne Kristo kame. Baguma semekale odi sū mina nkpā kate.

⁶ Ayekī bọkena ọmọa mō Yesu Kristo sū ni, Baguma dzela boe mō ye etomena kanokpa kī bonya legā mō ye ne ode.

⁷ Baguma kena fukī kī yanye ye semekale baū a kī edeī ekpa boe ne loko flee kame a, ne ayekī edeī ọdọ ekpa boe ne Kristo sū a.

⁸⁻⁹ Baguma semekale odi, mō mi katekado akū fotsā sū mina kate. Nné mi mōawe mbodi kabọa kame futo, mbom Baguma futetsa fọane kī odima leláapuli ekọa foe epia.

¹⁰ Baguma lebọa boe mō ye mōawe awe, kī bọkena ọmọa mō Kristo Yesu, budzi nkpā bọkena adzuma wī a kī ye mōawe a ekọa eyi kī bọyaakena a.

Bate Badone a Flee Kena Ọmọa Mō Kristo.

¹¹ Mite ane kī kọkọe a, nné Yudafọ babi miane. Yudafọ a kī bitsua fọkpati a avūna mi kī bati kī betátsua fọkpati. Lemē lekpati katsua nye sukena katsua keke, kī otidziwa lekọa awe ekena foe.

¹² Mite ane kī ne loko na kame a, mina mō lugo ne Kristo sekē. Minya banovoē kī betána ne bati a kī Baguma pau a kame. Mitána ne apam a kī Baguma kena mō fotsa a kī ele eyi ekpa ye bati a kame. Midzi ne katinya kame kī mitána ane kate ne letsama akū, ade mitána Baguma adima a.

¹³ Lemē finyaakī fotsā Kristo Yesu wuda kame bekpā mi a kī mina mō lugo a mifuā miyakena ọmọa mō Kristo.

¹⁴ Kitonekī Kristo mōawe a lekọa lukudo ema boe, ekena bikī benye Yudafọ mō bikī benyé Yudafọ a ọmọa. Ekọa ye mōawe sukena enye likesī nde seebi a ne be kayite.

¹⁵ Ewola Yudafọ mbla mō ye akū temanie a, ayekī yaakpota bati kutsu nviā a bekena oti voē mọa mō ye, loko lukudo leya.

¹⁶ Kristo tsā ye wuda ne asendua akū a kame ewola likesī a kī lideī ne be kame a. Eboomu fude nviā a, bekena ọmọa ade bedani beya ne Baguma sekē a.

¹⁷ Foesū Kristo yade letsā ne Kale Wī a lukudo akū ekpa bati flee, bikī benyé Yudafọ a kī bena mō lugo ne Baguma sekē a, mō Yudafọ a kī bifuā Baguma a.

¹⁸ Kristo akū fotsā mō boe a kī bonye Yudafọ mō bikī benyé Yudafọ a bọapuli botsā Hūhū a akū bọya ne Ọlega a sekē.

¹⁹ Ne foesū ni, mi a kī minyé Yudafọ a mibuki minyé basitsāne iye banovoē, mbom finyaa mimo Baguma bati a midani kade mọa bati mō Baguma kọla babi.

²⁰ Bike mi malo mite ne seebi seyode a kī foto banyane mō Baguma onukpē banyene a ke a akū, ade Kristo Yesu mōawe nyé kọla a akū de titiliwu a.

²¹ Ade ye pini kọla akū fọtsa a flee ekpota a, kafō kọabo ane kakena nde afolie kọla kpalewa kakpa Baguma a.

²² Ne mi ọmọa kakena mọ Kristo kame a, bekọa mi malo bibumọ be nkae a bake kọla a kī Baguma aadzi ne Hūhū kame a.

3

Paulo Kena Adzuma Ne Bikī Benyé Yudafo a Kame.

¹ Ne fukī sū ni, yī, Paulo, kī bido ne kọla ne Kristo Yesu mọ mi a kī minyé Yudafo a sū, mabọa mpae kakpa Baguma.

² Mate kado kī minu ayekī Baguma mọ yī konya, ekpa yī adzuma kī kī nkena nkpa mi kale.

³ Nde ayekī ntsele foe lukū mma mi iyatē a, Baguma nye ye nhihie a kī ekena ekola a etsa yī.

⁴ Nte miakā ovoli a ni, míapuli mimó ayekī nnu Kristo fọtsa kọlawa a kayo.

⁵ Ne kọkọe loko a, Baguma tánye nhihie kọlawa kī etsa batidziwa, leme finyaa ni, Baguma nye foe etsa etsámena Hūhū a akū ekpa ye foto banyane kpalewa mọ Baguma onukpē banyene a.

⁶ Nhihie kọlawa a nye kī fọtsā Kale Wī a akū bikī benyé Yudafo a leme kena nde Yudafo aye. Bekena sukena mọape a bati, kī bena tsefā ne letsa a kī Baguma le eyi etsámena Kristo Yesu akū a kame.

⁷ Baguma tsā ye kọbē akū emọ yī konya ekọa yī ekena Kale Wī kī ọsumune.

⁸ Tito kī ñnye obisēde kọlaa ne Baguma bati a kame malo ni, Baguma mọ yī konya kī nkọa fọtsa wī beblebee a kī fudeī ne Kristo kame, kī fote kọya baū leme a nde letsā nkpa bikī benyé Yudafo a.

⁹ Ade edo yī kī nfō bati flee binyi ayekī Baguma nhihie kọlawa a aane kanya ekena adzuma. Baguma kī ye nye fọtsa flee ọboane a, kọa fọtsa ekola ane kọkọe,

¹⁰ ayekī ne finyaa loko kame, baatsā asoli bati a akū benye

Baguma nyansā ahọlo ahọlo a betsa fọgā mọ otumifo a kī banya akū ne ode katinya kame a.

¹¹ Fukī nye Baguma nhihie kī elá kawūna a kī ekena eyi ane kọkọe, ade fọtsā boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo akū fọya ne foe kame a.

¹² Ayekī bọkena ọmọa mọ Kristo, bote ye budo leme sū ni, budeī ọwọle kado kī bóapuli bọnaa Baguma ane faa.

¹³ Ne foesū make mi aduli, mitafō akpọ liveli mi ne lubo a kī mamọ ne mi lolọ a sū, kitonekī foe flee fọanya mi nfaso.

Ayekī Kristo Awe Boe Kale.

¹⁴ Ne fukī sū ni, nke aduli mabọa mpae ne boe Ọlega a,

¹⁵ kī elá katete kadi nye kadi ne tite mọ ode ane. Ade ye ate ke dī leme a.

¹⁶ Mabaọ mpae kī Baguma etsā ye Hūhū akū edo mi ọwọle kame kọbē a kī kudeī ne ye kukūkpale beblebee kame a.

¹⁷ Mabọa mpae kī mi katekado kefō Kristo ena ne mi kame. Mabọa mpae leme kī midza pintii ne ọdo kame,

¹⁸ ayekī mi mọ Baguma bati a flee míana kọbē minu Kristo ọdo a kadzele mọ ye lugo, ye kade mọ kadzū a kayo.

¹⁹ Baguma efō miyaanyi Kristo ọdo a, tito kī otidziwa leláapuli enu foe kayo dzununuunu eyua malo, ayekī Baguma kutidu a aate mi kame flee.

²⁰ Baguma a kī yapuli kakena fukī bọavia a flee mọ fukī bọakena a, ne kọbē a kī kọakena adzuma ne boe kame a,

²¹ ade ye kade nye kamu ne asoli bati a mọ Kristo Yesu kame, fọnaa kasinu flee kame, kito finyaakī kanaa daa daa! Fọya lomo.

4

Bonye Oti Mọa Ne Kristo Kame.

¹ Foesū yī a kī nwaa kọla ne ayekī masum boe Ọlate sū a, makpa mi kọde kī midzi nkpa a kī yaaketi mọ ayekī Baguma ve mi kī midzi a.

² Midɔla mi akū, minya bati dɔwa, mina ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ. Minye mi ɔɔ mitsa ne mi kame ne ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ kana kame.

³ Ne ayekī mikena ɔmɔa mɔ Hūhū a sū ni, mibɔa mbɔdi mipi ɔmɔa kakena midomɔ akū ne lukudo kame.

⁴ Sukena mɔape mɔ Hūhū mɔape deī, ade ayea budeī kɔnete ne letsa mɔape a kī Baguma ve boe ekpa a akū a.

⁵ ɔlate mɔape mɔ katekado mɔape deī, ade mui kawɔla mɔape leme deī a.

⁶ Ade ayea budeī Baguma mɔape, batidziwa flee ɔlega kī enye letsa nye letsa ɔlate a. Yakena adzuma katsāmena boe flee akū, ade edeī ne boe flee kame a.

⁷ Boe kame odi nye odi te futetsa potii fudi kī fuketimɔ kɔnyakamɔ a kī Kristo kpa a.

⁸ Nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,

“Kī ede enaa ode flee a, ekpā bati pii a kī bideī ne ndom kame a ebumɔ ye akū,
esē futetsa ekpa batidziwa.”

⁹ Finyaa, kī bele kī ede enaa ode flee a ni, foe kayɔ nye litsa? Foe kame kpale kī enya lotɔ eka enaa tite ɔda flee a.

¹⁰ Foesū oti a kī eka enaa tite ɔda flee a, ade ye mɔape a lide enaa ode flee a, ayekī yaate katinya flee a kame.

¹¹ Ade ye lite batidziwa futetsa, epau bati kī benya foto banyane, babebā onukpē banyene, badi letsā badene, badi benya bate badone akū badāmenane mɔ fotsa batsane.

¹² Ekena fukī ayekī yaalɔla Baguma bati a flee ekpa Kristo adzuma kakena, lɔkɔa bido Kristo sukena a kī senye asoli bati a kɔbē.

¹³ Foesū boe flee bɔakena ɔmɔa ne boe katekado kame, lɔkɔa bunyi Baguma Obi a leme. Fɔafɔ bubo ane buketi mɔ Kristo, bɔna ye kutitse flee a.

¹⁴ Lɔkɔa boláabuki bɔnya nde babisē kī bavālevā fotsa katsa vɔē fudi nye fudi abɔa be katomena katēmena nde ɔwe aye, ade tɔdake

bati ake be kado ne be adzuni tɔkpa kame a.

¹⁵ Ne foe kadokɔ ni, nte bɔale ɔnɔkɔali ne ɔɔ kame ni, kene kī bubo ane ne osi nye osi akū ne Kristo kī enye lolɔ a kame.

¹⁶ Ade ye pini sukena fotsakɔ fotsakɔ mɔ tisī fɔatsa mɔ akū kakena adzuma a. Foesū nte sukena kako nye kako akena se adzuma nde ayekī kefeta ni, oti mɔawe a abo ane kana ɔsī ne ɔɔ kame.

Nkpā Vɔē Kadzi Ne Kristo Kame.

¹⁷ Foesū mabi mi ne boe ɔlate dī akū kī mitabuki midzi nkpā nde bati a kī binyína Baguma, kī be adzuni adā faa faa,

¹⁸ ade be lolɔ kame mɔ fɔletsa kayɔkanu leme deī ne ɔtū kame a. Ayekī binyína letsama, bideī atɔ ɔsī leme sū ni, nkpā a kī bidzi a táketi mɔ nkpā a kī Baguma awe kī ye bati bidzi a.

¹⁹ Bibuki belá kɔnyɔā ne letsama akū, foesū bekɔa be akū bekpa tɔkpa mɔ fotsa kumekume a kī fɔado akū efī kakena.

²⁰ Midā, nné fotsa kī odu mikɔle ne Kristo akū!

²¹ Fɔnye ɔnɔkɔali kī minu Yesu nkā, ade nde bati kī bitomena ye ni, betsa mi ɔnɔkɔali a kī edeī ne ye kame a.

²² Foesū mifone mi ɔbla kpa kɔe a kī midzi mitē a awe. Fɔwetsa kī fɔake bati libula mi nkpā a kī midzi tɔ a kade.

²³ Midani mi tɔwɔle mɔ mi adzuni kame fɔkena fotsa vɔē,

²⁴ mibɔa ɔbla vɔē kī ela nde Baguma kutidu a, kī yanye akū katsa ne nkpā wī kī ekpale kame a aye. Ena ne mi akū nde atadie aye.

²⁵ Foesū mifɔ fɔvā kama! Kene kī odi nye odi edi ɔnɔkɔali ekpa ye ɔkɔba ɔte odone, kitonekī boe flee bɔnye Kristo sukena a akū seke sidi.

²⁶ Nte mina kalɔkpa ni, mitafɔ kalɔkpa lefɔ mikena tɔkpa, ade mitafɔ kade ledɔ ne mi kalɔkpa a akū.

²⁷ Mitakpa Abonsam osi odima.

²⁸ Oti a kī ekaye a efɔ kaye. Ekɔa awe ekena adzuma ayekī yaana

enya ne foe kame, ete ahiãfo leme fotsa.

²⁹ Mitafõ tuwuli kpa lenε ne mi onukpẽ, mbom mile tuwuli wĩ kĩ taabumɔ bati a kĩ batse mi ne lɔkɔ a odu kame a, lɔkɔa fovele nhila fɔma be.

³⁰ Mitakena letsa a kĩ laawo Baguma Hũhũ Kpalewa a kalɔε, kitonekĩ Hũhũ a Baguma kɔa eyi mi ɔsũ, esipi kĩ Baguma aate mi ne Luwi nkaε a akũ.

³¹ Mifɔne kako kate awε, minye kalɔkpa mɔ likesĩ ne mi kame. Ade ayea mifõ awũni mɔ bati buĩ kanye, mɔ adzuni kpa kakena ne bati akũ a.

³² Ne foe kadokõ ni, mikena seme kale mina ɔwɔle bɔεε mikpa akũ. Mikɔa tɔkpa mite akũ nde ayekĩ Baguma leme kɔa ete mi etsãmena Kristo akũ a.

5

Kene Kĩ Bɔadzi Ne Jhaĩ a Kame.

¹ Ayekĩ minye Baguma babi kĩ yawε kale sũ ni, kene kĩ miabɔa mbɔdi mina nde ye aye.

² Kene kĩ ɔdɔ enya mi kadzi kame akũ nde ayekĩ Kristo wε boe kale, ekɔa ye akũ ekpa ne boe lolɔ nde futetsa mɔ ɔlẽ kĩ bekɔa bebɔa bekpa Baguma, fuwo ye anε.

³ Ne ayekĩ minye babi kĩ bekpale be akũ sũ ni, ketáfeta kĩ adɔpaa, efiĩ fotsa mɔ anengbã lekenana anε ne mi kame malo.

⁴ Ade ayea ketáne kĩ miale okendze tuwuli, tuwuli kĩ taále katse, iye kĩ takɔ kɔnyɔã. Ne fukĩ kadokõ ni, mikaanye Baguma kɔle.

⁵ Minu foe kayɔ kĩ odi nye odi kĩ yabɔa adɔpaa, yado ye akũ efiĩ, mɔ edeĩ anengbã, kitonekĩ anengbã keti mɔ baviõ kasum a, eláana tsefã ne Kristo mɔ Baguma legākanyakõ a kame da.

⁶ Mitafõ odima lekɔa tɔkɔsia tuwuli eke mi, kitonekĩ ade foe bame sũ Baguma ɔtɔ kavele aaya ne bikĩ bideĩ atɔ ɔsĩ a akũ a.

⁷ Foesũ mimɔ bati a na odu mitakena ɔmɔa.

⁸ Kitonekĩ, mi mɔawε a mina ne ɔtũ kame tõ, leme finyaa kĩ midani boe ɔlate bati sũ ni, mideĩ ne jhaĩ kame. Foesũ midzi nkpã nde bati kĩ bideĩ ne jhaĩ kame,

⁹ kitonekĩ fotsa wĩ a kĩ nkpã kadzi ne jhaĩ kame ayamena nye tuwĩ kakena, kadzi ne osi kpĩĩ akũ mɔ ɔnɔkɔali kadi.

¹⁰ Mibɔa mbɔdi mikɔle letsa a kĩ lawo boe ɔlate a anε.

¹¹ Mitado akũ ne fotsa kpa a kĩ bati akena ne ɔtũ kame a kame, mbom minye foe miwela,

¹² kitonekĩ fɔnye kɔnyɔã kĩ bale kɔdzela ne letsa a kĩ bakena ne kabela kame a akũ malo.

¹³ Ade nte benye fotsa flee biko ne jhaĩ kame ni, bamɔ foe kutidu kamɔ wĩ,

¹⁴ kitonekĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ benye kanya ni, liwo ne jhaĩ kame. Ade foesũ Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kĩ,

“Nyinya, nɔ kĩ ɔwaa tida a,

yidza kato kanɔkpa,

lɔkɔa Kristo jhaĩ a aako ne nɔ akũ.”

¹⁵ Foesũ midã kadã wĩ ne ayekĩ midzi nkpã akũ. Mitadzi nde bati kĩ binyĩna kadi, mbom midzi nde anyansãfo aye.

¹⁶ Mikena osi nye osi kĩ mina finyaa akũ adzuma kakena wĩ, kitonekĩ budeĩ ne tɔkpa kakena fuwi kame.

¹⁷ Ne foesũ mitakena mi akũ badzimbifo, mbom mibɔa mbɔdi kĩ mĩanu letsa a kĩ boe ɔlate awε kĩ mikena a kayɔ.

¹⁸ Mitamɔa bave miwuga, kitonekĩ fɔafõ oti akena fotsa kpa, mbom mifõ Hũhũ a ete mi kame flee.

¹⁹ Mikɔa fɔletsã a kĩ fudeĩ ne Psalomo Ovoli, asɔli tɔnɔ mɔ hũhũ kame tɔnɔ milɔmena mɔ akũ. Misã kamu tɔnɔ mɔ kawɔle tɔnɔ mikpa boe ɔlate ne mi towɔle kame.

²⁰ Minye Baguma boe ɔlega kɔle daa ne letsa nye letsã kame, ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo dĩ akũ.

Batsõ Mɔ Banyɔ Bidzi Nde Bate Badone Aye.

²¹ Ayekĩ miakɔa obu kakpa Kristo sũ ni, kenɛ kĩ miadolɔ mi akũ mikpa akũ.

²² Mi batsole kĩ bidzi fɔnyɔ, midɔla mi akũ mikpa mi banyɔ ndɛ ayekĩ miadolɔ akũ kakpa boe ɔlate a,

²³ kitonekĩ onyole nye lolɔ ɛkpa ɔtsɔ ndɛ ayekĩ Kristo lemɛ nye asoli a lolɔ. Asoli bati a nye Kristo sukɛna, ade Kristo mɔawɛ a nye ye ɔtɛnɛ a.

²⁴ Nɛ foesũ batsole bɛdɔla be akũ nɛ letsɔ nye letsɔ kamɛ bɛkpa banyɔ, ndɛ ayekĩ asoli bati a lemɛ adɔla be akũ kakpa Kristo a.

²⁵ Mi banyɔ, miwɛ mi batsɔ kalɛ ndɛ ayekĩ Kristo wɛ asoli bati a kalɛ, ɛkɔa ye nkpã ɛkpa nɛ ye lolɔ.

²⁶ Ɛkɛna fukĩ yakɔa ɛkpale asoli bati a akũ, nɛ kĩ ɛkɔa ye kalɛ ɛkpale be akũ, ndɛ ayekĩ bawɔla oti mui a aye.

²⁷ Ɛwɛ kĩ asoli bati a kĩ yaakɔa ɛkpa ye a akũ bɛkpale yededeede, bɛlɛ kadã, ãye tuduli, ãye katsĩĩtsĩĩ, mɔ effĩ adima ɛtana nɛ be akũ.

²⁸ Ade ayea kenɛ kĩ banyole bɛwɛ be batsɔ kalɛ ndɛ ayekĩ bawɛ be mɔawɛ sukɛna kalɛ a. Onyole kĩ yawɛ ɔtsɔ kalɛ ni, ye mɔawɛ akũ ɛwɛ kalɛ.

²⁹ Odima lákesĩ ye mɔawɛ sukɛna, mbom yadɔla se, kadã se kadã wĩ, ndɛ ayekĩ Kristo lemɛ adãmɛna asoli bati a akũ,

³⁰ kitonekĩ ye sukɛna a akũ fɔkɔ fudi bɔanɛ.

³¹ Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛ kĩ, “Nɛ fukĩ sũ onyole aafɔnɛ ɔlɛga mɔ ɔma eyi ɛkɔa akũ ɛmɛna mɔ ɔtsɔ, lɔkɔa be nviã a bɛkɛna oti mɔa.”

³² Ɔnɔkɔali a kĩ ɛbɛla nɛ Baguma kalɛ kĩ kamɛ a dzũ paa. Manu foe kayɔ kĩ Kristo mɔ asoli bati a ɔmɔa kakɛna balɛ.

³³ Lemɛ fɔatamɔ mi malo. Mi kamɛ odi nye odi ɛwɛ ɔtsɔ kalɛ ndɛ ayekĩ yawɛ ye akũ kalɛ, ade ayea mi kamɛ odi nye odi lemɛ ebu ɔnyɔ a.

6

Ayekĩ Bamanɛ Mɔ Babi Adzi Nkpã.

¹ Mi babisɛ, mibu mi bamannɛ, kitonekĩ Kristo kamɛ lɛkɛnana wĩ fɔanɛ kĩ miakɛna.

² Mbla atɔnyade kĩ nfasɔ deĩ nɛ ye akũ nye kĩ, “Bu aga mɔ ama,

³ ayekĩ nɔ kadzi kamɛ aalɛ, odzi nkpã gɛlɛlɛ nɛ tite akũ.”

⁴ Mi balɛga, mitakado mi babi kalɔkpa, mbom midɔla be kadɔla wĩ, mivɛlɛ be, mikpa be kɔdɛ nɛ boe ɔlate osi a akũ.

Kɛnɛ Kĩ Basate Mɔ Balate Bidzi Kadzi Wĩ.

⁵ Mi basate, mibu mi tite akũ balate nɛ libɛ mɔ kukũtila kamɛ. Mikɛna foe mɔ mi tɔwɔlɛ flee ndɛ ayekĩ miasum Kristo.

⁶ Mitakɛna foe anɛ kamɛ kɛkɛ kasum, ayekĩ baamu mi sũ, mbom ndɛ Kristo basumunɛ aye ni, mikɛna letsɔ a kĩ Baguma awɛ a futo mi tɔwɔlɛ flee kamɛ.

⁷ Mikɛna mi basate tudzuma nɛ kawɔlɛ kamɛ ndɛ boe ɔlate miasum, kĩ nnɛ batidziwa miasum.

⁸ Mite anɛ kĩ boe ɔlate aase odi nye odi kɔtɔ nɛ adzuma wĩ a kĩ ɛkɛna a akũ, nɛnɛ ɛnyɛ ɔsate ãye edzi ye akũ akũ.

⁹ Mi balate lemɛ, kenɛ kĩ miakɛna foe lomɔ mikpa mi basate, lɔkɔa mifɔ be libɛ kado. Mite anɛ kĩ mi atsu nviã a flee ɔlate mɔapɛ mideĩ nɛ ode, kĩ yaadzɛmɔ odi nye odi, ade ɛlãadã odima anɛ a.

Mido Hũhũ Kamɛ Kawũkano Fɔtsa.

¹⁰ Ke kawũna kamɛ a, mi ɔmɔa kakɛna mɔ boe ɔlate ɛna ɔsĩ ebu, fɔtsã ye kɔbɛ kpale akũ.

¹¹ Mibla kawũkano fɔtsa flee a kĩ Baguma kpa mi a, ayekĩ miapuli miyidza midza nɛ Abonsam tɛdake tisi a akũ.

¹² Kitonekĩ nnɛ bɔmɔ batidziwa lamɛna kawũ kanɔ, mbom bɔmɔ ablo hũhũ kpa kĩ edeĩ kɔbɛ nɛ ɔwɛ kamɛ, hũhũ kĩ yanya akũ, hũhũ kĩ edeĩ otumi, mɔ hũhũ kpa kĩ edeĩ nɛ ɔtũ katinya kĩ kamɛ lamɔ kanɔ.

¹³ Foesũ mibla Baguma kawũkano fɔtsa flee a finyaa, ayekĩ nɛ Luwi kpa a ya ni, miapuli midza minɔ

kawũ a minaawũna, mibuki mina kɔbẽ ne mi kame.

¹⁴ Foesũ mina ne kukũmanɛ kame, mikɔa ɔnɔkɔali mibɔa abɔsɔ, mikɔa tuwĩ kakɛna misua mi ɔwɔle nde tɔwɔle libĩĩ kate sɔbɔtsaɛ aye.

¹⁵ Ade mina ne kukũmanɛ kame mile lukudɔ Kale Wĩ a kĩ kenye mi kawũkanɔ tɛpambua kĩ miado.

¹⁶ Lokɔ nye lokɔ ni, mile katekado nde fubĩĩ kate sɔbɔtsaɛ, kitonekĩ ade foe bɔakɔa budina fubĩĩ mɔ fi a kĩ Okesĩne a atale a.

¹⁷ Mitsa Baguma nkpã kate a nde sɔbɔtsaɛ lɔbɔɛ aye, mile Baguma kale a nde lɛpame gelele kĩ Hũhũ a kɔa edo ne mi awe.

¹⁸ Mikena fukĩĩ flee ne mpaɛbo kame, mikaavia Baguma kabumena. Mifɔ Hũhũ a ekpã mi mibɔa mpaɛ ne letsa nye letsa kame. Ne foesũ ni, mina ne kukũmanɛ kame, mitafɔ akpɔ liveli mi. Mibɔa mpaɛ daa ne bati a kĩ bekpaɛ be akũ a flee lolɔ.

¹⁹ Mibɔa mpaɛ ne yĩ malo lolɔ kĩ Baguma edo yĩ fɔletsa wĩ ne onukpẽ, ayekĩ nte maale kɔdzela ni, maa-puli ndo ɔwɔle ñnye Kale Wĩ fɔletsa kolawa a ntsa bati.

²⁰ Baguma Kale Wĩ kĩĩ fɔtɔ ɔnyane manɛ sũ, ade foesũ nwaa kola malo a. Mibɔa mpaɛ mikpa yĩ kĩ mpuli ndo ɔwɔle nle Kale Wĩ a nde ayekĩ fɔfeta.

Paulo Kawõna Nkaɛ.

²¹ Tihiko, boe ɔwaɛ paa, kĩ enye boe ɔlate adzuma wĩ ɔkenane a, aaya ne awã, ebi mi yĩ akũ fɔletsa, efɔ minyi ayekĩ nlamena adzuma a.

²² Kado ndo ye ne mi sekẽ kĩ ɛyaabi mi ayekĩ boe flee bolamena adzuma ne awĩ, lokɔa edo mi kɔbẽ leme.

²³ Baguma boe ɔlega mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo bekpa boe bawaɛ a flee lukudɔ, ɔdɔ mɔ katekado.

²⁴ Baguma emɔ be flee a kĩ bekɔa ɔdɔ kĩ ɛla kawũna a bawe boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo kale a kɔnya.

FILIPIFO Paulo Ovoli Kí Ètsɛlɛ Èma Filipifo

1 Ovoli kɔ̀ to yí, Paulo, mɔ̀ Timoteo kɔ̀ bɔnyɛ Kristo Yesu basumunɛ sɛkɛ̀.

Bɔtsɛlɛ ye bɔama mi Baguma bade a kɔ̀ midei ne Filipi, kɔ̀ mikɛna ɔmɔa mɔ̀ Kristo Yesu a, mɔ̀ asoli banɔkɔ̀ɛ mɔ̀ babumenanɛ a flee.

2 Baguma boe ɔlɛga mɔ̀ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo bɛmɔ̀ mi kɔnya, bɛkpa mi lukudɔ̀ lɛmɛ.

Paulo Bɔa Mpaɛ Ne Ye Ovoli a Bakãne a Lɔlɔ.

3 Manyɛ Baguma kɔ̀lɛ lɔkɔ̀ nyɛ lɔkɔ̀ kɔ̀ nte anɛ ne mi akũ,

4 ade lɔkɔ̀ nyɛ lɔkɔ̀ kɔ̀ mabɔa mpaɛ ne mi flee lɔlɔ ni, mabɔa ye mɔ̀ kawɔlɛ,

5 ne ayekɔ̀ mibumɔ̀ yí ne Kalɛ Wí a kalɛ kame, kito luwi lɛtɔnyade a keyawo nviã kɔ̀.

6 Ne foesũ mate kado kɔ̀ Baguma a kɔ̀ eyi adzuma wí kɔ̀ kakɛna kayo ne mi kame a, aafɔ̀ mikɛna ye ɛnaawũna ne Kristo Yesu luwi a akũ.

7 Yí anɛ tei ne mi akũ daa! Fɔnɛnɛ kɔ̀ nkaakɔ̀na mi akũ lomɔ̀, kitonɛkɔ̀ Baguma mɔ̀ bɔmɔ̀ mi flee kɔnya kɔ̀ miamɔ̀ lubo mɔ̀ yí ne lɔkɔ̀ a kɔ̀ nwaa kɔla a. Letsa a kɔ̀ libu nyɛ kɔ̀ mibumɔ̀ yí bɔlamɛna Kalɛ Wí a lɔlɔ kapili, kɔ̀ kitim lɛmɛ.

8 Baguma nyɛ yí ɔdansini kɔ̀ ɔnɔkɔali malɛ, kɔ̀ makɔna mi flee mɔ̀ ɔɔ a kɔ̀ eto Kristo Yesu kame a.

9 Mabɔa mpaɛ kɔ̀ mi ɔɔ a ebu ebo anɛ ne kadikanyi mɔ̀ fɔletsɛ kayɔkanu dzununuunu kame,

10 ayekɔ̀ míapuli misa fɔtsa wí mikpa mi akũ, lɔkɔa míanya bati kpalewa kɔ̀ efí mɔ̀ nfumusɔ adima lɛláana ne be akũ ne Kristo Luwi a akũ.

11 Mi nkpã kadzi kame aayi mɔ̀ ɔbla wí kabɔa a kɔ̀ Yesu Kristo odi aapuli ekpa a, fɔnya kukũkpale mɔ̀ kamu fɔkpa Baguma.

ɔmɔa Kakɛna Mɔ̀ Kristo Kame Nkpã Wí a Dɛi.

12 Nwaɛ amɛ, mawɛ kɔ̀ mianyi kɔ̀ fɔtsa a kɔ̀ fɔya ne yí akũ a bumɛna Kalɛ Wí a kɛnaa lɔtɔ.

13 Ne foesũ sodzafɔ a kɔ̀ badzɔlɛ lɛgã tɔtɔ akũ a flee, mɔ̀ bati bɛbã a kɔ̀ bidei ne awí a mɔ̀ biyi ɔsũ kɔ̀ Kristo sũ mɔ̀ nwaa kɔla.

14 Ade yí kɔla kawa a lɛmɛ fɔ̀ Kristofɔ pii kɔa anɛ bite ne boe ɔlate akũ, ade bado ɔwɔlɛ lɔkɔ̀ nyɛ lɔkɔ̀, kalɛ Baguma fɔletsɛ a mɔ̀ libe katana ne foe kame a.

15 Ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, be kame badi ade letsã ne Kristo akũ kitonɛkɔ̀ banɔ̀ yí lineke kawɛ yí sɔwã, lɛmɛ badi kɔ̀ ade letsã a mɔ̀ adzuni wí.

16 Bati katsu kayade kɔ̀ akɛna adzuma mɔ̀ ɔɔ kitonɛkɔ̀ binyina kɔ̀ Baguma lɛkpa yí adzuma kɔ̀ mpili ye Kalɛ Wí a lɔlɔ.

17 Bati bɛbã a láde letsã ne Kristo akũ ne ɔnɔkɔali kame, mbom bade de ne be odi kawɛ onukpɛ̀. Bɛkɔna kɔ̀ bakɛna foe bɛkɔa bɛwɛ fɔletsɛ bɛkpa yí ne lɔkɔ̀ a kɔ̀ nwaa kɔla, lɔkɔa lubo kamɔ̀ lɛna ɔsɔ libu.

18 Fukɔ̀ lɛnyɛ latsama! Kitonɛkɔ̀ nte bide letsã ne ɔnɔkɔali kame iye ne fɔvã kama osi akũ malo ni, kɔ̀ Kristo akũ bide letsã a sũ ni, kawɔlɛ de yí.

19 Kitonɛkɔ̀ ñnyina kɔ̀ mi mpaɛbo ne yí lɔlɔ mɔ̀ Yesu kabumɛna a kɔ̀ kito Kristo Hũhũ a sũ ni, baanye yí ne kɔla.

20 Yí kawɛ mɔ̀ ɔsɔ, mɔ̀ letsɛ a kɔ̀ madã anɛ nyɛ kɔ̀ kɔnyɔã kɔtakɔ̀ yí ne yí adzuma kame, titiliwu ne lɔkɔ̀ kɔ̀, mbom nna ɔwɔlɛ ayekɔ̀ maakɔa yí sukɛna flee ndo Kristo obu nte ndzi nkpã iye nku malo.

21 Litsa nyɛ nkpã? Ne yí sɛkɛ̀ kɔ̀ ni, Kristo ndzi nkpã nkpã, lɛmɛ nte maaku ni, maana foe akũ nfasɔ mba.

22 Lɛmɛ nte maadzi nkpã mpuli nkɛna adzuma kɔ̀ edei nfasɔ ni, kekɔ̀ maáti ñnyi foe kame fukɔ̀ ñnye nte nkpã iye wuda.

23 Ndeí ne fɔtsa atsu nviã kayite. Mawɛ mɔ̀ ɔsɔ mɔ̀ ɔsɔ kɔ̀ manɛ ne katinya kɔ̀ kame nnaa Kristo sɛkɛ̀, kɔ̀ lɛnɛnɛ lɛbɛ̀.

24 Lɛmɛ ne mi sũ ni, fusɔ paa kɔ̀ ndzi nkpã ne katinya kɔ̀ kame.

²⁵ Nte fukĩ ndo, foesũ ñnyina kĩ maadzi ne mi sekẽ, mbuki nkena adzuma mo mi flee minamena loto, mimó kawole ne Kristo katekado kame.

²⁶ Fukĩ aafõ kĩ nte mbuki ñya ne mi sekẽ ni, miapuli mipia ne yĩ akũ kĩ mikena omoa mo Kristo Yesu.

²⁷ Letsa a kĩ lisĩ finyaa nye kĩ, midzi nkpã nde bati kĩ bete Kristo Kale Wĩ a, ayekĩ nte ñya ne mi sekẽ ñye ntápuli ñya malo ni, maanu kĩ midzẽ pintii, ne hũhũ moa adzuni moa kame, miapili katekado a Kale Wĩ a loló.

²⁸ Mitavila mi bakesĩne, mbom mido owole loko nye loko. Fukĩ aafõ binyi kĩ Baguma aawola be kokooko, leme mi kõ yaakpa mi nkpã, kitonekĩ Baguma lefõ minya akũ.

²⁹ Kitonekĩ Baguma kpa mi osi kĩ misum Kristo nné ne ayekĩ mite ye mido a odi sũ, mbom ne ayekĩ miamo lubo ne ye loló a sũ.

³⁰ Finyaakĩ miapuli mino kawũ a mo yĩ. Ade kawũ moape a kĩ mimó kĩ nno ntẽ a, nde ayekĩ minu a, ade ke moape a nlamena kano a.

2

Yesu Kristo Nye Boe Olate.

¹ Nkpã a kĩ midzi ne Kristo kame a ado mi kobẽ, ade ye odo adola mi owole a. Mikena omoa mo Hũhũ a, ade miakena mi akũ seme kale, kamo akũ konya a.

² Ne foesũ mifõ kawole de yĩ paa kĩ mideĩ adzuni moa. Miawe akũ kale, kakena omoa ne hũhũ mo adzuni moa kame ne letsa moape akũ.

³ Mitakena letsama ne mi odi kawo onukpẽ, ñye miwe kĩ miapia akũ. Midola akũ mikpa akũ, mibu bati bebã kĩ benene bebẽ mi.

⁴ Odima etakona fotsa wĩ ekpa ye odi akũ, mbom ewe bati bebã leme fude.

⁵ Mifõ obla a kĩ ena ne Kristo Yesu kame a, ena ne mi malo kame.

⁶ Titó kĩ edeĩ ne Baguma kutidu kame malo ni, etakona kĩ yakoa ye kobẽ etsa kĩ bemó Baguma biketi.

⁷ Mbom efone ye obu kadzakõ a awe faa, ekoa ye akũ ekena osumune. Bema ye nde otidziwa aye, ade eya ne oti kutidu kame a.

⁸ Ne foesũ edola ye akũ, etse Baguma kenawo wuda ne asendua akũ.

⁹ Ne foesũ Baguma dela ye ne ode flee, ade ete ye dĩ kĩ lebẽ dĩ lidi nye lidi a.

¹⁰ Foesũ nte bebõa Yesu dĩ ni, kefeta kĩ fotsa a kĩ fudzi nkpã ne tite mo ode, mo tite oda fóake aduli.

¹¹ Ade foe flee aanye onukpẽ kĩ Yesu Kristo nye boe Olate, bekõa bimú Baguma boe Olega a.

Mivole Nde Fusibii Aye Ne Katinya Kame.

¹² Foesũ nwaẽ ame, nde ayekĩ miatse yĩ oledo loko nye loko kĩ nna ne mi sekẽ a, ade ayea fusĩ kĩ nte nláa mi sekẽ malo ni, miakena miba ayekĩ ndeĩ ne mi sekẽ a. Mikoa libe mo kukũtila mikena adzuma miwũna mitsa kĩ mina nkpã kate,

¹³ kitonekĩ Baguma lamena adzuma kakena ne mi kame daa ayekĩ miáfone akũ awe mikena ne ye kawo wĩ akũ.

¹⁴ Mikena letsa nye letsa onukpẽ kanye ñye foletsa kavele fotana ne foe kame,

¹⁵ ayekĩ miánya bati kĩ betáko be koto, kĩ be akũ kpale nde Baguma babi kĩ bekpola, kĩ bidzi ne katinya kpa kĩ kiyi mo tokpa bakenane kame, leme mi kõ tokpa leláa mi akũ. Kene kĩ miavole ne be kame nde ayekĩ fusibii avole ne ode,

¹⁶ nte miatsa be nkpã kale a. Ne Kristo Luwi a akũ ni, maapuli mpia ne mi akũ kĩ yĩ mbodibo mo adzuma takena pupulidza.

¹⁷ Leme nte baako yĩ babõane ne tite ne mi katekado akũ nde afolie fotsa aye ni, kawole aade yĩ, ade fóanya bomó mi flee kawole a.

¹⁸ Ade ayea kene kĩ mi malo kawole kide mi, mimó kawole mo yĩ a.

Paulo Mu Timoteo Mo Epafrodito.

19 Nte fonye boe Olate Yesu kawe ni, mate kado kī owi leláabuna mo maado Timoteo ne mi sekē, ayekī mi akū foletsa a kī yayabi yī a aado yī kawole.

20 Ye odi keī nye oti kī yanu yī foletsa kayo mo oti kī mi foletsa tsela ye.

21 Bati bebā a kō ni, be odi kale liti bitomena, kī nné fukī fonye Yesu Kristo fude.

22 Mi moawe minyina ayekī Timoteo nye oti titiliwu mo ayekī nde obi mo olega aye ni, bomo ye bokena adzuma ne Kale Wī a kale kame.

23 Foesū madā ane kī nte nsila mmó ayekī yī foletsa kame la ni, maado ye ne mi sekē.

24 Mate kado ne boe Olate dī akū kī yī moawe a maapuli iya ne mi sekē moatse.

25 Leme nkona kī fusī kī mado boe owaē Epafrodito ne mi sekē. Enye oti kī bomo ye bokena adzuma, bono kawū, ade enya mi foto onyane mo yī obumenane a.

26 Akū asī ye kī emo mi flee, ade ewo oblo kī minu kī ye fukena kame bu kade.

27 Ne onokwali kame ni, eso paa kī ena ne wuda mo nkpā kayite, leme Baguma mó bomo ye konya. Nte fotana lomo ni, kufe yī kaloe aaba yī kalo.

28 Ade foesū akū asī yī kī mado ye ne mi sekē, ayekī nte mimó ye ni, kawole aabuki kide mi lokoa yī malo yī owole leka edzi yī.

29 Ne foesū mite ye mo kawole nde owaē ne boe Olate dī akū. Mikpa bati kī bela nde ye aye a obu,

30 kitonekī ekoa ye akū ekpa kī yakena Kristo adzuma ebumo yī ne mi kadokō, ade kite sukuloo kufe eku ne foe kame a.

3

Kadzi Kpī Ne Baguma Ane.

1 Nwaē ame, ne kawūna kame a, kawole kide mi kī mikena omoa mo boe Olate a. Fotápiā yī kī mbuki matsela foletsa a kī iya loto ntsele mma mi a mma mi. Nte nkona

foe lomo malo ni, fófō letsama leláakena mi.

2 Midā kadā wī ne tokpa bakenane akū! Midā kadā wī ne bakpete a kī bedzē ne mi akū kī mitsua mi sukena a.

3 Kitonekī boe a kī boasum Baguma ne Hūhū kame a, mbom bitsua boe ne osi wī akū, foesū boamo kawole kī boakena omoa mo Kristo Yesu. Boe kō boate ane ne sukena kame temanie akū.

4 Yī aapuli nkōa ane nte ne temanie a na akū kufe. Nte odi kōna kī yaapuli ekōa ane ete ne te akū ni, ndeī kadzakō kī makōna lomo mbē oti a na kolaa.

5 Bitsua yī lekpati kī bema yī ke luwi lelēde a. Israelni mane, nto Benyamin katete a kame. Inye Hebrini kpanunuunu, ade ke ne Yudafō mbla a onukpē ni, Farisini mane.

6 Mpi mbla a ndo mo akū mo osī mo osī ade foesū iyidza ndza ne asoli a akū a. Nte oti kakena ne mbla a akū peperepe akena ye oti kpī ne Baguma ane ni, maapuli nle kī nfumususu adima tána ne yī akū.

7 Leme fotsa a kī bame a kī nkona kī fudeī yī nfaso a, finyaakī ne Kristo sū mabu foe fotsa pupulidza.

8 Nné fotsa a na odi, mbom mabu letsa nye letsa kī lenye letsa a kī lelá nfaso, kitonekī fotáte kōya fuwo Kristo Yesu kanyi nde yī Olate. Ne ye sū nfone letsa nye letsa awe, ade mabu foe flee nde fukluku, ayekī Kristo aanya yī ode sū,

9 lokoa nkona omoa mo ye. Ade ke nláabuki nna kadzi kpī ne yī moawe akū akū ne ayekī makena ne mbla a akū sū, mbom maakena oti kpī ne Kristo katekado sū. Ade fukī nye kadzi kpī kī kito Baguma sekē ne katekado kame a.

10 Letsa a kī nti mawe nye kī manyi Kristo, mmó kobē a kī kodzela ye kutomena kanokpa a, mmó mo ye lubo, lokoa nkona nde ye aye ne ye wuda kame,

11 mo katekado kī yī malo Baguma aadzela yī etomena kanokpa ndzi nkpā.

Paulo Lamō Atse Yanaa Kawūnakō a.

¹² Nlámō kale kī yī awe tá letsa a kī mawe īye kī nkpōla kōkōe. Leme nlamena kapili mō osī mō osī kī yī awe eta fōtsa a kī foesū Kristo Yesu kōa yī ekēna ye ode a.

¹³ Nwaē amē, maákōna kī yī awe ta fōtsa a kōkōe. Mbom letsa a kī makena nye kī nlela fōtsa a kī foya fōtē a, lōkōa nkōa yī kōbē flee ntomō letsa a kī lewaa ne lotō a liti.

¹⁴ Ade foesū nlamēna atse kawula kōba kī maawo akū kanyakō a lōkōa nte futelitsa a kī Baguma ve yī etsāmēna Kristo Yesu akū kī īyaate ne ode a.

¹⁵ Kenē kī boe flee a kī bubo anē ne Baguma Hūhū kamē a bōna adzuni kī odu. Leme nte mi kamē badi deī adzuni bebā ni, Baguma aakpale foe malo kamē etsa mi.

¹⁶ Nte nde aye fōla malo ni, mifō bubuki bōkēna ne osi a kī ye akū bōtsē keyawo finyaakī a akū.

¹⁷ Nwaē amē, mi a flee midā yī obla mibōa ye odu, midā bikī bidzi nkpā ne osi wī akū nde ayekī budzi bōtsa mi a.

¹⁸ Mbi mi fōletsa kī lōkō pii keyatē, leme mbuki male foe finyaa mō babe malo. Bati pii deī kī be nkpā kadzi kamē a fō bedani bakesīne bekpa Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a.

¹⁹ Ne kawūna kamē a, bati kī aawō ne fi luwotu kpale kamē, kitonekī be baguma nye sukēna fōwetsa kpa kakēna. Bamō kawōle ne be fōnyōātsa kakēna akū, ade katinya kī kamē fōtsa odi akū bakōna a.

²⁰ Leme boe kō ni, boe otō nye ode, ade budzi bōadā boe Otene kī enye boe Olate Yesu Kristo anē kī eto ode eya a.

²¹ Yaakōa kōbē a kī kōfō yapuli kanya letsa nye letsa akū a, edani boe sukēna kī selā kōbē kī siketi mō ye sukēna kpalewa a.

4

Paulo De Filipifo.

¹ Foesū nwaē amē, bati kī mawe kale, kī makōna mi akū, miado yī kawōle. Ade aye kenē kī midza pintii ne mi nkpā kadzi kamē ne boe Olate a dī akū a.

² Make Ewodia mō Sinteke aduli kī bebōa mbōdi binu akū kayō nde bawaeitsole aye ne boe Olate dī akū.

³ Nō malo yī okōba adzuma okēnane kī yadi okōkali, mawe kī bumēna batsole kī, kitonekī be mō Klemens mō asōli bati bebā a bekēna adzuma mō osī mō osī bibumō yī bōle Kale Wī a. Betsēle bati kī buī bido ne Baguma ovoli a kī nkpā badzine buī deī a kamē.

⁴ Kawōle kide mi luwi daa kī mikēna omōa mō boe Olate a. Mbuki male kī kawōle kide mi!

⁵ Mina owōle bōe mikpa odi nye odi. Boe Olate kaya wo otō kiyua.

⁶ Mitaha akū ne letsama akū, mbom ne mi mpaebō kamē ni, mivia Baguma letsa a kī lisī mi, minye ye kōle luwi daa.

⁷ Ade Baguma lukudō a kī lide leba otidziwa kayōkanu a, ledāmēna mi tōwōle mō adzuni akū ne Kristo Yesu dī akū.

⁸ Ne ke kawūna kamē ni, nwaē amē, mifō fōtsa a wī mō fukī fōfeta kamu fōte mi adzuni kamē. Fōtsa kī bame nye letsa nye letsa a kī lenye okōkali, letsa nye letsa a kī lideī obu, letsa nye letsa a kī letsē ne osi kpī akū, letsa nye letsa a kī de akū kpale, letsa nye letsa a kī lalē kadā mō letsa nye letsa a kī lefeta oti.

⁹ Midzi nkpā ne yī fōtsa a kī mikōle ne yī sekē, fukī mite, fukī minu mō obla a kī mimó ne yī akū a onukpē. Ade Baguma a kī yakpa boe lukudō a aadzi ne mi kamē.

Paulo Nye Filipifo Kōle Ne Be Futelitsa a Akū.

¹⁰ Ne boe Olate a sū ni, kawōle de yī paa kī ne lōkō gelele liti a, mibuki mīna osi miatsa kī miakōna yī akū. Maātsa kī mifō yī akū kadāmēna, mbom kana mitāna osi kī mianye foe mitsa.

¹¹ Ade nlāmēna katsa kī nsī litsedi, kitonekī nkōle ne kadzi kadi nye

kadi kame kī letsa nye letsa kī ndeī liwo yī ane.

¹² Īnyina letsa a kī lenye ohiã ade ĩnyina letsa a kī lenye akū kana fotsa leme a. Ne kadzi osi nye osi akū ni, nkole ayekī kene kī fotsa fuwo yī ane loko nye loko nte fonye kole ĩye funitsã kabo loko, nte ndeī foe sukuloo ĩye fobo yī malo.

¹³ Maapuli ndza pintii ne letsa nye letsa kame ne kobē a kī Kristo ado yī a akū.

¹⁴ Leme mikena foe kakena wī paa kī mibumō yī ne yī kasuli kame.

¹⁵ Mi Filipifo minyina yededeede kī ndzakū ne Makedonia ne kayokayi, kī nkade letsã ne Kale Wī a akū a, mi odi nye asoli bati a kī bekabumena yī.

¹⁶ Loko loko kī nna ne Tesalonika malo ni, nte nsī kabumena miamena yī futelitsa.

¹⁷ Nné futelitsa mawe kufe, mbom nfaso a kī míana mibu mitomena mi fotsa kate kame a mawe.

¹⁸ Finyaa mise yī koto minyina malo. Futelitsa a kī mimena mitsãmena Epafrodito akū a yawo yī sekē, foesū finyaa nna fotsa a kī fusī a flee. Futelitsa a na kena nde afolie mo olē mo olē kī bebōa bekpa Baguma, kī fuwo ye ane fudo ye kawole leme.

¹⁹ Yī Baguma a kī masum a, aakpa mi letsa nye letsa kī misī a etomena ye kukūkpale beblebee ne Yesu Kristo kame a.

²⁰ Mifō bumu boe Baguma boe Olega kito finyaa kanaa daa daa. Foya lomō.

Paulo Kawōna Nkae.

²¹ Mawōna Baguma bati a kī bekena omōa mo Kristo Yesu a. Boe bawāē Kristofō a kī bideī ne yī sekē ne awī awōna mi a flee.

²² Baguma bati kpalewa ne awī a awōna mi, titiliwu bikī bideī ne Romafō Legānokōē toto kame a leme awōna mi flee.

²³ Boe Olate Yesu Kristo nhila emo mi hūhū.

KOLOSEFO Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselɛ ɛma Kolosefo

¹ Ovoli kĩ to yĩ, Paulo, kĩ ndani Kristo Yesu foto onyanɛ nɛ Baguma kawɛ onukpɛ, kĩ bɔmɔ Timoteo letsele ye bɔama mi.

² Bɔtselɛ ye bɔamɛna boe bawɛɛ a kĩ Baguma kpalɛ be akũ, kĩ bideĩ nɛ Kolose, kĩ bɛtɛ Kristo bido, bɛkena ɔmɔa mɔ ye a.

Baguma, boe ɔlɛga ɛmɔ mi kɔnya, ɛkpa mi lukudo lemɛ.

Paulo Nye Baguma Kɔlɛ Nɛ Kolosefo Lɔlɔ.

³ Ntɛ bɔabɔa mpɛɛ nɛ mi lɔlɔ daa ni, bɔanye Baguma boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɔlɛga a kɔlɛ,

⁴ kitonɛkĩ bunu ayekĩ mite Kristo Yesu mido, mɔ ayekĩ miawɛ Baguma bade a flee kalɛ.

⁵ Kĩ benya lɔtɔ bɛkɔa ɔnɔkɔali kalɛ a, Kalɛ Wĩ a bɛma mi a, minu kɔnɛtɛ a kĩ kudeĩ kɔkpa mi a. Foesũ mi katɛkado mɔ ɔdɔ dzɛ nɛ letsa a kĩ miadã anɛ a, kĩ bɛmanɛ biyi nɛ ode bɛkpa mi a akũ.

⁶ Kalɛ Wĩ a lamɛna anɛ kabo kawũ babi wĩ, ade kelamɛna kagba nɛ katinya kamɛ flee, ndɛ ayekĩ kɛgba nɛ mi kamɛ kito luwi a kĩ minya lɔtɔ minu ayekĩ Baguma amɔ bati kɔnya, ade minu ke kayɔ kanu wĩ a.

⁷ Epafra letsa mi fɔtsa nɛ Baguma bati kɔnyakamɔ akũ. ɛnyɛ boe ɔkɔba adzuma ɔkenanɛ kĩ bɔawɛ kalɛ paa, kĩ yakɛna Kristo adzuma a nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kamɛ nɛ boe kadokɔ.

⁸ Ye libi boe mi ɔdɔ a kĩ Baguma Hũhũ a kɔa edo nɛ mi kamɛ a.

⁹ Nɛ foesũ bɔabɔa mpɛɛ daa nɛ mi lɔlɔ, kito luwi a kĩ bunu mi nkã a. Bɔake Baguma aduli kĩ ebinya mi adzuni kamɛ mipuli minyi ye, mina nyansã mɔ fɔletsa kayɔkanu flee a kĩ Baguma Hũhũ a akpa a.

¹⁰ Fukĩ aafɔ mipuli midzi nkpã ndɛ ayekĩ Boe ɔlate awɛ, mikɛna letsa a kĩ fɔawo ye anɛ daa, lɔkɔa mi

adzuma wĩ adi nyɛ adi aawũ babi, mibo anɛ nɛ Baguma kanyi kamɛ.

¹¹ Baguma ɛkɔa ye kɔbɛ flee a kĩ kuto ye kukũkpalɛ kɔbɛ a kamɛ epi mi, ayekĩ miapuli mido ɔwɔlɛ mina ɔwɔlɛ bɔɛɛ lemɛ nɛ letsa nyɛ letsa kamɛ.

¹² Mikɔa kawɔlɛ minyɛ ɔlɛga a kɔlɛ lɔkɔ nyɛ lɔkɔ, kitonɛkĩ ye lefɔ mikpɔla, kĩ mimɔ bati a kĩ Baguma kpalɛ be akũ a, miana tsefã nɛ ye legãkanyakɔ ɔhaĩ a kamɛ.

¹³ Baguma lenyɛ boe sɔũ etomɛna ɔtũ kamɛ kɔbɛ kamɛ, ɛkɔa edo nɛ ye Obi kĩ yaátunɔ ye kalɛ a legãkanyakɔ a kamɛ.

¹⁴ Obi kĩ akũ bɔtsã bɔna akũ akũ kadzi, mɔ tokpa kakoakate.

Oti a Odu Kĩ Kristo Anɛ Mɔ Adzuma a Kĩ ɛkɛna a.

¹⁵ Kristo nyɛ Baguma a kĩ bɔámɔ mɔ anɛ a kutidu. Ade ye nyɛ Baguma Obi ɔtonyade kĩ yanya fɔtsa flee a kĩ bɛbɔa nɛ katinya kamɛ a akũ a.

¹⁶ Kitonɛkĩ Baguma tsã Kristo akũ ɛbɔa letsa nyɛ letsa kĩ lideĩ nɛ tite mɔ ode, fukĩ bɔamɔ mɔ fukĩ bɔámɔ, mɔ hũhũ kamɛ kɔbɛ, kĩ fɔnyɛ fɔgã, abãã mɔ otumifo. Baguma tsã ye akũ ɛbɔa katinya kamɛ fɔtsa flee edo nɛ ye awɛ.

¹⁷ Kristo deĩ katinya fɔmɔ bɛbɔa letsa nyɛ letsa, ade fɔtsɛ ye akũ fɔtsa flee akɛna ɔmɔa a.

¹⁸ Ye nyɛ asoli a lɔlɔ, ade asoli a lemɛ nyɛ ye sukɛna a. Asoli a né eto ye kamɛ, ade ɛnyɛ Baguma Obi ɔtonyade kĩ eyidza eto kanɔkpa, ayekĩ ye odi aanya lɔtɔ onyanɛ nɛ letsa nyɛ letsa kamɛ.

¹⁹ Kitonɛkĩ fɔnyɛ Baguma kawɛ kĩ Obi ɛna ye Baguma kutidu a flee odu.

²⁰ Baguma tsã obi akũ, ɛlɔla bɛmɔ katinya kamɛ flee kayite. Ade foe nyɛ kĩ ɛtsã ye Obi a kĩ ewula babɔanɛ nɛ asendua akũ a akũ, ɛyamɛna lukudo nɛ ye mɔ fɔtsa a kĩ fudeĩ nɛ tite mɔ ode a flee kayite.

²¹ Nɛ lɔkɔ lidi kamɛ ni, mina mɔ lugo nɛ Baguma akũ, ade minya ye

bakesine ne fotsa kpa a ki mikakena mo tokpa a ki mikakona a su.

²² Leme finyaa, ne Obi wuda ne asendua aku a su ni, Baguma kena mi ye bakoba ayeki yaakpa mi eyamena ne ye ane nde bati ki mi aku kpale, ki nfumusu lelaa mi aku, ki odima leme lelakupuli eko mi koto.

²³ Foesu kene ki midza pintii ne mi katekado kame, mitafone mi kone te a ki midei ne Kale Wi a aku a ki bubi mi minu a awe. Ade Kale Wi ki aku bide letsa bekpa katinya kame flee a. Ade Kale Wi ki osumune yi, Paulo, ndani a.

Paulo Kena Adzuma Nde Asoli a Osumune Aye.

²⁴ Finyaa, kawole ade yi ki mmolo lubo ne mi lolo. Mamolo lubo ne yi sukena kame nkoo nwuna lubo a ki lite ki Kristo ki enye asoli a lolo emo ne sukena kame.

²⁵ Baguma kena yi asoli a osumune, ki nde letsa ne Kale Wi a aku nkpa mi, ayeki bati flee aanyi Baguma folets a flee kanyi wi.

²⁶ Ade folets a kolawa ki Baguma koo ekola batidziwa kasinu flee kito ane kokokoe a. Leme finyaa Baguma nye foe kanya etsa ye bati a ki bete ye bido a.

²⁷ Baguma kawo nye ki yanye ye fotsa kolawa mo koo a, mo foe kukupale a etsa bati flee. Folets a kolawa a nye ki, Kristo dei ne mi kame, foesu midei Baguma kukupale a kudi.

²⁸ Ade foesu boade letsa ne Kristo aku kakpa odi nye odi a. Bonee boe nyansa flee boade odi nye odi katsa be fotsa leme, ayeki boakpa be bonamena Baguma ane nde bati ki bibo ane bekpola, bekona omo mo Kristo leme.

²⁹ Ade fuki su nlamena kapili mo osi mo osi kakena adzuma a, mo kobee kpale a ki Kristo ado yi a.

2

¹ Mawe ki minyi adzuma mo osi mo osi a ki kena nkpa mi, mo bati a ki bidei ne Laodikea, mo bati nkae flee a ki binyina yi mo ane a.

² Male fuki ayeki baado owole, bekona omo ne odo kame. Fofoo bena folets a kayokanu yededeede a ki bike otse ne foe aku a, binyi Baguma fotsa kolawa a ki foe fonye Kristo moawe a. Fuki nye aku kana fotsa kpale.

³ Kristo kame Baguma koo ye fotsa mo koo a, ki foe nye ye nyansa mo kadikanyi a ekola.

⁴ Foesu mabi mi ki mitafoo odima ki edei seme leke mi mo fova folets a kayokanye.

⁵ Tito ki nlaa mi kame ne sukena kame malo ni, ndei ne mi sekee ne huhu kame, ade kawole ade yi ki mmolo ki mitsi ne osi kpii aku, ade midze pintii ne Kristo katekado kame leme a.

Oti Nkpa Flee Kana Dei Ne Kristo Kame.

⁶ Ayeki mite Kristo Yesu nde Olate aye su ni, mikona omo mo ye ne mi nkpa kadzi kame.

⁷ Mine tunu ne ye kame, midzi nkpa nde ye aye, lokoo midza pintii ne mi katekado kame nde ayeki botsa mi a. Ne foe kawuna a ni, mikaanye Baguma kole daa.

⁸ Foesu midaa kada wi ki odima etakoo katinya kame kadikanyi mo kake pupulidza eke mi miyela osi wi a. Kitoneki kadikanyi a na to batidziwa temanie katsa ki benye bitomona huhu ki yanya owe aku a kame, ki nne Kristo sekee futo.

⁹ Kitoneki Kristo kame Baguma kutidu a flee dei,

¹⁰ ade mi omo kakena mo Kristo kpa mi nkpa ki ekpola flee ne ye kame a. Kristo dei kobe kpale ne huhu kame kobe mo otumi adi nye adi aku.

¹¹ Kristo kame mikona nde bitsua mi fokpati, nne lekpati katsua a ki batidziwa akena mo awe a, mbom mi tokpa a ki mikona ne sukena kame a bewola ne mi aku. Ade fuki nye lekpati katsua ne Kristo kame a.

¹² Kitoneki, ki bewola mi mui a, mimoo Kristo bibila, ade ne mui kawola kame a, mimoo Kristo

Baguma dzela etomena kanokpa, kitonekĩ mite Baguma kobẽ a kĩ ekõa edzela ye a mido.

¹³ Ne loko lidi kame ni, minye bati kĩ biku ne hũhũ kame, ne mi tokpa mo ayekĩ minyẽ Yudafõ kĩ milá mbla a leme sũ. Leme finyaa Baguma kpa mi mo Kristo nkpã, kitonekĩ ekõa boe tokpa flee ete boe.

¹⁴ Baguma wõla nhihie a kĩ betsele biyi kĩ esui boe, ekõ boe koto ne mbla a onukpẽ a, ade ekõa ebõa ne asendua a akũ a.

¹⁵ Ne asendua akũ a, Kristo te kobẽ ne hũhũ kame fogã mo hũhũ kame batumifo a flee awe, ade edo be konyõã ne kanade, ade ekpã be nde bati kĩ bipili be ndom aye ne ye kawõle kame enamena a.

¹⁶ Foesũ mitafõ odima lekã mi ane ne letsa a kĩ mianya iye miamõa a akũ, iye luwi kpalewa kanya, odeto võẽ kade fuwi kanya mo Kaweya Luwi kanya akũ.

¹⁷ Fukĩ bame flee nye letsa a kĩ lideĩ ne liti laya a kuyo keke. Letsa moawe a nye Kristo.

¹⁸ Mitafõ odima kĩ ebõe ye akũ kĩ ebẽ mi, kitonekĩ ena kanyekatsa titiliwu sũ lekõ mi koto, lokõa eke mi kĩ midõla mi akũ ne tedake kame misum ode foto banyane. Oti kĩ odu adela ye akũ ne ode pupulidza, kitonekĩ batidziwa adzuni odi edeĩ.

¹⁹ Oti kĩ odu wai akũ ne Kristo a kĩ ye nye lolõ a akũ. Leme ade Kristo a kĩ enye lolõ a sekẽ sukena a flee ana funitsã katomena a. Ade Kristo pini sukena fotsakõ fotsakõ mo tisĩ flee ekpõta, foabo ane nde ayekĩ Baguma awe a.

Ayekĩ Bõadzi Nkpã Võẽ Ne Kristo Kame.

²⁰ Ayekĩ mimõ Kristo liku sũ ni, miné ne hũhũ a kĩ yanya katinya kame akũ a kobẽ kayõ. Lokõa nde sũ midzi nkpã nde katinya kĩ bati miane? Nde sũ miadi tebla nde,

²¹ "Takena fukĩ akũ adzuma, tata fukĩ onukpẽ," iye "takõa awe õta fõbebã leme"?

²² Tebla kĩ flee nye fõtsa a kĩ fõawõ nte bakena foe akũ adzuma,

kitonekĩ batidziwa tebla mo fõtsa katsa fõane.

²³ Ne kamõ kame ni, nte odi pi tebla kĩ edomõ akũ, edõla ye akũ, mo emõna ye sukena lubo ni, nyansã baũ adi deĩ ne foe kame, leme fukĩna kakena lãbumõ oti yapuli kanya ye sukena kame fõwetsa akũ kolaa.

3

¹ Baguma dzela mimõ Kristo etomena kanokpa, foesũ mikõa mi ane mite ne fõtsa a kĩ fudeĩ ne ode, awã kĩ Kristo dzi ne Baguma sõmõna a akũ.

² Mifõ mi adzuni ete ne ode fõtsa akũ, kĩ nné ne tite kĩ fõtsa akũ,

³ kitonekĩ kĩ miku a, bekõa mi nkpã mo Kristo bekõla ne Baguma kame.

⁴ Nte Kristo kĩ enye mi nkpã a, nye ye akũ katinya ni, mi malo míane kanya mo ye, ne ye kukũkpale a kame.

Nkpã Kõe a Mõ Avõẽ Kadzi.

⁵ Foesũ mikõ tite akũ fõwetsa a kĩ fudeĩ ne mi kame a. Ade foe nye, adõpaa kabõa, fõtsa kpa kĩ fõado oti efĩ, sukena odo fõwetsa kpa, odo fõtsa kpa mo ane ngbã. Ne õnokõali kame ni, ane ngbã nye baviõ kasum.

⁶ Ade fukĩ bame aafõ Baguma kalõkpa leya ne bati a kĩ bideĩ ato õsĩ akũ a.

⁷ Ne nkpã kĩ midzi mitẽ a kame a, mi malo mibõa õbla kpa a na odu.

⁸ Leme finyaa kene kĩ mifõne fukĩ flee awe. Ade foe nye kalõkpa kana, õwõle kahulu, likesĩ, bati kavũna, fubusuotsa mo fõnyõãtsa kale. Ketãne kĩ fukĩ flee ane ne mi onukpẽ.

⁹ Mitakama fõvã kakpa akũ, kitonekĩ mifõne mi tebla kõe a awe.

¹⁰ Mibõe õbla võẽ kĩ mido. Baguma lamena tebla kõe kadani lokõ nye lokõ ne ye kutidu onukpẽ, ayekĩ míanyi ye kanyi wĩ.

¹¹ Ne fukĩ kame kõ ni, ntsitsemu adima lelãa Yudafõ mo bikĩ benyẽ Yudafõ, iye bikĩ bitsua fõkpati mo bikĩ betãtsua fõkpati a kayite. Ade ayea ntsitsemu buki elãa banõvõẽ, bikĩ be ane tãbinya, mo bikĩ bidzi

be akū akū mɔ basate kayite. Be flee benye ɔmɔa ne Kristo kame ade Kristo lɛme deĩ ne be flee kame a.

¹² Kĩ minye Baguma bati kpalɛwa kĩ epau, yawɛ kalɛ lɛme sũ ni, mibɔa ɔbla vɔɛ a kĩ eketimɔ foe a. Ade ye nye oti kɔnyakamɔ, semɛ kalɛ kakɛna, kado mɔ ɔwɔlɛ bɔɛɛ kana.

¹³ Mina ɔwɔlɛ bɔɛɛ mikpa akū. Nte odi fum odi ni, miakɔa mite ye ndɛ ayekĩ boe ɔlate lɛme kɔa mi tokpa ete mi a.

¹⁴ Fukĩ fɔbɛ nye kĩ ɔdo ɛna ne mi kame, kitonekĩ ɔdo aboomu fɔtsa flee kakpɔta mɔ fɔakpɔla kakpɔla wĩ.

¹⁵ Mifɔ Kristo lukudo a lenya akū ne mi kame, kitonekĩ ade lukudo kĩ sũ Baguma ve mi ekpɔta ndɛ oti mɔa aye a. Minya kɔlɛ banyɛɛ.

¹⁶ Mifɔ Kristo Kalɛ Wĩ a, mɔ ke kɔyakate a flee kidzi ne mi kame. Mitsa akū fɔtsa, mikpa kɔdɛ ne nyansã flee kame. Misã Psalomo tɔnɔ, asoli tɔnɔ, mɔ Hũhũ kame tɔnɔ mikɔa minye Baguma kɔlɛ ne mi tɔwɔlɛ flee kame.

¹⁷ Foesũ letsa nye letsa a kĩ miakɛna iye mialɛ ni, mikɛna foe ne boe ɔlate Yesu dĩ akū, mitsã ye dĩ akū minye Baguma boe ɔlɛga kɔlɛ.

Bate Badone Kadzi Ne Nkpã Vɔɛ a Kame.

¹⁸ Mi fɔnyɔ badzinɛ, midɔla mi akū mikpa mi banyɔ, ndɛ ayekĩ kɛfɛta Kristofɔ.

¹⁹ Mi batsɔ bakoãne miwe mi batsɔ kalɛ, mitakɛna be aũkani.

²⁰ Mi babisɛ, mitse mi bamane ɔlɛdo ne letsa nye letsa kame, kitonekĩ ade foe awo Baguma anɛ a.

²¹ Mi balɛga, mitado mi babi kalɔkpa, ayekĩ akpɔ lɛlãaveli be.

²² Mi basumunɛ, mibu mi balate ne tite akū ne letsa nye letsa kame, mitakɛna anɛ kame keke fɔtsa kĩ bati bimu mi. Mbom misum be ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ndɛ bati kĩ bavila Baguma.

²³ Adzuma adi nye adi kĩ miakɛna ni, mikɛna ye mɔ mi tɔwɔlɛ flee, ndɛ boe ɔlate miakɛna mikpa, kĩ nnɛ batidziwa miakɛna mikpa.

²⁴ Mite anɛ kĩ boe ɔlate aakpa mi ndɛ kɔtɔkase aye, letsa a kĩ ɛmane eyi ye bati, kitonekĩ Kristo, boe ɔlate mɔawɛ a boasum.

²⁵ Baguma aase tɔkpa bakɛnanɛ a tɔkpa a kĩ bekɛna a kɔtɔ, kĩ oti anɛ kadã lɛlãana ne foe kame.

4

¹ Mi balate mikɛna letsa a kĩ lɛfɛta, mɔ likĩ lenɛnɛ lɛme mikpa mi basumunɛ, kitonekĩ minyina kĩ mideĩ ɔlate ne ode.

Paulo Kpa Kɔdɛ.

² Mina ne mpaɛbɔ kame mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ. Nte miabɔa mpaɛ ni, mi adzuni ɛdza ne letsa mɔa akū, mikaanye Baguma kɔlɛ luwi daa.

³ Mibɔa mpaɛ ne boe malo lɔlɔ, ayekĩ Baguma aabinya osi ekpa boe bude letsã ne Kristo kalɛ kɔlawa a akū, kĩ ke sũ finyaa malo nwaa kɔla a.

⁴ Mibɔa mpaɛ mikpa yĩ mpuli nkpalɛ fɔletsã kɔlawa kĩ kame ntsa yededeede ndɛ ayekĩ kɛfɛta kĩ nkɛna a.

⁵ Minyi ayekĩ míatsã ne nyansã kame mɔ bikĩ benyɛ bate badone a, lɔkɔa mikɛna osi nye osi kĩ ebinya ekpa mi a akū adzuma kakɛna wĩ.

⁶ Mile kɔdzɛla ne obu kame, ayekĩ fɔalɛ bati katse, lɔkɔa minyi ayekĩ kɛfɛta kĩ miakpa odi nye odi mbuayɛ.

Kukũwɔna Nkaɛ.

⁷ Tihiko, boe ɔwaɛ kĩ bɔátunɔ kalɛ, aayabi mi yĩ akū fɔletsã flee. ɛnye boe ɔkɔba ɔsumunɛ kĩ yadi ɔnɔkɔali ne boe ɔlate adzuma a kame.

⁸ Ade foesũ nlamɛna ye kado ne mi sekɛ kĩ ɛyaabi mi boe akū fɔletsã, lɔkɔa edo mi kɔbɛ.

⁹ Onesimo, boe ɔwaɛ kĩ yadi ɔnɔkɔali, kĩ ɛnye mi kame ɔmɔa a, aatomɔ ye beya ne mi sekɛ. Baabi mi letsa nye letsã kĩ lɛlamɛna kaya ne awĩ a flee.

¹⁰ Aristarko, kĩ bɔmɔ ye waa kɔla a, awɔna mi. Ade ayea Marko, Barnaba ɔwaɛnyole lɛme awɔna mi a. Ĩnya lɔtɔ nkpa mi kanyi kĩ nte Marko ya ni, mite ye mɔ kawɔlɛ.

¹¹ Yosua kī bibuki bave Yusto leme awōna mi. Bati elale kī odi nye Yudafō kī bedani Kristofō bakena mō yī adzuma a bōkpa Baguma legākanyakō a. Ade ye ale kado yī a.

¹² Epafra, Kristo osumune, kī enye mi kame omoa a leme awōna mi. Yaboa mpae mō osi mō osi luwi daa ne mi lolō kī midza pintii, mibo ane mikpola ne katekado kame, lokoa mikena Baguma kawē ne letsa nye letsa kame.

¹³ Yī moawe a maapuli ndi ye akū adansie kī yakena adzuma mō osi mō osi kakpa mi, mō bati a kī bidei ne Laodikea mō Hierapoli.

¹⁴ Boe owaē Luka, tutsonu okenane a kī boātuno kale a, mō Dema awōna mi.

¹⁵ Miwōna boe bawaē a kī bidei ne Laodikea mikpa boe. Ade ayea miwōna boe owaē Nimfa mō asoli bati a kī batsena ne ye toto kame a leme mikpa boe a.

¹⁶ Nte mikā ovoli kī miyua ni, midā kī benakā ye bekpa asoli bati a kī bidei ne Laodikea leme. Ade ayea kene kī mi malo miakā ovoli a kī asoli bati a kī bidei ne Laodikea aakoa bema mi a.

¹⁷ Ne kawūna a, mibi Arkipo kī boe olate osum adzuma a kī bekpa bido ne ye awe a ni, edā kī ekena ye ewūna pēpēpē.

¹⁸ Yī Paulo moawe lekōa yī awe ntsele kawōna foletsa kī. Mite ane kī mbuki nwaa kola!

Baguma konyakamō a, kitomō mi.

1 TESALONIKAFỌ

Paulo Ovoli Ọtonyade Kĩ Ẹtsẹle Ẹma Tesalonikafọ

Bɔawõna Mi.

¹ Yĩ Paulo, Silvano mo Timoteo, bɔtsẹle ovoli kĩ bɔama mi a kĩ minye Baguma boe Ọlega mo boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo bade a ne Tesalonika a. Baguma boe Ọlega mo boe Ọlate bemo mi konya, bekpa mi lukudo lẹme.

Bɔanye Baguma Kọle Kĩ Mikọa Mi Akũ Mikpa Ye.

² Bɔanye Baguma kọle ne mi flee lolọ loko nye loko ade daa nte bɔabɔa mpae ni, bɔakọa mi fọletsa kayi ne ye ane.

³ Bɔálela Baguma boe Ọlega kabi ayekĩ mipini mi katekado miakọa kakena adzuma. Bɔale lẹme ayekĩ miabumo bati ne ọdo kame, mo ayekĩ mikọa ane mite ne boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo akũ mo ọsĩ mo ọsĩ.

⁴ Nwaẽ ame, bunyina kĩ Baguma awe mi kale paa, ade epau mi kĩ minya ye bati lẹme a.

⁵ Kale Wĩ a kĩ bɔyabi mi a ni, nné kale pupulidza kan, mbom ne Hũhũ Kpalẹwa kọbẽ kame ni, mite foe kĩ ọnokọali fọletsa fọan. Mimó ayekĩ bupi boe akũ ne mi kame kĩ fonya kabumena fọkpa mi.

⁶ Ne ọnokọali kame ni, mitomo boe mo boe Ọlate ọbla a, foesũ tito kĩ mimó lubo pii malo ni, mite kale a mo kawọle kĩ kito Hũhũ Kpalẹwa a sekẽ.

⁷ Ne fukĩ sũ ni, midani nfantuhũ mikpa bate badone flee a kĩ bideĩ ne Makedonia mo Akaiia.

⁸ Lẹme nné boe Ọlate kale kĩ odi legba kito mi sekẽ kenaa Makedonia mo Akaiia flee, mbom mi Baguma katekado lẹme gba ne kako nye kako. Foesũ fọtasĩ kĩ bọle kadi ne foe akũ.

⁹ Be moawe a bale ayekĩ mite boe ne loko a kĩ bɔya ne mi sekẽ, mo ayekĩ mifõ baviõ kasum, mikọa mi

akũ mikpa Baguma kĩ ye odi dzi nkpã kĩ ẹla kawũna a.

¹⁰ Ade midzi miadzọle ye Obi Yesu a kĩ edzela etomena banokpa kame, kĩ yaabuki eto ode legakanyakõ ẹya a. Ade Yesu kĩ odi aapuli enye boe etomena kalokpa a kĩ Baguma aana ne tokpa bakenane flee akũ a kame a.

2

Paulo Kena Adzuma Ne Tesalonika.

¹ Nwaẽ ame, miawe minyina kĩ boe kaya ne mi sekẽ a tányaa kọa.

² Minyina ayekĩ bemonaa boe lubo, bivũna boe ne Filipi fomo bɔyawo mi sekẽ ne Tesalonika. Lẹme tito kĩ biyidza bedza ne boe akũ mo ọsĩ mo ọsĩ ne awã malo ni, Baguma do boe kọbẽ hubi mi ye Kale Wĩ a.

³ Kọde a kĩ bɔakpa mi a tató bati kake, adzuni kpa iye tedake tisi kame,

⁴ mbom hubi mi kale loko nye loko nde ayekĩ Baguma we kĩ bọle, kitonekĩ ye moawe a eso boe edã, emó kĩ bɔfeta bokpa ye Kale Wĩ a kale. Foesũ bɔawe kĩ bɔale bati limu boe, mbom kĩ boe kodzela kale aawo Baguma a kĩ enyina bati ọwọle kame a ane.

⁵ Minyina pefee kĩ nné onukpẽ menemene fọletsa bokọa boma mi, ade ke botábẹele ane ne odima fọtsa akũ da a. Baguma odi nye boe ọdansini.

⁶ Botáwe kamu butomena mi iye bati bebã sekẽ.

Tito kĩ boe nde Kristo foto banyane aye budeĩ osi kĩ bɔavia fọtsa butomena mi sekẽ malo ni,

⁷ bupi boe akũ ne mi kame nde obima kĩ yadãmena ye babi akũ aye.

⁸ Ne ayekĩ bɔawe mi kale paa sũ ni, bɔawe kĩ mi malo minu Kale Wĩ kĩ. Ade fonyé Baguma Kale Wĩ kĩ odi, mbom bokọa boe moawe akũ bokpa mi, kitonekĩ mite kọya mikpa boe paa.

⁹ Nwaẽ ame, mite ane ayekĩ loko a kĩ bɔna ne mi sekẽ, bokabi mi Baguma Kale Wĩ a, bokena adzuma lenye mo suwa bɔdã boe akũ, ayekĩ

bóláakọ́a fọ́lọ́tsa fudima bute ne odima akū.

¹⁰ Mi mọ́awẹ a mọ́ Baguma míapuli midi boe akū adansie kī, kī budzi ne mi bate badone kame a, bupi boe akū kapi wī. Bọkẹna fọ́tsa wī, ade odima támo nfumususu ne boe akū a.

¹¹ Minyina lemẹ kī bọ́le odi nye odi nde ayekī obilega ale ye babi.

¹² Budo mi kọ́bẹ́, bọ́kadọ́la mi tọ́wọ́le, ade bọ́kadẹ́ mi kī midzi nkpā́ kī yaadó́ Baguma sẹ́mẹ́. Ye mọ́awẹ lẹ́vẹ́ mi kī mina nkpā́ katẹ́ ne ye legākanyakó́ mọ́ kukūkpale a kame.

¹³ Ade letsa bebā́ sū́ kī bọ́anye Baguma kọ́le daa nye kī lọ́kọ́ a kī bubi mi Baguma kale wī kī́ a, mitákọ́a ke mikena batidziwa kale, mbom mibu ke, mite ke nde Baguma kale aye, kī kenye ọ́nọ́kọ́ali kale. Baguma kale kī́ akená adzuma ne mi bate badone a nkpā́ kadzi kame.

¹⁴ Nwaě́ amẹ́, letsa a kī leya ne mi akū ne awī́ a, ade foe mọ́ape a leya ne Baguma bati akū ne Yudea tite akū a. Lubo a kī mimó́ mitomena mi bati mọ́awẹ kame a, ade de Yudafo a kī betẹ́ Yesu bido a lemẹ́ mó bitomena Yudafo mọ́awẹ kame a.

¹⁵ Yudafo kī́ lẹ́kọ́ Baguma onukpẹ́ banyene, befó́ bẹ́kọ́ boe Ọ́late Yesu lemẹ́, ade be tomọ́ boe malo liti a. Be fọ́kelatsa do Baguma kalọ́kpa ade biyidza bedza ne bati flee akū a.

¹⁶ Bẹ́bọ́a mbọ́di kī basua boe osi kī bọ́tabi bikī́ benyé́ Yudafo a kale wī́ a kī kaafó́ bẹ́na nkpā́ a kī elá kawū́na a. Ne fukī́ kakẹ́na kame ni, bẹ́kakẹ́na tọ́kpa pii kabu be tọ́kpa. Finyaa Baguma kalọ́kpa yidza ne be akū.

Paulo Kawẹ́ Kī́ Yanaasela Asọ́li a.

¹⁷ Nwaě́ amẹ́, ade fuwí sukuloo kī́ bọ́dzakū́ bọ́fọ́ne mi a. Titọ́ kī́ bọ́ámọ́ akū́ anẹ́ mọ́ anẹ́ malo ni, bọ́akona mi akū́ paa. Bọ́we paa ade bọ́bọ́a mbọ́di kī́ bọ́ayaamọ́ mi a.

¹⁸ Bọ́we kī́ bubuki bọ́yaasela mi. Yí Paulo kó́ ọ́nọ́kọ́ali mbọ́a mbọ́di pii kī́ maya, lemẹ́ Abonsam tákpa osí.

¹⁹ Fọ́nye yí kawẹ́ paa kī́ ñyaasela mi kitonekī́ mi akū́ bute anẹ́, minye

boe kawọ́le lemẹ́. Ade minye boe nfasọ́ a kī́ foesū́ bóata akū́ ne lọ́kọ́ a kī́ boe Ọ́late Yesu aabuki eya a.

²⁰ Ọ́nọ́kọ́ali ni, minye boe obu mọ́ kawọ́le a.

3

¹ Ne ayekī́ bóláapuli bubuki budo ọ́wọ́le sū́ ni, buke otse kī́ bọ́akahọ́ ne Atene,

² ade ke budo Timoteo kī́ eyaado mi kọ́bẹ́, ebumena mi ne mi katekado kame. Enye boe ọ́waě́ kī́ yabumena boe ne Baguma adzuma mọ́ Kristo Kale Wī́ a kale kame.

³ Bọ́kẹ́na foe lómọ́ kitonekī́ bọ́táwẹ́ kī́ bati liti katomena kī́ kíveli odima akpọ́. Mi mọ́awẹ́ minyina kī́ bati liti katomena kī́ waa kẹ́kpa boe a kī́ butomọ́ Kristo.

⁴ Míate anẹ́ kī́ lọ́kọ́ a kī́ bọ́na ne mi sekẹ́ a, bọ́kpa kanyí́ bọ́nyamena loto kī́ bati liti katomena aaya. Ade nde ayekī́ minyina a, fọ́ya lómọ́ pẹ́pẹ́pẹ́.

⁵ Ne ayekī́ maápuli mbuki ndo ọ́wọ́le sū́ ni, ndo Timoteo kī́ eyaadá ayekī́ mi katekado la. Nkavila kī́ ọ́sa okesíne a yasọ́ mi edá, lọ́kọ́a boe adzuma kakẹ́na a flee kẹ́na pupulidza.

Mi Katekado Ade Boe Kawọ́le.

⁶ Lemẹ́ Timoteo muniki eya mọ́ kawọ́le eyabi boe kī́ mi katekado mọ́ towaě́ kawẹ́ távẹ́mena. Elẹ́ kī́ miate anẹ́ ne boe akū́ daa, ade miawẹ́ osi kī́ míamọ́ boe nde ayekī́ boe malo bọ́awẹ́ kī́ bọ́amọ́ mi a.

⁷ Foesū́ nwaě́ amẹ́, ne boe lubo kamọ́ mọ́ kasuli kame malo ni, mi katekado do boe kọ́bẹ́,

⁸ kitonekī́ nte midzẹ́ kọ́oba ne boe Ọ́late kame ni, nkpā́ vọ́ě́ awo ne boe kame.

⁹ Bọ́apuli bọ́nye Baguma kọ́le ne mi lọ́lọ́ fuwo ye anẹ́? Kawọ́le baú́ ade boe ne Baguma anẹ́, ne mi sū́.

¹⁰ Lenye mọ́ suwa bọ́ake boe Ọ́late aduli mọ́ ọ́sí mọ́ ọ́sí kī́ efó́ bubuki bọ́mó́ akū́ lọ́kọ́a bọ́kpa mi letsa a kī́ lisí́ ne mi katekado kame.

¹¹ Finyaakī́ Baguma boe Ọ́lẹ́ga, mọ́ boe Ọ́late Yesu bibinya osi bẹ́kpa boe lọ́kọ́a bọ́ya ne mi sekẹ́.

¹² Boe Ọlate efɔ̄ mi akū kalekawε mɔ bati bebā kalekawε a kide ne ode kibu, ndε ayekī bɔwε mi a.

¹³ Fukī fɔfɔ edo mi kɔbē, ekena mikpɔla, ekena mi bati kpalewa ne Baguma boe Ọlega anε, kenaawo luwi a kī boe Ọlate Yesu mɔ ye bade a flee kī bekpale a aabuki beya.

4

Midzi Nkpā a Kī Yaawo Baguma Anε.

¹ Nwaē amε, ke kawūna a, mikɔle mitomena boe sekē ayekī miadzi nkpā kī yaawo Baguma anε. Ade aye midzi kɔkɔε a, lemε bɔado mi fi, ne boe Ọlate Yesu dī akū kī mikena fɔba lɔmɔ.

² Minyina fɔtsa a kī foe bɔtsa mi ne boe Ọlate Yesu dī akū a.

³ Baguma awε kī mi akū ekpale ne linyolewε mɔ litsolewε akū.

⁴ Onyole nye onyole enyi ɔtsɔ̄ kapi wī ne kukūkpale mɔ obu kame,

⁵ etatomɔ sukena fɔwetsa ɔmenε liti ndε bikī binyína Baguma aye.

⁶ Ne fɔletsa kī akū ni, odima etakena tɔkpa ne ɔkɔba akū iye esisi ye. Bubi mi fukī tɔ, buke mi awε ne akū mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kī boe Ọlate aavele bikī bakena fɔtsa kī bame a ɔtɔ.

⁷ Baguma táve boe kī bɔnya bati kī be akū deī efī, mbom bɔnya bikī be akū kpale.

⁸ Ne foesū nte odi sī nhihie kī akū kakena ni, nné otidziwa esī, mbom eyidza edza ne Baguma kī yakɔa ye Hūhū Kpalewa kakpa mi a akū.

⁹ Ne mi bawaē bate badone akū kalekawε akū kɔ̄ ni, fɔtásī kī matsɛle litsedi ne foe akū, kitonekī Baguma tsa mi kɔkɔε kī miwε mi akū kale.

¹⁰ Fɔnye ɔnɔkɔali kī miawε mi bawaē bate badone flee a kī bideī ne Makedonia flee a kale, lemε bɔake mi aduli kī mikena foe fɔba lɔmɔ.

¹¹ Mi botae fɔnya kī miadzi nkpā ne akū kadɔla kame, odi nye odi edā ye adzuma. Mikɔa awε mikena mi mɔawe adzuma minya ndε ayekī bubu mi a.

¹² Fukī aafɔ̄ bikī benyé bate badone a lekpa mi obu, lɔkɔa

miláakɔa anε mite ne odima letsama akū.

Mitakabe Kɔnya Nde Bati Kī Belá Kɔnete.

¹³ Nwaē amε, bɔawe kī bɔabi mi letsa kī laaya ne bati kī biku betē a akū, ayekī miláadzi ne ayɔlɔho kame ndε bati kī belá kɔnete.

¹⁴ Bɔte budo kī Yesu ku ade ebuki eyidza edzi nkpā a. Foesū bɔte budo kī bate badone flee a kī biku a ni, Baguma aafɔ̄ Yesu lekpa be eyamena ne ye kaya kame.

¹⁵ Letsa a kī bɔatsa mi finyaakī nye boe Ọlate fɔtsa katsa, kī boe a kī bɔadzi nkpā ne luwi a kī boe Ọlate aaya akū a ni, boláanya bikī biku a lɔtɔ mɔ ode kanaa.

¹⁶ Ne lɔkɔ a na ni, bɔanu boe Ọlate kaya a mɔ fɔwɔla kɔba. Bɔanu ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane ɔnɔkɔē a odo. Baguma kagbuleε aane, lɔkɔa boe Ọlate mɔawe aato ode eya. Bati a kī bete Kristo bido fɔmɔ biku a aanya lɔtɔ biyidza.

¹⁷ Ke liti a, Baguma aakpota boe a kī bute budzi nkpā a enaabumɔ bikī biyidza a, bɔnaatselamɔ boe Ọlate ne odetó kame. Lɔkɔa bɔadzi ne boe Ọlate a sekē daa.

¹⁸ Foesū mikɔa fɔletsa kī mikaadɔla mi bawaē tɔwɔle.

5

Mimane Akū Mikpa Boe Ọlate Kaya Luwi a.

¹ Nwaē amε, fɔtásī kī matsɛle letsama mma mi futomena lɔkɔ iye fuwi a kī fɔtsa kī bame aaya a akū,

² kitonekī mi mɔawe minyina yedeede kī boe Ọlate Kaya Luwi a aaya ndε ayekī oyekpane afuta oti mɔ lenye.

³ Lɔkɔ a kī bati ale kī letsa nye letsa yamɔ lukudɔ mɔ kadzi wī a, ade lɔkɔ a na kame pɛpɛpɛ mɔ baawɔla be deedimɔape a. Fɔaya ndε ayekī sɛmε api ɔmatsɔ̄, ade kalo leláana a.

⁴ Lemε, nwaē amε, mi kɔ̄ miláa ɔtū kame. Foesū luwi a na letayaafuta mi ndε oyekpane aye,

⁵ kitonekĩ mi flee minye ɔhaĩ bati. Ade bonyé bati kĩ bakena fotsa ne lenye ìye ɔtũ kame a.

⁶ Foesũ mitawa tida nde bati bebã, mbom mina ne kukũmane mo konete kame.

⁷ Lenye bati awa tida, ade bikĩ bave bamoa kawuga ni, lenye bawugela be.

⁸ Lemé kĩ ɔhaĩ kame bati boane sũ ni, mifõ bokoa boe katekado mo ɔdo bokena ɔwole libĩ kate sobotsae, mo boe konete ne boe nkpã akũ bokena sobotsae loboe.

⁹ Kitonekĩ Baguma tãpau boe kĩ yaakoa ye kawũnaba a ewola boe, mbom kĩ bóatsã boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akũ bõna nkpã kate.

¹⁰ Yesu ku ne boe loló, kĩ nte budzi o-o, ìye nte buku o-o, bóadzimo ye ne ye kabuki kaya kame.

¹¹ Ne foesũ ni, mikaado akũ fi, mikaabumena akũ nde ayekĩ milamena kakena finyaa a.

Minye Mi Akũ Ne Osi Kpa a Akũ.

¹² Nwaě ame, boake mi aduli kĩ mikoa obu wĩ mikpa mi loto banyane a kĩ bakena adzuma ne mi kame, kakpã mi ne Kristo nkpã kadzi kame a.

¹³ Miwe be kale, mikpa be obu paa ne adzuma a kĩ bakena a sũ. Ade midzi mo akũ ne lukudo kame a.

¹⁴ Nwaě ame, boawe kĩ mide banyonepo, mido bikĩ bideĩ libe a ɔwole, mibumena bikĩ akpo veli be a. Mina ɔwole boee mikpa odi nye odi.

¹⁵ Midã kadã wĩ kĩ odima etakoa tokpa ese tokpa koto, mbom miboa mbodi kĩ miakena tuwĩ mikpa akũ mo odi nye odi.

¹⁶ Mimó kawole luwi daa.

¹⁷ Mikaaboa mpaé loko nye loko.

¹⁸ Minye boe ɔlate kole ne letsa nye letsa kame, kitonekĩ ade fukĩ bame Baguma awe etomena be a kĩ bitomó Yesu Kristo a.

¹⁹ Mitasua Hũhũ Kpalewa kobě a osi.

²⁰ Mitasupa Baguma onukpě banyene foletsa a.

²¹ Mbom miso letsa nye letsa midã lokoa mipi fuwĩ a midomó akũ.

²² Milo ne tokpa tidi nye tidi ɔwě.

²³ Bowe kĩ Baguma kĩ yakpa boe lukudo a, ekpale mi akũ ne osi nye osi akũ, edã mi hũhũ, mi tekla mo mi sukena flee. Enye mi ne mfumsu flee kame ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo kabuki kaya a kame.

²⁴ Baguma a kĩ ewe mi a aakena foe, kitonekĩ yadi onokoli.

²⁵ Nwaě ame, mikaaboa mpaé ne boe malo loló.

²⁶ Bawõna bate badone a flee ne ɔdo mo kawole kame.

²⁷ Mawã mo osĩ mo osĩ ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo kobě akũ kĩ mikã ovoli kĩ mitsa bate badone a flee.

²⁸ Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emó mi konya.

2 TESALONIKAFỌ Paulo Ovoli Oyade Kĩ Etselε Ema Tesalonikafọ

¹ Yĩ, Paulo, Silvano mo Timoteo, bɔtselε ovoli kĩ bɔama mi a kĩ minye Baguma mo boe Olate Yesu Kristo bade a ne Tesalonika.

² Bɔwe kĩ Baguma boe Olεga, mo boe Olate Yesu Kristo, bemo mi konya, bekpa mi lukudo lεme.

Bɔawã Baguma Kĩ Mi Kadzi Kame Kiketimo Ye Kave a.

³ Nwaε amε, kenε kĩ boanye Baguma kole ne mi lolɔ. Fɔnenε kĩ boanye ye kole, kitonekĩ mi katekado abo anε, ade mi bawaε akũ kawε lεme lamena lotɔ kanaa a.

⁴ Ne fukĩ sũ bɔapia ne mi akũ katsa Baguma tesoli a. Bɔapia lεme ne ayekĩ midzε pintii ne mi katekado a akũ, titɔ kĩ bitomo mi liti ade miamo lubo lεme.

⁵ Fukĩ flee atsa kĩ Baguma kadze kame kpale, ne foesũ yaamo mi kĩ mikpɔla mikpa kadzikɔ ne ye legãkanyakɔ a kĩ de akũ miamo lubo a kame.

⁶ Baguma aakena letsa a kĩ lenenε ne de osi akũ, ade yaavele lubo kamɔ eko ne bikĩ bemona mi lubo akũ a.

⁷ Yaafɔ mi a kĩ mimó lubo a, mo boe a flee bɔna kaweya. Baguma aakena fukĩ ne loko a kĩ boe Olate Yesu mo ye ode fɔto banyane anε ne odetɔ kame ne fi mo kobε kame.

⁸ Yaavele bati a kĩ binyina Baguma, mo bikĩ bisĩ boe Olate Yesu Kristo Kale Wĩ a soto.

⁹ Boe Olate aablomεna be ne ye anε kame mo ye awã kĩ ye kukũkpale mo ye kobε deĩ a. Yaawola be mo odu mo odu,

¹⁰ nte eya ne Luwi kpale a akũ. Yaate obu mo kamu etomεna ye bate badone a flee sekε. Mi malo miana ne be kame, kitonekĩ mite ye fɔletsa wĩ a kĩ bubu mi a mido.

¹¹ Ade fukĩ sũ bɔabɔa mpae ne mi lolɔ loko nye loko a. Bɔawã Baguma kĩ efɔ mi kadzi kame kiketimo kave

a kĩ eve mi a. Ye kobε kofɔ mi tuwĩ kakεna flee ne mi katekado kame a foya ne foe kame.

¹² Fɔatsã fukĩ akũ boe Olate Yesu dĩ aade ne ode, mi malo mina dĩ kadεla ne ode mitomεna ye sekε ne Baguma mo boe Olate Yesu Kristo konyakamo sũ.

2

Mitafɔ Bati Badima Lεke Mi.

¹ Nwaε amε, bɔawe kĩ bɔabi mi fɔletsa fudi ne boe Olate Yesu Kristo kabuki kaya mo boe kakpɔta ne ye sekε a akũ.

² Nte minu kĩ boe Olate kaya luwi a ya kokɔε ni, mitafɔ mi kakona litutulu iye libe liwo mi. Osa miakona kĩ boe lele fukĩ ne loko a kĩ bonye Baguma onukpε, iye kĩ bɔle Baguma kale a, iye kĩ bɔtselε ovoli odi boma mi.

³ Mitafɔ oti odima lεke mi ne osi odima akũ, kitonekĩ boe Olate luwi a lelãaya mbɔente loko a kĩ bati pii aayidza bedza ne Baguma akũ a ya, ade oti kpa a kĩ Baguma nye eyi kĩ yaawola a aane edza a.

⁴ Oti Kpa a aayidza edza ne Baguma Hũhũ kobε adi nye adi akũ, iye letsa nye letsa kĩ bati asum akũ, lokɔa ebɔε ye akũ kĩ ebε hũhũ a flee. Malo kolaa, yanadzã ne Baguma Asoli Kɔla kame, ekεna ye akũ kĩ ye nye Baguma moawe a.

⁵ Miãte anε kĩ loko a kĩ nna ne mi sekε a mbi mi fukĩ bame?

⁶ Lεme kobε kudi sua foe kaya osi finyaakĩ. Mi moawe a minyina letsa kĩ fɔanε. Oti Kpa a aanye ye akũ kanya nte ye loko wo oto.

⁷ Tokpa kakεna kobε lamena adzuma kakεna ne kabεla kame kokɔε. Lεme fɔtsa a kĩ fɔaya a ni, folãaya ne foe kame tɔ kenaawo kĩ Baguma nye oti a kĩ yasua foe osi.

⁸ Fukĩ liti ni, Baguma aanye oti kpa a kanya, lεme nte boe Olate Yesu ya ni, yaakɔa ye onukpε kame otu-tuo eko ye lokɔa ekɔa ye kukũkpale ewola ye.

⁹ Oti Kpa a na aaya mo Abonsam kobē, lōkwa ekena awāwā mo fōvā nsentseleni fōtsa kumekume.

¹⁰ Ade bati a kī baya kawokō a ni, oti kpa a aatsā ablo tedake tisi nye tisi akū eke be. Baawo kitonekī betāte onokwali kale wī a kī fōafō Baguma lekpa be nkpā a bido.

¹¹ Ne fukī sū, Baguma aakwa hūhū kī yaafō beyela osi edo ne be kame ayekī baate fōvā kama fōlets a bido.

¹² Foe kawūna aanya kī, Baguma aako be flee koto, kitonekī betāte onokwali kale a bido, mbom bamo kawole ne tokpa kakena akū.

Bepau Mi Kī Mina Nkpā.

¹³ Nwaē ame, kēfeta kī boanye Baguma kole daa ne mi lolō, kitonekī yawe mi kale paa. Kito ane kayokayi a, Baguma nye mi kī mina kate. Ekwa ye Hūhū Kpalawa ekpale mi akū ne ayekī mite kale wī a mido sū.

¹⁴ Ade fōtsā Kale Wī a kī bubi mi a akū sū ni, Baguma ve mi kī miyaana tsefā ne boe Olate Kristo kukūkpale a kame.

¹⁵ Ne fukī sū, nwaē ame, midza kōba, mipi onokwali fōlets a kī bōtsa mi ne boe fōtsa katsa, mo boe tuvoli kame a midomo akū.

¹⁶ Bōawā boe Olate Yesu Kristo, mo Baguma boe Olega kī yawe boe kale a, kī ne ye konyakamo kame ni, ekpa boe owole kado mo konete pii,

¹⁷ ekpa mi kobē, edo mi tōwole fi ne kodzela wī kale, mo tudzuma wī kakena kame.

3

Mite Ane Mikaabwa Mpaε Ne Boe Lolō.

¹ Yī kale kawūnade nye kī, nwaē ame, mibwa mpaε ne boe lolō ayekī boe Olate kale a aagba ne foko kumekume, lōkwa bete ke mo obu nde ayekī fōna ne mi kame a.

² Mibwa mpaε leme kī Baguma enye boe etomena tokpa mo bati kpa awe kame, kitonekī nné bati flee letē kale a bido.

³ Leme boe Olate nye onokwalini, ade yaado mi kobē, edā mi akū ayekī okesīne a lelāanya mi akū.

⁴ Boe Olate akpa boe katekado ne mi akū kī miakena ne fukī bōtsa mi a akū, ade boate kado kī miakena ne foe akū leme a.

⁵ Bōawā Baguma kī ekpa mi ye odo a kayokanu baū, mo owole kado a kī Kristo akpa a.

Mikena Mi Tudzuma.

⁶ Nwaē ame, bōasi mi mbla ne boe Olate Yesu Kristo dī akū kī mivele mi akū ne bate badone banyonepo a kī baākēna ne fōtsa kī bōtsa mi akū a owē.

⁷ Mi moawe minyina yededeede kī kene kī miakena adzuma nde ayekī boe malo bōkēna a, kitonekī bōtākēna onyone ne lōko a kī bōna ne mi sekē a.

⁸ Bōtākwa boe kanya bute ne odima akū kī bōtāse koto. Mbom bōkēna adzuma mo osī mo osī lenye mo suwa ayekī odima lelāabwa koto ne boe akū kadā kame.

⁹ Budeī osi kufe kī bōakwa boe akū kadā bute ne mi akū, leme bōkēna foe kī mikole mitomena boe sekē.

¹⁰ Mīate ane kī lōko a kī bōna ne mi sekē a, bōkabi mi kī odi nye odi kī esī kī yaakēna adzuma ni, etanya leme.

¹¹ Bōabi mi fōtsa kī bame kitonekī boanu kī banyonepo badi deī ne mi kame, kī baākēna letsama keba bakōba akū fōlets a katsā kale.

¹² Bōasi bati kī mbla bōkpa be kōde mo osī mo osī ne boe Olate Yesu Kristo dī akū, kī bidzi kadzi wī lōkwa bēkēna adzuma bedā be moawe akū.

¹³ Leme, nwaē ame, mitafō akpo liveli mi ne tuwī kakena kame.

¹⁴ Ade nte odi lākēna ne fōlets a kī bōabi mi ne ovoli kī kame akū ni, miyi ye osū lōkwa mifōne ye awe, konyōā kuwo ye.

¹⁵ Leme mitabōe ye likesī, mbom mide ye nde owaē aye.

Bōakla Mi.

¹⁶ Bōawā boe Olate moawe a kī enye lukudo oti a, kī ekpa mi lukudo daa ne mi kadzi kame. Boe Olate edāmenā mi flee akū.

¹⁷ Yī Paulo moawe letsēle fōlets a kī makla mi. Ade aye mado awe ne yī tuvoli flee kayo a, ade aye leme matsēle fōtsa a.

¹⁸ Եօաաձ կի Եօե Չlate Yesu Kristo
եմօ mi flee kօnya.

1 TIMOTEO

Paulo Ovoli Ɔtonyade Kĩ

Ɛtsɛɛ Ɛma Timoteo

¹ Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī ĩnye Yesu Kristo foto onyane, kī Baguma boe Ɔtene a pau, mo Kristo Yesu kī ye akū budeĩ konete a sekē.

² Nkoa mmena no Timoteo, kī onye yī obi ne katekado kame. Mawā kī Baguma boe Ɔlega, mo Kristo Yesu boe Ɔlate bemō mi konya, bekena mi seme kale, bekpa mi lukudo leme.

Paulo Kpa Kode Ne Fovā Foletsa Batsane a Akū.

³ Mawe kī buki kadzi ne Efeso nde ayekī nwe ntomena no sekē ne loko a kī ndzakū manaa Makedonia a. Bati badi deĩ ne awā kī batsa fovā fotsa ne Kristo katekado a akū, ade kene kī ate awe ne be akū a.

⁴ Bi be kī befō loko kade kabula ne atitifo foletsa mo bawanyo bawanyo kasinu katokō fotsa katsa awe. Foletsa kī bame katsa ayamena foletsa kavele ne bati kayite. Foe bame lenyé Baguma nhipie kī ekena. Katekado odi kame boatsā kanyi foe.

⁵ Letsa a kī de sū makpa no mbla kī nye kī kene kī boanyi odo a kī eto owole kpalewa, adzuni kpalewa mo katekado wī kame.

⁶ Leme bati badi muniki ne fotsa kī liti, foesū beyela osi wī a, ade bekpa be loko bekpa foletsa kavele mo fokasiatsa kale a.

⁷ Bawe kī banya Mose mbla fotsa batsane. Leme baanu be moawe foletsa a kī bale, iye fukī bete bido mo osi mo osi a kayo malo.

⁸ Boe flee bunyina kī Mose mbla a nene, nte boakena ne ye akū nde ayekī fofeta a.

⁹ Kene kī boate ane kī betakena mbla bekpa bati wī, mbom bikī bafum Baguma mbla, bikī bideĩ ato osi, bikī benye tokpa bakenane, bikī binyina Baguma, mo bikī tokpa yi be kamekame. Badi leme nye bikī belaa katekado kadima kame, bikī bakō be balega mo bama, mo awudifo.

¹⁰ Bati bebā leme nye bikī bekpa akū bekpa linyolewe mo litsolewe, banyole kī bawamo akū, bati kī bapili bati kanō, bavālevā, bikī balo fubo kama fovā, mo be flee a kī bitomo fotsa wī a katsa.

¹¹ Fotsa katsa kī a deĩ ne Kale Wī a kī bekpa bido ne yī awe kī nle a kame. Kale Wī a to Baguma a kī boakoa obu mo nhila kakpa a sekē.

Boanye Baguma Kole Ne Ye Konya Kamō Sū.

¹² Nlāapuli ĩnye boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo kole ne kobē a kī ekpa yī nnee makena adzuma wī kī akū. Manye ye kole kī emó kī nkpola sū epau yī kī nkena ye adzuma,

¹³ tito kī ne loko lidi kame ni, nsupa ye, ntomo ye liti, nvūna ye malo. Leme Baguma mó yī konya, kitonekī ne loko a na kame ni, ntáte ye ndo ade ntanyi letsa a kī de nkakena a.

¹⁴ Ade boe Ɔlate mó yī konya pii, efō nna katekado mo odo kī fonye boe fude ne omoa kakena mo Kristo Yesu kame.

¹⁵ Foletsa a kī male ne awī a nye onokwali kale paa, kī kene kī bati bete ke bido. Ade foe nye kī Kristo Yesu ya ne katinya kī kame kī yayaate tokpa bakenane. Yī nye okpade flefle ne be kame.

¹⁶ Leme Baguma mó yī konya ayekī Kristo Yesu aapuli ekpa yī a kī ĩnye tokpa okenane flee a, etsa bati bemó ayekī edeĩ owole boee, loko bikī bayate ye bido a bena nkpā kī ela kawūna a.

¹⁷ Mifō bokoa obu mo kamu bokpa boe Legā kī edzi kito titiiti a, kī boamo mo ane, kī ye odi keĩ nye Baguma a daa daa. Foya lomo.

¹⁸ Yī obi Timoteo, kode a kī makpa no ne awī a tsē ne kate mo foletsa a kī Baguma onukpē banyene le ne no akū biyi a akū. Koa foletsa kī kakena nde kawūkanō fotsa loko kanō kawū a kanō wī.

¹⁹ Pi no katekado ne Kristo kame mo owole kame kakpale kale mo osi mo osi. Bati badi tátse be towole kame kode ade beyela be katekado a.

²⁰ Be kame badi nye Himenaio mo Aleksandro, ki nvele be soto, nkwa be ndo ne Abonsam awe. Fukii aafõ befõ fubusuotsa kale ne Baguma akũ.

2

Paulo Kpa Kode Ne Dsum Akũ.

¹ Fõtsa fõtonyade ki mawe ki mikena nye ki mibwa mpae ne bati flee lolõ. Mikaavia mi fõtsa siwa mo be fude flee katomena Baguma sekẽ, mikaanye ye kole ne be flee lolõ.

² Mikaabwa mpae kakpa fogã mo bikĩ bedzẽ ne bati onukpẽ, ayekĩ bõadzi kulokulo ne lukudo kame, lokwa bupuli busum Baguma ne obu kame.

³ Fukii nene, fõade Baguma boe otene a kawole,

⁴ kitoneki yawe ki odi nye odi ena kate lokwa enu onokwoli a kayõ.

⁵ Ne onokwoli kame ni, Baguma mape deĩ, ade ayea leme lema okplane mape deĩ ne Baguma mo batidziwa kayite a. Ade ye nye Kristo Yesu a.

⁶ Ade ye lokwa ye akũ ebwa afolie ne bati flee lolõ a. Ade fukii atsa ki loko wi a ki Baguma le eyi ki yaate katinya kame bati flee a wo oto a.

⁷ Ade fukii sũ Baguma do yi nde foto onyane mo fõtsa otsane ne bikĩ benyẽ Yudafõ sekẽ ki nde letsã ne katekado mo onokwoli kale a akũ. Nnẽ fõvã mama, onokwoli kale male.

⁸ Ne asoli adi nye adi kame ni, banyole a benya bikĩ be towole kame kpale ki baapuli bedela akpo ne ode bebwa mpae ki kalokpa iye odze lelãa be kame.

⁹ Mawe leme ki batsole bedõla be akũ, bidzi tilima ne osi ki folãatsõle ane akũ. Fõnéne ki basui tolo ne kahhe kame, bido sika ngbã mo fõtsa ki fõte koya. Betado tetadie ki tate koya leme.

¹⁰ Mbom be fõtsakelawa fõnya fõtsa wi nde batsole ki bekwa be akũ bekpa Baguma.

¹¹ Kene ki batsole bedõla be akũ, bitse kulokulo bekole fõtsa.

¹² Ntãkpa be osi ki batsa banyole fõtsa iye ki benya banyole akũ,

mbom kene ki bisua onukpẽ bidzi kulokulo.

¹³ Kitoneki Adam Baguma nya loto ebwa fõmo eyakena Eva.

¹⁴ Ade nnẽ Adam Abonsam ke, mbom osole a eke ade efõ efum Baguma mbla a.

¹⁵ Leme osole aana nkpã ne ye koma kame nte edzi ne katekado mo odo kame, ekena ye akũ yedede ne akũ kadõla kame leme.

3

Paulo Tsa Kutidu a Ki Kofeta Asoli Loto Banyane.

¹ Fõnye onokwoli ki nte oti odi awe ki yanya asoli loto onyane ni, adzuma wi liti etomena.

² Kene ki asoli loto onyane enya oti ki nfumusu lelãa ye akũ, ki ekõã otsõ mape, ye adzuni waa yedede, yapi ye akũ ade bati akpa ye obu a. Kene ki enya oti ki yapuli kate banõvõẽ ade yapuli katsa fõtsa a.

³ Ketãne ki enya bave owugane iye oti ki ye ane kame tãdo, mbom kene ki enya oti ki edõ, ki yaakena odze, ade elã anengbã ne sika akũ a.

⁴ Kene ki epuli edãmena ye toto akũ kadãmena wi, lokwa ye babi bibu foko ne osi nye osi akũ.

⁵ Kitoneki nte onyole lãpuli edãmena ye toto akũ ni, nde yaapuli ekpã Baguma asoli a?

⁶ Kene ki enya oti ki ebuna owi ne asoli a kame, nte nnẽ aye ni yaadela ye akũ ne ode, lokwa fõtsã lukũta kame eyaato nde ayekĩ fõya fokpa okesĩne a.

⁷ Kene ki enya oti ki bikĩ benyẽ bate badone a malo abwa ye di wi, ayekĩ elãado ye akũ konyõã lokwa ewo ne okesĩne a awe kame.

Paulo Tsa Bikĩ Be Kene Ki Benya Babumenane Ne Asoli Kame.

⁸ Ade aye leme kene ki asoli loto banyane babumenane a malo banya bati ki bideĩ obla wi mo onokwoli a. Benya bati ki baawuga bave ade belã anengbã ne sika leme akũ.

⁹ Kene kī bapi katekado foletsa wī a kī benye betsa a bidomo akū mo osī mo osī, bidzi mo towole kpalewa.

¹⁰ Ade kene kī baso be bedā ne asoli tudzuma tidi kakena kame. Nte bekpola ni, baapuli bekena adzuma nde loto banyane babumenane aye.

¹¹ Kene kī batsō malo bena tebala wī, kī betanya bati kī bale bati akū foletsa. Benya batsole kī baámōa bave kawuga, kī badi onokwali ne letsa nye letsa kakena kame.

¹² Dā kī babumenane kī be kame odi nye odi deī otsō moape, epuli yadāmena ye babi mo toto kame bati flee akū kadā wī.

¹³ Babumenane a kī bakena be adzuma kakena wī a deī kadzakō wī ne bati ane, ade baapuli bena owole kobē bele kodzela ne be Kristo Yesu katekado akū a.

Miyi Kale Belawa Kpale a Osū.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tito kī matsela ovoli kī mma no malo ni, nlamena osi kadā kī maayasela no ne loko lukū kame. Leme matsela ye ayekī nte nkpa liti ni, aanyi ayekī bati bipi be akū ne Baguma asoli a kame. Ade asoli a nye bikī bete Baguma a kī edzi nkpā daa bido, kī fonye luku kī lenone onokwali a.

¹⁶ Ne onokwali kame ni, kale a kī bekōa bekōla ne Baguma osum kame a nye kale kpale kī odima lelāapuli esī ke. Ade foe nye kī,

“Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa aye

Baguma Hūhū a nye etsa kī oti kpalewa yane.

Ode foto banyane mó ye,

ade bide letsā ne ye akū ne fude fude kame a.

Bete ye bido ne katinya kame flee,

ade Baguma boe ye enamena ode ne kukūkpale kame a.”

4

Bati Aatomō Fovā Fotsa Batsane Liti.

¹ Hūhū Kpalewa a nye etsa yedeede kī, ne fuwi nkae a kame ni, bati badi aafone onokwali katekado

kī awe bitse hūhū kpa a kī yake bati, mo hūhū kpa fotsa katsa.

² Fovā bati kī aagbama fotsa katsa kī odu. Benye bikī be towole kame kakona ku nde sobotsae mo ovio bekōa bipila te.

³ Batsa fotsa kī kotsō mo konyo kadzi lenene. Bale leme kī ketāne kī bati anya funitsā fudi odu. Leme Baguma lekēna funitsā a na bame, kī bikī bete bido mo binyi onokwali a, bebōa mpae ne foe akū benya.

⁴ Ne ayekī letsa nye letsa kī Baguma boe nene sū ni, ketāne kī bati asī funitsā fudima, mbom kene kī boate letsa nye letsa mo kolekanye ne foe akū.

⁵ Kitonekī Baguma kale a mo boe kolekanye a akpale funitsā a akū.

Paulo Tsa Bati Kī Benye Kristo Yesu Basumune Wī.

⁶ Nte atsa awaē ame bate badone fotsa kī bame ni, lokōa aanya Kristo Yesu osumune wī, kī bedōla mo katekado foletsa kī mo boe fotsa katsa wī a kī opini a.

⁷ Foesū vele no akū ne atitifo katekado foletsa mewa mo foletsa kī folá kayo owē. Kōa hūhū kame nkpā kadzi kavele no akū. Baguma foletsa a, tomō foe liti pintii, kadzi nkpā wī nde ote odone aye.

⁸ Akū osī nene kō, leme ayekī bakole Baguma foletsa mo foe akū kakena akpa nfaso kī ebē letsa nye letsa. Kitonekī foakpa no nfaso ne nkpā kī kame mo nkpā ne wuda liti a leme kame.

⁹ Ade onokwali kale kī kene kī odi nye odi ate edo a.

¹⁰ Ne fukī sū boapuli kakena adzuma kōba, kitonekī boe ane teī ne Baguma kī edzi nkpā a akū. Ye nye bati flee a kī titiliwu bikī bete bido a otene.

¹¹ Kene kī atsa be fotsa kī bame flee, odā kī odi nye odi kole foe.

¹² Tafō oti odima ledā no nde obisē ne ayekī onye opopo sū. Mbom kōa no akū kakena nfantuhū wī kakpa bate badone a ne no kodzela, no obla, no bati kawē, no katekado, mo no kadzi yedede kame.

¹³ Fomɔ maaya ni, kaakā Baguma kale a katsa be ne asoli, kakaanye foe kayɔ katsa be, katsa be fɔtsa lemɛ.

¹⁴ Tafɔ hūhū kame futetsa a kī Baguma kɔa edo ne nɔ kame a akū adzuma kakena. Bekpa nɔ foe bɛtsāmɛna Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ akū nɛ fɔletsɔ a kī beɛ biyi a kame nɛ lɔkɔ a kī asoli banɔkɔɛ te awɛ nɛ nɔ akū a.

¹⁵ Kɔa nɔ akū flee kakpa nɛ tudzuma kī flee kakena kame. Pi te kadomɔ akū ayekī bati flee aamɔ nɔ adzuma lɔtɔ kanaa biyi ɔsū.

¹⁶ Di nɔ akū oni nɛ fɔtsa a kī atsa a akū. Pi nɔ adzuma a kadomɔ akū, kitonɛkī nte ɔkena foe lomɔ ni, aate nɔ mɔawe a akū mɔ bikī batse nɔ kale a nkpā.

5

Dā Bakunawa, Lɔtɔ Banyanɛ Mɔ Adzuma Bakenanɛ a Akū Kadā Wī.

¹ Tawūni nɛ onyolenɔkɔɛ akū, mbom dɛ ye nɛ obu kame ndɛ aga aye. Bi bapopo tuwuli ndɛ awaɛnyole amɛ aye.

² Bi batsolenɔkɔɛ tuwuli ndɛ ama amɛ, mɔ bayitsɔ lemɛ ndɛ awaɛtsole amɛ nɛ akū yedede kame.

³ Kɔa obu kakpa bakunawa kī belá babumenanɛ.

⁴ Lemɛ nte okunawa odi deī babi iye bawa ni, babi a benya lɔtɔ bekɔɛ be ɔsum kame adzuma kakena kakpa be akū bati, lɔkɔa fɔtsā foe akū bedā be bamane akū bekɔa biyi be ayɛ. Ade fukī nɛ letsɔ a kī lawo Baguma anɛ a.

⁵ Okunawa kī elá odima kī yadāmɛna ye akū kɔa ye anɛ ete nɛ Baguma akū, yabɔa mpæ lenyɛ mɔ suwa kavia ye kabumɛna.

⁶ Lemɛ okunawa kī ekɔa ye akū ekpa nkpā kanya ni, eku kɔkɔɛ nɛ Baguma anɛ titɔ kī edzi nkpā malo.

⁷ Kpa be kɔdɛ nɛ fɔtsa kī bame akū ayekī odima lelámɔ mfumsu nɛ be akū.

⁸ Ade nte mi kame odi ládāmɛna ye akū bati akū, titiliwu ye tɔtɔ kame bade akū ni, ade emuniki nɛ

katekado a liti a. Oti kī nɛ oti kpa ebɛ bikī betáte bido malo a.

⁹ Takɔa okunawa odima kī étate futeli aduesia tɔ dī obumɔ bakunawa kī bideī a. Letsa kī libu nɛ kī kenɛ kī okunawa enya otsole kī bekɔā deedimɔapɛ,

¹⁰ ade kenɛ kī ena dī wī nɛ ye semɛ kale kakena sū, enya otsole kī edɔɔla ye babi kadɔɔla wī, yate banɔvɔɛ lemɛ. Enya otsole kī yasum ye bakɔba batɛ badonɛ, yabumɔ bati kī bideī nɛ lubokamɔ kame, ade ekɔa ye akū ekpa tuwī kakena a.

¹¹ Takɔa bakunawa kī betábo anɛ buī odo nɛ katsu a kame, kitonɛkī nte kɔnyɔ kadzi kɔ be odo ni, baafɔnɛ Kristo awe,

¹² ade baatu fubo a kī belɔ bekpa ye a lɔkɔa ekɔ be kɔtɔ.

¹³ Fukī fubu nɛ kī, babula be lɔkɔ kade, katsā kamini nɛ bati tɔtɔ kame, kadani banyɔnɛpo, kī bale bati akū fɔletsɔ, mɔ fɔletsɔ kī fɔtáfeta kale.

¹⁴ Foesū, mawɛ kī bakunawa kī betábo anɛ a bidzi fɔnyɔ bɛma babi, lɔkɔa bedāmɛna be tɔtɔ akū. Fukī aafɔ beláakena fɔtsa kī fɔtáfeta kī fɔakpa boe bakesine osi bekale tuwuli kpa nɛ boe akū.

¹⁵ Male fukī kitonɛkī bakunawa pii yela osi kɔkɔɛ bitomɔ Abonsam.

¹⁶ Lemɛ nte bakunawa deī nɛ otsole ɔtɛ odonɛ odi awɛ nɛ ye tɔtɔ kame ni, kenɛ kī edā be akū, etakɔa fɔlɔtsa a ete nɛ asoli a akū. Fukī aafɔ batɛ badonɛ a ledā bakunawa a kī belá babumenanɛ a akū.

¹⁷ Kenɛ kī bekpa batɛ badonɛ banɔkɔɛ a kī bakpā bati kakpā wī a obu mɔ kɔtɔkase kutsu nviā, titiliwu bikī bakena adzuma mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī nɛ fɔtsa katsa mɔ fɔtsa kayɔ kanye kame.

¹⁸ Kitonɛkī Katsɛɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛ kī, “Tasui ɔyae kī yabumɔ nɔ kamɔnɛ kagɔɛ onukpɛ.” ade, “Kenɛ kī bise adzuma ɔkenanɛ kɔtɔ bekpa adzuma a kī ekena a.”

¹⁹ Nte odi bɔɛ kale nɛ asoli ɔnɔkɔɛ akū ni, tate foe ɔkpa ye mbɔentɛ otse kale otomɛna adansifo nviā iye be elalɛ sɛkɛ.

20 Kā bati a kī bakena tɔkpa ane ne bate badone flee ane kame, ayekī fɔado babebā a libe.

21 Ndžē ne Baguma, mɔ Kristo mɔ ode fɔto banyane ane kame mabi nɔ ne kudulike kame kī pi fɔtsa katsa a kadomɔ akū, tadā oti ane ne nɔ tudzuma kakena kame.

22 Tawe sowa kī ate awe ne odi akū ɔkpa ye boe ɔlate adzuma kī ekena. Tado akū ne bati bebā tɔkpa kakena kame. Pi nɔ akū yededeede.

23 Ne seme kpa kī odeī sū ni, takamɔa mui odi mbom kaamɔa bave sukuloo sukuloo fubumena nɔ.

24 Bati badi titikpa ane kanya moatse kanya be loto kanamena kadze kame, leme badi kō, liti liti fomɔ be tɔkpa ane kanya.

25 Ade aye a tuwī kakena leme lābela a, ade fukī fɔbela a malo fɔane kanya.

6

1 Kene kī bi bate badone a kī benye basumune a kī bekɔa obu bekpa be balate ayekī odima lelāale tuwuli kpa ne Baguma dī mɔ boe fɔtsa katsa a akū.

2 Ade ketáfeta kī basumune a kī be balate nye bate badone bekɔa be katekado kame ɔmɔa kakena sū bisupa be balate a. Mbom kene kī bisum be kasum wī beba, kitonekī balate a kī bana be akū nfasɔ a nye be bate badone mɔ bawene. Kene kī atsa be ɔnokɔali fɔletsa kī lokɔa odo be fi bekena ne foe akū.

Misī Fɔvā Fɔtsa Katsa Mitomɔ Baguma Liti.

3-4 Odi nye odi kī yatsa fɔtsa kī fɔtaketī mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɔnokɔali fɔletsa, mɔ boe katekado fɔtsa katsa a ni, oti a naa dela ye akū ne ode, ade enyina letsama a. Edeī odo ne fɔletsa kavele mɔ ɔdze kakena mɔ bati akū. Fukī ayamena lineke kanɔ, ɔdze kakena, bati kavūna mɔ adzuni kpa kakona ne oti akū.

5 Foe leme fɔayamena fɔletsa kavele moatse moatse. Bati kī be lolɔ kame léwaa yedede ade beyela ɔnokɔali kale a leme a. Bakona kī

Baguma ɔsum nye akū kana fɔtsa osi odi.

6 Fonye ɔnokɔali kī nte oti yɔɔla ane ne Baguma liti katomena akū, mɔ fɔtsa a kī edeī a fuwo ye ane ni, edani osikani,

7 kitonekī awe pupulidza bɔkɔa bɔya ne katinya kame, ade bɔadzakū mɔ awe pupulidza a.

8 Foesū nte budeī tilima mɔ funitsā ni, mifɔ fuwo boe ane.

9 Leme bati a kī ane ayɔɔla be ne akū kana fɔtsa akū ni, bawo ne sohuiɛ kame ade batɔ a. Fɔkɔasiatsa mɔ fɔwetsa kpa towē pini be fɔavele be kanamena lubo kamɔ mɔ kawo kame.

10 Kitonekī sika anengbā kame tɔkpa kumekume flee ane kato. Badi tomɔ sika kawɛ liti limii kī beyela katekado a, ade biwo ne ayɔɔlɔho pii kī efɔ be towɔle te kaakpa kame a.

Dza Pintii Ne Katekado Adzuma a Akū.

11 Leme Timoteo, Baguma oti ane sū vele nɔ akū ne fɔletsa kpa kī flee ɔwē. Pili kakpa tuwī kakena, katomɔ Baguma liti ne katekado, ɔdo mɔ ɔwɔle kado, mɔ akū kadola kame.

12 Pili kɔɔba kanya nkpā kī elā kawūna a kakpa nɔ akū. Ade nkpā kī sū Baguma pau nɔ ne lokɔ a kī onye nɔ katekado ɔtsa pefee ne adansifo pii ane a.

13 Ade makpa nɔ mbla kī ne Baguma kī yakpa letsa nye letsa nkpā, mɔ Kristo Yesu kī enye ye katekado etsa pefee ne Pontio Pilato ane kame a dī akū kī,

14 pi fɔletsa kī kadomɔ akū peperepe ayekī odima lelāamɔ tɔkpa ne nɔ akū, kenaawo Luwi a kī boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo aabuki ɛya.

15 Baguma feta ekpa obu, yanya letsa nye letsa akū, enye fɔgā flee Legā. Letsa nye letsa ave ye kī Baguma Kpale. Ade ye aanye Kristo kanya ne lokɔ wī a kī eyi ekpa a kame a.

16 Ye odi keī dzi nkpā kī elā kawūna dadaada, edzi ne ohaī kī odima lelāapuli efuā edā ye a

kame. Odima támɔ tɔ̃ ye ade odima leláapuli emó ye da. Ye fude nye kamu, obu mɔ otumi daa. Fɔya lɔmɔ.

¹⁷ De bikĩ bideĩ katinya kame akũ fɔtsa kĩ betapia be akũ, ade betakɔa anɛ bite nɛ akũ kana fɔtsa a kĩ fɔláawa daa akũ, mbom bekɔa anɛ bite nɛ Baguma kĩ ye akpa boe letsa nye letsa mɔ semɛ kale ayekĩ bóamɔ kawɔlɛ a akũ.

¹⁸ Bi be kĩ bekakena tuwĩ benya asikafɔ nɛ tudzuma wĩ kakena kame, bekena semɛ kale, bekaate ahiãfɔ fɔtsa faa.

¹⁹ Nte bekena foe lɔmɔ ni, baakpɔta fɔtsa kĩ fɔáwɔ biyi bekpa be akũ nɛ kunya kame, lɔkɔa be awe aata nkpã wĩ a.

²⁰ Timoteo, dã fɔtsa a kĩ Baguma kɔa edo nɔ nɛ awe a akũ kadã wĩ. Tado akũ nɛ kɔlɔmena pupulidza mɔ fɔkɔasiatsa kavelɛ kame. Ade fukĩ badi nɛɛ bake bati kĩ kadikanyi fɔletsã fɔanɛ a.

²¹ Kitonɛkĩ badi bɔɛ be akũ kĩ binyina fukĩna bame, lemɛ fɔtsɛ foe akũ beyela katekado osi a.

Mawã Baguma kĩ emɔ mi kɔnya.

2 TIMOTEO

Paulo Ovoli Oyade Kĩ Etsɛɛ ɛma Timoteo

¹ Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī fɔtsɛ Baguma kawɛ sū ñnye Kristo Yesu fɔto ɔnyane a sekɛ. Bido yī kī nde letsā ne nkpā a kī beɛ biyi kī budeī ne boe ɔlate Kristo Yesu sekɛ, mo bomo ye ɔmoa kakena a kame.

² Matsɛɛ mma yī obi Timoteo kī maátuno ye kale. Baguma boe ɔlega mo boe ɔlate Kristo Yesu bemo no konya, bekena no seme kale, bekpa no lukudo lɛmɛ.

Dza Pintii Ne Katekado a Akū.

³ Manye Baguma a kī masum mo ɔwɔle kame kpalewa nde ayekī boe bawanyo kakena a kɔle. Nte maboa mpae makai no daa. Manye ye kɔle lenye mo suwa nte nkai no ne yī mpaɛbo kame.

⁴ Mate anɛ ne no babe a akū, ade mawɛ kī mbuki mmó no ayekī kawɔle aade yī.

⁵ Mate anɛ ne no katekado wī a kī odeī a akū. Ade katekado kī kɛna ne no ɔwatsō Lois mo ama Eunike ame kame a. Mate kado kī ade ke odu no malo odeī a.

⁶ Ne fukī sū makai no kī pi futetsa a kī Baguma kpa no ne loko a kī nte awe ne no akū a kɔba.

⁷ Kitonekī Hūhū a kī Baguma kpa boe a láfō boavila, mbom ye Hūhū a afō kɔbɛ awo ne boe kame, kawɛ bati kale, kapuli kanya boe akū.

⁸ Foesū tafō konyoā loko no ne boe ɔlate fɔletsā kale kame, ñye konyoā loko no ne yī kī nwaa kɔla ne Kristo sū. Mbom no malo dza kɔba ne lubo kamɔ kame, ne boe ɔlate Kale Wī a sū, nde ayekī Baguma kpa no kɔbɛ kī kɛna a.

⁹ Baguma lekpa boe nkpā ɛve boe kī bɔnya ye bade. Nné ayekī bɔfeta sū, mbom fonye ye moawe nhiiɛ mo konyakamo a kī edeī ekpa boe a sū. Ekpa boe konyakamo kī ɛtsāmena boe ɔlate Kristo Yesu akū, fomo katinya yi kayo.

¹⁰ Lɛmɛ finyaakī ni, Baguma nye foe kanya etsa boe pefee fɔtsā boe ɔtene Kristo Yesu kaya kame. Ade ye lɛwɔla wuda kɔbɛ a. Etsā Kale Wī a akū etsa boe nkpā a kī ebuki elá kawūna dadaada a osi a.

¹¹ Baguma pau yī nde fɔto ɔnyane, mo fɔtsa ɔtsane kī nde letsā ne Kale Wī a akū.

¹² Ade fukī sū mamɔ lubo kī a. Lɛmɛ konyoā loko yī, kitonekī ñnyina oti a kī ye nte ndo. Ade ñnyina kī yaapuli ɛdāmena letsā a kī ekɔa edo ne yī awe kɛnaawo Luwi nkaɛ a akū.

¹³ Pi ɔnokɔali fɔletsā a kī ntsa no a kale mo ɔsī mo ɔsī fɔkɛna letsā kī de liti otomena. Na ne katekado kī mo ɔdo a kī fonye boe fude ne ɔmoa kakena mo Kristo Yesu kame pintii.

¹⁴ Baguma Hūhū kɔbɛ a kī kudeī ne boe kame a kudo no kɔbɛ, kapi fɔtsa wī a kī bekɔa bido ne no awe a kapi wī.

¹⁵ Onyina kī Asiafo bate badone a flee dzakū befone yī, ade ayea Figelo mo Hermogene lɛmɛ dzakū a.

¹⁶ Mawā Baguma kī ɛmo Onesiforo mo ye toto kame bati konya, kitonekī ekado yī ɔwɔle loko pii. Konyoā táko ye kī nwaa kɔla sū.

¹⁷ Kī esila ewo Roma a, etsā emini swe yī flee kenawo kī ɛmó yī.

¹⁸ Mawā Baguma kī ɛmo ye konya ne Kadze Luwi a akū. Ade no moawe onyina pefee kabumena a kī ekpa yī ne Efeso a.

2

Nya Oti Wī Kī Etomɔ Kristo Yesu.

¹ Yī obi, do no akū kɔbɛ mo Baguma konyakamo ne ɔmoa kakena mo Kristo Yesu a kī bekpa boe a kame.

² Kɔa fɔtsa a kī onu kī ntsa ne adansifo pii anɛ kame a kado ne bikī ɔte odo kī baapuli betsa bati bebā lɛmɛ a awe.

³ Do ɔwɔle kamɔ lubo nde sodzani wī kī edzɛ ekpa Kristo Yesu.

⁴ Sodzani kī edzɛ ne ye adzuma akū ni, yawɛ kī yakɛna fɔtsa fuwo ye loto ɔnyane anɛ, foesū eláado akū

ne adzuma kī enyé sodzafɔ adzuma kame.

⁵ Ade ayea fɔmɔ atse owulane aanya akū ni, kene kī ekena ne atse kalo mbla akū.

⁶ Okuani kī yane koba mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī ni, ade ye anya lotɔ kanya funitsā a kī fubo a.

⁷ Kɔna fɔtsa a kī mbi nɔ a akū, kitonekī boe ɔlate aabumɔ nɔ onu foe flee kayɔ.

⁸ Te ane ne Yesu Kristo kī enye Legā Dawid kasinu obi a kī Baguma dzela ye etomena banɔkpa kame a akū nde ayekī betsa a. Ade foe nye Kale Wī a kī made letsā ne ke akū a.

⁹ Ade Kale Wī a kī male a sū nlamena lubo kamɔ, ade ke bido yī ne nkɔsonkɔsɔ kame nde oti kī efum a. Leme Baguma kale kō betádo ke nkɔsonkɔsɔ!

¹⁰ Ne fukī sū mado ɔwɔle kamɔ lubo ne letsa nye letsa kame ne Baguma bati a kī epau a sū, ayekī ne Kristo Yesu akū be malo baana kate mɔ kawɔle nkpā a kī ela kawūna a.

¹¹ Fukī nye ɔnɔkɔali fɔletsa kī bale,

“Nte buku mɔ boe ɔlate ni,
bɔadzi nkpā leme mɔ ye.

¹² Nte budo ɔwɔle bɔmó lubo ni,
bɔanya legā leme mɔ ye.

Ade nte busī ye ni,
ye malo yaasī boe.

¹³ Nte boe bɔákɛna ne boe katekado akū malo ni,
ye kō yakɛna ne ye kale akū daa,
kitonekī eláapuli esī ye akū da.”

Pi Nɔ Akū Kapi Wī Ayekī Baguma Aatsa Nɔ Legābɔɛ.

¹⁴ Te bati a fɔletsa kī ane, lokɔa kasi be mbla ne Baguma ane kī betakavele fɔletsa, kitonekī nfasɔ adima leláa foe kame, mbom kabula fɔabula bati a kī batse foe a katekado kade.

¹⁵ Bɔa mbɔdi kakɛna adzuma mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī ayekī fɔawo Baguma ane. Kena adzuma nde oti kī ye adzuma lákɔ ye konyɔā mbom yatsa Baguma ɔnɔkɔali kale a pɛpɛɛɛ.

¹⁶ Tado nɔ akū ne kolomena kī fɔátsa Baguma kavila kame, kitonekī fɔakpā bati kanelitimena ne Baguma akū.

¹⁷ Fɔtsa katsa a na la nde kaakpa kī kasa kaba sukɛna. Bati nviā kī betsa foe odu nye Himenaio mɔ Fileto.

¹⁸ Bimuniki ne ɔnɔkɔali osi a akū, ade badani bate badone a badi katekado a. Bekatsa fɔtsa kī banɔkpa kabuki kayidza kadzi nkpā ya ketē kɔkɔɛ.

¹⁹ Leme, Baguma kola kayɔkayi litekū a kī eke a ni, letsama leláapuli likuna de. Ade kayɔkayi litekū kī akū betsele fɔletsa kī kī, “Boe ɔlate nyina bikī benye ye bade a.” ade “Odi nye odi kī yale kī enye boe ɔlate a ode ni, kene kī emuniki ne tɔkpa liti.”

²⁰ Ne toto kpale kame ni, fɔɔdae mɔ titsensi kumekume deī. Fudi nye sika ngbā fude, fudi leme nye sika ovoe fude. Ade fudi leme nye tite iye titse fude a. Bekɔa fukī fudeī kɔya biyi bekpa fuwi titiliwu kanya, ade bekɔa fɔbebā biyi bekpa luwi daa akū a. ²¹ Foesū nte oti odi vɔle ye akū ekɛna ye akū yedede, ene ne tɔkpa kame ni, yaanya adzuma titiliwu ɔkenane kitonekī bekpale ye akū ade edeī nfasɔ ekpa boe ɔlate a.

²² Takɔa nɔ akū ɔkpa fɔwetsa kpa a kī foe kakɛna akɔ bapopo odo. Pili katekado, nkpā wī kadzi, mɔ bati kawɛ. Mímɔ bati a mikɛna fukī mɔ kadzi ne lukudo kame, mibɔa mpae mivia boe ɔlate kabumena mɔ ɔwɔle kame yedede.

²³ Tado onukpē ne fɔletsa kavele kī nyansā leláa foe kame. Nɔ mɔawe a onyina kī fɔletsa kavele naa bame ayamɔ ɔdze.

²⁴ Ketáne kī boe ɔlate ɔsumune akɛna ɔdze, mbom kene kī ekɛna seme kale ekpa odi nye odi, enya fɔtsa ɔtsane wī kī edeī ɔwɔle bɔɛ ekpa bikī bideī ɔsī a.

²⁵ Ade ke kene kī ekɔa ɔwɔle bɔɛ ekaanye fɔletsa kame katsa bati a kī biyidza bedza ne kale wī a akū a. ɔsa Baguma aafɔ bedani tɔwɔle kame lokɔa beyaanyi ɔnɔkɔali kale a.

²⁶ Ne foe kame a, be adzuni kame aabinya lokoa bene ne Abonsam kpei ki beto a, ki ekoa be ekena ye fowetsa bakenane a kame.

3

Bati Aasi Baguma Ne Fuwi Nkae a Kame.

¹ Te ane ki ne fuwi nkae kame ni, kadzi kame aana asi.

² Bati aawe be odi kale fotsa bawene, bena sika anengba, bekapoa towole, bekapia aku. Baanya bati ki be aku awo be ane, ki bavuna bati, ki baakoa obu kakpa be bamane. Baanya bati ki baayi bati aye, mo bikil belakatekado.

³ Baanya bati ki bidei seme onye, bikil baamo bati konya, bikil bama fova kate ne bati aku, mo bikil baapuli kanya be moawe aku. Baanya bati ki bidei aukani, baawe kil bakena tuwi.

⁴ Ade badi leme aanya bati liti osi batsane, bati ki baakena fotsa kil badela be aku ne ode, mo bikil bawe katinya kame kawole kamo fotsa kaba Baguma kawe.

⁵ Bati kil odu aakena be aku nde bati wi, leme baasi Baguma kobee a kil koka be nkpawil kadzi a. Vele aku ne bati kil odu owe.

⁶ Bati kil odu kame badi atsa ne bati toto kame kake batsole kil baapuli kapi be adzuni. Be titikpa kil odu kakena fo batsole a kakona lawa kpil ade bitomo fowetsa pii liti a.

⁷ Batsole kil odu akole fotsa voo luwi daa leme baapuli binu onkoali a kayo.

⁸ Nde ayekil Yane mo Yambi yidza bedza ne Mose aku a, ade aye fotsa batsane kil leme yidza bedza ne onkoali a aku a. Be tokpa kakena bula be adzuni kade, ade beyela be katekado leme a.

⁹ Leme bati kil lelanaa loto mo foe kakena, kitonekil be fudzimbisa a aane fowa odi nye odi lemo. Ade aye pepepepe foya ne Yane mo Yambi aku a.

Paulo Kpa Kode Nkae.

¹⁰ Leme no ko otomo yi fotsa katsa, yi obla, yi kakona mo yi katekado, yi bati kale kawe, yi owole boee kana mo yi owole kado ne lubo kamo kame.

¹¹ Onyina ayekil bitomo yi liti, bemona yi lubo ne Antiokia, Ikonio mo Listra, mo bati liti katomena pii a kil mpuli ndza ne foe kame a. Leme boe olate nye yi ne foe flee kame.

¹² Onkoali fone kil, odi nye odi kil yawe kil yadzi nkpawil ne omo kakena ne Kristo Yesu kame ni, baatomo ye liti.

¹³ Leme bati kpa mo bati bakene ko ni, be tokpa aakade ne ode kaba, ade baakake bati, bati bebale leme leke be a.

¹⁴ Leme no ko ni, pi onkoali fotsa a kil betsa no, kil ote odo leme a kadomo aku, kitonekil onyina bati a kil be seke kole foe otomena.

¹⁵ Kito ane no tibise kame kil betsa no Katsela Kpalewa a kame foletsa, kil fokpa no kadikanyi a kil fokpa no nkpawil nte ote Kristo Yesu odo.

¹⁶ Baguma kobee liwo ne bati kame kil betsele Katsela Kpalewa a kame foletsa, foesu fonene fokpa fotsa katsa, oti ane kaka, kode kakpa, mo oti kavele kakpa nkpawil kadzi.

¹⁷ Betsele foe ayekil odi nye odi kil yasum Baguma ni, yaakpola, epuli ena ne kukumanne kame ekpa fotsa wil fudi nye fudi kakena.

4

¹ Nde ne Baguma mo Kristo Yesu kil yayadzemo batidziwa mo banokpa, mo ye a kil yayanya aku nde legale aye a ane kame, makpa no kode mo asi mo asi kil,

² nte odeil aya iye otana aya malo ni, bo mbodi kade letsale ne foletsa wil a aku. Dale atsa bati a fotsa, kaka be ane lokoa kakaado be kobee. Na owole boee kanye foletsa kayo katsa bati ne fukil flee kakena kame. Tafol fotsa katsa leme.

³ Kitonekil loko lidi aaya kil bati lelabaiki bitse fotsa katsa wil kil a. Mbom baatomena be moawe fowetsa, ade baawe fotsa batsane

bebã kî baabi be fotsa a kî akû asî be kî binu a.

⁴ Beláawe kî batse onokwali kale a, mbom baayi ato bitse foletsa mewa.

⁵ Leme nõ kõ kene kî api nõ akû ne letsa nye letsa kame, kaado owole ne lubo lidi nye lidi kame. Kena Kale Wî a olene kawûna nde Baguma osumune aye.

⁶ Yî kõ ni, loko kpola liyua kî baakoa yî bebõa nde afolie bekpa Baguma, ade loko leme wo oto kî mane ne katinya kîi kame a.

⁷ Nvû lema wî a kavû wî, nlo atse a flee iyua ade mpini yî katekado a ne Kristo kame nõ osî nõ osî a.

⁸ Ade kito finyaa ni, futetsa wî a kî bakpa akû banyane ne nkpã wî kadzi kame a adzole yî. Ade futetsa kîi boe Olate kî enye foletsa odzene wî a, aakoa ekpa yî ne luwi nkae a akû a. Ade ke nné yî odi keî aate de, mbom nõ bati flee a kî bidzi ne odo kame badã boe Olate kabu kaya a ane.

We Sowa Kayaamo Yî.

⁹ Bõa mbõdi kaya ne yî sekẽ moatse,

¹⁰ kitonekî Dema dzakû efone yî, ene etomena katinya kame fotsa kawe liti ne Tesalonika. Kreske dzakû enaa Galatia, ade Tito leme naa Dalmatia a.

¹¹ Luka odi lite ne yî sekẽ. Kpã Marko kayamena kitonekî yaanya obumenane paa ekpa yî ne adzuma a kame.

¹² Ndo Tihiko enaa Efeso.

¹³ Nte aya ni, bõe yî osili atadie wulaa a kî nkõa ñyi ne Karpo sekẽ ne Troa kama yî. Bõe yî tuvoli leme, titiliwu tikî bekena nõ oyae ovoli a kayamena.

¹⁴ Aleksandro kî enye otumfo a kena yî folowotsa paa. Boe Olate aase ye letsa kî ekena yî a koto.

¹⁵ Foesû dã nõ akû kadã wî ne ye akû, kitonekî eyidza edza ne fotsa a kî boatsa a akû nõ osî nõ osî.

¹⁶ Kî benya loto bekpã yî benamena foletsa odzene ane a, odima tátomõ yî, be flee bilo befone

yî. Leme mawã Baguma kî etase be foe koto.

¹⁷ Leme boe Olate dza ne yî liti, edo yî kobẽ efõ mpuli nle ye Kale Wî a nkpa bikî benyẽ Yudafõ a ne awã, ade enye yî etomena wuda awe kame a.

¹⁸ Boe Olate aanye yî etomena tokpa tidi nye tidi kame, ade yaakpã yî bõee bõee nnaawo ne ode legãkanyakõ a kame a. Kamu nõ kukũkpale boakpa Baguma kito finyaa kanaa daa daa. Fõya lomõ.

Makla Mi a Flee.

¹⁹ Mawõna Priska nõ Akwila, nõ Onesiforo toto kame bati a flee.

²⁰ Erasto kaho ne Korinto ade nfone Trofimo kî yasõ awe ne Mileto a.

²¹ Bõa mbõdi kî ayawo yî sekẽ ne awî fomõ osili loko aawo oto. Eubolo, Pude, Lino, Klaudia, nõ bate badone, batsole nõ banyole, flee awõna nõ!

²² Boe Olate enamõ nõ hũhũ. Baguma emõ mi konya.

TITO Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselɛ ɛma Tito

¹ Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī ĩnye Baguma ɔsumunɛ, mo Yesu Kristo fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ sɛkɛ. Baguma pau yī ade edo yī kī mbumena bati a kī epau a, ntsa be ɔnokɔali a kī boe katekado ɔsum atsa a.

² Ade ɔnokɔali kalɛ nɛ nkpā kī elá kawūna a akū a. Baguma kī yaáma fɔvā a moawe lɛma boe kalɛ a kī ekɛna eyi fɔmo ekɛna katinya kame a.

³ Nɛ lɔko a kī epau eyi akū a, enyɛ ye Kalɛ Wī a kanya nɛ ye kalɛ a kī mabi mi nɛ awī a kame. Bekɔa fukī bido nɛ yī awɛ kī nde letsā nɛ foe akū nɛ Baguma boe ɔtɛnɛ dī akū.

⁴ Yī obi wī Tito, matsɛlɛ nɔ ovoli kī, kitonɛkī bɔnyɛ ɔmoa nɛ boe katekado a kame. Boe ɔlɛga Baguma mo Kristo Yesu boe ɔtɛnɛ, bɛmo nɔ kɔnya, bɛkpa nɔ lukudo lɛmɛ.

Paulo Kpa Tito Adzuma Adi Nɛ Kreta.

⁵ Nkɔa nɔ ndzina nɛ Kreta ayekī aalɔla fɔtsa a kī fute a kakɛna. Mawɛ kī pau asɔli banɔkɔɛ nɛ ɔmato odi nyɛ odi kame ndɛ ayekī ntsa nɔ a.

⁶ Ketánɛ kī bamɔ mfumsu nɛ bate badonɛ ɔnokɔɛ akū. Kɛnɛ kī enya oti kī ekɔā ɔtsɔ moapɛ, ade kɛnɛ kī ye babi lɛmɛ benya bate badonɛ, betanya bati kī bideī ato ɔsī ĩye baábu fɔko.

⁷ Nɛ ayekī asɔli bate badonɛ lɔto ɔnyanɛ adā Baguma adzuma akū sū ni, ketánɛ kī bɛmo mfumsu nɛ ye akū. Ketánɛ kī yata akū, ĩye ekana kalɔkpa moatɛ moatɛ, ĩye ekamɔa bave kawuga, ĩye enya oti kī yadā kitikiti, ĩye eyɔla anɛ nɛ sika akū.

⁸ Kɛnɛ kī epuli ɛtɛ banɔvɔɛ, ɛwɛ letsa kī lenɛnɛ, epi ye akū kapi wī. Kɛnɛ kī enya oti kī edeī ɔbla wī, kī efi lɛlāa ye akū ade yapuli kanya ye akū lɛmɛ a.

⁹ Kɛnɛ kī yapi ɔnokɔali kalɛ a kī bɔtɛ budo a, kī fuketi mo fɔtsa katsa a ɛlɛ. Ade osi kī akū yaatsā epuli ɛtsa fɔtsa wī, ekado bati bebā kɔbɛ, lɔkɔa enyɛ bikī biyidza bɛdza nɛ kalɛ a akū nfumusu ɛtsa be.

¹⁰ Malɛ fukī kitonɛkī bati pii, titiliwu Yudafɔ a kī bɛtɛ bido a, deī ato ɔsī, bɛtsɛ balɛ tuwuli pupulidza, kake bati lɛmɛ.

¹¹ Kɛnɛ kī asua be osi bɛfɔ foe odu katsa, kitonɛkī belamena bati adzuni kade kabula nɛ be katekado kame. Bɛtsɛmo fɔtsa kpa kī ketáfeta kī bɛtsa a katsa, nɛ sika fuu sū.

¹² Kretani odi kī enyɛ be onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ lɛlɛ kī, “Kretafɔ nyɛ bavālevā bati daa, bayɛ kpa kī bideī ablo, banyakpanɛ mo banyɔnɛpo lɛmɛ.”

¹³ Fɔletsɛ a kī ɛlɛ a nyɛ ɔnokɔali. Nɛ foesū kā be anɛ mo ɔsī mo ɔsī ayekī baana katekado kī kideī ɔsī.

¹⁴ Fukī aafɔ benyɛ ato nɛ Yudafɔ fɔletsɛ mɛwa mo mbla a kī bikī bisī kalɛ wī a atsa a.

¹⁵ Letsa nyɛ letsɛ adā yedede kakpa bikī be moawe towɔlɛ kame kpalɛ, lɛmɛ bikī be moawe akū tákpalɛ, kī betáte bido lɛmɛ ni, letsama ládá yedede kakpa be, kitonɛkī be adzuni mo towɔlɛ kame tákpalɛ.

¹⁶ Bati kī odu abɔa ɔwɔlɛ kī binyina Baguma lɛmɛ be fɔkelatsa atsa kī bisī ye. Benyɛ bati kī be akū deī libe, kī baábu fɔko ade betáfeta bɛkpa letsɛ wī lidima kakɛna a.

2

Tsa Katekado a Nɛ Osi Wī Akū.

¹ Lɛmɛ nɔ kɔ ni, tsa fɔtsa a kī fuketimo katekado fɔtsa katsa wī a.

² Tsa banyolenɔkɔɛ a kī bidzi mo anɛ yedede nɛ kadikanyi mo be akū kapi wī kame. Benya bati kī bɛdzɛ pintii nɛ be katekado kame, bati kī bideī bati akū ɔdo mo bikī bado ɔwɔlɛ.

³ Ade ayea batsolɛ banɔkɔɛ a lɛmɛ ni, tsa be kī bidzi nkpā kī ɛfeta batsolɛ kī be akū kpalɛ. Ketánɛ kī banyɛ bati buī, ĩye bɛkawuga bave,

mbom kene kī betsa bati letsa kī lenene,

⁴ betsa bayitsō kī bidzi fonyo ayekī baawe be banyo mo be babi kale.

⁵ Kene kī binyi ayekī bapi be akū, bekena be akū ekpale lokoa benya batsō wī kī badola be akū kakpa be banyo. Fukī aafō odima lelāale tuwuli kpa ne Baguma kale a akū.

⁶ Ade osi moape a akū atsā ode bapopo leme benya be akū akū a.

⁷ Ne foe flee kame a, kene kī no moawe a anya oti kī ye obla wī bati akole. Koa ane ovio katsa fotsa ne onokwali kame.

⁸ Bi bati tuwuli ne osi kpī akū ayekī belāanye no nfumusu. Fukī aafō konyoā liwo no bakesine ne ayekī belāana letsa kpa bele ne boe akū sū.

⁹ Bati kī basum badi ni, bedola be akū bekpa be balate, bekena fotsa a kī fawo balate a ane. Ketāne kī bakpa onukpē bekpa be.

¹⁰ Ketāne kī baye be leme, mbom betsa be akū kī benye bati wī, ade badi onokwali kī baapuli bete be bido a. Fukī aafō bekpa obu bekpa boe fotsa katsa ne Baguma boe Otene a akū.

¹¹ Kitonekī Baguma nye ye konyakamo a kī edeī ekpa katinya kame bati nkpā kate a etsa.

¹² Konyakamo kī atsa boe kī bōfōne nkpā kpa kadzi mo katinya kame fotsa kpa liti katomena awe. Kene kī bōadzi nkpā kī bōanya boe akū, budzi nkpā wī ne katinya kī kame.

¹³ Ade osi kī akū bōatsā bokadzole Luwi kpale a kī bōadā ane a. Ade luwi kī akū mo boe Baguma Kpale, mo boe Otene Yesu Kristo aane ne kukūkpale kame a.

¹⁴ Ekoa ye akū ekpa ne boe lolō kī yanye boe etomena tokpa flee kame, ekena boe bati kpalewa kī benye ye odi bade a kī bōawe kī bakakena tuwī.

¹⁵ Tsa fotsa kī bame mo kobē a kī Baguma kpa no, kado bikī batse no a kobē. Kā bikī bitōmo osi kī akū a ane. Tafō be kame odima lemō no nde oti kī etákpola.

3

Kaakena Tuwī Kī Taana Nfaso Tekpa Bati Flee.

¹ Te be ane kī bedola be akū bekpa abāā mo bati a kī banya be akū a, bitse be kale, bena ne kukūmane kame bekena tuwī ne osi nye osi akū.

² Bi be kī betale tokpa ne odima akū, mbom bidzi ne lukudo mo tokoba kakena kame. Bekaakoa obu kakpa odi nye odi.

³ Kitonekī kōkōe a, boe moawe malo bokena fokōasiatsa mo ato osī, ade bōyela osi wī a. Kōkōe leme a sukena fowetsa kpa mo kawolekamo futefute nya boe akū. Bokoa boe loko bokpa fotsa kpa kakena mo ane kayōla. Bati badī kesī boe ade boe malo bukesī be a.

⁴ Leme kī Baguma boe Otene nye ye seme kale mo kawē etsa boe a ni,

⁵ ete boe nkpā. Nné boe tuwī a kī bokena sū, mbom ye moawe konyakamo sū ete boe. Efō Hūhū Kpalewa yako ne boe akū, elola boe kama, ewola boe mui ade ekpa boe nkpā vōē a.

⁶ Baguma tsā Yesu Kristo boe Otene akū ekoa ye Hūhū Kpalewa kobē pii a eko ne boe akū,

⁷ ayekī ne ye seme kale sū bomo ye kayite kele, lokoa boe malo bona nkpā kī elá kawūna a, kī ye akū leme budeī kōnete a.

⁸ Kale kī nye onokwali paa.

Mawe kī le kasisa foletsa kī bame ayekī bikī bete Baguma bido a aakoa be loko bekpa tuwī kakena kī fudeī nfaso fokpa odi nye odi.

⁹ Tado onukpē ne fokōasiatsa kavele kame, ne bati kasinu katokō kakā akū. Tawe sowa okena odze iye ote atsindze ne Yudafō mbla a akū. Foe flee folá nfaso adima.

¹⁰ Nte oti odi ayamena kasē ne bati kame ni, sua ye osi deedi iye titi nviā. Ne ke liti a, tabuki odo ye onukpē.

¹¹ Nyi kī oti a na odu ni, tokpa nya ye kamekame ade ye titikpa aako ye koto a.

Kode Nkae Kakpa Mo Kakla.

¹² Nte ndo Artema iye Tihiko ne no sekẽ ni, boa mbodi kayawo yi sekẽ ne Nikopoli, kitoneki ade awa mawe ki maadzi ne osili loko a.

¹³ Boa mbodi kanye Sena ki enye foletsa odzene a mo Apolo osi benaa be osi aku. Da ki bena letsa nye letsa a ki laasi be.

¹⁴ Kene ki bate badone a bekolle ayeki baakoa be loko flee bekpaa tudzuma wi kakena, ki baapuli bekabumo bati bebã leme. Betadzi nkpã ki elã nfaso.

¹⁵ Bati flee a ki bidei ne yi sekẽ ne awi a awõna no! Wõna bate badone a ki bidei ne awa kakpa boe.

Baguma emo mi flee konya.

FILEMON Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselē Ema Filemon

¹ Yī, Paulo kī bido ne kola ne Kristo Yesu sū, mō boe owaē Timoteo sekē ovoli kī to. Bōtselē ye bōama nō, Filemon boe okōba adzuma okenane kī bōawe kale paa.

² Bōtselē ye lemē bōama bate badone a kī batsena ne nō toto kame, mō boe owaētsolē Apia, mō boe okōba paa Arkipo kī yakena boe Olate adzuma mō osī mō osī nde sodzani aye a.

³ Baguma boe Olēga mō boe Olate Yesu Kristo bemo mi kōnya, bekpa mi lukudō lemē.

Filemon Deī Odō Mō Katekado.

⁴ Nwaē Filemon, lōkō nye lōkō kī mabōa mpae ni, mate ane ne nō akū, ade manye Baguma kolē ne nō lolō,

⁵ kitonekī nnu ayekī awe Baguma bati kale, mō ayekī ote boe Olate Yesu odo a sū.

⁶ Mabōa mpae kī omōa a kī bōakena nde bate badone aye a ena osī ebu, ayekī bōapuli bunu fōtsa wī flee a kī fudeī ne omōa kakena mō Kristo kayō a dzununuunu.

⁷ Nwaē, mmō kawōlē ade owōlē ka edzi yī a, kitonekī nō odō a kī odeī okpa Baguma bati a fō bena kaweya.

Paulo Ke Aduli Ne Onesimo Lolō.

⁸ Ne fukī sū, yī nde awaē ne Kristo kame aye a, maapuli nkōa otumi mbi nō kī kena letsa a kī kene kī kena.

⁹ Lemē kī mawe nō kale sū ni, nkōa kudulike makpa nō mbom. Makena fukī midi kī yī, Paulo, Kristo Yesu fōto onyane, nwaa kola ne ye sū.

¹⁰ Ne foesū nkōa kudulike makpa nō ne Onesimo lolō. Enye yī mōawe obi ne Kristo kame. Ndani hūhū kame kolēga nkpa ye ne lōkō a kī nwaa kola a.

¹¹ Tito kī ye dī kayō nye nfaso malo a, kōkōe a, otána ye akū nfaso adima, lemē finyaakī a, ye akū deī nfaso ekpa bomo nō flee.

¹² Nfō emuniki yaya ne nō sekē, ade fōakena yī nde yī owōlē flee tomō ye a.

¹³ Kī nwaa kola ne Kale Wī a sū ni, nwe kī ekahō ne yī sekē ne awī kufe, ekaabumō yī adzuma ne nō kadokō.

¹⁴ Lemē ntáwe kī mahe nō kī kpa yī kabumena, mbom mawe kī kena foe futo nō owōlē kame. Foesū nláakena letsama mbōente otunō ne foe akū.

¹⁵ Osa Onesimo dzakū ne nō sekē ne lōkō lukū kame, ayekī yaabuki emuniki eya ne nō sekē eyaadzi flee.

¹⁶ Finyaakī nné osate odi ebuki yane, mbom enye oti kī ebē osate kolaa. Enye owaēnyole kī maátunō ye kale ne Kristo kame. Dā ayekī ete kōya ekpa yī! Lemē yaabuki ete kōya ekpa nō eba nde osate aye, ade yaabuki enya owaēnyole ne boe Olate dī akū a.

¹⁷ Foesū nte obōe yī nde nō okōba adzuma okenane aye ni, te ye mō kawōlē nde ayekī aate yī.

¹⁸ Nte edi nfumusū adi ne nō akū, iye edzimo nō kōtō kudi malo ni, bu foe akū akunta kakōa kakpa yī.

¹⁹ Yī Paulo mōawe lekōa awe matselē kī maase nō kōtō. Lemē ntáwe kī mate nō ane kī nō mōawe a odzimo yī nō nkpā kōtō.

²⁰ Foesū nwaē, mawe kī kpa yī kabumena kī ne boe Olate sū. Ne Kristo sū kena foe ayekī owōlē aaka edzi yī.

²¹ Ntselē ovoli kī mamena nō, ade mate kado kī aakena ne letsa a kī mavina nō a akū a. Inyina pefee kī aakena okpa yī fōba ayekī nvia nō malo.

²² Fukī fubu nye kī we kola kayi yī, kitonekī mate kado kī Baguma aate mi flee mpaebō lōkōa etunō iya ne mi sekē.

Kawōna Nkae.

²³ Epafra, kī bōmō ye waa kola ne Kristo sū a bo yawōna nō!

²⁴ Ade ayea Marko, mō Aristarko, mō Dema, mō Luka, yī bakōba kī babumō yī adzuma kī kakena a, awōna nō.

²⁵ Boe Olate Yesu Kristo emō mi hūhū flee kōnya.

HEBRIFO Ovoli Kĩ Betsɛlɛ Bɛma Hebrifo

Baguma Tsā Obi Akū Elɛ Kɔdzɛla.

¹ Nɛ kɔkɔɛ a, Baguma lɛmɔ boe bawanyɔ a kɔdzɛla lɔkɔ pii nɛ tisi ahɔlɔ ahɔlɔ akū, ɛtsāmena ye onukpɛ banyɛnɛ akū.

² Lɛmɛ nɛ fuwi nkaɛ kīi kame ni, Baguma lɛmɔ boe kɔdzɛla ɛtsāmena ye Obi akū. Ade Obi kīi akū ɛtsā ɛbɔa katinya flee, ɛpau ye kī ɛnya lɛtsa nɛ lɛtsa ɔlate a.

³ Obi a lɛnyɛ ayekī Baguma kukūkpale la ɛtsa, ade Baguma kutidu a pɛpɛpɛ ye malo edeī a. Obi a kɔa Baguma kale a kɔbɛ epini katinya flee. Kī ɛvɔlɛ bati tɔkpa eyua a, ɛnadzi nɛ Baguma Kpale nɛ ode flee a sɔmɔna.

Baguma Obi a Nyɛ Ode Fɔtɔ Banyanɛ a ɔnɔkɔɛ.

⁴ Baguma kɛna ye Obi a ɛbɛ Baguma ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ a, kitonɛkī dī a kī Baguma te ye a tɛ kɔya lɛba be bade a.

⁵ Kitonɛkī Baguma tábi ye fɔtɔ banyanɛ a kame odima tɔ kī, “Nɔ nyɛ yī Obinyole.

Nviā luwi kīi mma nɔ.”

Bio Baguma tále nɛ ye ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ a kame odima akū kī,

“Maanya ye ɔlɛga, ade ye malo ɛnya yī Obi a.”

⁶ Ade lɔkɔ a kī Baguma wɛ kī yado ye obinyole ɔtɔnyade nɛ katinya kame a ni, ɛlɛ kī, “Ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ a flee, misum ye.”

⁷ Lɛmɛ nɛ ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ a akū ni, Baguma lɛ kī,

“Baguma kɛna ye ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ ndɛ ɔwɛ, ade ɛkɛna ye ode basumunɛ ndɛ fi fɔmɛ a.”

⁸ Lɛmɛ nɛ ye Obi akū ni, Baguma lɛ kī,

“O Baguma, nɔ lɛgākanya aawa daa daa.

Nɔ bati akū kanya tsɛ osi kpīi akū.

⁹ Awe tuwī kakɛna lɛmɛ akesī tɔkpa a.

Ade foesū Baguma, nɔ Baguma a pau nɔ a, ɛkpa nɔ obū kadzikɔ kī kawɔlɛ deī kɛbɛ nɔ bakɔba flee kade a.”

¹⁰ Baguma buki ɛlɛ kī,

“Boe ɔlate, nɔ lɛbɔa tite nɛ kayɔkayi a, ade ɔkɔa nɔ mɔa awe ɔkɛna ode lɛmɛ a.

¹¹ Fɔtsa kīi flee aawɔ, lɛmɛ nɔ kɔ aana daa,

foe flee fɔadɛ fɔtsɛ ndɛ tɛtadiɛ.

¹² Aabuta foe ndɛ atadiɛ,

ade fɔadani ndɛ tɛtadiɛ.

Lɛmɛ nɔ kɔ ade ayea aana daa a,

ade nɔ nkpā kadzi lɛlá kawūna a.”

¹³ Baguma tábi ye ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ a kame odima tɔ kī,

“Dzi nɛ yī sɔmɔna nɛ awī,

kɛnaawo kī nɔa nɔ bakesīnɛ nɛna nɔ abɔa katekɔ.”

¹⁴ Kekɔ baáde nyɛ ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ a? Ade be nyɛ hūhū a kī basum Baguma, ade yado be lɛmɛ kī benaabumɛna bati a kī baana nkpā kate a.

2

Baguma Kpa Boe Nkpā Kate Kpale.

¹ Ade foesū kɛnɛ kī bɔapi ɔnɔkɔali fɔlɛtsa a kī bunu a budomɔ akū mɔ osī mɔ osī, ayekī boláayɛla osi.

² Betsa kī nɛ Baguma ɔledo a kī ye ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ kɔa bɛma boe bawanyɔ a nyɛ ɔnɔkɔali, mɔ odi nyɛ odi kī efum iye ɛtákenɛ nɛ ye akū a tɛ foe sɔtɔ kavele kī sɛfɛta a ni,

³ ndɛ bɔapuli bulo sɔtɔ kavele a kī baakpa boe a, nɛ bɔtáte nkpā kate kpale kīi a? Boe ɔlate mɔawɛ lɛnya lɔtɔ ɛlɛ nkpā kate fɔlɛtsa kīi, ade bikī binu foe a di adansie kī fɔnyɛ ɔnɔkɔali a.

⁴ Nɛ lɔkɔ mɔapɛ a kame a, Baguma mɔawɛ kɔa nsentsɛleni mɔ awāwā fɔtsa futɛfute kakɛna edi adansie nɛ nkpā kate a akū, ade ɛsɛ Hūhū

Kpalewa futetsa a ekpa bati ne ye kawe onukpẽ a.

Yesu Kpã Boe Yanamena Nkpã Kate Kame.

⁵ Baguma tákoa katinya a kī kaaya, kī ke akū foletsa bolamena kale a akū kanya edo ne ode foto banyane a awe.

⁶ Mbom bele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kako kadi kame kī,

“Litsa nye otidziwa obi kī akona ye akū?

Litsa koū nye otidziwa kī api ye kadunamo akū?

⁷ Okéna ye ne kayo loko lukū lidi oba ode foto banyane a.

Leme okoa kukūkpale mo obu ota ye nde legābōe aye.

⁸ Ade okena ye kī enya fotsa flee akū a.”

Katsela Kpalewa a le kī okena ye kī enya fotsa flee akū, foesū letsama tábuki lite kī elá kobẽ ne de akū. Leme finyaa boámō kī otidziwa deĩ kobẽ ne fotsa flee akū.

⁹ Leme bómó Yesu a kī bekena ne kayo ne loko lukū kame eba ode foto banyane a, ayekī fotsā Baguma konyakamo kame eyaaku ne odi nye odi lolo a, finyaa kō bómó ye kī Baguma kōa obu mo kukūkpale etsa ye nde legābōe aye, ne wuda lubo a kī emó a sū.

¹⁰ Fonenē kī Baguma kī eboa fotsa flee, epini foe a, ekena Yesu ekpola etsāmena lubo kamō kame, ayekī yaakpā bati beblebee beyaana tsefā ne ye kukūkpale a kame. Kitonekī oti a kī yakpā be kanamena nkpā kate kame a nye Kristo.

¹¹ Kitonekī oti a kī yakpale bati akū a, mo bati a kī bekpale be akū a flee deĩ Olega moape. Ade foesū konyoā láko Yesu kī yave be ye bawaẽ a.

¹² Yabi Baguma kī,

“Maade no dī akū letsā nkpa awaẽ ame,

ade maasā tōno mmu no ne be katsenakō a.”

¹³ Ebuki ele kī,

“Maakoa ane nte ne Baguma akū.”

Ade ebuki ele kī,

“Amo yī mo babi a kī Baguma kōa ekpa yī a ne awī.”

¹⁴ Ne ayekī babi a kī yawe a nye batidziwa, kī bideĩ sukena mo baboane sū ni, Yesu malo dani ekena otidziwa, edzi nkpā nde be aye. Ekena fukī fotsā ye wuda kame, ewola Abonsam a kī ye nee wuda kobẽ a.

¹⁵ Ke liti leme, Yesu kēna fukī kī bati a kī wuda kavila ne be nkpā kadzi flee kame fō bedani basate a, befō wuda kavila.

¹⁶ Kitonekī ne onokoli kame ni, nné ode foto banyane a yakpa kabumena, mbom Abraham babi mo bawa yabumena.

¹⁷ Fukī atsa kī kene kī bekena ye nde ye bawaẽ aye ne osi nye osi akū, ayekī yaapuli enya be Osōfonokōẽ Flee kī yamo bati konya. Yaakasum Baguma ne onokoli kame leme, ayekī yaafō benye tokpa ne bati akū.

¹⁸ Ne ayekī ye moawe emō lubo, etsā sohue kame leme sū ni, yaapuli ebumo bikī be malo bideĩ ne sohue kame a leme.

3

Yesu Bẽ Mose.

¹ Nwaẽ ame Kristofō, kī Baguma ve etomena ode leme a, mikona Yesu a kī Baguma do kī enya Osōfonokōẽ Flee ne katekado a kī bonēe a midā.

² Edi onokoli ekpa Baguma a kī ye lepau ye kī ekena adzuma kī, nde ayekī Mose leme di onokoli ekena adzuma ne Baguma toto kame a.

³ Nde ayekī babu kola okene kaba kola moawe a ni, ade aye kefeta kī Yesu ena obu baũ eba Mose a.

⁴ Kola nye kola ni, oti ake koe. Leme ne onokoli kame ni, Baguma nye oti a kī eke fotsa a flee.

⁵ Mose di onokoli nde osumunē aye ne Baguma toto kame, ade edi adansie ne foletsa a kī Baguma aanye etsa ne kunya kame a akū a.

⁶ Leme Kristo kō dā Baguma toto akū ne onokoli kame nde Obi aye. Boe nye ye kola a, nte budo owole, bona katekado ne letsa a kī boe ane teĩ ne de akū a akū.

Kaweyakō Deī Kεkpa Baguma
Bade a.

⁷ Ne foesū nde ayekī Hūhū
Kpalewa a le a,

“Nte minu Baguma odo ne nviā ni,

⁸ mitakena ato osī,
nde ayekī mi bawanyo kena a,
kī biyidza bedza ne Baguma akū
luwi a ne kosa kame, beso ye
bedā a.

⁹ Ade beso yī bedā ne awā bewe
foletsa lemε ne yī akū,
tito kī bemó fotsa a kī nkena ne
futeli tena kame a malo.

¹⁰ Ne foesū nna kalokpa ne bati a akū
ade nle kī,
‘Bafum ade bayela osi a,
ade bisī baakena ne yī mbla a
akū a.’

¹¹ Nna kalokpa ade nlo fubo nle kī,
‘Beláake kōboā ne tite a kī kufe
maakpa be kaweya a akū da!’
”

¹² Nwaē ame bate badone, midā
kadā wī kī mi kame odima etana
owole kpa mo katatekado lokoa
emuniki ne Baguma a kī edzi nkpā
a liti.

¹³ Mbom mikaabumena akū akū
luwi nye luwi, kī nviā ne Baguma
foletsa kame a tsela boe akū, ayekī
tokpa leláake mi, iye mina ato osī.
Tsela boe akū.

¹⁴ Kitonekī boe flee budeī tsefā mo
Kristo nte bupini boe katatekado mo
osī kenawo kawūna a, nde ayekī
buyi kayo a.

¹⁵ Bele ne Katsēle Kpalewa a kame
kī,

“Nte minu Baguma odo nviā ni,

mitakena ato osī
nde ayekī mi bawanyo kena a,
kī biyidza bedza ne Baguma akū
a.”

¹⁶ Bawei linu Baguma odo mo
biyidza bedza ne ye akū a? Ade be
nye bati flee a kī Mose kpā etomena
Egipte tite akū a.

¹⁷ Bawei akū mo Baguma na
kalokpa futeli tena flee? Ade be
nye bati a kī bekēna tokpa kī biku
bekahō ne kosa kame a.

¹⁸ Bawei akū Baguma lo fubo ele
kī, “Beláake kōboā ne tite a kī kufe
maakpa be kaweya a akū da”? Ade

bati a kī biyidza bedza ne Baguma
akū a.

¹⁹ Foesū bomó kī betápuli biwo tite
akū, kitonekī betáte Baguma bido.

4

¹ Foesū kī Baguma buki ebinya osi
eyi ne ye kaweya a kī ele eyi a kame
kawo sū ni, mifō bodā kadā wī ayekī
beláamo kī mi kame odi tápuli ena
kaweya a kame kawo.

² Kitonekī bibi boe Kale Wī a nde
ayekī bibi be malo a. Binu foletsa a,
lemε betána foe akū nfaso, kitonekī
kī binu foe a, betáte foe bido.

³ Lemε boe a kī bote budo a, buwo
ne kaweya a kī Baguma le eyi a
kame. Nde ayekī ele kī,

“Nna kalokpa ade nlo fubo kī,
‘Beláake kōboā ne tite a
kī kufe maakpa be kaweya a akū
da!’ ”

Baguma le fukī tito kī eyua ye
mowawe adzuma kito loko a kī ebōa
katinya a malo.

⁴ Kitonekī Baguma le ne Katsēle
Kpalewa a kako kadi ne luwi
luvūkōnode a akū kī,

“Ne luwi luvūkōnode akū a,
Baguma dzi eweya,
ade etábuki ekēna adzuma
adima a.”

⁵ Ebuki ele kale mōape a kī, “Beláake
kōboā ne tite a kī kufe maakpa be
kaweya a akū da!”

⁶ Bikī benya loto binu Kale Wī a
tápuli biwo ne kaweyakō a, kitonekī
betáte bido, lemε osi buki ebinya kī
badi biwo.

⁷ Baguma yi luwi bebā kī bave
Nviā, ne futeli pii liti. Ke liti a, Legā
Dawid le kōdzela etsāmena foletsa a
kī bole kōdzela ne foe akū boyatē a
kī,

“Nte minu Baguma odo nviā ni,
mitakena ato osī.”

⁸ Kitonekī nte Yosua ekpā be ewo ne
kaweyakō a kī Baguma le eyi a ni,
kufe Baguma leláabuki ele kale ne
kaweya luwi bebā akū ke liti a.

⁹ Foesū kaweya luwi buki lideī lekpa
Baguma bade a, nde ayekī Baguma
aweya ne luwi luvūkōnode akū a

10 kitonekĩ odi nye odi kĩ ewo ne Baguma kaweyakõ a, aate kaweya ne be adzuma kame nde ayekĩ Baguma leme fõ ye moawe adzuma kakena, eweya a.

11 Foesũ mifõ bobõa mbodi buwo ne kaweyakõ a kame, ayekĩ boe kame odima leláatomena be obla kpa a, eto ne ato osĩ sũ.

12 Kitonekĩ Baguma kale a deĩ nkpã ade kelamena adzuma a. Kideĩ obõ kebẽ atugbe adi nye adi, ade katsõe kanaawo awã kĩ kasẽ okla mo hũhũ kayite. Kawo kanaasẽ fotsakõ fotsakõ mo fotsõ kame tobõ kayite. Kale a adzemo oti adzuni mo ye owõle kame fowetsa yededeede.

13 Letsama leláa kĩ baapuli bekõa bekõla Baguma, kitonekĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ ebõa ne katinya kame waa odzo ne ye ane kame. Ade ye mo bóakena akunta ne boe kadzi kame akũ bokpa a.

Yesu Nyé Osɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a.

14 Foesũ mifõ bupi boe katekado a kĩ boanye katsa a budomo akũ mo osĩ, kitonekĩ budeĩ Yesu, Baguma Obi kĩ enye Osɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a kĩ etsã ode flee kame ené edzi ne Baguma owẽ a.

15 Nné Osɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee kĩ eláapuli enu boe katekado onukpẽ kado kayo budeĩ, mbom oti kĩ ye malo besõ ye bedã ne osi nye osi akũ nde boe aye, leme etákena tokpa tidima a budeĩ.

16 Foesũ mifõ budo owõle bufuã Baguma konyakamo legãkpo a, ayekĩ bóana Baguma semekale mo konyakamo fubumo boe ne kasĩ loko.

5

1 Bapau Osɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee a odi nye odi katomena ye bakõba kame, kate awe ne ye akũ kĩ edza ne be onukpẽ esum Baguma. Ye adzuma nye kĩ ekõa bati futetsa ekpa Baguma, ebõa afolie ne be tokpa akũ.

2 Ne ayekĩ ye moawe a elá kobẽ ne tisi pii akũ sũ ni, yana owõle bõee kakpa bikĩ binyina kadi mo bikĩ beyela osi a.

3 Ade foesũ kené kĩ ebõa tokpa afolie ne ye moawe lolõ mo bati bebã tokpa flee leme akũ a.

4 Odima lãdzina ye akũ Osɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee kado ye akũ foe obu, mbom Baguma ave ye nde ayekĩ eve Aron a.

5 Ade ayea Kristo leme tádo ye akũ obu kĩ yanya Osɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee, mbom Baguma lidzina ye ebi ye kĩ, “Yĩ Obinyole ane.

Nviã luwi kĩ mma no.”

6 Ebuki ele ne kako bebã kĩ,

“Aanya osɔfo daa,

ne Melkizedek osi a akũ.”

7 Kĩ Yesu dzi nkpã ne tite akũ a, ebõa mpaε, eke aduli mo fowõla mo babe ekpa Baguma a kĩ ye lipuli enye ye ne wuda awe kame a. Baguma tse ye, kitonekĩ edõla ye akũ ekpa Baguma osum a.

8 Tito kĩ Baguma Obi yanε malo ni, ekõle osetie etomena ye lubokamo kame.

9 Kĩ Baguma kena Yesu ekpõla ne osi nye osi akũ a, edani oti a kĩ ye akũ bikĩ babu ye a flee aatsã bena nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a.

10 Ade ye nye oti a kĩ Baguma le eyi kĩ yaanya Osɔfɔnɔkɔẽ Flee ne Melkizedek osi a akũ a.

Mitafõne Mi Katekado a Awe.

11 Fõletsã pii deĩ kĩ bóale ne fukĩ akũ kufe, leme foe kayokanye deĩ osĩ, kitonekĩ miápuli kanu fõletsã kayo moatse.

12 Fõnye onõkõali kĩ tito kĩ mo loko kĩ kenekĩ minya fotsa batsane malo ni, mibuki misĩ odi kĩ etsã mi Baguma fõletsã kayokayi fude a. Mila nde akõkõa amε kĩ bisĩ teme mui, leme nné nde bikĩ bisĩ funitsã kĩ fudeĩ osĩ.

13 Odi nye odi kĩ yameme ni, akõkõa ebuki yanε, foesũ enyina letsama ne tokpa mo tuwĩ akũ.

14 Banõkõẽ anya funitsã kĩ fudeĩ osĩ, kitonekĩ bevele be adzuni ne fotsã pii kame, kĩ foesũ bapuli kamo tokpa mo tuwĩ kayi osũ.

6

¹ Foesū mifō bōnaa loto bōkole banōkōē fōtsa katsa, lōkōa bōfōne kayōkayi fōtsa a kī bētsa nē Kristo akū a awē buyi. Mitafō bumuniki bōnaayi kayō mō fōtsa katsa nē ayekī bōdani tōwōle kame, bōfōne tudzuma kī tela nfasō, mō ayekī bōte Baguma budo,

² mō fōtsa katsa nē mui kawōla amanie, awē kate nē bati akū, kayidza kato kanōkpa mō kadmēna nkaē a akū.

³ Mifō bōnaa loto bubo anē! Ade letsa a kī nte Baguma tunō ni, bōakēna a.

⁴ Kitonekī nde bati a kī bimuniki nē be katekado liti a, aapuli bibuki bēdani tōwōle kame? Bena nē Baguma ohaī kame tō beta ode futetsa a onukpē bēmó, bēna Hūhū Kpalēwa a lemē tsefā.

⁵ Ade beta letsa wī a kī lideī nē Baguma kale kame a onukpē bēmó, bēna katinya a kī kaaya a kame kōbē a tsefā a.

⁶ Lemē bimuniki nē be katekado liti! Belāapuli bimuniki mō be bibuki bēdani tōwōle kame, kitonekī bibuki babōa Baguma Obi a nē asendua akū, kado ye kōnyōā nē kanade.

⁷ Baguma ahila tite a, kī tamōa oni mui kafō futse amē nē te akū kana nfasō kakpa biki be sū banē fōba nē te akū a.

⁸ Lemē nte fu mō tuwī kpa mē nē te akū ni, nfasō adima lēlāa te akū. Baguma aapuli edumu te ade nē kawūna kame a, baapila te mō fi.

⁹ Nwaē amē, tito kī bōle foe lōmō malo ni, mi kō bōte budo kī minyina fōtsa wī a kī fōnene fōbē, kī fōafō mina nkpā katē.

¹⁰ Kitonekī Baguma lēnye oti kī yaādā kpī, kī yaálela adzuma a kī mikēna mō odo a kī minye mitsa nē yī dī sū. Mibumēna mi bakōba Kristofō ade milamēna be kabumēna finyaa malo a.

¹¹ Boe kawē mō osī nye kī mi kame odi nye odi epi ye mbōdi kabōa kame lōmō kēnaawo kawūna, ayekī

mi awē aata letsa a kī de akū miate anē a.

¹² Bōtāwē kī mikēna onyōne, mbom mikēna fōtsa nde bati kī bēte bido, kī bideī owole bōēē, kī foesū bēna fōtsa a kī Baguma lē eyi kī yaakpa a.

Letsa a Kī Baguma Lē Eyi a Lávēmēna.

¹³ Kī Baguma lē eyi kī yaakpa Abraham fōtsa a, etani ye mōawē akū ekpa ye, kitonekī odima lēbē ye Baguma kī yaatani.

¹⁴ Ele kī, “Maahila nō ade maakpa nō babi mō bawa beblebee lemē a.”

¹⁵ Abraham na owole bōēē, foesū ye awē ta letsa a kī Baguma ke otse kī yaakpa ye a.

¹⁶ Bati atani fōtsa kavē letsa a kī lēbē be a kakōa katsua fōletsa kavēle a kame.

¹⁷ Ade foesū Baguma tani fōtsa nē ye bōhe a akū a, kitonekī ewē kī foe kame fōkpale bikī baate letsa a kī ele eyi a kī ye nhihie lēlāvēmēna da.

¹⁸ Foesū Baguma kēna fōtsa nviā kī fōnye bōhe mō katani, kī fōlāapuli fōdani, ade Baguma lemē lēlāapuli emā fōvā nē foe akū a. Nē fukī sū ni, boe a kī bulo bōnatani ye a bubuki bōana owole, bōate anē nē letsa a kī ele eyi kī yaakpa boe a akū.

¹⁹ Budeī kōnēte kī bōkpa boe akū nē boe kadzi kame, nde ayekī kutse tunu api koe kadzēla kpli a. Kōnēte a akpā boe katsāmēna lima a kī litsua kōla a kame kawomēna nē kakō kpalēwa flee a.

²⁰ Ade awī Yesu nya loto ewo nde boe loto onyanē aye, edani daa Ōsofōnōkōē Flee nē Melkizedek osi a akū a.

7

Melkizedek Nye Ōsofo.

¹ Melkizedek kī nye Salem lēgā, ade enye Baguma Kpalē a Ōsofo a. Kī Abraham to kawū a kī ke kame enya fōgā ena akū yaya a, Melkizedek natselamō ye ehila ye.

² Awā naa, Abraham kōa kawū kame fōtsa a kī ena a flee katsu kawuade a ekpa ye.

Dĩ Melkizedek kayokanye katonyade nye kī Legā, fotsa kpīī akū okenanē. Kayade nye Salem legā kī fotsa kī Lukudo Legā.

³ Betále letsama ne olega iye oma akū. Betále letsama ne ye babi mo bawa akū, betátsa loko a kī bema ye, iye loko a kī eku a. Melkizedek kīī la nde Baguma Obi a ade enye osofa daa daa a.

⁴ Midā ayekī Melkizedek te dĩ! Boe owanyo Abraham nde otinokoē malo a kpa ye kawū kame fotsa a kī ena a kasē kame katsu kawuade a.

⁵ Ne mbla a onukpē ni, Levi babi mo bawa kī banya basofa a deī osi kī bate fotsa kasē kame katsu kawuade ne Israelfo awe, tito kī be malo benye Abraham kasinu kame babi malo.

⁶ Ade Melkizedek táto Levi kasinu a kame a, leme ete fotsa katsu kawuade etomena Abraham sekē, ade ehila ye oti a kī Baguma kpa bohe a.

⁷ Atsindze adima leláa foe kame kī oti a kī yakpa nhila a bē oti a kī ye bihila a.

⁸ Ne basofa semake ni, batidziwa kī baku a ate fotsa katsu kawuade, leme ne Melkizedek semake kō ni, oti kī bidi adansiē ne ye akū kī edzi nkpā daa, nde ayekī Baguma foletsa a le a, lete fotsa a.

⁹ Foesū bóapuli bole malo kī, Levi kī yate fotsa kasē kame katsu kawuade a malo kpa fotsa etsāmena Abraham akū,

¹⁰ kitonekī betáma tō Levi, leme nte bóale ni, ena ne owanyo Abraham kate kame ne loko a kī Melkizedek natselamo owanyo a.

¹¹ Levifo a tsofo kanya kame fotsā mo bekpa Israelfo mbla a. Ade finyaa nte Levifo tsofo kanya a kakpola kekpola ni, kufe fotási kī osofa bebā nde Melkizedek aye ebuki ene, kī nné Aron kasinu a kame eto.

¹² Kitonekī nte bevemena tsofo kanya a ni, kene kī kavemena keya ne tsofo kanya mbla a leme kame.

¹³ Boe Olate kī ye akū foletsa bolamena kale a to katete bebā

kame, ade ke katete a kame obi odima tánya tō osofa a.

¹⁴ Fone fowaa pefee kī Yuda katete kame bema ye, leme Mose táboa katete kīī dĩ ele tsofo kanya letsama.

Yesu La Nde Osfo Melkizedek Aye.

¹⁵ Foletsa kīī kame kpale foba kī osofa bebā kī ela nde Melkizedek aye ya.

¹⁶ Oti kīī nya osofa nné ne batidziwa mbla onukpē, mbom etsā nkpā kī ela kawūna a kobē akū eya.

¹⁷ Kitonekī Katsela Kpalawa a le ne ye akū kī,

“Aanya osofa daa,

ne Melkizedek osi a akū.”

¹⁸ Foesū benye mbla koe a biyi ne oówē, kitonekī etána kobē iye nfaso adima.

¹⁹ Kitonekī Mose mbla a tápuli ekena letsama lekpola. Finyaa budeī konete kī konene kobē, kī botsē koe akū boafuā Baguma.

²⁰ Fukī fubu nye kī Baguma lo fubo ne tsofo kanya kīī akū. Kókoe a Baguma talo fubo ekpa bikī bidzina basofa a.

²¹ Leme kī Yesu yanya osofa a, Baguma lo fubo ekpa ye ele kī, “Boe Olate a lo fubo ade eláadani ye adzuni a, ‘Aanya osofa daa.’ ”

²² Fubo kīī sū Yesu dani apam a kī enene ebē kolaa a liti odzane.

²³ Ntsitsemu bebā buki edeī. Kókoe a basofa ne lidede, kitonekī bekaku moatse moatse kafone adzuma a.

²⁴ Leme kī Yesu kō dzi nkpā daa sū ni, ye tsofo kanya a leláato ye akū tenaa odima akū.

²⁵ Foesū yaapuli ete bati a kī batsā ye akū kaya ne Baguma sekē loko nye loko, kitonekī edzi nkpā daa, ade yake Baguma aduli kakpa be a.

²⁶ Foesū Yesu nye Osfonokoē Flee a kī busī. Enye oti kpalewa kī nfumusu adima leláa ye akū, ade tokpa tidima leláa ye akū a. Benye ye ne tokpa bakenane kame, ade bedela ye flee etē ode a.

²⁷ Yesu lelá nde basofonokóẽ nkae a, ade fótásí kǐ yaboa afolie luwi nye luwi ne ye moawe tokpa akũ, lokoa ke liti eboa ne bati bebã tokpa loló. Eboa afolie deedimopae ekpa foko a flee, ne lokó a kǐ ekó a ye akũ eboa afolie a.

²⁸ Mose mbla a apau banyole kǐ badó kadzina be basofonokóẽ flee, leme Baguma tsã ye fubo kalo akũ ne mbla a liti a, epau Obi a kǐ ekena ye ekpola a yanya osofonokóẽ flee daa.

8

Yesu Nyé Boe Osófonokóẽ Flee.

¹ Kale titiliwu ne foletsa a kǐ bolamena kale a kame nye kǐ budeĩ Osófonokóẽ Flee kǐĩ odu, kǐ edzi ne Obu Legã Kpale legãkpo a somona ne ode.

² Yasum nde osófonokóẽ aye ne Kako Kpaléwa Flee a kǐ kenye lima patampa wĩ a kame, kǐ nné otidziwa leboa de, mbom boe Olate a leboa de.

³ Badzina osófonokóẽ flee kame odi nye odi kǐ ekó a afolie fotsa ekpa Baguma eboa afolie leme, foesũ kene kǐ Osófonokóẽ Flee kǐĩ leme ena afolie litsedi ekpa Baguma.

⁴ Ade nte tite akũ edzi ni, kufe eláanya osófo kólaa, kitonekĩ basófo a kǐ be akó a futetsa kakpa Baguma ne Yudafó mbla a onukpẽ a deĩ kókóe.

⁵ Adzuma kǐ bakena nde basófo aye ne kasumkó la nde fukĩ fudeĩ ne ode a kuyo odi.

Ade foesũ kǐ Mose aaboa Lima Patampa Kpaléwa a ni, Baguma bi ye kǐ, “Dã kǐ okena ne letsa nye letsa a kǐ betsa nó ne otó akũ a onukpẽ.”

⁶ Leme finyaa Baguma kpa Yesu osófo adzuma kǐ enene ebẽ basófo a tide kólaa, nde ayekĩ apam a kǐ ekena ne Baguma mó ye bati kayite a nene ebẽ a, kitonekĩ bekena ye ne bohe a kǐ enene ebẽ a akũ.

⁷ Nte mfumsu adima etana ne apam atonyade a akũ ni, kufe foláabuki fusĩ kǐ bakena ayade.

⁸ Leme Baguma amó mfumsu ne ye bati akũ kǐ ele kǐ, “Boe Olate a le kǐ,

fuwi fudi aya kǐ maakena apam vóẽ mó

Israel kade a

mó Yuda kade a leme.

⁹ Apam kǐĩ leláana nde ekĩ

nkena mó be bawanyo

ne lokó a kǐ mpi be ne akpo

nkpã be nnemena ne Egipte tite akũ a.

Kitonekĩ betákena ne apam a kǐ

nkena mó be a akũ,

foesũ yĩ malo mboa kane nkpa be.”

¹⁰ Olate a buki ele kǐ,

“Ade apam kǐ maakena mó Israel bati

ne fuwi a kǐ fóaya a liti a.

Maakó a yĩ mbla ndo ne be adzuni

kame,

ade maatséle ye ne be towóle kame a.

Maanya be Baguma,

ade be baanya yĩ bati a.

¹¹ Odima leláabuki etsa okoba fotsa

iyé ebi ówaẽ kǐ, ‘Nyi Baguma,’

kitonekĩ odi nye odi aanyi yĩ

kito babisẽ akũ kenawo banokóẽ akũ.

¹² Maamó be konya ne be obla kpa a

kǐ bebó a akũ,

ade nláabuki nte ane ne be tokpa akũ kólaa a.”

¹³ Kǐ Baguma le kǐ apam vóẽ a, foatsa kǐ ekena atonyade a akóe. Ade finyaakĩ letsa nye letsa kǐ lekena lokóe ni, owi leláabuna mó laatẽ lenaa.

9

Baguma Kasum Ne Tite Mó Ode.

¹ Apam atonyade a na tebla kǐ te akũ batsã kasum, mó tite akũ kóla, awã kǐ basum leme.

² Bike patampa bekó a lima besẽ ye kame. Bave kako katonyade a kǐ Kako Kpaléwa, ade awã leme bike osedza otse mó opunu a kǐ ye akũ bate abodoo kakpa Baguma a.

³ Ne kóla kame katsua lima a liti ni, patampa bebã deĩ kǐ bave Kako Kpaléwa Flee.

⁴ Fotsa a kǐ fudeĩ ne awã nye sika ngbã atenye a kǐ ye akũ bate lifii onyo, apam adakã kǐ bidue mó sika

ngbã. Adakã a kame fotsa a nye sika ngbã okluwa kī funitsã kī bave mana deĩ ne ye kame, Aron otse kī yake katsã, kī enye tɔta, mɔ boe tratra nviã kī be akū betsele mbla ewua a bite a. ⁵ Beme Kerubifo kutidu bedzē ne adakã a akū, kī banye Baguma kukūkpale katsa, ade bedzele be fupoki betsa awã kī bakɔa bati tɔkpa kate a. Leme boláapuli bole kɔdzela ne fotsa a na flee akū dzununuunu finyaa.

⁶ Ade nte bemanε fotsa a biyi lomo a, basofo awo ne Patampa atonyade a kame kakena be tɔsofo adzuma.

⁷ Leme Ɔsofonokɔē Flee a odi awo ne kola koyade a kame deedimɔape ne kateli kame. Nte yanaa a, kenekī yale bayε baboane kī yaakɔa ebɔa afolie ekpa Baguma ne ye mɔawe tɔkpa mɔ tɔkpa a kī bati kena ne katanyi kame a lolɔ.

⁸ Ne nhilie kī onukpē ni, Hūhū Kpalewa a nye etsa kī, ne ayekī patampa atonyade a buki edzē sū ni, osi tábinya kī bati biwo ne Kako Kpalewa Flee a kame.

⁹ Fukī nye nfantuhū fotsa katsa fɔkpa nviã fuwi kī. Fɔatsa kī afolie mɔ futetsa a kī bakpa Baguma a lápuli kafɔ basumune a ɔwɔle kame akpale flefle,

¹⁰ kitonekī be ɔsum a mane mɔ funitsã, bave mɔ akū kakpale temanie ahɔlo ahɔlo odi. Fukī flee nye katinya kame tebla kī bakena kenaawo lokɔ a kī Baguma aalɔla foe.

¹¹ Leme Kristo ya kɔkɔe nde Ɔsofonokɔē Flee ekpa fotsa wī a kī fɔya kɔkɔe a. Patampa Kpalewa a kī ye kame yasum a pɔne lububu, ade ekpɔla eba akɔe a. Ade ye kɔ nné patampa kī batidziwa like ye, ade foe nye kī étáto katinya kī kame.

¹² Kī Kristo wo ne patampa a kame enaa Kako Kpalewa Flee kame deedimɔape a, étákɔa kutukpabi mɔ banantsue babi baboane ebɔa afolie, mbom ye mɔawe baboane ekɔa evele nkpã kī elá kawūna ema boe.

¹³ Kutukpabi, banantsue baboane mɔ onantsue obi kī bipila ye bato bakɔa kasã ne oti a kī efī deĩ ne ye akū, lokɔa ye akū akpale.

¹⁴ Ayekī fukī nye ɔnokɔali sū ni, nde mɔ Kristo baboane leláakena fotsa kpale kɔlaa? Kristo tsã daa Hūhū Kpalewa a kɔbē akū, ekɔa ye a kī efī adima leláa ye akū a, ebɔa afolie ekpa Baguma. Ye baboane a akpale boe tɔwɔle kame, enye boe temanie kī telá nfaso ayekī bóapuli busum Baguma a kī edzi nkpã a.

¹⁵ Ade fukī sū Kristo kena apam vɔē a kame ɔkpolanε, ayekī bati a kī Baguma ve a, aana daa adzapadie a kī ele eyi a. Fukī aaya ne foe kame kitonekī oti liku, ade fɔnye tɔkpa a kī bati kena ne apam atonyade a kame a.

¹⁶ Awã kī adzapadie akū ovoli deĩ ni, baákena ye akū adzuma nte betámó foe kame kī ovoli a ɔkonane ku,

¹⁷ kitonekī adzapadie akū ovoli lenyé letsama nte oti a kī ekena ye a dzi nkpã. Mbɔente oti a ku fomo baapuli bekena ye akū adzuma.

¹⁸ Ade foesū apam atonyade a malo ni, betáne baboane liti bekena ye adzuma.

¹⁹ Mose nya lotɔ ede letsã ne tebla flee a kī tideĩ ne mbla ovoli kame a ekpa bati a. Ke liti a, ekɔa mui etseka mɔ kutukpabi mɔ banantsue baboane, ekɔa kuveli tetsã mɔ tuwī mɔ olē eta ade enye esã ne mbla ovoli a mɔ bati a flee akū.

²⁰ Ele kī, “Ade apam a kī Baguma kena mɔ mi a kī mikena ne ye akū a baboane ne awī a.”

²¹ Ade ayea Mose lemε akɔa baboane kasã ne Patampa Kpalewa a mɔ fotsa a kī foe akū adzuma bakena ne kasum kame a flee akū a.

²² Ɔnokɔali, bóapuli bole kī ne mbla a onukpē ni, baboane bakɔa kakpale letsa nye letsa akū, ade nte betáko baboane ne tite ni, tɔkpa kakɔa kate láya.

Kristo Kɔa Ye Akū Ebɔa Afolie Enye Tɔkpa.

23 Foesũ fusĩ kĩ bekpale fotsa a kĩ fola nde ode fude kuyo a akũ ne osi kũ akũ. Leme ode fotsa a mɔawe kɔ afolie kĩ enene ebẽ tite akũ ade bekoa bekpale foe akũ.

24 Kitonekĩ Kristo táwo enaa Patampa Kpalewa a kĩ batidziwa like, kĩ enye ode fude a odi kuyo a kame. Ewo enaa ode mɔawe a, awã kĩ finyaa enanye ye akũ ne Baguma ane ne boe onukpẽ.

25 Leme Kristo táwo ne awã kĩ yakɔa ye akũ ebɔa afolie ebuli nde ayekĩ Yudafɔ Ɔsɔfɔnokɔẽ Flee a akɔa ɔyae babɔane kawomena ne Kako Kpalewa Flee a kame kateli nye kateli a.

26 Kitonekĩ nte aye fola ni, kufe kene kĩ ekaamɔ lubo loko pii, kito ane katinya kayokayi a. Leme finyaa kĩ katinya anaa kawũna a, Kristo ya deedimɔape kĩ yakɔa ye akũ ebɔa afolie enye tokpa.

27 Baguma hihie kĩ otidziwa eku deedimɔape, ade ne wuda liti a, yaadzemɔ ye.

28 Ade ayea Kristo leme kɔa ye akũ ebɔa afolie deedimɔape, enye bati pii tokpa a enamena a. Yaabuki eya leyade, leme eláabuki ekena letsama ne tokpa akũ, mbom yaate bati a kĩ bidzi badã ye ane a bena nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a.

10

1 Yudafɔ mbla a lenyé fotsa wĩ a kutidu, mbom ela nde fotsa wĩ a kĩ fɔaya a kuyo keke. Ne mbla a onukpẽ ni, kateli nye kateli basɔfo a abɔa afolie mɔape a kakpa Baguma. Ade foesũ nte fotsã mbla kũ akũ ni, beláapuli bekena bati a kĩ baya ne Baguma sekẽ a bekpola da a.

2 Nte bipuli bekpale bati a kĩ basum Baguma a akũ deedimɔape ni, kufe be tɔwɔle leláabuki tekako be kɔto bio kĩ tokpa deĩ ne be akũ, lokɔa befɔ afolibɔ flee kabɔa.

3 Leme nde ayekĩ fola a, kateli nye kateli afolibɔ afɔ bati akai be tokpa keke,

4 kitonekĩ banantsue mɔ kutuk-pabi babɔane leláapuli benye tokpa da.

5 Ne fukĩ sũ kĩ Kristo aaya ne katinya kame a, ebi Baguma kĩ, "Aáwe afolibɔ mɔ futetsa, mbom okena sukena okpa yĩ.

6 Ɔyae kĩ bipila ye lodo ne afolibɔ atenye akũ
ĩye tokpa kanye afolie
láwo nɔ ane.

7 Ade ke nle kĩ, 'O Baguma, amɔ yĩ ne awĩ.

Ĩya kĩ mayaakena nɔ kawe
nde ayekĩ betsele ne yĩ akũ
ne Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame a.' "

8 Enya loto ele kĩ, "Aáwe afolibɔ, mɔ futetsa, ĩye ɔyae kĩ bapila ye ne afolibɔ atenye akũ, mɔ tokpa kanye afolie láwo nɔ ane." Ele fukĩ tito kĩ babɔa afolie kũ flee ne mbla a onukpẽ malo.

9 Ade ke ele kĩ, "O Baguma, amɔ yĩ ne awĩ. ĩya kĩ mayaakena nɔ kawe." Ne osi kũ akũ a, Baguma fone afolibɔ kɔe a flee awe ekɔa Kristo afolie a edo ne te kadokɔ.

10 Ayekĩ Yesu Kristo kena Baguma kawe akũ, ekɔa ye akũ ebɔa afolie deedimɔape, ekpa foko flee ekpale boe akũ.

11 Yudafɔ ɔsofo odi nye odi akena ye ɔsofo adzuma luwi nye luwi, kabɔa afolie mɔape a kabuli, tito kĩ afolibɔ kũ leláapuli enye tokpa malo.

12 Leme kĩ Kristo kɔa ye akũ ebɔa afolie mɔape ne tokpa akũ eyua a, enadzi ne Baguma sɔmɔna,

13 awã kĩ edzi yadzɔle loko a kĩ Baguma aakɔa ye bakesĩne ekena ye abɔa katekɔ.

14 Kristo kɔa afolie mɔape a kĩ ebɔa a, ekena bati a kĩ bekpale be akũ a bekpola daa.

15 Hũhũ Kpalewa a leme adi adansie ne foe akũ. Enya loto ele kĩ,

16 "Boe Ɔlate le kĩ,
'Ade apam vɔẽ kĩ maakena mɔ be,
ne loko kĩ laya a kame a.
Maakɔa yĩ mbla a ndo ne be tɔwɔle kame.

Ade maatsɛɛ ye nɛ be adzuni
kame a.' "

¹⁷ Ebuki ɛɛ kī,

"Nlábuki nte anɛ nɛ be tɔkpa mɔ
be ɔbla kpa akū."

¹⁸ Foesū nte bekɔa fukī flee bite ni,
tɔkpa kanye afɔlie tábuki esī.

*Mifō Bufuā Boya Nɛ Baguma
Sekē.*

¹⁹ Foesū nwaē amɛ, botsā Yesu
wuda akū, bɔna osi faa kī bóapuli
buwo nɛ Kakɔ Kpalɛwa Flee a kame.

²⁰ Ebinya nkpā osi vɔē ekpa boe
etsāmena lima a kī lesē patampa
kame a kī ledza lekpa ye sukɛna a.

²¹ Budeī ɔsofo Kpale kī ye
adāmena Baguma tɔto a akū,

²² foesū mifō bɔkɔa ɔnɔkɔali
ɔwɔɛ, mɔ katekado kī kitim, mɔ
tɔwɔɛ kī tekpalɛ kī kɔtɔkaku leláa,
mɔ sukɛna kī bewɔla se mui kleīkleī
bufuā Baguma.

²³ Mifō bupi kɔnɛte fɔletsɛ a
kī bɔanye katsa a budomɔ akū
pintii nɛ boe katekado kame, ki-
tonekī bóapuli bɔte Baguma budo kī
yaakɛna nɛ letsɛ a kī ɛɛ eyi a akū.

²⁴ Mifō bɔkɔna ayekī bóado boe
bawaē kɔbē bibumena akū akū,
bewɛ akū kalɛ, bekɛna tudzuma wī
lemɛ.

²⁵ Mitafō bɔfō boe katsɛna kanaa
nde ayekī mi kame badi akɛna a,
mbom mifō budo akū kɔbē bubu,
kitonekī mimó kī boe ɔlate Luwi a
lamena kafuā.

²⁶ Kitonekī nte bunyi ɔnɔkɔali a
buyua, mɔ bubua pa bɔakɛna tɔkpa
ni, afɔlie adima buki eláa kī yaapuli
ɛnye tɔkpa.

²⁷ Mbom letsɛ a kī lite nye kī
bɔadzi bɔkadā Kadze mɔ libe a kī
laaya a anɛ, mɔ fi gɛīgɛī a kī fɔawɔla
Baguma bakesīnɛ a!

²⁸ Nte odi fum Mose mbla a ni,
baámɔ ye kɔnya, kakɔ bakɔ ye nte
bedza nɛ bati nviā īye bati elale
adansie kadi akū.

²⁹ Kekō mikɔna midā ni, litsa
sɔto kaveɛ aaya nɛ oti a kī esupa
Baguma Obi a, kī ebu Baguma apam
babɔanɛ a kī ekɔa ɛvɔɛ tɔkpa nɛ ye
akū a fɔtsa pupulidza? Litsa lemɛ

miakɔna kī laaya nɛ oti a kī yasupa
Hūhū Kpalɛwa a kī yamɔ bati kɔnya
a akū? Mikɔna midā sɔto kaveɛ mɔ
osī a kī baakpa ye a!

³⁰ Kitonekī bunyina oti a kī ɛɛ kī,
"Yī aavia tɔkpa kɔtɔkase, yī aase te
kɔto." Ebuki ɛɛ kī, "Boe ɔlate a
aadzɛmɔ ye bati."

³¹ Fɔnye libe paa kī odi aawo
nɛ Baguma kī edzi nkpā a kalɔkpa
kame!

³² Mite anɛ nɛ fuwi a kī fɔtē, kī
minya lɔto minyi Baguma laa a. Nɛ
lɔkɔ a na kame a, kī Baguma ɔhaī ko
nɛ mi akū a, mido ɔwɔɛ mipili mɔ
osī tito kī mimó lubo pii malo.

³³ Fɔkɔ fudi bavūna mi nɛ kanade,
kakɛna mi awɔda. Fɔkɔ bebā
lemɛ miakɔa mi akū kabumena bikī
bamɔna be lubo kī odu a.

³⁴ Nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, mimó lubo
nde bati a kī bewaa kɔla, ade tito
kī bekɔa kɔbē betɛ mi akū fɔtsa flee
nɛ mi awɛ malo ni, mido ɔwɔɛ mite
foe mɔ kawɔɛ, kitonekī minyina kī
mibuki mideī letsɛ a kī lenɛnɛ lebē,
kī laana daa a.

³⁵ Foesū akpɔ ɛtaveli mi, kitonekī
fɔama mi kɔtɔkase kpale.

³⁶ Fusī kī miana ɔwɔɛ bɔɛɛ, ayekī
míapuli mikɛna nɛ Baguma kawɛ
akū, lɔkɔa mi awɛ aata letsɛ a kī ɛɛ
eyi a.

³⁷ Kitonekī Katsɛɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛ kī,
"Kite sukuloo oti a kī yaaya a, aaya,
ade eláabuna owi a.

³⁸ Yī oti kpī aate yī edo, edzi
nkpā.

Lemɛ nte odi muniki liti ni,
eláabuki ewo yī anɛ."

³⁹ Lemɛ boe kō bɔnyé bati a kī
bamuniki liti kanaa kayɛla kame,
mbom budeī katɛ kado ade bɔna
nkpā katɛ a.

11

Katekado Akū Nfantuhū.

¹ Katekado nye fɔtsa kī nɔ anɛ teī
nɛ foe akū a anɛ kadā mɔ fɔtsa a
kī aámɔ mɔ anɛ a foe katekado kī
fudeī.

² Katekado akū fɔtsā mɔ Baguma
mó kawɔɛ nɛ boe atitifo bawanyɔ a
akū a.

³ Katekado kame fotsā mɔ bunu foe kayɔ kī Baguma kale a ekɔa ebɔa katinya, ayekī letsa a kī bɔamɔ a, ekena de etomena letsa a kī bɔámɔ mɔ ane a kame.

⁴ Katekado lefō Abel bɔa afolie kī enene ebē Kain ade ekpa Baguma. Ye katekado kame etsā ena Baguma adansie ne ye akū kī enye oti kpī, kitonekī Baguma mɔawe lete ye futetsa a. Tito kī Abel ku malo ni, etsā ye katekado kame ebuki yale kodzela nviā.

⁵ Katekado lefō bebɔe Henok benamena ode kī etáku. Odima tábuki emó ye, kitonekī Baguma yabɔe ye enamena ode. Fɔmɔ ebɔe ye enamena ode a ni, Katsela Kpalewa a di adansie ne ye akū kī ye foletsa wo Baguma ane.

⁶ Nte odi lelá katekado ni, ye foletsa leláawo Baguma ane, kitonekī odi nye odi kī yaya ne Baguma sekē ni, kene kī ena katekado kī Baguma deī, ade enye bikī bawe ye liti osi a kɔto osene a.

⁷ Katekado lefō Noa te Baguma kɔde ne fotsa a kī fɔaya kī eláapuli emó a akū. Ebu Baguma ade ke eme mui ane adakā kpale kī enye ye mɔ ye tɔto bati a. Ne fukī sū ni, ye katekado nye ketsa kī katinya kame bati ku kɔto ade Baguma bɔe ye kī enye oti kpī a.

⁸ Katekado lefō Abraham bu Baguma, kī eve ye kī edzakū enaa tite a kī taanya ye adzapadie akū a. Ade edzakū ne ye mɔawe tite akū enaa awā kī enyina malo a.

⁹ Katekado ekɔa enanya ononɔē ne tite a kī Baguma le eyi yaakpa ye a akū. Edzi ne patampa kame, ade ayea Isak mɔ Yakob leme dzi ne tepatampa kame a, tito kī bekpa be tite mɔape a bɔhe a.

¹⁰ Abraham kena foe lomɔ, kitonekī ekadā ane kakpa omato kpale a kī Baguma awe tsua edzē ne kayokayi futekū mɔ osī akū.

¹¹ Katekado lefō Sara leme na kobē epuli etsā mɔ kɔma, tito kī ekena katsokpa malo, kitonekī ebu

Baguma a kī ekpa ye bɔhe a onokɔalini.

¹² Foesū kito Abraham mɔape a kī eku eyua malo a kame babi mɔ bawa kī bene lidede nde fusibii, mɔ mpo abuí dā kī beláapuli bekā a né bito a.

¹³ Bati kī flee ku ne be katekado kame, kī be awe táta letsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa be a. Leme bemó foe mɔ lugo, bete foe mɔ kawɔle ade bitunɔ ne foe akū kī banɔvɔē mɔ basitsāne banɔ ne tite kī akū a.

¹⁴ Kitonekī bati a kī bale foletsa kī odu a, nye betsa pefee kī belamɔ be mɔawe tite kawɔ.

¹⁵ Nte tite a kī te akū bedzakū a bekakona ni, kufe bena osi bimuniki benaa te akū.

¹⁶ Mbom bekawe tite kī tenene tebē, kī tenye ode tide a leme. Ne foesū fɔáko Baguma konyɔā kī bave ye kī be Baguma, kitonekī elola omato kpale odi eyi be.

¹⁷ Katekado lefō Abraham kɔa ye obi Isak ebɔa afolie, lɔko a kī Baguma so ye edā a. Tito kī obi a na Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa Abraham malo ni, etunɔ faa kī yakɔa ye obinyole mɔape a ebɔa afolie ekpa Baguma.

¹⁸ Baguma bi ye kɔkɔe kī, “Isak akū fɔatsā mɔ aana babi mɔ bawa a kī nle iyi a.”

¹⁹ Abraham kɔna kī Baguma aapuli edzela Isak etomena kanokpa malo. Ade foesū emuniki ete ye obi nde wuda kame bedzela ye bitomena a.

²⁰ Katekado lefō Isak hila Yakob mɔ Esau ne fotsa a kī fɔaya a akū a.

²¹ Katekado lefō kī Yakob aaku a, ehila Yosef babinyole a, ade kī ekena lolɔ ete ne ye otse kī yake katsā akū a, esum Baguma.

²² Katekado lefō kī Yosef aaku a, ele eyi kī Israelfɔ aadzakū ne Egipte tite akū, ade etsa ayekī bekena mɔ ye fotsō a.

²³ Katekado lefō kī bema Mose a, ye bamane kola ye tideto elale, kitonekī bemó kī yale kadā paa, ade

betávila mbla a kī Egipte Legā si a katu a.

²⁴ Katekado lefō kī Mose bo ane a, esī kī betave ye kī Egipte Legā obitsole obi.

²⁵ Mbom ewe kī yamō lubo mō Baguma bati keba kī yamō tōkpa kame omene loko lukū lidi.

²⁶ Mose kona kī konyōā a kī baado ye ne Kristo sū te koya paa koba akū kana fōtsa flee a kī fudeī ne Egipte a, kitonekī ekōa ane ete ne kotokase a kī Baguma aakpa ye ne loko kī laaya a akū.

²⁷ Katekado lefō Mose dzakū ne Egipte, kī etávila legā kalokpa a. Edo owole etámuniki liti, ekena nde yamō Baguma a kī boámō mō ane a.

²⁸ Katekado Mose kōa eyi Wuda Katē Luwi a, ade efō bekōa babōane bikputa ne be tunyupē titse akū, ayekī ode foto onyane a leláako Israelfo babinyole batonyade a.

²⁹ Katekado lefō Israelfo puli bit-sua Mpo Ngbā a binyina nde tite akū betsē. Kī Egiptefo bōa mbodi kī be malo banyina a ni, bekamu ne mui a kame.

³⁰ Katekado lefō Yeriko omato foebi a kī Israelfo tsā bisinya foe fuwi evūkōno a veliveli.

³¹ Katekado lefō betáko Rahab odopaani a bibumō bati a kī betábu Baguma a, kitonekī ete Israelfo a kī bebela benadā tite a kame mō kawole.

³² Litsa mbuki nle mbu? Loko lelāa kī maale fōletsā ne Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yefta, Dawid, Samuel mō Baguma onukpē banyene a akū.

³³ Betsā katekado kame beno mō fude pii benya be akū. Benya akū ne osi kpī akū, ade bena fōtsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa be a. Badi sua dzata tunukpē,

³⁴ badi dina fī geīgeī, ade fōfō kī badi lo ne kawū onukpē a. Katekado fō bikī bekēna kpetee a na kōbē, ade bena osī ne kawū kame beno benya banoyōē kawū banone akū a.

³⁵ Katekado kame fōtsā mō batsole te be akū bati banokpa kī bedzela bidzi nkpā. Ne katekado sū bati bebā kī betáwe kī benye be ne kōla

fōne be akū awe bekēna be awōda biku, ayekī baadzela be bidzi nkpā kī enene ebē a.

³⁶ Bidi badi nsekūo, bibo be mō mple, ade bido badi nkōsonkōso benado ne kōla kame a.

³⁷ Betale badi boe, bebē badi ne kayite mō osae, bekō badi mō apā. Badi na ne baveli iye kutukpā tuvoli kame betsā bekamini ne ohiā kame, bitomō be liti ade bekēna be awōda a.

³⁸ Ne be kale sū katinya kī tákpa be kadzi! Betsā bekamini nde bati kī bilo kawū ne kōsa kame, bidzi ne toto akū, bebela ne toto teke mō tite fōke kame.

³⁹ Lemē bati kī flee kī be katekado di adansie ne be akū malo ni, be kame odima awe táta letsa a kī Baguma le eyi a,

⁴⁰ kitonekī Baguma kēna nhihie kī enene ebē eyi ekpa boe. Ye botae nye kī elāane boe liti ekēna be bekpōla.

12

Baguma Nye Boe Jlega.

¹ Ne foe sū ni, kī budeī bati kodabu kī odu kī bisinya boe, bado boe kōbē sū ni, mifō bōnye fōlotsa fudi nye fudi kī futeī ne boe akū, mō tōkpa a kī temane ne boe akū buwula, lōkōa buwula atse a kī ewaa ne boe loto a mō kōneyōole.

² Mifō bōkōa ane bute ne Yesu akū daa, oti a kī ye akū boe katekado dzē a, kito kayokayi kenawo kawūna a. Kī enyina kawole a kī kadzole ye a sū ni, edo owole emó lubo ne asendua akū, ade etábu asendua akū wuda konyōā letsama a. Lemē finyaa ene edzi ne Baguma legākpo a sōmōna.

³ Mikōna letsa a kī de kame Yesu tsā etē a, mō ayekī emó lubo kī tōkpa bakenane yidza bedza ne ye akū pii a midā. Ne foesū mitafō akpo liveli mi mimuniki ne ye liti.

⁴ Kitonekī ne mi kanō mō tōkpa kame a, mitánō miwo tō awā kī baako mi babōane ne tite.

⁵ Mbōee milela owole kado fōletsā a kī Baguma abi mi nde ye babi a? Ade foe nye kī,

“Yi obi, nte ɔlate a vɛɛ nɔ sɔtɔ ni, tabu foe fɔtsa kabii.

Nte ɛkã nɔ anɛ ni, tafɔ fɔha nɔ ɔwɔɛ.

⁶ Kitonekĩ oti a kĩ boe ɔlate awe kale ni, ade ye yaveɛ sɔtɔ a.

Ade odi nye odi kĩ ɛte ye tibi ni, yaveɛ ye sɔtɔ.”

⁷ Nte miamɔ sɔtɔ kaveɛ lubo ni, mido ɔwɔɛ. Mi lubo kamɔ a atsa kĩ Baguma lamena mi kaveɛ nde ye babi aye. Obisɛ odi deĩ kĩ ɔlega láveɛ ye sɔtɔ?

⁸ Nte baáveɛ mi nde ayekĩ yaveɛ ye babi flee a ni, fɔatsa kĩ minyé ye babi kpanunu a, mbom minyé oti bebã babi.

⁹ Fukĩ fubu nye kĩ budeĩ tite akũ balega kĩ baveɛ boe sɔtɔ, lɛme bɔakɔa obu kakpa be. Nde sũ boláadɔla boe akũ bɔkpa boe hũhũ ɔlega pii fɔba lokɔa budzi nkpã?

¹⁰ Boe balega a aveɛ boe sɔtɔ loko lukũ odi nde ayekĩ fɔnɛnɛ be. Lɛme Baguma kɔ akɛna foe nɛ boe kale sũ, ayekĩ bóanya bati kpalewa nde ye aye.

¹¹ Nte baveɛ boe sɔtɔ a, fɔawo boe kalɔɛ nɛ loko a kame, ade kawɔɛ láde boe a. Lɛme ke liti a, fɔafɔ be a kĩ beveɛ be a akɛna bati kpĩĩ, kana lukudɔ nɛ nkpã kame.

Bekpa Kɔde Bisi Mbla Lɛme.

¹² Foesũ mido akpɔ a kĩ ɛdɔ a, mɔ mi aduli a kĩ ɛdɔũdɔũ kɔbɛ.

¹³ Mikaatsã tisi yedede akũ ayekĩ oti kĩ ɛnɛ lɛkpɛ a kɔbɔa leláatɛ ye, mbom kĩ yaana fɔsɔ katsa.

¹⁴ Mibɔa mbɔdi kĩ míadzi nɛ lukudɔ kame mɔ odi nye odi, midzi nkpã kĩ ɛkpale, kitonekĩ odi kĩ ɛtákpale leláapuli ɛmɔɔ boe ɔlate a.

¹⁵ Midã kadã wĩ kĩ mitáyela Baguma kɔnyakamɔ a. Mitafɔ odima lɛkɛna nde tuwĩ mɔ ɔnye tibo anɛ, tido ɔhau mɔ ɛfĩ nɛ bati pii kame.

¹⁶ Mitafɔ odima lɛkɛna adɔpaa, ñye ɛkɛna oti kĩ enyĩna Baguma nde Esau, kĩ ɛnɔ ye tibinyole lonkɔɔ ɛte funitsã sɔɔdaɛ mɔape a.

¹⁷ Nde ayekĩ minyina a, ke liti a Esau wɛ kĩ ɔlega ɛkpa ye nhila a, lɛme ɛtákpá ye, ade tito kĩ ɛkɔa kabe ɛwe kĩ yadani lɛtsa a kĩ ɛkɛna a malo ni, ɛtána foe akũ osi.

¹⁸ Nnɛ Sinai ɔtɔ a kĩ oti aapuli ɛkɔa awe ɛta a sekɛ miya. Fɔlá nde ayekĩ Israelfɔ mɔ fi gɛĩgɛĩ katɛ nɛ ye akũ, kĩ ɔtũ ke, fɔkɛna kusuu, ade ɔwe kpale kavũ a,

¹⁹ mɔ kĩ binu kagbuleɛ kavɔ mɔ odo a kĩ ɛɛ kɔdzɛla a. Kĩ odo a nɛ a, bike aduli kĩ oti a ɛtabuki ɛɛ kale kadima ebu.

²⁰ Kitonekĩ betápuli bedza nɛ mbla a kĩ bisi a onukpɛ kĩ, “Nte ɔyae malo leta ɔtɔ a ni, kɛnɛ kĩ betale ye boe bekɔ.”

²¹ Lɛtsa a kĩ bemɔ a deĩ libe paa kĩ Mose malo lɛ kĩ, “Libe wo yĩ, nkatila blibli!”

²² Lɛme mi kɔ ni, Zion ɔtɔ a sekɛ miya, Baguma kĩ edzi nkpã a ɔmato kpale kĩ ɛnye ode Yerusalem. Miya nɛ ye ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ mpim mpim a ɔmato kame.

²³ Miyawo nɛ Baguma babi batɔnyade a kĩ betseɛ be buĩ nɛ ode kawɔɛ katsɛna a kame. Miya nɛ Baguma kĩ ɛnye batidziwa flee fɔlɛtsa ɔdzɛnɛ, mɔ bati wĩ a kĩ bekɛna be hũhũ bekpɔla a sekɛ.

²⁴ Miya nɛ Yesu kĩ ɛnye apam vɔɛ a ɔkplɛnɛ sekɛ, mɔ ye babɔanɛ a kĩ besã a kĩ bedza bekpa bɔhɛ fɔtsa wĩ kaba Abel bade a.

²⁵ Foesũ midã kadã wĩ kĩ mitásĩ oti a kĩ yalɛ kɔdzɛla a fɔlɛtsa katse. Kitonekĩ nte bikĩ bisĩ betátse oti a kĩ ɛɛ Baguma fɔlɛtsa nɛ tite akũ a tápuli bilo a ni, nde bóapuli bulo nte busĩ kĩ bɔátse oti a kĩ yalɛ kɔdzɛla katomɛna ode a?

²⁶ Loko a na kame ni, ye odo kuna tite, lɛme finyaa kɔ ɛɛ eyi kĩ, “Maakuna deedi bio, lɛme nnɛ tite odi, mbom mɔ ode lɛme.”

²⁷ Fɔlɛtsa “deedi bio” a atsa pefee kĩ yaakuna fɔtsa a kĩ ɛbɔa a, ɛwɔla foe, lɛme fɔtsa a kĩ ɛláakuna a aakahɔ.

²⁸ Foesũ mifɔ bɔnyɛ kɔɛ kĩ legākanyakɔ a kĩ keláakuna a ta boe

awe. Mifõ bõkõa obu mõ kavila busum Baguma ayekĩ fõawo ye ane,
 29 kitonekĩ boe Baguma a nye fi kĩ fõawõla fõtsa.

13

Ayekĩ Bõawo Baguma Ane.

1 Mikaawe akũ kale daa nde Kristofõ bawae aye.

2 Mite ane mikaate banõvõẽ ne mi awã. Badi kena foe lomõ bete ode fõto banyane leme binyina.

3 Mite ane ne bikĩ bewaa kõla a akũ nde mimõ be waa kõla. Mite ane ne bikĩ bamõna be lubo akũ a nde mimõ be amõ lubo.

4 Kene kĩ mi flee mido obu ne kõtõõ mõ konyõ kadzi kame, ade kene kĩ batsõ mõ banyõ bidi õnõkõali bekpa akũ a. Baguma aadzemõ bati a kĩ betsemõ linyolewe mõ litsolewe, mõ bikĩ babõa adõpaa.

5 Minye sika anengbã ne mi kadzi kame, lõkõa fõtsa a kĩ mideĩ fuwo mi ane. Kitonekĩ Baguma le kĩ,

“Nlãadzakũ nfõne nõ,
 ade nlãafõne nõ awe leme a.”

6 Foesũ mifõ bõna õwõle bõle kĩ,
 “Boe ðlate nye yĩ obumenane,
 nlãavila.

Litsa otidziwa aapuli ekena yĩ?”

7 Mite ane ne mi lõtõ banyane kõe a kĩ bide letsã ne Baguma fõletsã a akũ bekpa mi a akũ. Midã ayekĩ be kadzi kame na, lõkõa mitomõ be katekado.

8 Yesu Kristo mõape a lena kõkõe, edeĩ nviã kĩ, yaana daa.

9 Mitafõ fõtsa võẽ ahõlo ahõlo katsa lekpa mi miyela osi wĩ a. Fõnene kĩ miate õwõle kame kõbẽ mitomena Baguma konyakamõ kame odi, keba kĩ miakena ne funitsã kanya tebala akũ, kitonekĩ fõtãbumena bikĩ bekena ne te akũ a.

10 Budeĩ afõlibõ atenye kĩ Yudafõ basõfõ a kĩ basum ne patampa kame a lelã osi kĩ banya ye akũ afõlibõ letsama.

11 Yudafõ ðsõfõnõkõõ Flee a akõa bayae babõane kawomena ne Kako Kpalewa Flee a kabõa bati tõkpa akũ afõlie, leme bapila bayae sekena a ne katsenakõ a õbaẽ.

12 Ade fukĩ sũ Yesu leme mõ lubo eku ne õmato a õbaẽ, ayekĩ yaakõa ye mõawe babõane ekpale bati akũ.

13 Foesũ mifõ bõne bõnaa ye sekẽ ne õmato a õbaẽ, bõnaate konyõã a kĩ bido ye a kudi.

14 Kitonekĩ bõlã õmato odima ne tite kĩ akũ kĩ yaawa daa, mbom õmato a kĩ yaaya a liti osi bõlamena kawe.

15 Foesũ mifõ bõtsã Yesu akũ bõkõa kamu kĩ kela nde afõlie aye bõkpa Baguma luwi nye luwi. Ade foe nye letsã a kĩ lane kato bikĩ babõa ye dĩ nde boe ðlate ayea tunukpẽ a.

16 Mitalela fõtsa wĩ kakena mõ mi bawae fõtsa kakpa, kitonekĩ ade fukĩ nye afõlie kĩ yawo Baguma ane a.

17 Mibu mi lõtõ banyane, midõla akũ mikpa be leme. Be adzõle mi tekla akũ daa, nde bati kĩ baakena akunta bekpa Baguma ne be adzuma kakena a akũ. Foesũ nte mikpa be obu ni, baakena ye mõ kawõle, leme nte nné aye ni, baakena ye mõ tuko kabe kĩ fõlãanya libi fõkpa mi.

18 Mikaabõa mpae ne boe lõlõ. Bõte budo kĩ boe tõwõle kame kpale, kitonekĩ bõawe kĩ bõakena fõtsa wĩ lõkõ nye lõkõ.

19 Mibõa mpae kĩ Baguma efõ mmuniki ãya ne mi sekẽ mõatse.

Mpaebo Ne Hebrifõ Lõlõ.

20 Baguma, lukudõ õkpane a kĩ edzela boe ðlate Yesu kĩ enye Baveli Bakpãne ðnõkõõ a etomena kanõkpa etsãmena apam babõane võẽ a kĩ elã kawõna kame a,

21 ekõa letsã wĩ lidi nye lidi kĩ lisĩ mi ekpa mi, ayekĩ miakena ne ye kawe akũ. Ade mawã kĩ etsã Yesu Kristo akũ ekena letsã a kĩ yawe a ne boe kame. Kukõkpalẽ konya ye fude! Fõya lomõ.

Fõletsã Nkae.

22 Nwaẽ ame, make mi aduli kĩ mina õwõle bõee mitse kõde fõletsã kĩ, kitonekĩ ovoli a kĩ ntsele mma mi a kame fõletsã lelã lugo.

²³ Mawε kī makpa mi kanyi kī benye boe ɔwaẽ Timoteo ne kola. Nte ewo yĩ sekẽ moatse ni, bomo ye b́ayasela mi.

²⁴ Miwõna mi loto banyane a mo Baguma bade a flee mikpa boe. Boe bawaẽ a kī bito Italia awõna mi.

²⁵ Baguma emo mi a flee konya.

YAKOBO Ovoli Kĩ Yakobo Tselɛ

¹ Ovoli kī to yī, Yakobo, Baguma mɔ boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɔsumunɛ sɛkɛ. Ntselɛ ye mama Yuda futete ewua-nviā a kī begba biko nɛ katinya kame flee a.

Katekado Mɔ Nyansā.

² Nwaɛ amɛ, nte miwo nɛ sohuie aholo aholo kame malo ni, mite foe mɔ kawole baũ,

³ kitonekĩ minyina kī nte beso mi katekado bedā ni, ɔafɔ miana kadza pintii mɔ ɔwole kado.

⁴ Mifɔ mi kadza pintii a kenye ke akū nɛ mi lekɛnana kame, ayekĩ míanya bati kī be ɔbla kpola flee, kī beláabuki bisĩ letsama.

⁵ Leme nte mi kame odi sī nyansā ni, kenɛ kī evia Baguma, yaakpa ye, kitonekĩ Baguma akɛna sɛmɛ kalɛ faa kakpa odi nye odi fɔtsa kī yaádā oti anɛ.

⁶ Leme nte yabɔa mpaɛ ni, kenɛ kī ɛtɛ edo, kī ɛtate atsindze nɛ ye kame. Odi nye odi kī yate atsindze nɛ ye kame ni, ɛla ndɛ mpo anɛ mui kpale kī ɔwe abɔa kato katɛmena.

⁷⁻⁸ Oti a na odu kī ye adzuni adani mɔatse mɔatse, kī yaápuli kasipi nɛ letsa a kī yakɛna a akū ni, ɛtakɔna kī yaana litsedi etomena boe Ɔlate sɛkɛ.

Ohiā Mɔ Akū Kana.

⁹ Okristoni ohiāni a kī Baguma dɛla nɛ ode ni, kenɛ kī epia ye akū.

¹⁰ Ade ayea okristoni osikani kī Baguma kɛna nɛ kayo ni, kenɛ kī ye malo epia akū. Kitonekĩ osikani nkpā aayatɛ ndɛ ayekĩ fɔgbangbā akpale kato a.

¹¹ Nte suwa de sɛta kɔɔba ni, sapila tuwī tave, te fɔgbangbā a akpale kato lokɔa tuwī a kalɛ ayela flefle. Ade aye osikani leme aakapilipili nɛ ye tudzuma kame flee ɛyaaku a.

Sohuie Mɔ Ɔhau Kame Katsā.

¹² Baguma hila oti a kī epuli edo ɔwole nɛ sohuie kame. Nte epuli

ɛnya sohuie a akū ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpā a kī ɛɛ eyi ekpa bati a kī bawɛ ye kalɛ a.

¹³ Nte odi wo nɛ sohuie kame ni, ɛtale kī, “Baguma sɛkɛ sohuie kī to.” Kitonekĩ odima leláapuli ɛso Baguma ɛdā kī ɛkɛna tɔkpa, ade ye mɔawɛ a lɛmɛ yaáso odima kadā a.

¹⁴ Mbom oti mɔawɛ sukɛna fɔwetsa ake ye, kavele ye kado nɛ sohuie kame.

¹⁵ Lokɔa oti sukɛna fɔwetsa a atsamɔ kɔma kama tɔkpa, ade nte tɔkpa a bo anɛ ni, tama wuda.

Baguma Sɛkɛ Fɔtsa Wī Flee Ato.

¹⁶ Nwaɛ amɛ kī maátunɔ kalɛ, mitafɔ odima leke mi.

¹⁷ Futetsa wī flee mɔ futelitsa a kī fɔkpola a fudi nye fudi to ode. Foe flee futo Baguma a kī lɛbɔa ode tesedza a sɛkɛ. ɛnye oti kī yaádani ade letsama lɛmɛ ládani ɔtū nɛ ye akū a.

¹⁸ Baguma kɔa ye mɔawɛ kawɛ ɛtsā ɔnokɔali kalɛ a akū, ɛma boe kī bɔna ye fɔtsa a kī ɛbɔa flee a kame ɔtonyade.

Kalɛ Wī a Kanu Mɔ Ke Akū Kakɛna.

¹⁹ Nwaɛ amɛ kī maátunɔ kalɛ, mite anɛ nɛ fɔletsatsatsa kī akū! Odi nye odi etse fɔletsatsatsa, lɛmɛ ɛtawɛ sowa ɛɛ kɔdzɛla mɔatse mɔatse ɪye ɛna kalokpa mɔatse mɔatse.

²⁰ Kitonekĩ oti kalokpa láfɔ yakɛna tuwī a kī Baguma awɛ kī ɛkɛna a.

²¹ Foesū mifɔnɛ ɔbla kī yado ɛfī mɔ ablo kakɛna flee awɛ. Midɔla mi akū mikpa Baguma, ayekĩ míapuli mite ye kalɛ a kī edu nɛ mi tɔwole kame a, kī kaafɔ mina nkpā kate a.

²² Mitakatse Kalɛ Wī a kɛkɛ mikɔa mikake mi akū, mbom mikɛna nɛ ke akū.

²³ Odi nye odi kī yatse kalɛ a lɛmɛ yaákɛna nɛ ke akū ni, ɛla ndɛ oti kī ɛdā ahuhɔɛ kame ɛmó ye akū ndɛ ayekĩ ɛla a.

²⁴ Yadā ye akū, lɛmɛ mɔ ye kadzakū pɛ ɛla ayekĩ ɛla a.

²⁵ Leme oti a kī yadā mbla a kī ɛkpola a, kī yakpa bati akū akū kadzi, mɔ yakɛna nɛ ye akū a, kī

enyé oti kī yatse kale a kēke kalēla ke a ni, Baguma aahila ye ne letsa nye letsa kī yakena a kame.

²⁶ Nte odi kōna kī yasum Baguma leme yaápuli enya ye seme akū ni, kake ye akū, ade ye osum a leme nye fotsa pupulidza a.

²⁷ Osun a kī ekpale, kī effī adima leme lelāa ye akū a ne Baguma boe Olega ane nye bibumena banokpabi mo bakunawa ne be kasī kame, kī bati benye be akū ne katinya effī fotsa kame.

2

Mitadā Bati Anē Mikena Fotsa.

¹ Nwaē ame, nde bati kī bete boe Olate Yesu Kristo, kī enye kukūkpale Olate a bido sū ni, mitadā bati ane ne mi fotsa kakena kame.

² Mifō boboe foe kī osikani sua lima wī akū, edo sika lipetia, eya ne mi katsenakō, ade ohiāni odi leme do tetadie kpeliwa eya ne awā a.

³ Nte mikpale ane mido oti a kī edo fotsa wī, mibi ye kī, “Oṅkoē, yaadzi ne awī,” leme mibi ohiāni a kō kī, “Naadza ne akū!” iye “Kena akū kadzi ne oda ne yī aboa kayo!”

⁴ Nte mikena foe lomō a, lokoa foátsa kī adzuni kpa mikoa miadze mi foletsa, kī miado ntsitsemu leme ne mi kame?

⁵ Nwaē ame kī maátunō kale, mitse katse wī! Nné kapau Baguma pau katinya kī kame ahiāfo kī bekēna katekado kame asikafō, bēna kanyakō ne ode legākanyakō a kī ele eyi ekpa bati a kī bawe ye kale a kame?

⁶ Leme mi miasupa ohiāni! Mbōe nné asikafō amenana mi, kavele mi kanamena foletsa badzene ane?

⁷ Nné asikafō ale tuwuli kpa kasupa dī wī a kī Baguma te mi a?

⁸ Nte miakēna ne ode legākanyakō mbla a akū nde ayekī betsele ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame ni, kekō miakēna fotsa wī. Letsa a kī betsele a nye kī, “We nō okoba kale nde ayekī awe nō akū kale a.”

⁹ Leme nte miadā bati ane ni, miakēna tokpa, ade mbla a akō mi koto nde tokpa bakenane a.

¹⁰ Odi nye odi kī ekēna ne mbla a flee akū, mo efum ne amōape akū ni, efum te flee.

¹¹ Kitonekī oti mōape a kī ele kī, “Tane kotsō iye konyo liti” a, ade ye lele kī, “Tako oti” a. Foesū nte otāne kotsō iye konyo liti malo, mo oko oti ni, ofum mbla a.

¹² Foesū mile kodzela mikēna fotsa nde bati kī mbla a kī yakpa boe akū akū kadzi a, Baguma aakoa edzemo be.

¹³ Kitonekī ne kadze kame ni, Baguma lelāamo okī etāmo okoba kōnya a kōnya. Leme Baguma kōnyakamo a lelāadzemo ye.

Mikena Fotsa Mikoa Mitsa Kī Mite Mido.

¹⁴ Nwaē ame, nte mi kame odi le kī edeī katekado mo ye lekēnana lānye katsa lomō a, nfaso wōdabe deī ne foe kame? Ye katekado aapuli kekpa ye nkpā mbōe?

¹⁵ Mifō boboe foe kī boe bawāēnyole iye bawāētsōle badi deī kī belā tilima ade belā funitsā kī banya malo a.

¹⁶ Nte otākpa bati fotsa a kī fusī be a, litsa nfaso deī ne foe kame nte obi be kī, “Baguma ehila mi. Akū ede mi ovio, mina funitsā minya.”

¹⁷ Ade ayea nte odi deī katekado mo lekēnana tábumo foe a, ye katekado a nye fotsa pupulidza.

¹⁸ Leme odi aale kī, “Oti mōa deī katekado, ade obebā leme akēna adzuma a.”

Yī mbuaye nye kī, “Nye nō katekado a kī lekēnana lelāa foe kame a katsa yī. Yī malo maatsā yī tuwī kakēna kame i nye yī katekado ntsa.”

¹⁹ Ote odo kī Baguma odi pe deī? Oṅkoali fōane. Hūhū kpa leme te bido ade bavila katila ne ye ane a.

²⁰ Okoasia ane! Awe kī i nye ntsa nō kī katekado kī lekēnana wī tábū ne foe kame nye fotsa pupulidza?

²¹ Nde fōya fōmo Baguma mo boe owanyo Abraham kī enye oti

kĩ ekpola? Fòtsě ye lēkenana kame, kitonekĩ ekpa ye mōawe obi Isak enamena afolibō atenyē akū kī yakpa ye ebōa afolie ekpa Baguma.

²² Mimó foe lómō? Ye katekado mō lēkenana a kēna adzuma fōkpota, ade ye lēkenana a fō ye katekado a kpola a.

²³ Ade Katselē Kpalēwa fōletsā a ya nē foe kame kī, “Abraham tē Baguma edo, ade nē ye katekado sū ni, Baguma mō ye kī enyē oti kī ekpola.” Nē foesū Baguma vē Abraham kī ye okōba.

²⁴ Foesū miamō kī fòtsě oti lēkenana wī kame ade Baguma amō ye kī enyē oti kī ekpola, lēme fòtsé ye katekado kame odi.

²⁵ Ade aye pēpēpē Baguma kōna nē Rahab kī ebōa adōpaa a akū a. Emó kī enyē oti kpalēwa nē ye lēkenana kame. Letsa a kī ekēna nyē kī ete Israelfō fōto banyanē a kī benabela besela tite akū bedā a, ade ebumō be betsā osi bebā akū bilo a.

²⁶ Foesū nde ayekī sukēna nyē fòtsa kuwa nte kawēya lelāa se kame a, ade aye katekado lēme nyē fòtsa kuwa nte lēkenana lelāa foe kame a.

3

Midā Mi Seme Akū Kadā Wī.

¹ Nwāē amē, mi kame bati pii betanya fòtsa batsanē, kitonekĩ minyina kī boe a kī bōatsa fòtsa a ni, Baguma aadzēmō boe mō osī mō osī eba bati bebā.

² Kitonekĩ boe flee bōakēna nfu-musu pii. Lēme nte odi táfum nē ye kōdzela kalē kame ni, enyē oti kī ekpola ade yapuli kanya ye kutidu a flee akū a.

³ Bōado opōnkō sobōtsaē nē onukpē kame kī ekēna nē boe kawē akū, kapuli kafō yanā awā kī bōawe a. ⁴ Midā okōlō baū lēme. Tito kī epōnē lububu, kī owē mō osī abōa ye kanamēna malo a ni, sobōtsaē kabii bakōa kadanidani ye, yanā awā kī ye otanē a awē kī enāa a.

⁵ Ade aye sēmē lēmē la a. Tito kī sukēna akū letsa kabii sanē malo a, sapia nē fòtsa baū baū akū.

Midā ayekī fi kabii kī fōka fōto nē lupō baū kame apuli kapila de bubloo!

⁶ Sēmē la nde fi. Sēmē dzē nde katinya kī tōkpa kakēna tē ke kame. Nē sukēna akū fòtsa a flee kame ni, sēmē ado oti mōa a flee tuduli, kado fi nē bati kadzi kame mō kī futo Abonsam fi luwotu kame a.

⁷ Batidziwa apuli kadōla bayae, ade bapuli kadōla lupō kame bayae kpa, kōvōlabi, bayae kī baboli nē tite mō kōfōabi lēmē a.

⁸ Lēmē sēmē kō odima lelāapuli edōla se. Sēmē nyē letsa kpa kī odima lāpuli kadōla, ade otsonu kī yako bati yi se kame tetete a.

⁹ Bōakōa sēmē kamu boe olate mō olēga, se mōape a bōakōa kadumu oti kī Baguma bōa nē ye mōawe kutidu akū.

¹⁰ Onukpē mōape a kame nhila fōletsā mō fudumutsa flee anē kato. Nwāē amē, ketānē kī fukī fōna lómō!

¹¹ Mui wī mō ledēmē mui aapuli benē nē lowōke mōa kame?

¹² Nwāē amē, ato kutse aapuli kuwū gowa babi, iye akateleku aapuli ewū ato babi, mbōeē? Ade aye mō ledēmē mui lowōke lelāapuli lenyē mui wī a.

Nyansā Kī Eto Ode.

¹³ Mi kame oweī nyē nyansāni, kī yanu fōletsā kayō? Ekōa obla wī enyē foe etsa nē ye lēkenana kame, nē akū kadōla kī kito nyansā kame.

¹⁴ Lēmē nte lineke kanō, kawūnaba mō yī odi fude fōlē kawēya deī nē mi tōwōlē kame ni, mitama fōvā nē onōkōali a akū, mipia nē mi nyansā akū.

¹⁵ Nyansā kī odu táto ode, mbom katinya kame ade yanē, enyé hūhū kame ade, hūhū kpa kame eto.

¹⁶ Awā kī lineke kanō mō yī odi fude fōlē deī ni, ade awā otutū mō tōkpa tidi nyē tidi kakēna ana a.

¹⁷ Lēmē nyansā a kī eto ode a, ye letsa a kī lenya lotō nyē kī ye akū

kpale, yawe lukudo mo akū kadola, edei seme kale, kakena towaē, yafō banu oti kayo, yamo konya, ade yawū babi wī a. Yaādā oti ane, ade yaākena ane kame keke fotsa a.

¹⁸ Bati a kī balola bati kayite ni, badu fudutsa ne lukudo kame, ade foe babi nye nkpā wī kadzi a.

4

Mitakena Tokoba Mo Katinya Kame.

¹ Litsa avelē kawū mo odze kado ne mi kame? Nnē mi sukena fowetsa kpa a kī fōano mo a mi kame futo?

² Miawe fotsa a kī fōako mi odo, leme milāapuli mina foe, ne foesū miawe kī miako oti. Ane ayoola mi mo osī mo osī ne fotsa akū, leme mi awe tata foe, ne foesū miawe sowā kano kawū. Miána letsa a kī miawe a, kitonekī miavía Baguma.

³ Nte mivia Baguma fotsa ni, miána foe, kitonekī miavia foe mo adzuni kpa. Miavia fotsa a kī miako mido mi moa odi akū kawole.

⁴ Mi bati kī miádi onokali! Minyina kī nte miboe katinya kame tokoba ni, mikena mi akū Baguma bakesine? Foesū odi nye odi kī yawe kī yanya katinya kame okoba kena ye akū Baguma okesine.

⁵ Miakona kī pupulidza betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kī, “Hūhū a kī Baguma do ne boe kame a ano mo boe sukena fowetsa a lineke.”

⁶ Leme Baguma amo boe konya pii, nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Baguma asua bati a kī bata akū osi, leme yamo bati a kī badola be akū a konya.”

⁷ Ne foesū mifone mi akū awe mikpa Baguma. Misua Abonsam osi, lokoa yaalo ne mi sekē.

⁸ Mifuāmo Baguma, lokoa ye malo yaafuā mi. Mi tokpa bakenane, mivole awe! Mi ane kame keke fotsa bakenane, mikpale mi towole kame.

⁹ Miwo oblo, mite kaloe, mibe leme. Mifō mi kameme kedani ayoloho kabe, mi kawolekamo leme kedani oblo kawo.

¹⁰ Midola mi akū ne boe Olate ane lokoa yaadela mi ne ode.

Mitadzemo Mi Bawaē Kristofō.

¹¹ Nwaē ame, mitale foletsa kī fotáfeta ne mi akū akū. Odi nye odi kī yale foletsa kī fotáfeta ne ye owaē okristoni akū, iye yadzemo owaē ni, yale foletsa kī fotáfeta ne mbla a akū, ade yadze mo mbla a. Nte odzemo mbla a ni, obuki onyé oti kī yakena ne mbla a akū, mbom oti kī yadzemo mbla a.

¹² Baguma odi nye mbla a okpane mo ye foletsa odzene. Ye odi keī aapuli ekpa nkpā iye ewola ye. Owei ane kī adzemo no okoba?

Kode Ne Kukūpia Akū.

¹³ Finyaa mitse, mi a kī miale kī, “Nviā iye kunya bóanaa omato kpale kī iye okī a kame, budzi ne awā kateli moa bonya koyaatō bona nfaso.”

¹⁴ Minyina ayekī mi nkpā aana ne kunya kame malo! Mi nkpā, litsa yanē? Mila nde luflututu kī laka kako ne loko lukū kame kabuki kayela.

¹⁵ Letsa a kī kene kī miale nye kī, “Nte boe Baguma tuno mo budeī nkpā ni, bóakena fukī iye fukī ne akū.”

¹⁶ Leme finyaa miata akū kapia akū. Akū kata kī flee nye tokpa.

¹⁷ Foesū odi nye odi kī enyina tuwī kakena mo yaākena te ni, fonye tokpa fokpa ye.

5

Kode Kī Bekpa Akū Banane.

¹ Finyaa mi a kī mideī akū a, mibe, miboa fowola ne lubo kamō a kī laya ne mi akū a sū.

² Mi akū kana fotsa a titi, ade fupuka ba mi tetadie a.

³ Mi sika ngbā mo sika owoe dzi nkandolo, ade nkandolo kī aadi adansie etia mi, eba mi sukena nde fi aye a. Mikpota akū kana fotsa miyi akū ne fuwi nkae kī kame.

⁴ Leme midā! Mitāse bati a kī bekena adzuma ne mi foba kame a koto kudima. Mitse be kabe! Koto

a kī misisi mitáse apaafɔ a kī bene fɔba bekpa mi mi a lamɔ mi onukpɛ katsua mɔ fowɔla. Bati a kī bakpɔta mi fɔba kamɛ fudutsa a kabe wo boe ɔlate Asafu Yehowa ato kamɛ.

⁵ Mikɔa fɔtsa a kī fɔate kɔya mido mi akū kawɔle beblebee, midɔli nde bayae aye mikpa luwi a kī baako mi a.

⁶ Mikó oti wī a kɔto, ade tito kī etápili mɔ mi malo a, miko ye.

Mina ɔwɔle Bɔɛɛ, Mikaabɔa Mpaɛ Lemɛ.

⁷ Foesū nwaɛ amɛ, mina ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ kenaawo lɔko a kī boe ɔlate a aaya. Midā ayekī okuani a kī edzi yadzɔle funitsā mɔ kɔya a kī ye tite akpa a, ana ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ kadzɔle oni kako ne kanɔde mɔ kɔtse lɔko.

⁸ Mi malo kene kī mina ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ lɔmɔ, mido ɔwɔle, kitonekī boe ɔlate kaya luwi a wo ɔto liyua.

⁹ Nwaɛ amɛ, mitakɔa mi ɔhau mite ne mi bawaɛ akū mɔ Baguma aadzemɔ mi. Midā ɔdzene a dzɛ ne onyukpɛ!

¹⁰ Nwaɛ amɛ, mikai Baguma onukpɛ banyene a kī bide letsā ne boe ɔlate dī akū a akū. Mifɔ ayekī bido ɔwɔle bemó lubo a fɔnya nfan-tuhū fɔkpa mi.

¹¹ Bɔabu bati kī bado ɔwɔle ne lubo kamɔ kamɛ kī kawɔle bati. Minu ayekī Hiob do ɔwɔle, mɔ letsa a kī Baguma kɛna ekpa ye ne kawūna kamɛ a. Oti fɔletsā api boe ɔlate a ne semɛ, ade yamɔ oti kɔnya a.

¹² Nwaɛ amɛ, yī kale titiliwu nye kī mitatani fɔtsa ne nhihie adi kakɛna kamɛ. Mitatani ode, iye tite, iye letsama. Nte kale a nye ɔnɔkoali ni, mile kī, “Oo”, nte kényé ɔnɔkoali ni, mile kī, “Oowo”, ayekī Baguma leláako mi kɔto.

¹³ Nte mi kamɛ odi deī ne ɔhau kamɛ ni, ebɔa mpaɛ ekpa Baguma. Nte kawɔle de mī kamɛ odi ni, esā tɔno emu Baguma.

¹⁴ Nte mi kamɛ odi asɔ ni, eve asoli banɔkoɛ a beyaabɔa mpaɛ bekpa ye, lɔkɔa betsela ye kugua ne boe ɔlate a dī akū.

¹⁵ Mpaɛ kī bɔbɔa ne katekado kamɛ a, aafɔ ɔsɔne a lesae. Boe ɔlate a aafɔ ena akū ɔsī, ade nte ekɛna tɔkpa tidi malo ni, Baguma aakɔa ete ye.

¹⁶ Ne foesū mibinya mi tɔkpa kamɛ mitsa mi akū akū, mibɔa mpaɛ mikpa akū, ayekī míana kasae. Oti kī edzi kpī mpaɛbɔ deī kɔbɛ kī kɔapuli kakɛna fɔtsa pii.

¹⁷ Eliya nye otidziwa nde boe aye, ade kī ebɔa mpaɛ mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kī oni etako a, oni táko ne tite futeli elale mɔ seke.

¹⁸ Ke liti a, ebuki ebɔa mpaɛ ade Baguma fɔ oni ko tite nye funitsā a.

¹⁹ Nwaɛ amɛ, nte mi kamɛ odi muniki ne katekado a liti, mɔ oti bebā buki ekpā ye eyamɛna ni,

²⁰ mite anɛ kī oti a kī enye tɔkpa ɔkenane a ne osi kpa akū, aafɔ benye tɔkpa ɔkenane a nkpā ne wuda awe, ena ye tɔkpa beblebee a kakɔa kate.

1 PETRO Petro Ovoli Ɔtonyade

¹ Ovoli kī to yī, Petro, Yesu Kristo foto ɔnyane sekē. Ntsele ye mamena bati a kī Baguma pau, kī begba biko nde banɔvɔē aye ne Ponto, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia mo Bitinia aman-tam kame a.

² Baguma boe Ɔlega pau mi nde ayekī ehie eyi a, ade ye Hūhū a kpale mi akū kī miakoa obu mikpa Yesu Kristo, lokoa ekoa ye baboane evole mi akū.

Baguma emo mi konya, efɔ lukudo lepɔ ne mi kame daa.

*Letsa a Kī Budzi Bɔadā Ans
Kakpa Daa a.*

³ Mifɔ humu Baguma, boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo Ɔlega a! Ne ye konyakamo beblebee a sū ekpa boe nkpā vɔē etsāmena Yesu Kristo kadzela katomena kanokpa kame. Fukī fɔ budei konete a kī kokpola.

⁴ Letsa a kī boe ane tei kī boe awe aata nye adzapadie mo koya a kī Baguma mane eyi ekpa ye bati ne ode, awā kī yaávɔ, yaábu kade ade yaátse lemē a.

⁵ Mi a kī mite Kristo mido, kī bekoa Baguma kobē bemanē mi, kī Baguma aakpa mi nkpā ne luwi nkae akū a, ade mi lá adzapadie kī a.

⁶ Mimo kawole ne foletsā kī akū, tito kī ne lokɔ lukū kame malo, miámɔ lubo ne sɔhɔie ahɔlo ahɔlo pii kame,

⁷ ayekī baadā nte mi katekado a sipi. Sika ngbā kī sapuli kawo malo, baso se kadā ne fi kame. Ade aye kene kī beso mi katekado a kī kete koya keba sika a bedā ayekī kena daa, lokoa baamu mi, bekpa mi kukūkpale mo obu ne Luwi a kī Yesu Kristo aaya a akū.

⁸ Tito kī mitámɔ ye malo a, miawe ye kale, ade kī miámɔ ye finyaa malo a, mite ye mido, ade miámɔ kawole wī kadi kī oti lelápuli ele.

⁹ Ayekī mite Kristo mido a sū, Baguma kpa mi tekla nkpā.

¹⁰ Ade nkpā kī akū Baguma onukpē banyene a dzi bekona, bewe foletsā kame yededeede, ade bele biyi ayekī Baguma aamo mi konya, ekpa mi nkpā a.

¹¹ Bɔboa mbodi bewe lokɔ a kī fɔaya mo ayekī fɔaya ne foe kame a. Ade fukī nye lokɔ a kī Kristo Hūhū ne be kame a katsa ayekī Kristo aamo lubo, mo kukūkpale a kī kɔatomɔ koe a.

¹² Baguma nye etsa onukpē banyene a kī nné be kale sū bekona adzuma, mbom ne mi kale sū. Bele kodzela ne foletsā a kī finyaa foto banyane a tsā Hūhū Kpalewa kobē a kī Baguma do etomena ode a akū, bide letsā ne Kale Wī a akū. Ade fukī nye fotsa a kī Baguma ode foto banyane malo we kī banu kayo kufe a.

*Baguma Ve Boe Kī Bɔyadzi Nkpā
Wī.*

¹³ Ne foesū mina ne kukūmane kame mikpa adzuma kakena, mipi mi akū kapi wī. Mikoa ane flee mite ne nhila a kī Baguma aakpa mi ne luwi a kī Kristo aaya a akū.

¹⁴ Nde babi kī babu Baguma ni, mitafɔ sukena fowetsa kpa a kī fona ne mi kame ne kadikatanyi kame kokɔe a lenya mi akū.

¹⁵ Nde ayekī Baguma a kī eve mi a nye oti kpalewa a, ade aye kene kī mi malo mianya bati kpalewa ne mi fotsakelawa fudi nye fudi kame a.

¹⁶ Kitonekī Baguma le ne Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Minya bati kpalewa, kitonekī oti kpalewa mane.”

¹⁷ Nte miave Baguma a kī yaádā oti ane ade yadzemo odi nye odi ne ye lekenana onukpē a kī boe Ɔlega ne mi mpaē kame ni, kene kī miavila ye ne mi fuwi nkae kame ne tite kī akū.

¹⁸ Kitonekī minyina kī nné sika ngbā iye sika ovoe a kī savɔ Baguma kɔa ese koto ne mi lolɔ, enye mi ne nkpā pupulidza kadzi a kī mi bawanyo kɔa biyi mi a kame,

19 mbom Kristo baboane mo koya paa a ekwa ete mi. Kristo la nde kavelibi ki kekpolo ade mfumsu leme lelaa ke aku a.

20 Baguma pau ye eyi fomo ebwa katinya, ade enye ye etsa ne fuwi nkae ki kame ne mi su.

21 Mitsa Kristo aku mite Baguma a ki edzela ye etomena kanokpa, edo ye obu leme a mido. Ne foesu mi katekado mo konete dei ne Baguma kame.

22 Finyaa ki mite onokoli kale a, mitsa ke kame mikpale mi aku, ade miawe mi bawae Kristofa kale ne onokoli kame a, kene ki miakwa mi towole flee miwe aku kale papaapa.

23 Baguma kale a ki kidei nkpā, ki kelā kawūna a aku fotsa mo Baguma kpa mi nkpā vōē, mikena nde oti a ki yaaku a babi. Leme nné ekī yaku a babi miane.

24 Nde ayekī Katsela Kpalawa a le ki,
“Batidziwa flee la nde tuwi aye
ade be kahēhe flee la nde nhuile
a.

Tuwi ave ade te nhuile a awili.

25 Leme boe Olate kale a kō waa daa.”

Ade kale ki nye Kale Wi a ki ke aku bide letsā bekpa mi a.

2

Kristo Nyé Kola Okonto De a.

1 Ne foesu mifō tokpa tidi nye tidi odu kakena. Mifō fōvā kama mo ane kame keke fotsa kakena, mo anengbā mo bati bui kanye.

2 Miwe Baguma onokoli kale a nde ayekī akokwa awe teme mui luwi daa, ayekī miabo ane ne mi nkpā kate kame.

3 Katsela Kpalawa a le ki, “Mi moawe mita onukpē midā, mimo ayekī boe Olate a dei seme kale.”

4 Ne foesu mifuā miya ne boe Olate a sekē. Ade ye nye nkpā kola kake de a ki bati si ki lenye fotsa pupulidza, leme ade de Baguma nye ki lete koya ne ye ane a.

5 Mi malo mila nde kola kake nkpā boe, foesu miya Baguma ekwa mi eke

hūhū kame afolie kola. Ade kola ki kame miasum nde basofa kpalewa ki bebwa hūhū kame afolie ki yawo Baguma ane betsāmena Yesu Kristo aku bekpa Baguma.

6 Kitoneki Katsela Kpalawa a le ki,
“Midā! Inye kola aku de titiliwu a,
nkoa de mayi ne Zion.

Odi nye odi ki ete ye edo ni,
konyōa lelāawo ye da.”

7 Foesu mi a ki mite mido a ni, de ki te koya paa lekpa mi, leme bikī betāte bido a kō ni, binyi ki,

“De a ki kola bakene si a,
ade de leyadani okonto aku de
ki lisi leba flee a.”

8 Katsela Kpalawa a foletsa bebā leme le ki,

“Ade de a ki laafō bati litula a,
de kpale ki laafō bati lenē beto.”

Bitula beto kitoneki betāte ye kale a bido. Baguma awe lihihie foe lomo eyi ekpa be.

9 Leme mi kō kade a ki Baguma pau, legākanya basofa, omai kpalewa, mo bati ki Baguma kwa ekena ye bade miane. Baguma ve mi etomena otū kame eyamena ne ye awāwā ohaī a kame, ki mide letsā ne ye awāwā fotsa a aku.

10 Ne loko lidi ki letē kame ni, mitānya Baguma omai, leme finyaa minye ye omai. Ne koko loko lidi kame ni, Baguma tamo mi konya, leme finyaa emo mi konya.

Midzi Nkpā Nde Baguma Basate Aye.

11 Nwae ame bawene, nde banovōē mo basitsāne ne katinya ki kame ni, mitakena ne sukena fowetsa kpa a ki foako odo kayidza kadza ne mi aku a.

12 Mibwa obla wi ne amamufa a kame, ayekī nte bele kodzela ne mi aku ki tokpa bakenane miane malo ni, ke liti, baamo adzuma wi a ki mikena, loka baamu Baguma ne ye kaya Luwi a aku.

13 Ne boe Olate su ni, midola mi aku mikpa batidziwa a ki bidzina ne mbla onukpē. Midola mi aku

mikpa Legānokōē Flefle a kī lidei otumi lebē flee a.

¹⁴ Midola akū lomō lemē mikpa abāā banōkōē a kī Legānokōē a ado kī beyaavele tokpa bakenane a soto, bimu bati a kī bakena tuwī a lemē.

¹⁵ Kitonekī Baguma kawē nyē kī mikōa tuwī kakena midina fokōasiatsa a kī bati alē ne mi akū ne kadikatanyi kame a.

¹⁶ Midzi nkpā nde bati kī bidzi be akū akū aye, lemē mitakōa akū akū kadzi a mikena nde tokpa kakena osi kana, mbom midzi nkpā nde Baguma basate aye.

¹⁷ Mikōa obu mikpa odi nyē odi. Miwe mi bawāē bate badone kale. Mivila Baguma. Mikōa obu mikpa Legānokōē Flefle a lemē.

Kristo Lubokamō a Nyē Nfantuhū Fōkpa Mi.

¹⁸ Mi basumunē, midola mi akū mikpa mi balate, mikōa obu flee mikpa be. Nnē mi balate a kī bedo, bidei sēmē kale a odi kenē kī miakpa obu, mbom mibu bikī bidei sēmē onyē a lemē.

¹⁹ Nte odi lamō lubo a kī letáfeta kī emō kamō, lemē ne Baguma sū edo owōle emō lubo ni, Baguma aahila ye.

²⁰ Nte mikena fōtsa kpa mō mido owōle mite soto kavele a ni, kamu kawōdabe dei ne foe kame? Lemē nte mikena tuwī mō mido owōle mimó lubo ne foe kame ni, Baguma aahila mi.

²¹ Ade fukī sū Baguma ve mi a, kitonekī Kristo mōawe a malo mó lubo ne mi lolō, ekōa foe etsa mi nfantuhū kī míatsā ye abōa kakekō.

²² “Etákēna tokpa tidima, ade etáke odima lemē a.”

²³ Kī bivūna ye a, etávūna odima ese koto. Kī bemōna ye lubo a, etáhūnahūna odima, mbom ekōa ane ete ne Baguma a kī yadze fōletsā ne osi kpī akū a akū.

²⁴ Kristo mōawe lelō boe tokpa ne ye sukēna kame enamēna asendua a akū, ayekī bóane ne tokpa kobē kayō, budzi nkpā bōkena tuwī. Ekōa fōkpa a kī ete a etsa mi fōsō.

²⁵ Kōkōe a, mina nde baveli kī beyela osi, lemē finyaa Baguma muniki mi miya ne mi Baveli Okpāne kī enyē mi Akū Odāmenane sekē.

3

Batsō Mō Banyo Akū Kōde.

¹ Ade ayea mi batsō midola mi akū mikpa mi banyo, ayekī nte be kame badi tate Baguma kale a bido malo ni, mi obla wī aafō bete bido. Ade folāasī malo kī miabinya onukpē mile kadima,

² kitonekī baamō ayekī mi obla kabōa ne Baguma kavila kame kpale mi akū.

³ Mi kalekadā ketana ne sukēna kalōla nde tolo kasui, sika ngbā fōtsa kado, mō tilima kī tete kōya kadzi kame.

⁴ Mbom mi kalekadā a kēna ne hūhū kī edo, yadā dīi kame, ade enya letsa a kī lelāawō lemē a. Tiyitsō kī odu te kōya paa ne Baguma ane.

⁵ Ne kōkōe a, batsole kpalewa a kī bekōa ane bite ne Baguma akū a, dōla be akū bekpa be banyo, ade fonya akū kakele fōkpa be a.

⁶ Ade aye Sara dōla ye akū ekpa Abraham a, ade eve ye kī, “Yī Olate” a. Finyaa mi malo midani Sara babitsole, nte miakēna tuwī mō miávila letsama.

⁷ Ade aye mi banyo lemē midzi mō mi batsō ne akū kayōkanu kame, kitonekī mi batsō lelā kobē nde mi aye. Mikpa be obu kitonekī mimo be flee Baguma mó kōnya kī miádzi nkpā kī elá kawūna. Nte miakēna foe lomō ni, letsama lelāasua mi mpaebō osi.

Lubokamō Ne Tuwī Kakēna Sū.

⁸ Ne kawūna kame a ni, mi flee mina ne adzuni mōa kame, oti akū ekō mi kōnya, miwe akū kale, mikena sēmē kale midola akū lemē mikpa mi akū akū.

⁹ Mitakōa tokpa mise tokpa koto, iye midumu mise kadumu koto, mbom mivia nhila mikpa be, kitonekī kave Baguma ve mi kī miyaana nhila.

10 Nde ayekĩ Katselɛ Kpalɛwa lɛ a,
“Odi nye odi kĩ yawɛ kĩ edzi nkpã wĩ
ɛmɔ fuwi wĩ ni,

tuwuli kpa tetanɛ tito ye onukpɛ
ade ɛtáma fɔvã lɛmɛ a.

11 Kɛnɛ kĩ ɛfɔ̃ tɔkpa kakɛna, ɛkɛna
tuwĩ,
ɛbɔa mbɔdi ɛwɛ lukudɔ osi,
etomɔ de liti mɔ ye ɔwɔlɛ flee.

12 Kitonɛkĩ boe ɔlate anɛ teĩ nɛ tuwĩ
bakɛnanɛ a akũ,
ade ebinya atɔ yatse be mpaɛbɔ
a.

Lɛmɛ boe ɔlate a abɔa kanɛ liti
kakpa tɔkpa bakɛnanɛ.”

13 Ntɛ akũ asĩ mi kĩ miakɛna
tuwĩ ni, oweĩ deĩ kĩ yaakɛna mi
fɔlɔɛwɔtsa?

14 Lɛmɛ ntɛ míamɔ lubo malo nɛ
tuwĩ a kĩ miakɛna sũ ni, Baguma
ahila mi! Mitavila odima, letsama
lɛmɛ letaha mi tɔwɔlɛ.

15 Mbom mikɔa obu mikpa Kristo,
boe ɔlate a nɛ mi tɔwɔlɛ kamɛ. Mi-
manɛ akũ lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ, kĩ míapuli
minyɛ foe kayɔ mitsa odi nye odi
kĩ yaavia mi fɔletsɛ nɛ kɔnɛtɛ a kĩ
mideĩ a akũ.

16 Lɛmɛ mikɛna foe nɛ obu mɔ akũ
kadɔla kamɛ. Mifɔ̃ mi tɔwɔlɛ kamɛ
tɛkpalɛ, ayekĩ ntɛ bivũna mi malo
ni, kɔnyɔã kuwo bikĩ balɛ tuwuli
kpa nɛ ɔbla wĩ a kĩ miabɔa ndɛ
Kristo batomɛnanɛ a sũ.

17 Kitonɛkĩ ntɛ fɔnyɛ Baguma
kawɛ ni, fɔnɛnɛ kĩ míamɔ lubo ndɛ
tuwĩ bakɛnanɛ, kɛba kĩ míamɔ lubo
ndɛ tɔkpa bakɛnanɛ.

18 Kristo lɛmɛ ku nɛ bati tɔkpa
lɔlɔ deɛdimɔapɛ ɛkpa fɔkɔ a flee.
Tito kĩ enyɛ oti wĩ malo a, eku nɛ
tɔkpa bakɛnanɛ lɔlɔ ayekĩ yaakpã
mi ɛnamɛna Baguma sekɛ̃. Bɛkɔ ye
nɛ sukɛna kamɛ, lɛmɛ Baguma dzɛla
ye edzi nkpã nɛ Hũhũ kamɛ.

19 ɛna nɛ Hũhũ a kamɛ, ade ɛnalɛ
Baguma fɔletsɛ ɛkpa hũhũ a kĩ ɛwaa
kɔla a.

20 Ade be nye bati a kĩ betátse
Baguma ɔlɛdo, tito kĩ Baguma na
ɔwɔlɛ bɔɛɛ ɛkpa be malo a nɛ lɔkɔ a
kĩ Noa kamɛ ye adakã kpale a. Ye
kamɛ bati sukuloo kĩ biwo be ɛlɛ̃
lɛna nkpã nɛ mui kayili a kamɛ.

21 Mui kayili kĩ ketimɔ mui
kawɔla amanɛ a kĩ finyaa bɛkɔa
bɛtɛ mi nkpã. Nnɛ tuduli kavɔlɛ
nɛ oti akũ fɔanɛ, mbom fɔnyɛ fubo
kalɔ kĩ oti aakɔa ye ɔwɔlɛ flee ɛkpa
Baguma. Baguma mui kawɔla a
letɛ mi nkpã fɔtsãmɛna Yesu Kristo
kayidza kato kanɔkpa a akũ.

22 Kristo naa ode, ade edzi nɛ
Baguma sɔmɔna, yanya Baguma ode
foto banyanɛ, mɔ ode otumifo mɔ
kɔbɛ̃ flee akũ a.

4

Kɛnɛ Kĩ Bate Badonɛ Nkpã Kadzi Kɛvɛmɛna.

1 Ayekĩ Kristo mɔ lubo ndɛ
otidziwa aye a ni, mi malo miakɔa
adzuni mɔapɛ a mido mi akũ kɔbɛ̃,
kitonɛkĩ odi nye odi kĩ ɛmɔ lubo nɛ
sukɛna kamɛ ni, yafɔ̃ tɔkpa kakɛna.

2 Foesũ kito finyaa kanaa ni, midzi
mi nkpã fuwi nkaɛ nɛ tite akũ a
nɛ Baguma kawɛ onukpɛ̃, nnɛ nɛ
otidziwa fɔwɛtsa kĩ fɔakɔ odo a
onukpɛ̃.

3 Kɔkɔɛ a, mibula lɔkɔ kadɛ, midzi
nkpã mikakɛna fɔtsa ndɛ amamufɔ
aye nɛ lɔkɔ pii kamɛ. Nkpã a kĩ
midzi tɔ̃ a nye kɔkɔbato kpa kabɔa,
sukɛna fɔwɛtsa kpa liti katomɛna,
bavɛ kawuga, anya kpa kanya, futo
kpa kato, mɔ baviɔ̃ kasum kĩ fɔlãa
mbla adima kayɔ.

4 Finyaa fɔakɛna amamufɔ a
wãwã kĩ mibuki miádo akũ nɛ
be nkpã pupulidza kadzi kamɛ, nɛ
foesũ balɛ mi akũ tuwuli kpa.

5 Lɛmɛ baanyɛ be akũ onukpɛ̃
bɛkpa Baguma a kĩ ɛmanɛ akũ kĩ
yaadzɛmɔ bati a kĩ bidzi nkpã mɔ
banɔkpa flee a.

6 Ade foesũ Kristo de letsã nɛ Kale
Wĩ a akũ ɛkpa banɔkpa a lɛmɛ a.
Ade tito kĩ Baguma adzɛmɔ be ndɛ
kɛfɛta odi nye odi malo ni, Kristo de
letsã ɛkpa be ayekĩ nɛ hũhũ kamɛ ni,
baadzi nkpã ndɛ Baguma aye.

Kɛnɛ Kĩ Bɔkɛna Baguma Futɛtsa Akũ Adzuma, Bɔkɔa Busum Akũ Akũ.

7 Fɔtsa flee kawũna lɔkɔ fuã,
foesũ mipi mi akũ kapi wĩ, mina

ne kukūmanε kame, ayekī míapuli miboa mpaε.

⁸ Letsa titiliwu nye kī, miwe akū kale mo ɔɔo kī eto mi tɔwɔle kame flee, kitonekī ɔɔo afɔ bati akɔa bati bebā tɔkpa pii kate.

⁹ Nte mi kame odi nase ɔwaε ni, εte ye mo kawɔle hūhūhūhū kakena fotana ne foe kame.

¹⁰ Mi kame odi nye odi te futetsa pɔtii etomena Baguma sekε. Foesū nde Baguma futetsa futefute kī akū badāmenane ni, mikena foe akū adzuma kakena wī, ayekī fɔana libi fɔkpa mi akū akū.

¹¹ Nte odi ale Baguma fɔletsa ni, εle foe nde Baguma fɔletsa aye. Nte odi asum ni, εkɔa kɔbε a kī Baguma kpa ye a esum, ayekī ne letsa nye letsa kame ni, bati aatsā Yesu Kristo akū bimū Baguma. Ye fude nye kukūkpale mo kɔbε daa daa. Fɔya lomɔ.

Lubokamo Nde Okristoni Aye.

¹² Yī bawene, mitafɔ ayekī belamo mi kasɔ kadā, milamo lubo kamɔ mo kalɔε lekena mi wāwā nde letsa vɔε kī miádā anε kɔlaa.

¹³ Mbom mifɔ kawɔle kide mi kī miamo lubo nde Kristo aye, ayekī nte ené eta ne ye kukūkpale a kame ni, mi malo míapuli mimó kawɔle mitu osee.

¹⁴ Nte bati vūna mi kī mi ne ayekī mitomɔ Kristo sū ni, kawɔle kide mi, kitonekī kukūkpale Hūhū a, kī enye Baguma Hūhū a tomo mi.

¹⁵ Nte mi kame odi amo lubo ni, fotanya kī enye owudini, iye oyekpane, iye fɔtsa kpa ɔkenane iye kī edo onukpε ne bati bebā fɔletsa kī fɔtséla ye akū a kame.

¹⁶ Leme nte mi kame odi amo lubo kī enye Kristo ode sū ni, kɔnyɔā kotako ye, mbom emu Baguma kī Kristo dí teī ne ye akū.

¹⁷ Lokɔ wo ɔto kī Baguma aayi bati kadzemenā kayɔ, ade ye moawe toto kame yaanya lotɔ edzemenā a. Ade nte eyi kayɔ ne boe akū a, nde fɔawūna fɔkpa bati a kī betáte ye Kale Wī a bido a?

¹⁸ Nde ayekī Katsεle Kpalewa a le a,

“Nte fudeī ɔsī fɔmo Baguma aate bati kpī bena nkpā ni, kekɔ nde fɔana fɔkpa bati a kī baávila Baguma mo tɔkpa bakenanε a?”

¹⁹ Foesū bati a kī bamɔ lubo nde ayekī Baguma we εkpa be a bekena tuwī, bekɔa be ɔkla flee bido ne be ɔboane a kī yaápāā ne ye kalekayi akū da a awe kame.

5

Midā Baguma Baveli Kɔdabu a Kadā Wī.

¹ Finyaa, yī nde asoli ɔnokɔε aye ni, mawe kī made asafu banɔkɔε a kī bideī ne mi kame a. Yī moawe a mmó ayekī Kristo mó lubo, ade maana tsefā ne ye kukūkpale a kī baanye betsa a kame a. Makpa mi kɔde kī,

² Mikpā Baguma baveli kɔdabu a kī εkɔa edo ne mi awe a kadā wī. Midā be akū nde ayekī Baguma awe ne ɔɔo kame, kī nné ne ɔhe kame. Mitakena adzuma ne kotokase sū, mbom mifɔ futo mi ɔwɔle faa kame.

³ Mitawe kī mianya bati a kī Baguma kɔa edo mi ne awe a akū, mbom mi ɔbla enya nfantuhū εkpa baveli kɔdabu a.

⁴ Nte Baveli ɔdāmenane ɔnokɔε a ne eta ni, miana kukūkpale legāboε a kī de ɔhaī a lelāabu kade.

⁵ Ade ayea mi bapopo leme midɔla mi akū mikpa mi banɔkɔε a. Mi a flee midɔla akū mikpa mi akū, misum akū ne mi lekenana lidi nye lidi kame. Kitonekī Katsεle Kpalewa a le kī,

“Baguma ayidza kadza ne bati a kī badela be akū ne ode a akū, leme yamo bikī bedɔla be akū a kɔnya.”

⁶ Ne foesū midɔla akū mido ne Baguma kɔbε awe a kayɔ, ayekī yaadela mi ne ode ne ye moawe lokɔ wī a kame.

⁷ Mikɔa fɔtsa a kī foaha mi a flee mido ne Baguma awe kame, kitonekī ye adāmena mi akū.

⁸ Mina ne kukūmanε kame, mikaadā kadā wī! Mi okesīne,

Abonsam, tsě yamini nde Dzata kī yakulume, kī yawe odi epi eyele eba.

⁹ Mikoa kadza pintii ne katekado kame misua tokpa osi, kitonekī minyina kī mi bakoba Kristofō ne katinya kame flee lamena lubo kī odu kamo.

¹⁰ Leme ne mi lubo kamo loko lukū liti ni, Baguma a kī ye konyakamo pone a, aakena mi mikpola, edo mi kobě midza pintii. Kitonekī eve mi kī miyaana tsefā ne ye daa kukūkpale a kame, ne omoa kakena mo Kristo sū.

¹¹ Ade ye deī kobě daa daa a! Foya lomo.

Kawōna Nkae.

¹² Ntsele foletsa lukū kī ntsāmena Silvano akū mama mi. Mabu ye nde okoba okristoni kī yadi onokali. Mawe kī mado mi kobě mo letsa a kī yī moawe mmó kī ade Baguma konyakamo a ne awī a. Midza pintii ne ye kame.

¹³ Babilonia asafu a, kī Baguma pau nde mi aye a, awōna mi. Ade aye yī obi Marko leme awōna mi a.

¹⁴ Miwōna akū ne Kristo odo kame.

Lukudo litomo mi flee a kī mikena omoa mo Kristo.

2 PETRO Petro Ovoli Oyade

¹ Ovoli kīi to yī, Simon Petro, Yesu Kristo osumune mo foto onyane sekē. Ntsele ye mamena bati a kīi betsā boe Baguma mo boe Otene Yesu Kristo tuwī kakena akū bena katekado kīi kideī koya nde boe kade a aye.

² Baguma konyakamo, mo ye lukudo lepo ne mi akū, ayekī miabuki minyi ye mo Yesu kīi enye boe Olate a mibu.

Ayekī Baguma Ve Bati Epau Be.

³ Baguma kōa ye moawe kobē ekpa boe letsa nye letsa a kīi busī ne nkpā kame a faa kīi bupuli budzi nkpā busum ye kasum wī. Ekena fukīi enee yabumo boe kīi bunyi oti a kīi eve boe kīi boyana tsefā ne ye moawe kukūkpale mo tuwī kakena a kame.

⁴ Baguma tsā osi kīi akū ete boe fotsa kpale mo koya a kīi ele eyi a, ayekī bōapuli bōtsā futetsa kīi akū bulo ne fotsa kpa kīi foako oti odo kīi foawola oti ne katinya onukpē, lokoa bōtsā foe akū bona tsefā ne Baguma kutidu a kame.

⁵ Ne fukīi sū, miboa mbodi mikoa tuwī kakena mibumo mi katekado. Ade ayea kadikanyi kibumo mi tuwī kakena,

⁶ akū kanya kibumo kadikanyi, owole kado kibumo akū kanya, Baguma kavila kibumo owole kado.

⁷ Mikoa towaē kakena ne Kristo kame mibumo Baguma kavila, ade mikoa odo mibumo towaē kakena a.

⁸ Nte mideī obla kīi mo ete mi kame flee ni, foafō mikaboa mbodi, mi akū lena nfaso, ne ayekī minyi boe Olate Yesu Kristo sū.

⁹ Lemē nte obla kīi lelāa odi kame ni, kekō eku ane eyua, kīi elāapuli emo mo lugo, ade yalela tokpa a kīi ekena etē a kīi Baguma wola ne ye akū a.

¹⁰ Foesū, nwaē ame, miboa mbodi mo osī miba kōkōe, mido akū osī

mifō kave a kīi Baguma ve mi, mo kapau a kīi epau mi a, fonya fotsa kolewa fokpa mi. Nte mikena foe lomō ni, milāamuniki ne mi katekado a liti.

¹¹ Nte fotsā osi kīi akū a, baakpa mi osi faa miwo ne boe Olate mo boe Otene Yesu Kristo legākanyakō a kīi kewaa daa a kame.

¹² Titō kīi minyina fotsa kīi kōkōe, midzē pintii ne onokōali a kīi bōtsa mi a kame malo ni, mawe kīi makate mi foe ane luwi daa.

¹³ Mbu kīi, kīi ndzi kpā ni, fonene kīi nkaanyina mi ne foletsā kīi akū.

¹⁴ Inyina kīi owi lelāabuna mo maaku nde ayekī boe Olate Yesu Kristo nye etsa yī pefee a.

¹⁵ Ne foesū maaboa mbodi ntsa mi osi a kīi ne yī wuda liti ni, miapuli mite ane ne fotsa kīi akū lokō nye lokō.

Bati a Kīi Bemó Kristo Kukūkpale a.

¹⁶ Nné tugu kīi beme ne nyansā kame bokoa bole boe Olate Yesu Kristo kaya ne kobē kame a bōtsa mi. Boe moawe a lemō ye kobē, obu mo kukūkpale a mo ane.

¹⁷ Bona ne awā luwi a fomō Baguma boe Olega a kōa ye obu mo kukūkpale ekpa ye, ade odo to ode ne Kukūkpale Flee Olate a sekē ele kīi, "Ade yī Obi kīi maátunō kale a. Yawo yī ane."

¹⁸ Boe moawe a linu odo kīi kīi eto ode ne lokō a kīi bona ne ye sekē ne oto kpalewa a akū.

¹⁹ Ne foesū boe mbom bote Baguma onukpē banyene letsā a kīi bide ne ye akū a budo boba. Miboa mbodi mipi oledo a kīi ela nde osedza kīi yavole ne otū kame a mido mo akū, kēnaawo odenyinawi kīi onone lisibii a aade levole ne mi towole kame.

²⁰ Lemē letsa a kīi lebē foe flee nye kīi, mite ane kīi odima lelāapuli enye Katsēle Kpalewa foletsā a kīi bele biyi a kayo ne ye moawe akū akū.

²¹ Kitonekī Baguma onukpē banyene foletsā fudima táto otidziwa kawē kame foya tō da,

mbom Hühū Kpalēwa a kòbē lēfō bati lē Baguma ɔlèdo a biyi.

2

Petro Kpa Kòde Nē Bavālevā Fōtsa Batsanē Akū.

¹ Nde ayekī fōvā onukpē banyenē né ne bati kame kòkòe a, ade ayea bavālevā fōtsa batsanē aane ne mi kame a. Baatsā tēdake kame beyamēna fōvā fōtsa katsa a kī fōabula bati kade, ade baasī boe ɔlate a kī eya be ete be nkpā a malo. Be fōtsakelawa aafō bēwōla be mōatse.

² Bati pii aatomō be ɔbla kpa kabōa a liti, ade ne fōvā fōtsa batsanē a sū ni, bati bebā aale kòdzela kpa bitia ɔnòkòali osi a.

³ Ayekī bavālevā fōtsa batsanē kī deī anēngbā ne sika akū sū ni, baatsā tēdake mō fōvā kame bēna mi akū nfasō. Leme Baguma kō be kōtō eyi ane kòkòkòe, ade Oti a kī yaawōla be a lēme lanye ane ne be akū!

⁴ Baguma támō ye ode fōtō banyanē a kī bekēna tókpa a kōnya, mbom edo be nkòsonkòsò, ete be edo ne fi kī fōádī da a kame, awā kī bideī ne ɔtū kame badzole kadze Luwi a.

⁵ Ade ayea Baguma támō atitifo katinya bati a kōnya a. Efō mui kayili wola bati a kī betávila Baguma ne katinya kame flee a, mbòente Noa kī ede letsā ne nkpā kadzi kpī akū, mō bati evūkòno bebā odi Baguma nye ne foe kame.

⁶ Baguma kō Sodom mō Gomora tematō tekpale tekpale a kōtō, ade efō fi wola te bubloo tēdani batō nēne a. Ekēna be kī benya nfantuhū bekpa bikī baávila Baguma a letsa a kī laaya ne be akū.

⁷ Leme Baguma nye Lot, oti kpī kī bati ɔbla kpa kabōa kaha ye ɔwōle.

⁸ Oti wī kī dzi ne be kame, ade be ɔbla kpa a kī ekamō ekanu mō be titikpa a kaha ye ɔwōle luwi nye luwi.

⁹ Nē foesū boe ɔlate nyina ayekī yanye bati a kī bavila ye a etomēna

be sòhūie kame, mō ayekī yafō bati kpa aana ne soto kavele kame bekōa bedzole kadze luwi a.

¹⁰ Yakēna foe titiliwu ne bati a kī bitomō sukēna fōwetsa kpa kī fōako odo liti, kī foesū baábu Baguma otumi kī yanya be akū a kado ne letsama kame.

Fōvā fōtsa batsanē kī deī ane ɔsī, ade badēla be akū ne ode a. Baákòá obu kakpa ode bati kpalēwa a, ade nte bale tókpa ne be akū malo ni, akū lánýenē be.

¹¹ Baguma ode fōtō banyanē a kī bideī kòbē mō otumi bebē fōvā fōtsa batsanē malo a lákòá fōletsa kpa katsua be onukpē ne boe ɔlate a ane.

¹² Leme bati kī la nde bayae kpa kī belá adzuni, kī katinya nye be kī bati bipili be bekō. Bale fōletsa kpa ne letsa nye letsa a kī betánu de kayo a akū. Baguma aawōla be nde ayekī batidziwa awōla tuwī kame bayae.

¹³ Baamō lubo ne lubo a kī befō bati mó a sū. Be kawōle nye kī bekēna be sukēna fōwetsa kpa fudi nye fudi ne suwa ketee. Benye kōnyoá mō tuduli fōtsa bakenanē, ade nte mi mō be midzi mianya a, bamō kawōle ne be bati kake tisi a akū.

¹⁴ Bideī ane kī yamō batsole adòpaafō, ade ane a kakōa kakēna tókpa láplo be a. Bavele bati kī be katekado ledzé pintii kado ne tókpa kame. Bēvele be akū bekpa anēngbā. Baguma kadumu tomō be!

¹⁵ Befōne ne osi kpī a awe, ade beyela osi a. Betsā osi a kī Balam, Boer obinyole a tsā a. Balam mō kawōle ne sika a kī yaana etomēna tókpa kakēna kame a akū.

¹⁶ Leme Baguma kā ye ane ne ye tókpa a sū. Ye mōawe aflimu kī enōne lē kòdzela mō oti odo, ade esua onukpē ɔnyenē a fòbòdamtsa kakēna osi a.

¹⁷ Fōvā fōtsa batsanē kī la nde fōwòke kī fuviō, ìye luflututu kī ɔwe mō ɔsī abōa kanamēna. Baguma manē kadzikō eyi ekpa be ne ɔtū kpli kame.

¹⁸ Bale kòdzela mō akū kata, kale fòkòasiatsa lēme. Bakōa sukēna

fowetsa kī fōakō odo kake bikī owi tábuna kī bilo ne amamu kadzi kame.

¹⁹ Bakpa be ane kate ne akū akū kadzi akū, leme be mōawe a benye obla kpa a kī yawōla bati a basate, kitonekī letsa a kī lenya oti akū ni, oti a adani osate ekpa letsa a.

²⁰ Nte bati tsā boe Olate mō Otene Yesu Kristo kanyi kame bilo ne katinya kame fōtsa a kī fōado oti effī sekē, mō obla a na muniki ewo ne be kame enya be akū ni, bati a na nkpā awūnade a abu kade kaba atonyade a.

²¹ Nte kanyi kī betanyi letsama ne kadzi ne osi kpī akū ni, kufe fōnene kolaa fōkpa be keba kī binyi osi wī kī leme bibuki bimuniki ne mbla kpalewa a kī Baguma kpa be a liti.

²² Letsa a kī leya ne be akū a atsa kī fōgbā kī nye onokōali kī, “Okpete amuniki kanaaboe ye mōawe tēdā,” ade, “Oplakuo kī bewōla ye mui yededeede amuniki kanaato tōdō.”

3

Mimanē Akū Mikpa Boe Olate Kabuki Kaya.

¹ Nwaē ame kī maátuno kale, ade ovoli oyade kī ntsēle mamena mi a. Ne tuvoli nviā a kame a, nwe kī manyina mi adzuni ne fōtsa wī kakena akū, nde fōletsa kakai aye.

² Mawe kī mite ane ne fōletsa a kī Baguma onukpē banyene kpalewa a le biyi ane kōkōe a, mō tēbla a kī mi fōto banyane a te bitomēna boe Olate mō Otene sekē bema mi a akū.

³ Minya loto minu foe kayo kī ne fuwi nkae a kame ni, nsekuo badine aaya. Baadzi nkpā ne be sukena fowetsa kī fōakō oti odo onukpē bidi mi nsekuo.

⁴ Ade baale kī, “Ele eyi kī yaaya. Nde ye? Kitonekī ane kī boe bawanyo ku keyawo finyaa, ade ayea letsa nye letsa buki lidei nde ayekī fōna kī Baguma bōa katinya a!”

⁵ Bibua pa bisī onokōali a kī ane kōkōe mō Baguma kōa kale ebōa tite

mō ode. Ekena tite etomēna mui kame, tēdzē ne mui kame,

⁶ ade mui leme, mui a kī biyili a ekōa ewōla katinya kōe a.

⁷ Ade Baguma kale mōape kī pini tite mō ode a kī fudei finyaa, ade emanē foe eyi kī yaakōa fi ewōla foe a. Baguma manē foe eyi ekpa kadze luwi a kī yaawōla bati a kī betávila ye a.

⁸ Leme nwaē ame kī maátuno kale, mitalela kale mōa kī! Ade ke nye kī ne boe Olate sekē ni, luwi mōa la nde futeli apim, ade futeli apim leme la nde luwi mōa a.

⁹ Ne badi kakōna onukpē ni, boe Olate lāna sōwa ne letsa a kī ele eyi a kakena akū. Fōlā lomō, mbom owōle bōee edei ekpa mi, kitonekī yaāwe kī odima eyaawō, mbom yawe kī bati flee bēdani tōwōle kame.

¹⁰ Leme boe Olate Luwi a aaya nde ayekī oyekpane aya a aye. Ne luwi a akū ni, ode aatē enaa ne odo kpaa kane kame, ade odetō kame fōtsa flee a aatē fuvio fōwō, ade tite mō te akū fōtsa flee leme aavio a.

¹¹ Foesū nte baawōla fōtsa kī flee ne osi kī akū ni, bati bawōdabe odu kene kī mianya? Kene kī mibōa obla kī ekpale, mikōa mi akū flee misum Baguma,

¹² ne loko a kī midzi miadzole Baguma Luwi a mō akū kasī kī leya mōatse. Ade luwi a mō ode aapi fi evio, ade fi owe a aanyinyina odetō kame fōtsa flee a.

¹³ Leme boe kō ne Baguma kalekayi onukpē ni, bōadzole ode vōē mō tite vōē, awā kī fōtsa wī kakena te toto.

¹⁴ Foesū nwaē ame, kī miadzole boe Olate Luwi a ni, mibōa mbōdi kī mianya bati kpalewa, kī nfu-musu lelāa mi akū ne Baguma ane, mbom lukudo lena ne mimo Baguma kayite.

¹⁵ Kene kī bōabu boe Olate a owōle bōee kana kakpa boe a nde osi kī ebinya ekpa mi kī mina nkpā kate. Ade fōletsa kī boe owene Paulo malo tsele ema mi ne nyansā a kī Baguma kpa ye a onukpē a.

¹⁶ Ade letsa a kī yalē nē fōletsā kī akū nē ye tuvoli a kamē a. Ye tuvoli a kamē fōletsā a fudi kayo kanu deī osī. Nē foesū bati a kī binyina tuvoli mō bikī betátim nē be katekado kamē a adani foe kayo kanyē, ndē ayekī bakena mō Katselē Kpalewa fōletsā bebā a fudi. Fukī kakena aafō bewola be akū.

¹⁷ Lemē mi yī bakoba, minyina fukī kōkōē. Foesū midā mi akū kadā wī ayekī bati a kī baábu mbla a lelányē kudu nē mi aboa kayo mine mito!

¹⁸ Mibo anē nē boe Ōlate mō Ōtenē Yesu Kristo kōnyakamō mō kanyi kamē. Ye kade nyē kukūkpale kito finyaa kanaa daa. Fōya lōmō.

2

1 YOHANES Yohanes Ovoli Ɔtonyade

Baguma Kale a Akpa Nkpā.

¹ Bɔtsɛlɛ ovoli kɔ̄i bɔamɛna mi nɛ Baguma kalɛ a kɔ̄i kakpa nkpā, kɔ̄i kidei anɛ kayɔkayi a akū. Bunu kalɛ kɔ̄i, bɔmó ke mɔ anɛ, nɛ ɔnokɔali kamɛ ni, bɔmó ke, ade bɔta ke mɔ awɛ lɛmɛ a.

² Kɔ̄i nkpā kɔ̄i nyɛ yɛ akū kanya a, bɔmó yɛ, fɔesū bɔlɛ fɔlɛtsa nɛ yɛ akū, ade bude letsā nɛ nkpā kɔ̄i elá kawūna a, kɔ̄i edei nɛ Ɔlɛga a sɛkɛ kɔ̄i Baguma nyɛ etsa boe malo akū a, bɔkpa mi.

³ Letsa a kɔ̄i bɔmó, bunu a, ade de bɔabi mi malo a, ayekɔ̄i míayabumo boe nɛ ɔmɔa a kɔ̄i bɔkɛna mɔ Ɔlɛga a mɔ yɛ Obi Yesu Kristo.

⁴ Bɔtsɛlɛ ovoli kɔ̄i katsɛlɛ bɔama mi, ayekɔ̄i boe kawɔlɛkamɔ a aakpɔla.

Baguma Nyɛ Ɔhaĩ.

⁵ Finyaa ni, ɔlɛdo a kɔ̄i bunu butomɛna yɛ Obi sɛkɛ a, kɔ̄i bɔkɔa bɔade letsā nɛ yɛ akū bɔkpa mi a nyɛ Baguma nyɛ ɔhaĩ, ade ɔtū odima leláa yɛ kamɛ a.

⁶ Fɔesū nɛ bɔlɛ kɔ̄i budei nɛ ɔmɔa kakɛna kamɛ mɔ yɛ mɔ bubuki bɔtsɛ nɛ ɔtū kamɛ ni, kekɔ̄ bɔama fɔvā nɛ boe kɔdzɛla kalɛ mɔ boe fɔkɛlatsa kamɛ.

⁷ Lɛmɛ nɛ budei nɛ ɔhaĩ kamɛ ndɛ ayekɔ̄i yɛ malo edei nɛ ɔhaĩ a kamɛ ni, kekɔ̄ bɔakɛna ɔmɔa mɔ boe akū akū, ade yɛ Obi Yesu babɔanɛ a vɔlɛ tɔkpa tidi nyɛ tidi nɛ boe akū a.

⁸ Nɛ bɔlɛ kɔ̄i tɔkpa leláa boe akū ni, kake bɔakɛ boe akū, ade ɔnokɔali a leláa boe kamɛ a.

⁹ Lɛmɛ nɛ bubinya boe tɔkpa kamɛ bɔtsa Baguma ni, enyɛ ɔnokɔalini mɔ oti kpɔ̄i kɔ̄i yaakɔa boe tɔkpa ete boe, evɔlɛ efɔ̄i adi nyɛ adi nɛ boe akū.

¹⁰ Lɛmɛ nɛ bɔlɛ kɔ̄i bɔtáakɛna tɔkpa ni, butɛ Baguma fɔvā, ade ke yɛ kalɛ a lɛmɛ leláa boe kamɛ a.

Kristo Nyɛ Boe Obumenanɛ.

¹ Yɔ̄i babi, nlamɛna fɔlɛtsa kɔ̄i katsɛlɛ kamɛna mi ayekɔ̄i miláakɛna tɔkpa. Lɛmɛ nɛ odi kɛna tɔkpa ni, budei odi kɔ̄i yawānɛ boe lolɔ nɛ Ɔlɛga a sɛkɛ. Ade yɛ nyɛ Yesu Kristo kɔ̄i enyɛ oti kpɔ̄i a.

² Kristo akū Baguma tsā ɛkɔa boe tɔkpa ete boe. Nnɛ boe odi tɔkpa ɛkɔa ete, mbom ɛkɔa ete batidziwa flee.

³ Nɛ bɔakɛna nɛ Baguma mbla a akū ni, fɔafɔ bɔmó buyi ɔsū kɔ̄i bunyina yɛ.

⁴ Oti a kɔ̄i yalɛ kɔ̄i, “Ɔnyina yɛ,” lɛmɛ yaákɛna nɛ yɛ mbla a akū ni, ɔvālevā yanɛ, ade ɔnokɔali a leláa yɛ kamɛ a.

⁵ Lɛmɛ odi nyɛ odi kɔ̄i yakɛna nɛ yɛ kalɛ a akū ni, ade yɛ ɔdo a kɔ̄i edei ɛkpa Baguma a lɛkɔla a. Ayekɔ̄i bɔakɛna bunyi kɔ̄i bɔkɛna ɔmɔa mɔ Baguma nyɛ kɔ̄i,

⁶ Odi nyɛ odi kɔ̄i yalɛ kɔ̄i edei nɛ Baguma kamɛ ni, kɛnɛ kɔ̄i edzi nkpā ndɛ ayekɔ̄i Yesu Kristo dzi a.

Mikɛna Nɛ Mbla Vɔɛ a Akū.

⁷ Yɔ̄i bakɔba kɔ̄i maátuno kalɛ, nno mbla vɔɛ nɛtsɛlɛ mama mi, mbom mbla kɔɛ a kɔ̄i bɛkpa mi kito anɛ kayɔkayi a yanɛ. Mbla kɔɛ a nyɛ ɔlɛdo a kɔ̄i minu kɔkɔkɔɛ a.

⁸ Lɛmɛ mbla a kɔ̄i nɛtsɛlɛ finyaa mamɛna mi a nyɛ avɔɛ, ade ɔnokɔali a kɔ̄i edei nɛ yɛ kamɛ a lɛmɛ nyɛ akū nɛ Kristo mɔ mi kamɛ a. Kitonɛkɔ̄i ɔtū a lamɛna katɛ ade ɔhaĩ mɔawɛ a lamɛna kavɔlɛ kɔkɔɛ a.

⁹ Odi nyɛ odi kɔ̄i yalɛ kɔ̄i edei nɛ ɔhaĩ a kamɛ, lɛmɛ yakesɔ̄i ɔwaɛ ni, ebuki edei nɛ ɔtū kamɛ keyawo finyaa.

¹⁰ Odi nyɛ odi kɔ̄i yawɛ ɔwaɛ kalɛ ni, edei nɛ ɔhaĩ a kamɛ, fɔesū letsama leláafɔ ɛkɛna tɔkpa.

¹¹ Lɛmɛ odi nyɛ odi kɔ̄i yakesɔ̄i ɔwaɛ ni, edei nɛ ɔtū kamɛ, etsɛ nɛ ɔtū kamɛ, ade enyina awā kɔ̄i yakpa, kitonɛkɔ̄i ɔtū a kɔ yɛ anɛ.

¹² Mi babisɛ, mi nlamɛna ovoli kɔ̄i katsɛlɛ kama, kitonɛkɔ̄i bɛkɔa mi tɔkpa bite mi nɛ Kristo sū.

13 Mi balega, mi nlamena ovoli kī katsela kama, kitonekī minyi Kristo a kī edeī nkpā kito ane kayokayi a.

Mi bapopo, mi nlamena ovoli kī katsela kama, kitonekī minya Oti Kpa a akū.

14 Mi babisē, mi nlamena ovoli kī katsela kama, kitonekī minyina Ōlega a.

Mi balega a, ntsela mma mi, kitonekī minyina Kristo a kī edeī nkpā kito ane kayokayi a.

Mi bapopo, ntsela mma mi, kitonekī mideī kōbē, Baguma kale a deī ne mi kame, ade minya Oti Kpa a akū a.

15 Mitawe katinya iye fōtsa a kī fudeī ne ke kame a fudima kale. Nte odi awe katinya kale ni, Ōlega a odo lelāa ye kame.

16 Kitonekī katinya kame fōtsa flee kī fōako sukena odo, iye fōako ane odo, mo fōtsa a kī oti apia ne foe akū a leme, fudima táto Ōlega a sekē, mbom katinya kame futo.

17 Katinya mo ke kame fōtsa a kī fōako oti odo aatē, leme oti a kī yakena ne Baguma kawe akū a, aadzi nkpā daa.

Midā Kadā Wī Ne Kristo Bakesīne a Akū.

18 Yī babi, katinya kawūna a fuā! Nde ayekī minu kī Kristo okesīne a aaya a, finyaakī malo Kristo bakesīne pii né kōkōe, ne foesū bunyina kī katinya kawūna a fuā.

19 Ne onokoli kame ni, boe kame bati kī né bito, leme belāa boe kame. Kitonekī nte boe kame bideī ni, kufe bibuki bideī ne boe kame. Leme bedzakū ayekī fōane fōwa pefee kī be kame odima lenyé boe ode.

20 Leme Kristo kōa Hūhū Kpalawa eko ne mi akū, ade mi flee minyi onokoli a.

21 Nné kī minyina onokoli a sū mo matsela mi ovoli kī, mbom ayekī minyina onokoli a, ade minyina leme kī fōvā lelāa onokoli a kame sū.

22 Foesū oweī koū nye ovālevā a? Ade ye nye oti a kī yale kī nné Yesu nye Kristo a. Ade oti kī odu liti enye Kristo okesīne a kī esī Ōlega a mo Obi a flee a.

23 Kitonekī odi nye odi kī esī Obi a ni, Ōlega a lenyé ye ode. Odi nye odi kī ete Obi ni, Ōlega a nye ye ode.

24 Mifō fōlets a kī minu kito kayokayi a fōna ne mi towole kame. Nte mipi fōlets a kī minu a midomo akū ni, miapuli mina ne omōa kakena kame mo Obi a mo Ōlega a.

25 Letsa a kī Kristo moawe le eyi kī yaakpa boe nye nkpā kī elā kawūna a.

26 Ade bati a kī bawe kī bake mi a akū fōlets nlamena katsela kama mi a.

27 Leme mi kō kugua a kī Kristo tsela mi buki kudeī ne mi kame, foesū fōtāsī kī odima abuki etsa mi fōtsa. Kitonekī ye kugua katsela a atsa mi letsa nye letsa, ade fōtsa a kī kōatsa a nye onokoli kī fōvā lelāa foe kame. Foesū mikena ne ye fōtsa katsa a akū lokōa mina ne Kristo kame.

28 Foesū finyaa, yī babi, midzi ne Kristo kame, ayekī nte eyane eta ne Luwi akū ni, bóado owole, kī konyōā leme lelāako boe ne ye ane.

29 Nte minyina kī Kristo nye oti kpī ni, kene kī mite mido kī odi nye odi kī yakena fōtsa wī ni, Baguma obi yanē.

3

Baguma Babi Bōane.

1 Midā odo a odu kī Ōlega a deī ekpa boe! Yawe boe kale paa kī bave boe Baguma babi. Onokoli fōane kī ye babi bōane leme. Letsa a sū kī katinya kame bati linyina boe nye kī betanyi Baguma.

2 Yī bakoba kī maátuno kale, finyaa Baguma babi bōane. Betanye letsa a kī de bóadani bōkena a betsa boe tō, leme bunyina kī nte Kristo ya ni, bóana nde ye aye, kitonekī bóamo ye nde ayekī eti ela a.

³ Odi nye odi kī edeī kōnete kīī ne Kristo akū ni, yakpale ye akū nde ayekī Kristo nye oti kpalewa a.

⁴ Odi nye odi kī yakena tōkpa ni, efum Baguma mbla a, kitonekī tōkpa nye Baguma mbla kafum.

⁵ Leme minyina kī kaya Kristo ya kī yayaalo boe tōkpa enamena, ade ne ye kame ni, tōkpa tidima lelāa.

⁶ Foesū odi nye odi kī ekena omōa mō Kristo ni, yaādzi kakena tōkpa, leme odi nye odi kī edzi yakena tōkpa ni, etāmō tō ye īye etānyi tō ye.

⁷ Yī babi, mitafō odima leke mi! Odi nye odi kī yakena tuwī ni, enye oti kpīī nde ayekī Kristo leme nye oti kpīī a.

⁸ Odi nye odi kī yakena tōkpa ni, Abonsam ode yanε, kitonekī Abonsam kena tōkpa kito anε kayōkayi a. Letsa a sū kī Baguma Obi a ya ne katinya kame nye kī yayaawōla Abonsam fokelatsa a flee.

⁹ Odi nye odi kī enye Baguma obi ni, yaādzi kakena tōkpa, kitonekī Baguma kutidu a deī ne ye kame. Elāapuli edzi ekakena tōkpa kitonekī Baguma nye ye Ōlega.

¹⁰ Ntsitsemu a kī edeī ne Baguma babi mō Abonsam babi kayite nye kī, odi nye odi kī yaákēna fōtsa ne osi kpīī akū īye yaáwe owaē kale ni, enyé Baguma obi.

Miwe Akū Kale.

¹¹ Ōledo a kī minu kito anε kayōkayi a nye kī kenε kī bōawe akū kale.

¹² Mitana nde Kain aye kī enya oti kpa a ode, ekō ye mōawe owaē Abel a. Litsa sū Kain kō ye? Ekō ye kitonekī ye mōawe a ekena tōkpa leme owaē kō kena fōtsa ne osi kpīī akū.

¹³ Foesū, nwaē amε, fōtakēna mi saa kī katinya kame bati akēsī mi.

¹⁴ Boe kō bunyina kī bōtsā wuda kame buwo ne nkpā kame, kitonekī bōawe akū kale. Odi nye odi kī yaáwe oti kale ni, ekahō ne wuda kame.

¹⁵ Odi nye odi kī yakesī owaē ni, owudini yanε, ade minyina kī nkpā kī ēla kawūna a lelāa owudini odima kame a.

¹⁶ Ade limii bōanyi ayekī odo la a. Kristo kōa ye nkpā εbōa afōlie ne boe lolō, foesū kenε kī boe malo bōkōa boe nkpā bōbōa afōlie ne boe bawaē lolō.

¹⁷ Nte odi deī akū fōtsa mō emō owaē kī kisī ye leme fōtāko ye kōnya kī yabumō owaē a ni, nde yaapuli ēle ne ye owole kame kī yawε Baguma kale?

¹⁸ Yī babi, mitafō bōkōa fōletsa mō kōdzela kale pupulidza bōwe oti kale, mbom mifō boe oti kawε kena ne boe fokelatsa mō onōkōali kame.

Bōapuli Budo Ōwole Ne Baguma Anε.

¹⁹ Fōtsē fukīī akū bunyina kī bōnye onōkōali a bade, ade bōapuli budo owole ne Baguma anε a.

²⁰ Nte boe tōwole kō boe koto malo ni, bunyina kī Baguma bē boe tōwole ade enyina letsa nye letsa a.

²¹ Yī bawaē kī maátunō kale, nte boe tōwole lāko boe koto ni, kekō bunyina kī bōado owole ne Baguma anε.

²² lōkōa bōte letsa nye letsa kī buvia a butomēna ye sekē, kitonekī bōakēna ne ye mbla akū, ade bōakēna fōtsa fōawo ye anε a.

²³ Ye mbla a nye kī bōte ye Obi Yesu Kristo budo, lōkōa bōwe akū kale nde ayekī Kristo wε etomēna boe sekē a.

²⁴ Odi nye odi kī yakēna ne Baguma mbla akū a, edeī ne Baguma kame, ade Baguma leme deī ne ye kame a. Hūhū a kī Baguma kpa boe sū ni, bunyina kī edeī ne boe kame.

4

Ōnōkōali Hūhū Mō Fōvā Hūhū.

¹ Yī bakōba kī maátunō kale, mitate odi nye odi kī yale kī Baguma Hūhū deī ne ye kame mido, mbom miso ye midā nte hūhū a kī edeī ne ye kame a to Baguma sekē. Kitonekī fōvā onukpē banyene pii ne betšē bamini ne katinya kame.

² Ade fukĩ míakɔa minyi nte Hũhũ a to Baguma sekẽ a. Hũhũ adi nye adi kĩ yale kĩ Yesu Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa aye ni, eto Baguma sekẽ.

³ Leme hũhũ adi nye adi kĩ yaádi Yesu akũ adansie ni, etáto Baguma sekẽ. Ade ekĩ nye Kristo okesĩne hũhũ a kĩ minu kĩ yaaya a, ade finyaakĩ malo eya edeĩ ne katinya kame kɔkɔe.

⁴ Leme yĩ babi, Baguma bade miane, ade minya fɔvã onukpẽ banyene a akũ, kitonekĩ Hũhũ a kĩ edeĩ ne mi kame a bẽ hũhũ a kĩ edeĩ ne katinya kame bati kame a.

⁵ Ayekĩ katinya kame bati bane sũ ni, fɔvã onukpẽ banyene a ale kɔdzela ne katinya kame fɔtsa odi akũ, ade katinya kame bati a atse be ɔledo a.

⁶ Leme boe kɔ ni, Baguma bade bɔane. Odi nye odi kĩ enyina Baguma ni, yatse boe ɔledo, leme odi nye odi kĩ enyé Baguma ode ni, yaátse boe. Foesũ fukĩ bɔakɔa bɔmó ɔnɔkɔali Hũhũ mɔ fɔvã hũhũ.

Baguma Nye Ɔdo.

⁷ Bakɔba kĩ maátunɔ kale, mifɔ bɔwe akũ kale, kitonekĩ Baguma sekẽ ɔdo to. Odi nye odi kĩ yawe bati kale ni, Baguma obi yane ade enyina Baguma a.

⁸ Odi nye odi kĩ yaáwe bati kale ni, enyina Baguma kitonekĩ Baguma nye ɔdo.

⁹ Ayekĩ Baguma nye ye ɔdo etsa boe nye kĩ edo ye Obi mɔape ne katinya kame, fɔtsẽ ye akũ ni, bɔna nkpã kĩ ela kawũna a.

¹⁰ Ade fukĩ kame bunyi letsa a kĩ liti lenye ɔdo a. Nné ayekĩ bɔwe Baguma kale, mbom ayekĩ Baguma we boe kale, edo ye Obi kĩ enya oti kĩ yaatsã ye akũ ekɔa boe tɔkpa ete boe.

¹¹ Yĩ bakɔba kĩ maátunɔ kale, nte aye Baguma we boe kale kɔ ni, kefeta kĩ boe malo bɔawe akũ akũ kale.

¹² Odima támɔ tɔ Baguma. Leme nte bɔawe akũ akũ kale ni, kekɔ

Baguma deĩ ne boe kame, ade ekena ye ɔdo a ekpɔla ne boe kame a.

¹³ Bɔte budo kĩ budeĩ ne Baguma kame, ade ye malo edeĩ ne boe kame a, kitonekĩ ekɔa ye mɔawe Hũhũ ekpa boe.

¹⁴ Bɔmó fukĩ ade bude letsã ne foe akũ bɔkpa bati kĩ Ɔlega a do ye Obi kĩ eyaanya katinya kame Ɔtene.

¹⁵ Odi nye odi kĩ ebinya ye kame ele kĩ Yesu nye Baguma Obi ni, Baguma deĩ ne ye kame ade ke ye malo edeĩ ne Baguma kame a.

¹⁶ Boe mɔawe a bunyina ade bote Baguma ɔdo a kĩ edeĩ ekpa boe a budo a.

Baguma nye ɔdo, ade odi nye odi kĩ yawe bati kale ni, edeĩ ne Baguma kame ade Baguma leme deĩ ne ye kame a.

¹⁷ Ade fukĩ kame ɔdo a aakpɔla ne boe kame ayekĩ bɔado ɔwɔle ne Kadze Luwi a akũ, kitonekĩ boe nkpã kadzi kame ne katinya kĩ kame ketimɔ Kristo ade a.

¹⁸ Libe leláa ɔdo kame, mbom ɔdo a kĩ ekpɔla a, ablomena libe ne bati kame. Ne foesũ odi nye odi kĩ yavila ni, ye ɔdo tákpɔla kitonekĩ libe mɔ soto kavele tsẽ.

¹⁹ Bɔawe Baguma kale kitonekĩ ye lenya lotɔ ewe boe kale.

²⁰ Nte odi le kĩ, “Mawe Baguma kale” leme yakesĩ ɔwaẽ ni, ɔvãlevã yane. Kitonekĩ odi nye odi kĩ yaáwe ɔwaẽ a kĩ yamɔ mɔ ane kale a, leláapuli ewe Baguma kĩ yaámɔ mɔ ane a kale.

²¹ Mbla a kĩ Kristo kpa boe nye kĩ odi nye odi kĩ yawe Baguma kale ni, ewe ɔwaẽ leme kale.

5

Bɔnya Katinya Kame Akũ.

¹ Odi nye odi kĩ ete edo kĩ Yesu nye Kristo a ni, Baguma obi yane. Ade odi nye odi kĩ yawe obilega kale ni, yawe ye obi leme kale.

² Foesũ nte bɔawe Baguma kale mɔ bɔakena ne ye mbla akũ ni, kekɔ bunyina kĩ bɔawe Baguma babi leme kale.

³ Nte bōkena ne Baguma mbla a akū ni, foatsa kī bōawe ye kale. Baguma mbla akū kakena lelá osī ekpa boe,

⁴ kitonekī odi nye odi kī enye Baguma obi anya katinya kame akū. Letsa a kī bōkwa bōnya katinya akū nye boe katekado.

⁵ Owei aapuli enya katinya akū keba oti a kī ete edo kī Yesu nye Baguma Obi a?

Adansie Kadi Ne Yesu Kristo Akū.

⁶ Yesu Kristo nye oti kī etsā mui mō baboane kame eya ne katinya kame. Etáya ne mui odi kame mbom eya ne mui mō baboane kame. Ade Baguma Hūhū a mōawe adi adansie kī onkōali fōane, kitonekī Hūhū a nye onkōali a.

⁷ Adansifo elale deī.

⁸ Ade be nye Hūhū a, mui a mō baboane a. Be elale a flee ale onukpē mōa.

⁹ Bote otidziwa adansie kadi a budo, leme Baguma adansie kadi a deī kōbē kebē, kitonekī ye lidi adansie ne ye Obi akū.

¹⁰ Foesū odi nye odi kī ete Baguma Obi a edo ni, adansie kadi kī deī ne ye owole kame. Leme odi nye odi kī etáte Baguma edo ni, efō Baguma dani ovālevā, kitonekī etáte adansie a kī Baguma di ne ye Obi akū a edo.

¹¹ Adansie kadi a nye kī, Baguma kpa boe nkpā kī elá kawūna a, ade nkpā kī leme deī ne ye Obi kame a.

¹² Odi nye odi kī edeī Baguma Obi a ni, edeī nkpā kī. Ade aye odi nye odi kī elá Obi a ni, elá nkpā kī.

Nkpā Kī Elá Kawūna.

¹³ Ntsele ovoli kī mama mi a kī mite Baguma Obi a mido, ayekī míanyi kī mideī nkpā kī ela kawūna a.

¹⁴ Budeī owole kado ne Baguma ane kitonekī nte buvia ye letsa nye letsa ne ye kawē onukpē ni, yatse boe.

¹⁵ Nte bunyina kī yatse letsa nye letsa a kī boavia ye ni, kekō bunyina leme kī letsa nye letsa kī boavia ni, boate katomena ye sekē.

¹⁶ Nte odi mō owaē kī yakena tokpa kī teláakpā ye tenamena wuda kame ni, kene kī yabwa mpaē ekpa Baguma lōkwa yaakpa ye nkpā. Bati a kī bakena tokpa a kī taávele wuda kayamena a fōletsá male. Leme tokpa tidi deī kī takpā oti kanamena wuda kame, nlámēna kale kī mibwa mpaē mikpa Baguma ne te akū.

¹⁷ Lekenana kpa lidi nye lidi nye tokpa, leme tokpa tidi deī kī taánamena oti wuda kame.

¹⁸ Bunyina kī odi nye odi kī enye Baguma obi lādzi kakena tokpa, kitonekī Baguma Obi a adámēna ye akū, ade Okesīne a leláapuli ekena ye ablo adima a.

¹⁹ Bunyina kī Baguma bade boane, ade katinya kame flee leme deī ne Okesīne a kōbē kayo.

²⁰ Bunyina kī Baguma Obi a ya, ade ekpa boe fōletsá kayokanu ayekī bóanyi Baguma a kī enye onkōali a. Budzi nkpā ne onkōali Baguma a kame, budzi nkpā ne Obi Yesu Kristo leme kame. Ade ye nye onkōali Baguma mō nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

²¹ Yī babi, mivele mi akū ne baviō owē.

2 YOHANES Yohanes Ovoli Oyade

¹ Ovoli kīi to yī, asoli loto onyane a sekē. Ntsele ye mamena boe Oma a kī Baguma pau, mo ye babi a kī mawe kale ne onokwali kame a. Nné yī odi awe mi kale mbom bati a kī binyina onokwali a flee leme,

² kitonekī onokwali a deī ne boe kame ade yaana ne boe kame daa a.

³ Baguma boe Olega mo Yesu Kristo, kī enye Olega a Obi a bemo boe konya, bekena boe seme kale, bekpa boe lukudo leme ne onokwali mo odo kame.

Midzi Ne Onokwali Mo Odo Kame.

⁴ Kawole de yī paa kī mmó no babi badi kī bidzi nkpā ne onokwali a kame, nde ayekī Olega a we etomena boe sekē a.

⁵ Ne foesū, boe Oma, ntsele ovoli kīi makpa mi kī bowe akū akū kale. Nné mbla vōē yane ntsele mama mi, mbom mbla a kī bote kito ane kayokayi a yane.

⁶ Odo a kī ye akū foletsa male a nye kī kene kī boakena ne Baguma mbla a akū. Mbla a kī ye mi flee minu kito ane kayokayi a nye kī mi flee midzi ne odo kame.

⁷ Bati bakene pii gba betse ne katinya kame, bati kī baále kī Yesu Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa aye. Oti a na odu nye bati okene mo Kristo okesine.

⁸ Foesū midā kadā wī kī miláayela letsa a kī mipili mina a, mbom kī míana mi kotokase lodo.

⁹ Odi nye odi kī etápi Kristo fotsa katsa edomo akū mo etsa fotsa bebā ni, Baguma leláa ye kame. Leme odi nye odi kī epi foe edomo akū ni, Olega mo Obi a flee deī ne ye kame.

¹⁰ Ne foesū nte odi ya ne mi sekē mo etákwa fotsa katsa kīi eyamena ni, mitate ye ne mi toto kame. Mitatuno ye kawōna titau malo,

¹¹ kitonekī odi nye odi kī etuno ye kawōna a, na tsefā ne ye tokpa a kī ekena a kame.

Yohanes Foletsa Nkae.

¹² Ndeī foletsa pii kufe kī maatsela mma mi, leme ntáwe kī mate foe ne ovoli akū. Ne foe kadokō ni, madā ane kī yī mōawe maaya ne mi sekē, bolomena ane mo ane, ayekī boe flee kawolekamo a aakpola.

¹³ Awaētsola a kī Baguma pau a babi awōna mi.

3 YOHANES Yohanes Ovoli Ɔlalɛde

¹ Ovoli kīi to yī, asoli lotɔ ɔnyane sekē. Ntsɛle ye mamɛna Gayo kī maátunɔ kale, kī mawɛ kale nɛ ɔnokɔali kame lɛmɛ.

² Yī ɔkɔba kī maátunɔ nɔ kale, mabɔa mpas kī letsa nye letsa lɛle lekpa nɔ, kana akū ɔsī lɛmɛ. Mate kado kī nɔ hūhū lɛmɛ deī kadeī wī.

³ Mmó kawɔle paa kī boe bakɔba bate badone badi yabi yī ayekī opini ɔnokɔali kale a ndɛ ayekī opi ke kɔkɔɛ a.

⁴ Kī nnu kī yī babi dzi nkpā nɛ ɔnokɔali a onukpē a, mmó kawɔle paa.

Bate Badone a Mu Gayo.

⁵ Yī ɔkɔba kī maátunɔ nɔ kale, adi ɔnokɔali paa nɛ adzuma a kī akɛna a kame kakpa nɔ bakɔba bate badone, titiliwu banɔvɔē.

⁶ Beyabɔa asoli bati a amanie nɛ ɔɔɔ a kī odeī ɔkpa be a akū. Make nɔ aduli kī bumɔ be ndɛ ayekī fɔtɛta nɛ Baguma adzuma kakɛna kame, lɔkɔa bɛnaa lotɔ nɛ be osi katsā kame.

⁷ Kitonekī Kristo adzuma sū bipi osi ade betáte kabumɛna kadima bitomɛna amamufɔ a sekē a.

⁸ Foesū kɛnɛ kī bɔabumɛna bati kīi odu ayekī bóanye bɔtsa kī bómó be flee bɔnye bakɔba nɛ adzuma kakɛna kame bɔkpa ɔnokɔali a.

Yohanes Lɛ Kale Nɛ Diotrefo Mɔ Demetrio Akū.

⁹ Ntsɛle ovoli lukū mmɛna asoli bati a, lɛmɛ Diotrefo kī ebɔɛ ye akū ndɛ lotɔ ɔnyane aye, tábu yī edo nɛ letsama kame.

¹⁰ Foesū nte īya ni, maavele mi adzuni nnamɛna letsa nye letsa kī ekɛna akū. Maale fɔtsa kpa a kī yale nɛ boe akū mɔ fɔvā a kī yama a! Nné foe odi. Esī kī yaáte Kristofɔ a kī bayaa nɛ awā a, ade yasua bikī bawɛ kī batɛ be a osi malo a. Yabɔa mbɔdi kī yablɔmɛna bati a nɛ asoli a kame.

¹¹ Yī ɔkɔba kī maátunɔ nɔ kale, tatomɔ tɔkpa liti, mbom tomɛna fɔtsa wī liti. Odi nye odi kī yakɛna tuwī ni, Baguma ode yanɛ. Odi nye odi kī yakɛna tɔkpa ni, étámɔ Baguma eyi ɔsū.

¹² Odi nye odi abɔa Demetrio dī wī. Ye ɔbla alɛ kale wī nɛ ye akū. Boe malo bɔadi adansie nɛ ye akū, ade minyina kī letsa a kī bɔalɛ a nye ɔnokɔali a.

Yohanes Kawɔna Nkas.

¹³ Ndeī fɔletsa pii kī mawɛ kī mabi nɔ, lɛmɛ nláakɔa fɔtsa katsɛle otse mɔ katsɛle mui ntsɛle foe.

¹⁴ Lɛmɛ mate kado kī owi lɛláabuna mɔ maamɔ nɔ, lɔkɔa bóalɔmɛna nɛ foe akū anɛ mɔ anɛ.

¹⁵ Lukudɔ lɛna mɔ nɔ.

Nɔ bakɔba flee nɛ awī awɔna nɔ. Wɔna boe bakɔba a ɔmɔa ɔmɔa nɛ awā kakpa boe.

YUDA Ovoli Kĩ Yuda Tsɛɛ

¹ Ovoli kɔ̄ to yĩ, Yuda, Yesu Kristo ɔsumunɛ a kɔ̄ ãnyɛ Yakobo ɔwaɛ a sɛkɛ̄. Ntsɛɛ ye mamɛna bati a kɔ̄ Baguma vɛ, kɔ̄ Baguma boe ɔlɛga awɛ be kalɛ, ade yadãmɛna be akũ kayi Yesu Kristo a.

² Baguma kɔnyakamɔ, ye lukudo mɔ ye ɔdo epɔ ne mi akũ ebu.

Lubo a Kĩ Fɔvã Fɔtsa Batsanɛ Aayamɔ.

³ Yĩ bakɔba kɔ̄ maátunɔ kalɛ, tito kɔ̄ mbɔa mbɔdi kɔ̄ matsɛɛ mi ovoli ne ayekĩ Baguma kpa boe flee nkpã a akũ malo ni, finyaa fɔyasĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kɔ̄ ntsɛɛ mi ovoli mɔatɛ nkɔa ndo mi kɔbɛ̄ mipuli mipili katekado osi a. Ade katekado kɔ̄ Baguma kɔa ɛkpa ye bati a deedimɔapɛ a.

⁴ Kitonɛkĩ bati kɔ̄ baávila Baguma badi belã pɛtɛɛ biwo ne mi kame ne mi katanyi kame. Bɛdani boe ɔlɛdo a kɔ̄ bɔtɛ ne ayekĩ Baguma amɔ oti kɔnya akũ a, batsa fɔtsa bɛbã kɔ̄ fɔkpa be osi bɛbɔa ɔbla kpa. Bisĩ boe Lɛgãnkɔɛ̄ mɔapɛ kɔ̄ ɛnyɛ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo. Katsɛɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛ eyi anɛ titiiti kɔ̄ Baguma aako be kɔto lomɔ.

⁵ Tito kɔ̄ minyina fukĩ flee kɔkɔɛ malo ni, mawɛ kɔ̄ makai mi kɔ̄ boe ɔlate a nyɛ Israelfɔ etomɛna Egiptefɔ tite akũ, lɛmɛ ke liti a, ɛwɔla bikĩ bɛtãtɛ ye bido a.

⁶ Mite anɛ kɔ̄ Baguma ode fɔto banyanɛ a kɔ̄ bɛtãkɛna ne otumi a kɔ̄ bɛkpa be a akũ kakɛna wĩ, mbom bɛdzakũ ne be mɔawɛ fudzikɔ̄ a, Baguma do be ne nkɔsɔnkɔsɔ kame daa ne ɔtũ kpli kame, kɔ̄ bɛna ne awã kɛnaawo Luwi Kpale a kɔ̄ yaadzɛmɔ be ɛkɔ be kɔto.

⁷ Ade ayea Sodom mɔ Gomora mɔ tɛmatɔ a kɔ̄ tifuã te a, bati kɔa be akũ bɛkpa adɔpaa mɔ ɔbla kpa mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ a. Baguma kɔa be edo ne fi kɔ̄ fɔádĩ da kame kɔ̄ fɔnya nfantuhũ fɔkpa bati flee.

⁸ Ade ayea fɔda bawanɛ kɔ̄ akɛna tokpa ne be mɔawɛ sukɛna akũ malo a. Baábu Baguma otumi a kɔ̄ yanya be akũ a, ade balɛ tuwuli kpa ne ode fɔtsa a kɔ̄ obu deĩ ne foe akũ a akũ.

⁹ Baguma Ode Fɔto ɔnyanɛnkɔɛ̄ Flee Mikael malo tãkɛna fukĩ odu. Kɔ̄ ye mɔ Abonsam bɛvɛɛ fɔlɛtsa ne be kame oti a kɔ̄ ye aabɔɛ Mose ɔnkpa akũ malo ni, ɛtãdo ɔwɔlɛ ɛlɛ tuwuli kpa ɛkɔ Abonsam kɔto, mbom ɛlɛ kɔ̄, “ɔlate a ɛkã nɔ anɛ.”

¹⁰ Lɛmɛ bati kɔ̄ alɛ fuvũnatsa ne lɛtsa nyɛ lɛtsa kɔ̄ bɛtãnu de kayɔ a akũ, ade fɔtsa a kɔ̄ binyina bitomɛna be kabɔa kame ndɛ ayekĩ tuwĩ kame bayɛ kɔ̄ belã adzuni a malo nyina a, ade foe mɔapɛ a awɔla be a.

¹¹ Bɔbɔɛ makpa be! Bɛtsã osi a kɔ̄ Kain tsã a. Ne sika a kɔ̄ baana sũ ni, bɛkɔa be akũ bido ne tokpa a kɔ̄ Balam kɛna a kame. Biyidza bɛdza ne Baguma mbla a akũ ndɛ Kora aye, ade ke bɛwɔla be ndɛ ye aye a.

¹² Ntɛ mikpɔta mianya boe ɔlate ɔdo funitsã a, bati kɔ̄ nyɛ efĩ ne mi kame, awã kɔ̄ baányɔã kanya mɔ kamɔa kpafũ ne Baguma anɛ. Be odi akũ badãmɛna. Belã ndɛ luflututu kɔ̄ oni lɛlãa de kame, kɔ̄ ɔwɛ abɔa de katɛmɛna. Belã ndɛ futse kɔ̄ fɔáwũ babi ne kawũ lɔkɔ, ndɛ futse kɔ̄ bɛbɔlɛ mɔ tunu fuku, fuku fubuli.

¹³ Belã ndɛ mpo mui kɔ̄ ɔwɛ mɔ ɔsĩ abɔa be bafũ kanyɛ be fɔnyɔãtsa katsa ndɛ mui anɛ kuvũ aye. Belã ndɛ fusibii kɔ̄ fɔato katɛ, bati kɔ̄ Baguma manɛ kadzikɔ̄ ɛkpa be ne ɔtũ kpli kame, awã kɔ̄ baana daa.

¹⁴ Ade bati kɔ̄ akũ Henok kɔ̄ ɛnyɛ Adam kasinu kavũkɔnɔde a oti lɛ eyi kɔkɔkɔɛ kɔ̄, “ɔlate a mɔ ye ode fɔto banyanɛ kpalewa mpim mpim aya,

¹⁵ ɛyaadzɛmɔ katinya kame bati flee. Yaako bati a kɔ̄ baávila Baguma a kɔto ne fɔtsa kpa a kɔ̄ bɛkɛna, mɔ tuwuli kpa a kɔ̄ bɛlɛ ne ye akũ a sũ.”

¹⁶ Bati kɔ̄ akɛna hũhũhũhũ daa, kanyɛ nfumusuu kakpa bati bɛbã. Batomɛna be mɔawɛ fɔwɛtsa kpa liti, bapia akũ, ade bake bati mɔ sɛmɛ mɛnɛmɛnɛ ayekĩ baana lɛtsa a kɔ̄ de bawɛ a.

Osi Kasua Mɔ Kɔde Kakpa.

¹⁷ Leme mi yĩ bakɔba, mite ane ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo foto banyane foletsa a kĩ bele biyi ne loko a kĩ leyatẽ kame a akũ.

¹⁸ Bibi mi kĩ, “Ne fuwi nkae a kame ni, bati aane, bidi mi nsekuo, bitomena be sukena fowetsa kĩ foako odo liti ne Baguma katavila kame.”

¹⁹ Ade be nye bati kĩ basẽ bati kame a, bati kĩ katinya kame fowetsa nya be akũ, mo bati kĩ Hũhũ a leláa be kame.

²⁰ Leme mi yĩ bakɔba, mi kɔ ni, mikaabo ane ne mi katekado kĩ kenye mi fotsa kpalewa a kame, loko mibɔa mpaɛ ne Hũhũ Kpalewa a kɔbẽ kame.

²¹ Mikola mi akũ ne Baguma odo kame, ne loko a kĩ miadzole boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo konyakamo a kĩ koayakpa mi nkpã kĩ elá kawũna a.

²² Mimó be kame bikĩ betásipi ne katekado kame a konya.

²³ Bati bebã a kĩ banaa fi kame a ni, miwãne be minye, mite be nkpã. Mimó bati bebã konya leme mivila be, loko mikesĩ be fokelatsa nde ayekĩ míawẽ sukena tetadie kpitii a.

Kɔlekanye Mpaɛbo.

²⁴ Baguma a kĩ yaapuli epi mi ayekĩ miláato, ekpã mi ne kawole kame minaawo ye kukũkpale a ane, kĩ nfumususu adima leláa mi akũ.

²⁵ Baguma odi keĩ kĩ etsã boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akũ ekena ye boe ɔtene a, ade ye mo obu, kamu, kɔbẽ mo otumi nye ye fude a, kito ane kɔkɔɛ, mo finyaa kanaa daa. Fɔya lomo.

KANYE KATSA

Kanye Katsa Foletsa Kĩ Benye Betsa Yohanes

¹ Ovoli kīi kame foletsa nye Yesu Kristo kanye katsa a kī Baguma kpa ye, kī enye etsa ye basumune ne fotsa a kī kene kī foya ne loko lukū kame a akū. Kristo tsā ye ode foto onyane akū efō ye osumune Yohanes nyi fotsa kīi flee.

² Yohanes leme le foletsa a kī emō a flee. Edi adansie ne Baguma kale a mō onokoali kale a kī Yesu Kristo nye etsa ye a akū.

³ Baguma ahila oti a kī yakā ovoli kīi, mō bati a kī batse foletsa a kī bele biyi, kī bekene ne foe akū leme a, kitonekī loko a wo oto kī fotsa kīi flee foya ne foe kame.

Yohanes Wōna Tesoli Evūkono a.

⁴ Yī, Yohanes, lamena foletsa kīi katsela kamena mi tesoli evūkono a kī tidei ne Asia amantam kame a.

Baguma kī edzi nkpā, kī ena koke, kī yaaya a, emō mi konya, ekpa mi lukudo. Ade ayea hūhū evūkono a kī edzē ne ye legākpo ane a,

⁵ mō Yesu Kristo onokoali odansini, kī enye bati a kī Baguma dzela etomena kanokpa kame ononyade, kī yanya tite akū fogā flee akū a, bemō mi konya bekpa mi lukudo leme.

Yawe boe kale ade etsā ye wuda kame enye boe etomena tokpa kame.

⁶ Oti a kī eyi legākanyakō ekpa boe kī bonya basofō busum ye Baguma mō Olega a, ade ye mō mikoa kukūkpale mō kobē mikpa daa daa! Foya lomō.

⁷ Midā, etsē ne luflututu akū yaya!

Odi nye odi aamō ye,

ade bati a kī betsoe ye lotsōe ne seklabi a leme aamō ye.

Tite akū bati flee aawula babe yoo ne ye akū!

Ade aye kene kī fona a!

Foya lomō.

⁸ Boe Olate, Baguma Kpale, kī edzi nkpā, kī ena koke, kī yaaya a, le kī, “Yī nye Ononyade mō Owūnade.”

Kristo Kanye Katsa.

⁹ Yī, Yohanes, mi owaē kī bomō mi bōtsā butomena Yesu a, inye mi okoba kī bōdola boe akū, bomō lubo a kī laya kakpa bikī benye ye ode legākanyakō bade a. Bekoa yī benadzina ne tite ne mui kayite a kī bave Patmos a akū, kitonekī nde letsā ne Baguma kale a, mō onokoali a kī Yesu nye etsa a akū sū.

¹⁰ Ne boe Olate Luwi a akū ni, Hūhū a te yī kame, ade nnu odo kōba kī enē nde kagbulee aye, ade ekale kodzela ne yī liti a.

¹¹ Odo a le kī, “Tsele letsa a kī omō a kayi, loko kakoa ovoli a kamena tesoli a kī tidei ne temato tekpale tekpale evūkono kīi kame. Ade te nye Efeso, Smirna, Pergamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia mō Laodikea a.”

¹² Ndani ane kī madā oti a kī elamena yī kale kabi a, ade mmō sika ngbā osedza titse evūkono a.

¹³ Litsedi kī lela nde Otidziwa Obi aye kī edo atadie wulaa kī eka eko ne ye foneta, ade ekoa sika ngbā aboso ebōa ne owole a.

¹⁴ Ye lolō lolō voe fitaa nde kuveli tetsā iye nde ledāglegle aye, ade ye banebi ata nde fi luwotu aye a.

¹⁵ Ye foneta ata nde kōoble kī bevole ne fi kame, ade ye odo ane nde owō mui kī baka kato oto akū kako waa ne lutubu kame a.

¹⁶ Enee fusibii evūkono ne ye somona awe, ade atugbe mō obō leme ne eto ye onukpē kame a, ade ane kame amōane nde suwa ketee aye a.

¹⁷ Kī mmō ye a, nnē nto ne ye abōa kame nde oti kī eku, ade ekoa ye somona awe ete ne yī akū ele kī, “Tavila! Yī nye Ononyade mō Owūnade,

¹⁸ mō oti a kī edzi nkpā! Nku tō leme finyaa ndzi nkpā daa. Wuda mō kanokpade tesafi deī ne yī awe.

¹⁹ Foesū tsele fotsa a kī omō, fukī fudei finyaa mō fukī fōaya ne foe kame ke liti a kayi.

20 Kale kolawa kī kideĩ ne fusibii evũkɔnɔ a kī ɔmó ne yĩ somona awe, mo sika ngbã ɔsedza titse evũkɔnɔ a kayo nye. Fusibii evũkɔnɔ a nye tesoli evũkɔnɔ a ode foto banyane, ade ɔsedza titse evũkɔnɔ a leme nyé tesoli evũkɔnɔ a.”

2

Baguma ɔledo a Kĩ Ekpa Efeso Asoli a.

1 “Tsele foletsa kī kama Efeso asoli a ode foto onyane a.

Ade oti a kī epini fusibii evũkɔnɔ ne ye somona, kī etsē ne sika ngbã ɔsedza titse evũkɔnɔ kayite a ɔledo ne awĩ a.

2 Īnyina nɔ adzuma flee mo ayekĩ ɔbo mbodi odo ɔwɔle ɔmó lubo. Īnyina kī aawe bati kpa foletsa kale. ɔso bati a kī bave be akũ kī foto banyane leme benyé foto banyane a ɔdã, ade ɔmó oyi ɔsũ kī bavãlevã banɛ a.

3 Īnyina ayekĩ ona ɔwɔle boɛɛ ɔmó lubo ne yĩ sũ, leme akpo táveli nɔ.

4 Leme ndeĩ kale kadi ne nɔ akũ. Ade ke nye kī aawe yĩ kale finyaa nde ayekĩ onya loto ɔwe yĩ kale a.

5 Ne foesũ ni, te anɛ ne nɔ kadzakõ a kī ɔdza oto ɔto a akũ! Dani ɔwɔle kame lokoa kakena letsa a kī onya loto okena a. Nte ɔtádani ɔwɔle kame kõ ni, maaya ne nɔ sekẽ ãyaabɔɛ nɔ ɔsedza otse a ne ye kadzakõ.

6 Leme letsa a kī odeĩ kī lawo yĩ anɛ nye kī akesĩ Nikolatiafo fokelatsa nde ayekĩ yĩ malo kakesĩ foe a.

7 Oti a kī edeĩ ato ni, etse letsa a kī Hũhũ a lamena tesoli a kabi,

Oti a kī enya akũ ni, maakpa ye nkpã kutse a kī kodzẽ ne Baguma kobã a kī bave Paradiso a kame babi badi enya.”

ɔledo a Kĩ Ekpa Smirna Asoli a.

8 “Tsele foletsa kī kama Smirna Asoli ode foto onyane a.

Ade ɔledo kī eto oti a kī enye ɔtonyade mo Owũnade, oti a kī

eku leme ebuki edzi nkpã a sekẽ ne awĩ a.

9 Īnyina nɔ ɔhau flee. Īnyina kī ohiãni anɛ leme ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, osikani anɛ! Īnyina tuwuli kpa a kī bikĩ bave be akũ Yudafɔ leme benyé Yudafɔ a, ale ne nɔ akũ. Benye Abonsam katsu a kame bati.

10 Tavila lubo lidi nye lidi kī laaya ne nɔ akũ a kamɔ. Dã! Abonsam aafõ bipili mi kame badi bido ne kola ɛso mi ɛdã, ade míamo lubo fuwi ewua a. Di ɔnokɔali kakpa yĩ nte fɔanya wuda malo, lokoa maakpã nɔ nkpã nde akũ kanya legãboɛ aye.

11 Oti a kī edeĩ ato ni, etse letsa a kī Hũhũ a lamena tesoli bati a kabi!

Bati a kī baanya akũ ni, wuda ayade a lelátamo be.”

ɔledo a Kĩ Ekpa Pergamo Asoli a.

12 “Tsele foletsa kī kama Pergamo Asoli a ode foto onyane a kī,

Ade oti a kī enɛɛ atugbe mo ɔbõ a foletsa ne awĩ a.

13 Īnyina nɔ kadzikõ ne awã kī Abonsam legãkpo a deĩ a. Opini yĩ dī mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ. Lokɔ a kī beko Antipa, yĩ ɔdansini mo ɔnokɔalini ne mi kame ne awã kī Abonsam dzi malo ni, ɔtámuniki ne yĩ liti, mbom ɔte yĩ odo.

14 Leme ndeĩ nɔ akũ foletsa sukuloo. Bati badi deĩ ne mi kame kī bitomo Balam fotsa katsa. Ade Balam kī letsa Balak tisi ekpã Israelfɔ edo ne tokpa kame, ade efõ benya funitsã kī beto bekpã baviõ, ade bebɔa adɔpaa a.

15 Ade ayea odeĩ bati badi ne mi kame kī bitomo Nikolatiafo fotsa katsa liti a.

16 Finyaa, dani ɔwɔle kame! Nte nné aye ni, maaya ne nɔ akũ moatse nkɔa lepame a kī lideĩ ne yĩ onukpẽ kame a nno mo bati a.

17 Oti kī edeĩ ato ni, etse letsa a kī Hũhũ a lamena tesoli bati a kabi. Oti a kī enya akũ ni, maakpa ye mana a kī beko beko a adi enya. Bio maakpa ye de fitaa kī betsele dī vɔẽ bite ne de akũ. Odima

linyína dī a, mbœente owula a kī ete de a odi.”

Ɔledo a Kī Ekpa Tiatira Asoli a.

18 “Tsele foletsa kī kamena Tiatira Asoli a ode foto onyane kī,

Ade foletsa a kī futo Baguma Obi, kī ye ane atē nde fi luwotu aye, ade ye aboa leme amœane nde kœoble kī bevole tsolitsoli a ne awī a.

19 Īnyina nœ adzuma a kī œkena. Īnyina nœ œdo, nœ katekado, nœ œsum, mœ ayekī odeī œwœle bœe. Īnyina kī œlamena adzuma kakena finyaa kaba ayekī œkena ne kayœkayi a.

20 Leme kale a kī ndeī ne nœ akū a nye kī œkpa otsole Isabel a kī yave ye akū Baguma onukpē onyene osi, kī yatsa yī basumune fœtsa, ade yake be kī bebœa adœpaa, benya funitsā kī betœ bekpa baviœ a.

21 Nkpa ye lœkœ kī œdani œwœle kame, leme yaáwe kī yafœ adœpaa kabœa.

22 Foesū maafœ ekaho ne œkena akū, awā kī bemo bikī babœa adœpaa a, nte betádani towœle kame finyaa ni, baamœ lubo mœ œsī mœ œsī.

23 Maakœ bikī bitomœ ye a flee lœkœa asafu a flee linyi kī yī nye oti a kī enyina oti œwœle mœ ye lœlœ kame yededeede. Maase mi kame odi nye odi kœtœ ne ye adzuma a kī ekena a onukpē.

24 Leme mi Tiatira bati nkae a kī mitáte Isabel fœtsa katsa a, mœ mi a kī mitákœle fœtsa a kī have Abonsam kadikanyi dzunununu a kœ ni, minu kī nláalœla mi folœtsa bebā.

25 Leme mipi letsa a kī mideī a mœ œsī mœ œsī kenaawo kī maaya.

26-27 Oti a kī epi yī adzuma a kī mawe edomœ akū kenawo kawūna, mœ enya akū ni, maakpa ye otumi a kī nte ntomena Nda sekē a. Maakpa ye otumi ne fude fude akū, ekœa sœbœtsae otse ekpā be, lœkœa ebubuli be nde ayekī babubuli lubui a.

28 Ade maakpa ye odenyinawi lisi-bii a.

29 Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse foletsa a kī Baguma Hūhū a lamena tesoli bati a kabi.”

3

Ɔledo a Kī Ekpa Sardis Asoli a.

1 “Tsele foletsa kī kamena Sardis Asoli a ode foto onyane a kī,

Oti a kī enee Baguma Hūhū evūkonœ mœ fusibii evūkonœ a foletsa nye fukī,

Īnyina nœ adzuma a kī œkena a. Īnyina kī œte dī kī odzi nkpā, leme oku.

2 Ne foesū nyinya, kado letsa a kī lite ne nœ kame a kī laaku a kobē. Kitonekī mmó kī letsa a kī œkena a tákpœla tœ ne yī Baguma ane.

3 Foesū te ane ne letsa a kī betsa nœ, mœ letsa a kī onu a akū, kakena ne foe akū, kadani œwœle kame. Nte œtányinya ni, maayawo ne nœ akū nde oyekpane aye, ade œláanyi lœkœ a kī maawo ne nœ akū a malo a.

4 Leme mi kame badi sukuloo deī ne Sardis kī betádo be tetadie tuduli. Baado tetadie ovoe bomœ be bœtsā, kitonekī bekpœla bekpa foe.

5 Owula a kī enya akū ni, yaado ye tetadie ovoe lomœ, ade nláawœla ye dī ĩnye ne nkpā badzine ovoli a kame. Maanye ye ntsa ne kanade ne Nda mœ ye ode foto banyane ane kī yī ode yane.

6 Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse foletsa a kī Hūhū a lamena tesoli bati a kabi.”

Ɔledo a Kī Ekpa Filadelfia Asoli a.

7 “Tsele foletsa kī kama Filadelfia Asoli a ode foto onyane a.

Ade foletsa a kī futo oti kpalewa mœ œnœkœalini a kī enee Legā Dawid safi a ne awī a. Nte ebinya kœla ni, odima leláapuli ebale koe, ade nte ebale koe leme ni, odima lœpuli kabinya koe.

8 Īnyina nœ adzuma a kī œkena a. Mbinya opunu ĩyi ne nœ lœtœ kī odima leláapuli ebale ye. Īnyina kī odeī kobē kabii, leme otomœ yī

fotsa katsa, ade otámuniki ne yí liti a.

⁹ Dã! Bati katsu kadi deĩ kī kenye Satana kade, bavãlevã a kī bale kī benye Yudafo lеме benyе Yudafo a. Maafõ beyaake aduli ne no ane, lokoa be flee binyi kī mawe no kale.

¹⁰ Ne ayekĩ odo owole okena ne yí kale akū, omō lubo sū ni, yí malo maanye no ntomena sohue loko a kī laaya ne katinya kame flee, kī baaso bati flee bedã a.

¹¹ Maaya moatse. Pi letsa a kī lideĩ ne no awe a mo kooaba, ayekĩ odima lelãate no akū kanya legãboe a ne no awe.

¹² Maakena oti a kī enya akū a nde luku edza ne Baguma Asoli kola a kame. Yaadza ne awã daa kī elãabuki ené ne awã da. Maatsele yí Baguma dī, mo yí Baguma omato dī kī lenye Yerusalem voẽ a kī eka eto ode a nte ne ye akū. Maatsele yí moawe dī voẽ lеме nte ne ye akū.

¹³ Oti a kī edeĩ ato ni, etse folets a kī Hũhũ a lamena tesoli bati a kabi.”

Oledo a Kĩ Ekpa Laodikea Asoli a.

¹⁴ “Tsele folets a kī kakoa kamena Laodikea Asoli a ode foto onyane a kī,

Ade oti a kī enye Foya lomō, kī enye onokwali odansini wĩ a, kī ye nye fotsa a kī Baguma boa katokō a folets a ne awĩ kī,

¹⁵ Ìnyina no adzuma a kī okena a. Ìnyina kī otádo, ìye olá ovio. Mawe kī ado, ìye ona ovio kufe!

¹⁶ Lеме ne ayekĩ adã blɔblɔ, kī otádo ìye olá ovio lеме sū ni, maatua no ntomena yí onukpẽ kame nwula!

¹⁷ Ale kī, ‘Nna akū, ndeĩ letsa nye letsa, ade ntásĩ letsama lеме a.’ Lеме onyina ayekĩ okena pasapasa, mo ayekĩ no akū ako konya. Onye ohiãni, odzi odzo, ade onye onekune a.

¹⁸ Foesũ made no kī ya sika ngbã kī binyinyina ne fi kame katomena yí sekẽ, ayekĩ aadani osikani. Ya lima ovoe lеме kasua akū, ayekĩ

belãamo no konyoã odzo a. Ya ane kugua kado ne banebi kame, ayekĩ aamo foko.

¹⁹ Bati a kī mawe kale a ni, makã be ane, ade mavele be soto a. Foesũ miboa mbodi midani towole kame.

²⁰ Mitse! Ndzẽ ne onyukpẽ maboa awe. Nte odi nu yí odo mo ebinya kola a ni, maawo ne ye sekẽ bomo ye bonya, ade ye malo yaanya ne yí sekẽ a.

²¹ Oti a kī enya akū ni, maafõ edzi ne yí owẽ ne yí legãkpo akū, nde ayekĩ yí malo ñnya akū ndzi ne Nda owẽ ne ye legãkpo akū a aye.

²² Oti a kī edeĩ ato ni, etse folets a kī Hũhũ a lamena tesoli a kabi!”

4

Ayekĩ Basum Baguma Ne Ode.

¹ Fukĩ liti a, nna kanyekatsa bebã kadi ade mmó kī bibinya opunu odi biyi ne ode a.

Odo a kī ñnya loto nnu nde kagbulee aye a, kī ebi yí tuwuli tō a le kī, “De kaya ne ode ne awĩ, lokoa ntsa no fotsa a kī kene kī foya ne foe kame ne fukĩ liti a.”

² Deedimoape Hũhũ wo ne yí kame. Ne ode naa, mmó kī bike legãkpo lidi kī odi dzi ne de akū.

³ Lukpo a akū odzine akū ata muamua nde ahuhoe boe bawovoe mo bangbã kī bete koya, ade odetó kame sinigbene kī se kalekadã la nde toota gō sinya legãkpo a.

⁴ Fogãkpo teya-ana bebã keni fusinya legãkpo a, ade banokōẽ teya-ana kī bido tetadie ovoe, betsa sika ngbã fogãboe dzi ne foe akū a.

⁵ Odetó kame kamōane, oplala kakpene, mo fowola kooaba kane kato legãkpo a kame. Tibia evũkono kī tatẽ dzẽ ne legãkpo a ane kame. Ade te nye Baguma Hũhũ evũkono a.

⁶ Litsedi kī ladã nde mpo kī bekoa ahuhoe bekena deĩ ne awã ne legãkpo a ane kame. Ye kame kpale kleĩkleĩkleĩ.

Fotsa ena kī fudzi nkpã, kī fudeĩ banebi ne liti mo loto tsua fusinya legãkpo a ne foke ena a akū.

⁷ Fɔtsa a kī fudzi nkpā a fɔtɔnyade a la nde dzata, fɔyade a la nde ɔnantsuenyole, fɔlalɛde a deī ane nde otidziwa, ade fɔnade a ane la nde ɔkolie kī yayidza a.

⁸ Fɔtsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a fudi nye fudi deī fupoki evū, ade banebi tsena foe kame mo foe akū flee a. Baáfɔ tɔno kasā lenye mo suwa flee kī,
“Boe ɔlate Baguma Kpale, no akū kpale!

No akū kpale, no akū kpale!
ɔna ane kɔkɔe, odeī finyaa, ade aabuki oya a.”

⁹ Fɔtsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a sā kamu, obu, mo kɔlekanye tɔno kakpa oti a kī edzi ne legākpo akū, kī edzi nkpā daa daa a. Nte besā te lomɔ a,

¹⁰ banɔkɔɛ tɛya-ana a atsa ane ne tite ne oti a kī edzi ne legākpo akū a ane kame, kasum ye a kī edzi nkpā daa a. Banye be fɔgābɔe kayi ne legākpo a lotɔ kale kī,

¹¹ “Boe ɔlate mo boe Baguma!
No kī kukūkpale, obu mo otumi feta fɔkpa,
kitonekī no leɔa fɔtsa flee.
ɔɔa foe nde ayekī awe a,
ade fudzi ne no kawɛ onukpɛ a.”

5

Bekɔa Ovoli a Bekpa Kavelibi a.

¹ Fukī liti a, mmó ovoli butawa odi ne oti a kī edzi ne legākpo akū a sɔmɔna awe. Betsele fɔtsa ne ye kame mo liti ade bekɔa kɔma fɔtsa evūkɔno betale ye onukpɛ a.

² Mmó ode fɔto ɔnyane mo kɔbɛ odi kī eɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ne ode, evia kī, “Owei lekɔla kī yaapuli ewai kɔma a, ebinya ovoli butawa a?”

³ Lemɛ odima lelāa ne ode, ne tite akū, iye ne tite ɔda kī yaapuli ebinya ovoli a, iye eɔa ye kame.

⁴ Mbe paa, kitonekī betámo odima kī ekɔla kī yabinya ovoli a, iye eɔa ye kame.

⁵ Ade banɔkɔɛ a kame ɔmɔa bi yī kī, “Fɔ kabe! Dā! Dzata a kī eto Yuda katete kame a, kī enye Dawid

kasinu kame obi a nya akū, kī ekɔla kī yawai kɔma fɔtsa evūkɔno a kī bekɔa betale ovoli a onukpɛ, ebinya ye lemɛ.”

⁶ Kī ndā a, mmó Kavelibi kadi kī kedzɛ ne legākpo a kayite ne fɔtsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a kame, ade banɔkɔɛ tɛya-ana a sinya ye a. Fɔdā nde kako beko Kavelibi a. Kavelibi a deī tele evūkɔno mo banebi evūkɔno kī fɔnye Baguma hūhū evūkɔno a kī edo ne tite flee akū a.

⁷ Kavelibi a naa kenate ovoli a etomɛna oti a kī edzi ne legākpo a akū a sɔmɔna awe.

⁸ Kī yate ovoli a, fɔtsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a, mo banɔkɔɛ tɛya-ana a tsa ane ne tite ne Kavelibi a ane kame. Be kame odi nye odi nee ɔsankuo mo sika ngbā loɔda kī biyula mo titsonu mo ɔlɛ, kī fɔnye bati a kī Baguma kpale be akū a mpaɛɔ.

⁹ Besā ɔno vɔɛ odi kī,
“No kī lekɔla kī ate ovoli a
lɔkɔa ɔwai kɔma evūkɔno a
kī bekɔa betale ye onukpɛ a.

Kitonekī no beko,
ade ɔkɔa no babɔane,
oya bati ɔkpa Baguma a.
Bati kī bito fude nye fude, tide nye tide,
ɔmaī nye ɔmaī kame,
mo batidziwa ahɔlo ahɔlo a kame.

¹⁰ ɔkena be legākanyakɔ basofɔ kī bisum boe Baguma,
ade baanya fɔgā ne tite akū a.”

¹¹ Ade kī mbuki ndā a, nnu ode fɔto banyane mpim mpim kī beláapuli bekā odo. Bedza bisinya legākpo a, mo fɔtsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a, mo banɔkɔɛ tɛya-ana a.

¹² Ade besā ɔno kɔɔba kī,
“Kavelibi a kī beko a,
lekɔla kī kate otumi, mo akū kana, mo nyansā,
mo kɔbɛ, mo obu, mo kukūkpale mo kamu!”

¹³ Adeke nnu kī letsa nye letsa a kī Baguma ɔa ne tite mo ode, mo tite ɔda, mo mpo kame, mo fɔtsa a kī fudeī ne foe kame a flee lamɛna ɔno kasā kī,

“Kamu, mo obu, mo kukũkpale
mo otumi fona daa fokpa,
oti a kĩ edzi ne legãkpo akũ a mo
Kavelibi a!”

14 Ade fotsa ena a kĩ fudzi nkpã
a te futuno kĩ, “Foya lomõ!” Ade
banokõẽ a tsa ane ne tite bisum
Baguma mo Kavelibi a.

6

Kavelibi a Wũnya Kõma Fõtsa a Kĩ Bekõa Betale Ovoli a.

1 Ke liti a, mmó kĩ Kavelibi a wai
kõma evũkõno a kĩ bekõa betale
ovoli a foe fõtonyade. Ade nnu kĩ
fõtsa ena a kĩ fudzi nkpã a kame
fõmõa le kodzela nde oplala lekpene
kĩ, “Ya!”

2 Ndã fokõ ade mmó õponkõ ovoe
odi a. Oti a kĩ edzi ne ye akũ a nee
kõta ne awe, ade bekpa ye legãbõe
lidi a. Edzi ye ene nde kawũ akũ
onyane aye kĩ yanaanya akũ.

3 Ke liti a, Kavelibi a wai kõma
kõyade a, ade nnu kĩ fõtsa a kĩ fudzi
nkpã a fõyade a le kĩ, “Ya!”

4 Õponkõ bebã kĩ eyõõle né. Bekpa
oti a kĩ edzi ne ye akũ a kõbẽ kĩ enye
lukudo ne tite akũ, lokõa bati bekõ
be akũ akũ. Bekpa ye kõpã kpale
kudi.

5 Kavelibi a wai kõma kõlalẽde a,
ade nnu kĩ fõtsa a kĩ fudzi nkpã a
fõlalẽde a le kĩ, “Ya!” Kĩ ndã fokõ a,
mmó õponkõ tũtũ odi. Oti a kĩ edzi
ne ye akũ a nee sõbõtsaẽ a kĩ bakõa
kakali fõtsa a ne awe.

6 Nnu odo odi kĩ ené eto fõtsa
ena a kĩ fudzi nkpã a kayite ele kĩ,
“Kamõne loõda mõa letẽ luwi mõa
kõtõkase, ade fugbanõ tsensi futukũ
elale fõte luwi mõa kõtõkase, leme
mitabula kugua mo wã kade!”

7 Ke liti a, Kavelibi a wai kõma
fõnade a, ade nnu kĩ fõtsa a kĩ fudzi
nkpã a fõnade a le kĩ, “Ya!”

8 Kĩ ndã fokõ a, mmó õponkõ odi
kĩ ye akũ la nde batõ aye. Oti a
kĩ edzi ne ye akũ a dĩ nye Wuda
ade Kanõkpade tomõ ye ne liti a.
Bekpa be kõbẽ ne katinya kame kasẽ
kanade a akũ, kĩ bekõa kawũkanõ,

kõle, fõsõ kpa mo bayae kpa bekõ
bati.

9 Kĩ Kavelibi a wai kõma kulode
a, mmó bati a kĩ bekõ, ne ayekĩ
bide letsã ne Baguma kale a akũ, mo
ayekĩ bidi adansie ne ke akũ sũ a
tekla ne afõlibõ atenyẽ a kayõ.

10 Bẽbõa fõwõla kõõba kĩ,
“Baguma Kpale, oti kpalewa mo
õnokõalini ane! Lokõ lowõdabe kõi
aadzẽmo tite akũ bati, lokõa õvele
bikĩ bekõ boe a sõtõ?”

11 Bekpa be kame odi nye odi
atadiẽ ovoe wulaa ade bibi be
kĩ bibuki bidzi bẽwẽya sukuloo
kenawõ lokõ a kĩ baakõa be bakõba
basumunẽ mo be bawã a kĩ baakõ
nde be aye a lidede bibumõ be, ayekĩ
kakã a onukpẽ aakpõla.

12 Mmó Kavelibi a kĩ ewai kõma
kuvũde a. Tite kuna mo õsĩ mo
õsĩ, ade suwa dani nde lima õwõ
tsutsulitsui, odetõ leme dani gbãã
nde babõane aye a.

13 Fusibii ka fõtõ ne tite nde ayekĩ
õwe mo õsĩ awili kutse babi bũũ
kawula a.

14 Odetõ kame yela nde õyae ovoli
kĩ bibuta aye, ade bẽbõle tõtõ mo
tite kĩ mui sinyã a tidi nye tidi ne te
kadzakõ a.

15 Tite akũ fõgã, abãã banokõẽ,
sodzafo banokõẽ, asikafo, otumifo,
bati flee, basate mo bikĩ bidzi be akũ
akũ a, bela ne tite teke mo tõtõ akũ
boe teke kame.

16 Ade bẽbõa fõwõla bibi tõtõ a
kĩ, “Midzuli miko ne boe akũ, lokõa
mikõla boe ne oti a kĩ edzi ne
legãkpo akũ a ane, mo Kavelibi a
kalõkpa onukpẽ.

17 Kitonẽkĩ be kalõkpa luwi mo
libe a wo õtõ. Owei aapuli edza ne
de onukpẽ?”

7

Bepau Bati Mpim Oha Tena-ana Ne Israel.

1 Fukĩ liti a, mmó ode foto
banyane ena kĩ bedzẽ ne tite tukon-
toũ ena a akũ. Bisua tite akũ õwe
fokõ ena a osi, kĩ etavũ ne tite akũ,
ĩye mpo akũ, ãye ne kutse kudima
kame.

² Ade mmó ode foto onyane bebā kī eto suwa kadekō yaya, kī enee Baguma kī edzi nkpā a osūkayi fotsa a ne awe. Eboa fowola kōba eve ode foto banyane ena a kī Baguma kpa kōbē kī bekēna tite mō mpo awoda a,

³ ele kī, “Mitakena tite, mpo iye futse letsamano kenaawo kī bóakōa osūkayi fotsa buyi boe Baguma basumune a osū ne be nnye.”

⁴ Ade nnu kī bati a kī biyi be osū mō Baguma osūkayi a kī bito Israelfo futete ewua-nviā kame a lidede nye bati mpim oha tena-ana (144,000).

⁵ Ne Yuda katete a kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviā osū.

Ruben katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Gad katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

⁶ Aser katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Naftali katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Manase katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

⁷ Simeon katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Levi katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Isakar katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

⁸ Zebulon katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Yosef katete kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Ade ne Benjamin leme katete kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviā osū a.

Yohanes Mó Bati Kōdabu Baū.

⁹ Fukī liti a, mmó bati kōdabu baū kudi kī odima lelāapuli ekā. Bito batidziwa aholo aholo a, kade nye kade, omaī nye omaī, mō tide nye tide flee kame, ade bedza betselamo legākpo mō Kavelibi a. Be flee bido tetadie owoe wulaa, ade benee tukuo ne awe a.

¹⁰ Beboa fowola kōba kī, “Nkpā kate a to boe Baguma a kī edzi ne legākpo a akū, mō Kavelibi a sekē!”

¹¹ Ode foto banyane a flee dza bisinya legākpo a, mō banokōē a, mō fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a, ade beka betsa ane ne tite ne legākpo a ane bisum Baguma,

¹² bele kī,
“Foya lomō!

Kamu, mō kukūkpale,
mō nyansā, mō kolékanye, obu,
kōbē mō otumi
nye boe Baguma fude daa daa!
Foya lomō!”

¹³ Banokōē a kame omōa odi via yī kī, “Bawei nye bikī bido tetadie owoe wulaa kī a? Ne ndia bito?”

¹⁴ Nkpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yī Olate, inyina. Nō nyina.”

Ade ebi yī kī, “Ade be nye bati a kī betsa lubo kamō kpale kame bene soū a. Bevole be tetadie tivoe fitaa ne Kavelibi baboane a kame.

¹⁵ Ade foesū bedzē ne Baguma legākpo a ane basum ye lenye mō suwa flee ne ye Asoli Kōla kame a. Oti a kī edzi ne legākpo a akū a, aafō letsama lelāakena be ne ye ane kame.

¹⁶ Kōle iye omōado lelāabuki ekō be da.

Suwa lelāapila be iye ovio libuki ekō be da.

¹⁷ Kitonekī Kavelibi a kī kideī ne legākpo a kayite a nye be okpāne.

Yaakpā be enamena awā kī nkpā mui ane kato a,
ade Baguma aayo babe flee ne be ane a.”

8

Kavelibi a Wai Kōma Kuvūkōnde a.

¹ Kī Kavelibi a wai kōma kuvūkōnde a, ode kena dīl fōana nde doūhuile seke.

² Ke liti a, mmó ode foto banyane evūkōnō kī badza ne Baguma ane a, ade bekōa kugbulē evūkōnō bido be ne awe a.

³ Ode foto onyane bebā kī enee sika ngbā onyo kate lubui a né eyadza ne afolibō atenyē a owē. Bekpa ye tutsonu mō olē beblebee kī ekōa ebumo Baguma bati flee

mpaεbo, εkwa εboα afolie ne sika ngbā afolie atenyε a kī εdzē ne legākpo a anε a akū.

⁴ Tutsonu a kī bite fi a onyo, mo Baguma bati mpaεbo a né ne ode foto onyane a kī εdzē a awe fude fonaa Baguma sekē.

⁵ Ke liti a, ode foto onyane a nye fi ne afolibō atenyε a kame eyula onyo kate lubui a, ade εta foe eko ne tite akū a. Oplala kpenε kōba, odetō kame moane ade tite kuna a.

Ode Foto Banyane a Vō Be Kugbuleε.

⁶ Ade ode foto banyane evūkōno a kī benεε kugbuleε a mane akū kī baavō be kugbuleε a.

⁷ Ode foto onyane otonyade a vō ye kagbuleε a. Letaleta ledāglegle mo fi kī baboane tseka ne foe kame ka foyako ne tite akū. Tite kasē kame katsu kalalēde vio, tite akū futse foe kasē kame katsu kalalēde vio mo tuwī gō flee vio.

⁸ Ode foto onyane oyade a lemε vō ye kagbuleε a. Beta litsedi kī ladā nde oto kpale kī εkatē mo fi bido ne mpo kame, ade mpo a kasē kame katsu kalalēde dani baboane a.

⁹ Fōtsa a kī fudzi nkpā ne mpo kame a foe kasē kame katsu kalalēde ku, ade tokolo a kī titeī ne mui anε a te kasē kame katsu kalalēde bu kade a.

¹⁰ Ke liti a, ode foto onyane olalēde a vō ye kagbuleε a, ade lisibii kpale kī latē nde obia aye to ode leyato ne towō kasē kame katsu kalalēde mo mui kanekō kame a.

¹¹ Bave lisibii kī kī tuwī mo onye, ade mui kasē kame katsu kalalēde a dani mo onye mo onye, ade bati beblebee ku a, kitonekī mui a dani otsonu kpa.

¹² Ode foto onyane onade a lemε vō ye kagbuleε a. Deedimōape beboα suwa kasē kame kalalēde, odetō kasē kame kalalēde mo fusibii kasē kame katsu kalalēde a. Fukī fō kade kanyina kasē kame kalalēde mo lenye kasē kame kalalēde tána ohaī.

¹³ Ke liti a, ndā fokō ade nnu okolie odi kī elamena kayidza ne

owe kame flee εle mo odo kōba kī, “Bōboε, bōboε, bōboε makpa bati a kī bidzi nkpā ne tite akū nte ode foto banyane εlale a kī bite a yavō be kugbuleε a.”

9

¹ Ade ode foto onyane olode a vō ye kagbuleε a. Mmó lisibii lidi kī lεka lεto ne tite akū, ade bekōa lεke dzununuunu a safi bido ne ye awe a.

² Lisibii a binya lεke dzununuunu a ade onyo tugbluu nde fi luwotu kpale kame onyo a né eto de kame a. Onyo ne lεke dzununuunu a kame fō suwa anε mo odetō kame ke otū.

³ Koolo né eto onyo a kame eyako ne tite akū, ade bekpa koolo kobē a kī kākōna deī a odu.

⁴ Bibi be kī betabula tuwī, futse iye tuwī bloblo tidima kade, mbom bekēna bati a kī Baguma osūkayi lεlāa ne be nnye a ablo.

⁵ Betākpa koolo a osi kī bekō bati kīī, mbom kī bekēna be awōda tideto elo. Nte beta oti a, fōawo nde ayekī kākōna kata aye.

⁶ Ne tideto elo a na kame ni, bati aawe wuda, lemε belāana ye, baawe kī baku lemε wuda aalo be.

⁷ Koolo a la nde baponkō kī bεmane be bekpa kawūkanō. Litsedi teī ne be folō nde sika ngbā lobōε aye, ade be anε la nde otidziwa ade aye a.

⁸ Be tolo la nde batsole tide, ade be adō la nde dzata ade a.

⁹ Bekōa litsedi kī ladā nde babīī kate sobotsae betsa ne towōle. Be fupoki kame kakuna atunō nde ayekī baponkō mo kawūkanō tihilili beblebee wula atse banaa kawū a.

¹⁰ Bideī tekā mo fubīī nde kākōna aye, ade be tekā kīī kame kobē a kī baakōa bekēna bati awōda a deī a.

¹¹ Bideī legā kī lanyā be akū. Ade ye nye foto onyane a kī yadāmena lεke dzununuunu a akū a. Ye dī ne Hebri tide kame nye Abadon, ade bave de ne Hela tide kame kī Apolion.

12 Lubokamɔ kpale letonyade a yatē, lemɛ lubo kamɔ nviã buki fɔaya.

13 Ke liti a, ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ ovũde a vɔ ye kagbulɛɛ a, ade nnu odo odi kī ené eto sika ngbã afolibo atenyɛ a kī edzē ne Baguma anɛ a ato ena a kame a.

14 Odo a bi Baguma ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ ovũde a kī enɛɛ kagbulɛɛ a kī, “Wũnya Baguma ode fɔto banyanɛ ena a kī bisuli bedzela ne Frat ɔwɔ kpale abuĩ a!”

15 Ade biwũnya Baguma ode fɔto banyanɛ ena a, kī bemanɛ biyi badzɔle ɔdoũ a, mɔ luwi a, mɔ odeto a, mɔ kateli a kī beko batidziwa be kasē kame katsu kalalɛde a.

16 Bibi yī kī bapɔnko badzine a lidede nye mpim mpim ɔha nviã.

17 Ade ayekī mmó bapɔnko mɔ be badzine a ne kanyekatsa kame a ne awī a. Bebla ɔwɔle babīi katɛ fɔbɔtsaɛ kī fɔadã gbãã nde fi katē aye, fubuki fɔadã nde safir de aye, fɔyɔle lemɛ nde sulfa de aye. Bapɔnko a folo la nde dzata folo aye, ade fi, ɔnyɔ mɔ fukpokpo geĩgeĩ né futo be tunukpē kame a.

18 Bekɔa lubo kamɔ fɔtsa elalɛ kī fɔnye fi, ɔnyɔ, mɔ fukpokpo geĩgeĩ kī futo bapɔnko a tunukpē a beko batidziwa kasē kame katsu kalalɛde.

19 Kitonekī bapɔnko a kɔbē deĩ ne be tunukpē mɔ tekã kame. Be tekã a la nde bɔɛ aye, kī tideĩ folo. Ade te bakɔa kakɛna bati ablo a.

20 Bati a kī bite bidzi nkpã a flee, kī betáko be ne lubo kamɔ kīi kame a, támuniki ne fɔtsa a kī be mɔawɛ bekɔa awɛ bɛmɛ a kasum liti. Betáfɔ hũhũ kpa, baviõ kī bekɛna mɔ sika ngbã, sika ovoe, kɔoble, de, ãye otse, kī fɔámɔ, fɔánu ãye fɔátsã a kasum!

21 Betádani tɔwɔle kame ne bati kako, kanɔkɔne kadã, linyolewɛ mɔ litsolewɛ, mɔ kaye kame.

10

Ode Fɔto ɔnyanɛ Odi Mɔ Kavolibi a.

1 Ke liti a, mmó ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ mɔ kɔbē bebã odi kī eto ode

yaka. Edeĩ ne luflututu kame, ade sinigbenɛ sinya ye lolɔ a. Ye anɛ ata nde suwa aye, ade ye abɔa la nde fi fɔmɛ fuku aye kī fɔade ne ode a.

2 Enɛɛ kavolibi kadi kī bibinya a ne awɛ. Ekɔa ye somɔna kɔbɔa eke ne mpo akũ ade ekɔa seba kɔbɔa lemɛ eke ne tite akũ a.

3 Ekɔa fɔwɔla kɔbɔa nde dzata amɛ kaklume aye. Kī ekɔa fɔwɔla a, ɔplala evũkɔnɔ a nye tunukpē.

4 Kī ɔplala evũkɔnɔ a nye tunukpē a, nwe kī matsɛle fɔtsa ãyi, lemɛ nnu odo odi kī eto ode elɛ kī, “Tale letsa a kī ɔplala evũkɔnɔ a le a onukpē, tatsɛle foe oyi.”

5 Ade ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ a kī mmó kī edzē ne mpo mɔ tite akũ a dzela ye somɔna awɛ ne ode,

6 elɔ fubo ne Baguma kī edzi nkpã daa a, kī ekɛna tite mɔ te akũ fɔtsa, ode mɔ ye kame fɔtsa, mpo mɔ ye kame fɔtsa a dī akũ kī, “Liti kakpa lelãabuki lena!”

7 Lemɛ lɔko a kī ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ ovũkɔnɔde a aavɔ ye kagbulɛɛ ni, Baguma nhihie kolawa a aaya ne foe kame nde ayekī enye etsa ye onukpē banyanɛ a kī benye basumunɛ a.”

8 Ke liti a, odo a kī nnu ntomena ode a buki ebi yī kī, “Naatɛ kavolibi a kī bibinya a ne ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ a kī edzē ne mui mɔ tite akũ a awɛ.”

9 Nnaa ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ a sekē mbi ye kī ekɔa kavolibi a ekpa yī. Ebi yī kī, “Tɛ ke kaba ke. Fɔakɛna mɔ ɔnye mɔ ɔnye ne nɔ lupu kame, lemɛ fɔana ɔmenɛ ne nɔ onukpē kame nde kɔsã aye.”

10 Nte kavolibi a ne ye awɛ mba ke. Fɔna ɔmenɛ nde kɔsã aye ne yī onukpē kame, lemɛ kī mmɛna foe a, fɔna ɔnye ne yī lupu kame.

11 Ke liti a, ebi yī kī, “Kɛnɛ kī abuki ode letsã Baguma fɔletsã a ne bati, temaĩ, tide mɔ fɔgã pii akũ.”

11

Adansifo Nviã a.

1 Ke liti a, bekɔa otse kī elã nde fɔtsa kakɔna otse bekpa yī, ade bibi yī kī, “Naakɔna yī Baguma Asɔli

Kola a mɔ afolibɔ atenyɛ a, kakã bati a kɔ basum nɛ Asoli Kola a kame lemɛ.

² Lemɛ takɔna ablanda nɛ Asoli Kola akũ a, kitonekĩ bekɔa awã bekpa amamufɔ. Ade be aasumini ɔmato Kpalɛwa a nɛ tidetɔ tena-nviã kame a.

³ Maado yĩ adansifo nviã kɔ bidzi nɛ tikpekpe tilima kame, beyaade letsã nɛ Baguma fɔletsã akũ nɛ fuwi apim mɔa mɔ oha nviã mɔ aduesia kame.”

⁴ Adansifo nviã kɔ nɛ kugua futse nviã mɔ ɔsedza titse nviã a kɔ tɛdzɛ nɛ tite ɔlate a anɛ kame a.

⁵ Nte odi wɛ kɔ yakɛna foe ablo ni, fi anɛ kato foe tunukpɛ kame kawɔla be mɔ bakesĩnɛ a. Nte odi wɛ kɔ yakɛna be ablo ni, baako ye.

⁶ Bideĩ kɔbɛ kɔ basua ode osi kɔ oni etako nɛ lɔko a kɔ bade letsã nɛ Baguma fɔletsã akũ a kame. Bideĩ kɔbɛ lemɛ kɔ badani mui bekɛna babɔanɛ, ade bideĩ kɔbɛ kɔ bayamɛna lubo kamɔ lidi nɛ lidi nɛ tite akũ nɛ lɔko nɛ lɔko kɔ bawɛ.

⁷ Nte bide letsã nɛ Baguma fɔletsã a akũ biyua a, ɔyɛ kpa a kɔ eto leke dzununuunu kame enɛ a, aano kawũ mɔ be. Yaanya be akũ, ekɔ be.

⁸ Be banɔkpa aawa nɛ ɔmato kpale a ɔblonu akũ nɛ awã kɔ bebɔa be ɔlate nɛ asendua akũ a. ɔmato a dɔ kolawa nɛ Sodom iye Egipte.

⁹ Bati aato ɔmaĩ nɛ ɔmaĩ, kade nɛ kade, tide nɛ tide mɔ katinya kame bati flee kame beyaadã banɔkpa a nɛ fuwi elalɛ mɔ sekɛ kame, ade belãakpa osi kɔ bibila be a.

¹⁰ Tite akũ bati flee aamɔ kawɔle nɛ bati nviã kɔ wuda akũ. Baanya luwi bemɛna akũ futelitsã kitonekĩ Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ nviã kɔ vɛle lubo kamɔ baũ bema batidziwa.

¹¹ Fuwi elalɛ mɔ sekɛ a liti a, nkpã kawɛya to Baguma sekɛ keyawo nɛ be kame, ade biyidza bɛdza a. Libe paa wo bati a kɔ bemó be a flee.

¹² Adeke Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ nviã a nu odo mɔ ɔsɔ odĩ kɔ eto ode ebi be kɔ, “Mide miya nɛ awĩ!” Kɔ be bakesĩnɛ a dza bekadã a, bide benaa ode nɛ luflututu kame.

¹³ Nɛ lɔko a na kame pɛpɛpɛ a, tite kuna mɔ ɔsɔ mɔ ɔsɔ, ɔmato kpale a ye kasɛ kame katsu kawuade a bubuli bubloo, ade bati mpim evũkɔnɔ ku a. Libe wo bati nkaɛ a, ade bimu ode Baguma a.

¹⁴ Lubokamɔ mɔ libe leyade a yatɛ, lemɛ fɔlalɛde mɔ libe a aaya finyaa.

Bevɔ Kagbulɛ Kavũkɔnde a.

¹⁵ Ke liti a, ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ ovũkɔnde a vɔ ye kagbulɛ a, ade tido kɔba nɛ nɛ ode tɛle kɔ, “Katinya kame legãkanyakɔ a dani boe ɔlate mɔ ye Kristo a fude, ade yaanya akũ daa daa a!”

¹⁶ Adeke banɔkɔɛ tɛya-ana a kɔ bidzi nɛ be fɔgãkpo akũ nɛ Baguma anɛ kame a, ka betsa anɛ nɛ tite bisum Baguma,

¹⁷ bɛle kɔ,
“Boe ɔlate otumifo,
kɔ edeĩ, kɔ ɛna anɛ kɔkɔɛ.
Bɔanyɛ nɔ kolɛ kɔ ɔtɛ nɔ otumi kpale
a,
oyi legãkanya a kayɔ!

¹⁸ Amamufɔ na kalɔkpa,
kitonekĩ lɔko a wo ɔto kɔ anyɛ
nɔ kalɔkpa ɔtsa.

Lɔko wo ɔto kɔ adzɛmɔ banɔkpa.
Lɔko wo ɔto kɔ ase nɔ basumunɛ
onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a kɔto,
mɔ nɔ bati kpalewa a kɔ bakpa
nɔ obu,
mɔ bati a kɔ bavila nɔ dɔ a,
banɔkɔɛ mɔ babisɛ.

Lɔko wo ɔto,
kɔ awɔla bati a kɔ babula tite akũ
kade a!”

¹⁹ Ke liti a, bibinya Baguma Asoli Kola nɛ ode a biyi, ade bemó ye apam adakã a nɛ koe kame a. Deedimɔapɛ, odetó kame mɔanɛ, tido nɛ, ɔplala kpɛnɛ, tite kuna ade oni ko mɔ fɔdãgɛgɛ baũbaũ a.

12

Otsolɛ a Mɔ Kɔɛ Kpale a.

¹ Ke liti a, nsentsɛlɛni kpale adi nɛ nɛ odetó kame. Otsolɛ odi kɔa suwa esua akũ ndɛ atadie aye. Odetɔ deĩ nɛ ye abɔa kayɔ, ade etsã legãbɔɛ kɔ

bekoa fusibii ewua-nviã bekena de ne ye lolu a.

² Etsẽmɔ kɔma. Ade kĩ sɛmɛ pi ye sũ a, ekatsimtsim akũ mɔ fɔwɔla kɔɔba ne foe kawo sũ.

³ Nsentseleni bebã né ne odetó kame. Dã, fɔnye kɔe kpale ngbã, kĩ kudeĩ fɔlo evũkɔnɔ, mɔ tele ewua, ade kɔtsa fɔgãbɔe evũkɔnɔ ne fɔlo a akũ a.

⁴ Kɔkɔa koe ɔkã kɔlo fusibii kasẽ kame katsu kalalɛde a kutomɛna odetó kame kɔta kuwula ne tite akũ. Finyaa kɔe kpale a yidza kɔdza ne ɔmatsɔ a kĩ sɛmɛ pi ye a anɛ kame, kĩ nte esila ɛma pɛ kɔabɔe obisẽ a kɔmɛna.

⁵ Otsolɛ a má obinyolɛ kĩ yaakɔa sɔbɔtsaɛ otse ɛnya fude fude bati flee akũ. Lemɛ bebɔe kabisẽẽ a lɛtalɛta bɛnamɛna Baguma mɔ ye legãkpo a sɛkẽ.

⁶ Otsolɛ a lo ɛnaa kɔsa kame, awã kĩ Baguma manɛ eyi ɛkpa ye kĩ bedã ye akũ fuwi apim mɔa, ɔha nviã mɔ aduesia.

⁷ Ke liti a, kawũ né ne ode. Mikael mɔ ye ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ nɔ kawũ mɔ kɔe kpale a, ade kɔe a mɔ koe fɔtɔ banyanɛ a nɔ bɛtsɛlamɔ be a.

⁸ Lemɛ bɛnya kɔe kpale a akũ, ade bɛtãkpa koe mɔ koe basumunɛ a osi kĩ bibuki bidzi ne ode a.

⁹ Bɛta kɔe kpale a bimuni ne tite akũ. Ade koe nyɛ anɛ kɔkɔe kɔe a kĩ bave kĩ Abonsam ñye Satana, kĩ kɔkɛ katinya kame bati flee a. Koe mɔ koe fɔtɔ banyanɛ a flee bɛta bimuni ne tite akũ.

¹⁰ Ke liti a, nnu odo kpa a odi ne ode ɛlɛ kĩ, “Finyaakɔ Baguma oti kate ya! Baguma nyɛ ye kɔbẽ ɛtsa ndɛ Legã aye! Finyaa ye Kristo a nyɛ ye otumi kanya! Kitonɛkĩ ɛta oti a kĩ ɛdza ne Baguma anɛ ekatsua boe bawã onukpẽ kakpa Baguma lenyɛ mɔ suwa a emuni.

¹¹ Ade be lɛtsã Kavelibi a babɔanɛ, mɔ ɔnɔkɔali fɔlɛtsa a kĩ bidi adansie ne ye akũ a bɛnya ye akũ. Bɛwɛ kĩ bakɔa be nkpã bɛkpa faa nte fɔanya wuda malo.

¹² Nɛ foesũ ni, kawɔlɛ kide mi ode, mɔ mi a kĩ midɛĩ ne awã a flee!

Lemɛ tite mɔ mpo, bɔbɔe makpa mi, kitonɛkĩ Abonsam duma ɛya ne mi kame mɔ kalokpa, ade enyina kĩ fuwi sukuloo lite ye.”

¹³ Kĩ kɔe kpale a mɔ kĩ bieta koe bimuni ne tite akũ a, kutomɔ otsole a kĩ ɛma obinyolɛ a liti.

¹⁴ Lemɛ bɛkpa otsole a ɔkɔliɛ kpale fupoki nviã a eyidza ɛnaa awã kĩ Baguma manɛ eyi ɛkpa ye ne kɔsa kame a. Baadãmɛna ye akũ ne awã futeli ɛlale mɔ sɛkɛ, lɔkɔa ɛwɛya ne kɔe kpale a awɛ kame.

¹⁵ Ade kɔe kpale a vũma mui kĩ bitini ndɛ ɔwɔ kutomɛna koe onukpẽ, bitomɔ otsole a kĩ bebɔe ye bɛnamɛna.

¹⁶ Lemɛ tite bumɔ otsole a. Tite binya onukpẽ tɛmɔa mui a kĩ kɔe kpale a vũma etomɛna otsole a flee.

¹⁷ Kɔe kpale a na kalokpa mɔ ɔsĩ ne otsole a akũ, ade kɔdzakũ kĩ kɔnaano kawũ mɔ ye babi mɔ bawa nkaɛ a. Ade be nyɛ bati a kĩ bakena ne Baguma mbla a akũ, kĩ bipini ɔnɔkɔali fɔlɛtsa a kĩ Yesu nyɛ ɛtsa lemɛ a.

¹⁸ Ade kɔe kpale a né kɔnadza ne mpo abui a.

13

Yohanes Mɔ Bayaɛ Kpa Nviã.

¹ Ke liti a, mmɔ ɔyaɛ kpa odi kĩ ɛnɛ yato mpo kame. Edeĩ fɔlo evũkɔnɔ mɔ tele ewua, ade legãbɔe tsanɛ ne ɔlɛ odi nyɛ odi akũ a. Bɛtsɛlɛ mbusuo dĩ kĩ lasupa Baguma bite ne lolu lidi nyɛ lidi akũ.

² ɔyaɛ kpa a la ndɛ dzakpa aye. Ye abɔa la ndɛ kalikii abɔa, ade ye onukpẽ lemɛ la ndɛ dzata onukpẽ a. Kɔe kpale a kɔa ye mɔawɛ kɔbẽ, ye legãkpo mɔ ye legãkanya otumi kpale a ɛkpa ɔyaɛ kpa kũ.

³ Fɔdã ndɛ ɔyaɛ kpa a lolu mɔa tɛ wuda kaakpa ne de akũ, lemɛ kaakpa a ku. Fɔkena katinya kame bati flee wãwã, ade bitomɔ ye a.

⁴ Bati flee sum kɔe kpale a, kitonɛkĩ ɛkɔa ye kɔbẽ ɛkpa ɔyaɛ kpa a. Bisum ɔyaɛ kpa a lemɛ bɛlɛ kĩ,

“Owei la nde oyae kpa kii? Owei aapuli eno kawu mo ye?”

⁵ Bekpa oyae kpa a osi ki ele kukupia mo fubusuotsa pii enya aku tideto tena-nvia.

⁶ Eyi kayo mo Baguma, mo ye di, mo awa ki edzi, mo bati flee a ki bidei ne ode a kadumu.

⁷ Bekpa ye osi ki eno kawu mo Baguma bade a enya be aku, ade bekpa ye otumi leme ne fude nye fude, omai nye omai, tide nye tide mo tite bati flee aku a.

⁸ Tite aku bati flee aasum ye, mboente bikii be bui betsele ne Kavelibi a ki beko a nkpā ovoli kame, kito ane ki bebba katinya a.

⁹ Foesu oti a ki edei ato ni, etse!

¹⁰ Odi nye odi ki bihihie biyi ki bipi ye ndom ni, baapi ye ndom, ade odi nye odi ki bihihie biyi ki yaato ne kopā onukpē ni, yaato ne kopā onukpē kokooko. Ade fukii kame mo kene ki Baguma bade a bena owole kado mo katekado a.

¹¹ Ke liti a, mmó oyae kpa bebā ki ené eto tite kame. Edei tele nvia nde kavelibi aye, ade yale kodzela nde koe kpale a.

¹² Ekena kobē kpale a ki ete etomena oyae kpa otonyade a sekē a aku adzuma ne ye ane kame. Ehe tite mo te aku bati flee ki bisum oyae kpa otonyade a ki ye kaakpa ku a.

¹³ Oyae kpa oyade kii kena awāwā fotsa pii. Efo fi malo ne futo ode foyato ne tite aku ne bati ane.

¹⁴ Eke tite aku bati flee mo awāwā fotsa a ki bekpa ye osi ki ekena ne oyae kpa otonyade a ane su. Oyae kpa a bi be ki beme oyae kpa a ki bipila mo kopā a leme ebuki edzi nkpā a kutidu bedzela.

¹⁵ Bekpa oyae kpa oyade a osi ki eweya nkpā edo ne oyae kpa otonyade kutidu a ki beme a kame, ayeki yaapuli ele kodzela, efo beko bati a ki baasi ki belasum ye a.

¹⁶ Oyae kpa kii he bati flee, babise mo banokōē, asikafo mo ahiāfo, basate mo aku aku badzine, ki bite sokpōna ne be somona kokpo iye ne be nnye.

¹⁷ Odima lelāapuli eya fotsa iye eno letsama nte sokpōna kii litei ne ye aku. Sokpōna kii nye oyae kpa a di, iye kakā katsese ki fodzē fokpa di a.

¹⁸ Foletsa kii aku kakona si nyansa. Odi nye odi ki enyina kadi aapuli ebu oyae a di kakā katsese a aku akunta, enu foe kayo, kitoneki kakā katsese a dza fokpa oti di. Ye kakā katsese a nye oha evu mo taavū-evū (666).

14

Kavelibi a Mo Ye Bati.

¹ Ke liti a, ndā foko ade mmó Kavelibi a ki edzē ne Zion oto a aku a. Bati mpim oha tena-ana (144,000) ki betsele Kavelibi a di mo Olega a di bite ne be nnye a dzē ne ye sekē ne awā.

² Ade nnu odo odi ki ené eto ode ki ela nde ayeki mui ato oto aku kaka kako, iye nde ayeki oplala kakpene aye. Odo a buki ela nde tono ki babba ne tesankuo aku.

³ Bati mpim oha tena-ana a dza bekasā ono voē ne legākpo a, mo fotsa ena a ki fudzi nkpā a, mo banokōē a ane. Otidziwa odima lelāapuli ekole ono a na, mboente bati mpim oha tena-ana a ki be odi lolō koto bise ne tite aku a.

⁴ Ade be nye bati a ki bekpale be aku, ki binyina batsole, benye badedzaa. Ade be atomo Kavelibi a kanaa kako nye kako ki yanaa a. Ade be leme nye bati a ki bise be lolō koto ne batidziwa kasinu a kame, bekena be bati batonyade leme bekpa Baguma mo Kavelibi a.

⁵ Betamo to ki bema fovā, ade nfumususu adima leme lelāa be aku a.

Ode Foto Banyane Elale.

⁶ Ke liti a, mmó ode foto onyane bebā ki yayidza ne tite mo ode kayite. Enne Kale wi a ki kelā kawūna a, ki yaade letsā ne ke aku ekpa tite aku bati, batidziwa aholo aholo, fude nye fude, tide nye tide mo omai nye omai.

⁷ Eboa fowola kōba ele ki, “Mivila Baguma, mikpa ye obu, kitoneki

lɔkɔ wo ɔtɔ kɪ yadzemɔ batidziwa. Misum ye a kɪ ekbɔa tite mɔ ode, mpo mɔ mui kɪ banɛ nɛ tite kame a!”

⁸ Ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ ɔyade tomo ɔtonyade a ekale kɪ, “Eto o-o! Babilonia a kɪ etɛ dɪ a tɔ tsoo! Efɔ fude fude flee mɔa ye waɪ mɔ ɔsɪ a kɪ fɔnyɛ linyolewɛ mɔ litsolewɛ a!”

⁹ Ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ ɔlalɛde a tomo be nviã a ekabɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kɪ, “Nte odi sum ɔyae kpa mɔ ye kutidu a kɪ bɛmɛ a, mɔ etɛ ye ɔɔkpɔna nɛ ye nnyɛ ïye kɔkpɔ ni,

¹⁰ yaamɔa Baguma kawũnaba waɪ a kɪ ekɔa eko nɛ ye kalɔkpa kɔɔpu kame a. Bati flee a kɪ bɛkɛna fukɪ odu a, Baguma aamɔna be lubo nɛ fi mɔ fukpokpo gɛɪgɛɪ kame nɛ ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ kpalewa a mɔ Kavelibi a anɛ kame.

¹¹ Be lubo kamɔ fi ɔnyɔ a aakade nɛ ode daa daa. Bati a kɪ basum ɔyae kpa a mɔ ye kutidu a kɪ bɛmɛ a, mɔ bikɪ ye dɪ ɔɔkpɔna a teɪ nɛ be akũ a, lɛlãana kawɛya lenyɛ mɔ suwa da.”

¹² Ade awɪ mɔ Baguma bade a kɪ bakɛna nɛ ye mbla a akũ, bɛtɛ Yesu bido lemɛ a, sɪ ɔwɔlɛ kado a.

¹³ Ke liti a, nnu odo odi kɪ eto ode ekale kɪ, “Tsele kayi kɪ, Kito finyaa kanaa ni, Baguma hila bati a kɪ biku nɛ Kristo katɛkado kame a!” Hũhũ a tɛ etunɔ kɪ, “Nuwɪ, Baguma hila be! Baawɛya bitomɛna be lubo kamɔ kame, kitonɛkɪ be tudzuma kakɛna tomo be!”

Tite Akũ Bati Kakpɔta.

¹⁴ Ke liti a, ndã fɔkɔ ade mmó luflututu fitaa lidi, kɪ litsedi ndɛ otidziwa aye dzi nɛ de akũ. Etsa sika ngbã lobɔɛ, ɛnɛ lɛsɛga mɔ ɔbɔ nɛ awɛ.

¹⁵ Ade Baguma ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ bebã né eto Asoli Kɔla a kame, ɛbɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ebi oti a kɪ edzi nɛ luflututu akũ a kɪ, “Kɔa nɔ lɛsɛga a kanɛna fudutsa, kitonɛkɪ lɔkɔ wo ɔtɔ, tite akũ fudutsa bo fɔkpa kakpɔta!”

¹⁶ Ade ke oti a kɪ edzi nɛ luflututu akũ a wũnya ye lɛsɛga nɛ tite akũ ɛkpɔta fudutsa a flee a.

¹⁷ Ke liti a, mmɔ ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ bebã odi kɪ ɛnɛ eto ode Asoli Kɔla a kame. Ye malo ɛnɛ lɛsɛga mɔ ɔbɔ lidi.

¹⁸ Ade ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ bebã odi kɪ edeɪ otumi nɛ fi akũ a né eto afolibɔ atenyɛ a kame a. ɛbɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ebi ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ a kɪ ɛnɛ lɛsɛga mɔ ɔbɔ a kɪ, “Kɔa nɔ lɛsɛga a kakpale waɪ babi a nɛ tite akũ kɔbã a kame, kitonɛkɪ waɪ babi a yɔɔlɛ!”

¹⁹ Foesũ ode fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ a wũnya ye lɛsɛga a nɛ tite akũ ade ɛna waɪ babi a nɛ tɔwɛ akũ a. Eta be eko nɛ waɪ kakã lɛkɛ kpale, kɪ lenyɛ Baguma kalɔkpa a kame.

²⁰ Binuna waɪ babi a mɔ fɔnɛta nɛ ɔmatɔ a ɔbaɛ, ade babɔanɛ tini bito waɪ kakã lɛkɛ a kame a, bɛtɛ ndɛ ɔwɔ a. Babɔanɛ a kadzũ kame aana ndɛ fɔnɛta elo ïye ɔponkɔ akũ kadzɛla, ade bitini benaa ndɛ fusikũ ɔha nviã a.

15

Ode Fɔtɔ Banyanɛ Kɔa Lubokamɔ Nkaɛ a Beyamɛna.

¹ Ke liti a, mmó awãwã fɔtsa kpale bebã kɪ fɔanyɛnɛ akũ paa nɛ odetɔ kame. Ade foe nyɛ ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ evũkɔnɔ kɪ benɛ lubokamɔ evũkɔnɔ a. Lubokamɔ kɪ nyɛ nkaɛ flee a kɪ foe aanyɛ Baguma kalɔkpa nkaɛ a fɔtsa.

² Ade mmó litsedi ndɛ mpo kɪ ladã ndɛ ahuhɔɛ kɪ fi tɛka mɔ ye. Mmó bati a kɪ benya ɔyae kpa, mɔ ye kutidu a kɪ bɛmɛ, mɔ ye kakã katɛle dɪ akũ a, kɪ bɛdzɛ nɛ ahuhɔɛ mpo a abuɪ, benɛ tɛsankuo kɪ Baguma kpa be. ³ Bɛkasã Baguma ɔsumunɛ Mose mɔ Kavelibi a ɔnɔ kɪ,

“O boe ɔlate Baguma Kpale,
nɔ tudzuma pɔnɛ,
ade takɛna wãwã a!
Nɔ fude fude flee Lɛgã,
Nɔ tisi adã kpɪɪ,
ade tenyɛ ɔnɔkɔali a!

⁴ O boe ɔlate, owei koũ lɛlãavila nɔ?
Owei aasɪ kɪ ɛlãado nɔ dɪ obu?
Kitonɛkɪ nɔ odi nyɛ oti kpalewa,
fude fude flee a aayasum nɔ,

kitonekĩ benye nɔ fɔtsa kakena kpĩ a betsa bati flee.”

⁵ Ke liti a, ndã fɔkɔ ade mmó kĩ bibinya Asoli Kɔla ne ode a kĩ Lɛpɛ Kpalɛwa a deĩ ne koe kame a biyi.

⁶ Ode fɔtɔ banyane evũkɔnɔ a kĩ benɛɛ lubo kamɔ evũkɔnɔ a né bito Asoli Kɔla a kame. Bidɔ aklala fitaa kĩ yata muamua tetadie, ade bekɔa sika ngbã abɔsɔ bebɔa ne tɔwɔle a.

⁷ Ade fɔtsa ɛna a kĩ fudzi nkpã a kame fɔmɔa kɔa sika ngbã tɔkɔɔpu evũkɔnɔ kĩ tiyi tɔnɔnɔnɔnɔ mɔ Baguma kĩ edzi nkpã daa a kalɔkpa, ɛkpa ode fɔtɔ banyane evũkɔnɔ a.

⁸ Ade ɔnyɔ a kĩ eto Baguma kukũkpale mɔ ye kɔbɛ kame a yi Asoli Kɔla a flee kame a. Odima tãpuli ewo ne Asoli Kɔla a kame kenawo kĩ lubo kamɔ evũkɔnɔ a kĩ ode fɔtɔ banyane evũkɔnɔ a yamena a onukpɛ tsua.

16

Bitsokui Baguma Kalɔkpa Ne Tɔkɔɔpu Kame a Biko Ne Tite Akũ.

¹ Ade nnu odo kɔɔba odi kĩ ɛné eto Asoli Kɔla a kame ɛkabi ode fɔtɔ banyane evũkɔnɔ a kĩ, “Minaat-sokui Baguma kalɔkpa ne tɔkɔɔpu kame a miko ne tite akũ!”

² Adeke Baguma ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane ɔtɔnyade a natsokui ye kɔɔpu kame fɔtsa a eko ne tite akũ a. Bati a kĩ bite be ɔyae kpa sɔkpɔna a, mɔ be a kĩ bisum ye kutidu mewa a né fɔkpa kĩ fɔawo, kĩ fɔakũ lemɛ ne akũ.

³ Ade ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane ɔyade a naa ɛnatsokui ye kɔɔpu kame fɔtsa a eko ne mpo kame a. Mui a dani nde ɔnɔkpa babɔane aye, ade letsa nye letsa kĩ lidzi nkpã ne mpo kame a ku a.

⁴ Ke liti a, ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane ɔlalɛde a lemɛ tsokui ye kɔɔpu kame fɔtsa a eko ne tɔwɔ mɔ mui kanekɔ kame, ade mui a dani babɔane a.

⁵ Nnu kĩ ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane a kĩ yadãmena mui akũ a le kĩ, “O Oti Kpalɛwa, nɔ kĩ odeĩ daa, kĩ ɔna ane kɔkɔɛ a, ako ɔtɔ ne osi kpĩ akũ!”

⁶ Bati kĩ ko Baguma bade a mɔ ye onukpɛ banyane babɔane ne tite,

ne foesũ ɔkpa be babɔane kĩ bɛmɔa.

Nuwĩ, ɔtɔ kavɛle kĩ feta be!”

⁷ Ade nnu odo odi kĩ ɛné eto afolibɔ atɛnye a kame kĩ, “O boe ɔlate Baguma, nɔ otumifɔ adi ɔnɔkɔali, ade ako kɔtɔ ne osi kpĩ akũ a.”

⁸ Ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane ɔnade a tsokui ye kɔɔpu kame fɔtsa a eko ne suwa akũ, ade bekpa se osi kĩ sipila bati mɔ se fi a.

⁹ Fi a otutuo mɔ ɔsĩ a pila bati ade beɛle fubusuotsa ne Baguma a kĩ ye deĩ otumi ne lubo kamɔ kĩ akũ a, lemɛ bisĩ kĩ baádani tɔwɔle kame bimɔ ye.

¹⁰ Ke liti a, ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane olode a tsokui ye kɔɔpu kame fɔtsa a eko ne ɔyae kpa a legãkpo akũ. Adeke ɔtũ ke ne ɔyae kpa a legãkanyakɔ a, ade bati dɔ fɔmɛ ne ayekĩ fɔawo be a sũ.

¹¹ Ne foesũ beɛle fubusuotsa ne Baguma kĩ edeĩ ne ode a akũ. Tito kĩ fɔkpa a kĩ bené a awo be malo ni, bisĩ kĩ baádani tɔwɔle kame ne be fɔtsa kpa kakena kame.

¹² Ade ode fɔtɔ ɔnyane ovũde a tsokui ye kɔɔpu kame fɔtsa a eko ne Frat ɔwɔ kpale a kame a. ɔwɔ a viɔ ade ɛnye osi ɛkpa fɔgã a kĩ futo suwa kadekɔ a.

¹³ Ke liti a, mmó hũhũ fĩ elale kĩ bela nde fɔpɔtrɔlɔ, benɛ bito kɔɛ kpale a onukpɛ, mɔ ɔyae kpa a onukpɛ mɔ fɔvã onukpɛ ɔnyene a onukpɛ kame.

¹⁴ Be nye hũhũ kpa a hũhũ kĩ yakena awãwã fɔtsa a. Hũhũ elale kĩ ane kanaa katinya kame fɔgã flee sekɛ, kakpɔta be kakpa kawũkano ne Baguma Otumifɔ Flee Luwi kpale a akũ.

¹⁵ “Mitse! Maya nde oyekpane aye! Baguma hila oti a kĩ esi lipe yadãmena ye tetadie akũ, ayekĩ eláatsã ɔdzo, kɔnyoã liwo ye ne kanade!”

16 Ade hūhū kpa a kpota fōgā a ne awā kī bave ne Hebrī tide kame kī Armagedon a.

17 Ke liti a, ode foto onyane ovūkonode a natsokui ye kōpu kame fōtsa a eko ne ɔwe kame. Ade odo kōba odi né eto legākpo a ne Asoli Kōla a kame kī, “Fuwoli!”

18 Ade odetó kame kamōane, tido mo ɔsī kane, ɔplala kakpene kōba, ade tite leme kuna mo ɔsī mo ɔsī a. Kito ane kī otidziwa ne katinya ni, tite tákuna mo libe lomō tō. Ade fukī nye tite kakuna kī kiwo libe keba flee a!

19 ɔmato kpale a bē ne fōke elale kame, ade fude flee tɛmato tɛkpale tɛkpale bubuli a. Baguma te ane ne Babilonia kī ete dī a akū, ade efō emoa ye kalokpa waī mo ɔsī a ne ye kōpu a kame a.

20 Tite a kī mui sinya te a flee yela, ade toto flee leme buki telāa kī bamo a.

21 Fōdāglegle baū baū kī lidi nye lidi ɔlome aana nde kilo taalo to ode foyawula ne bati akū. Ade bele fubusuotsa ne Baguma akū ne foe kawo a sū a.

17

ɔdōpaani a Kī Ete Dī a Soto Kavele.

1 Ke liti a, ode foto banyane a kī bele tōkōpu evūkonō a kame ɔmoa ya ne yī sēkē ebi yī kī, “Ya, ntsa no ayekī bevele adōpaani a kī ete dī, kī edzi ne towō pii akū a soto.

2 Tite akū fōgā boa adōpaa mo ye, ade ye adōpaa kaboa waī a wugela tite akū bati a.”

3 Ode foto onyane a kpā yī ne hūhū kame enamena kōsa kame. Ne awā mmó otsole odi kī edzi ne ɔyae kpa ngbā odi akū. Betsēle mbusuo buī kī basupa Baguma bite ne ɔyae a akū flee, ade edeī folo evūkonō mo tele ewua a.

4 Otsole a do atadie ngbā mo fowōwa ntsekantseka, ade ehehe akū mo sika ngbā fōtsa, boe mo kōya, mo fulitsa mo kōya a. Enee sika ngbā kōpu kī eyi mo efī mo

kowē fōtsa a kī ena etomena ye adōpaa kaboa kame a ne awe.

5 Betsēle dī kī de kayokanye bela bite ne ye nnye kī,

Babilonia kī ete dī,
Adōpaafō mo tite akū fubusuotsa
flee ɔma.

6 Otsole a kī mmó a wuga Baguma bade a, mo bikī bidi adansie ne Yesu katekado akū sū a babōane.

Kī mmó ye a, fōkena yī wāwā paa.

7 Ade ode foto onyane a via yī kī, “Nde sū fōkena no wāwā? Maabi no kale ne otsole a, mo ɔyae a kī edeī folo evūkonō mo tele ewua, kī ye akū edzi a fōletsā kōlawa.

8 ɔyae kpa a kī ɔmó a dzi nkpā tō leme finyaa eku. Yaane eto leke dzununuunu a kame eyaate enaa bewōla ye. Fōakena bati a kī bidzi nkpā ne tite akū, kī betátsēle be buī bido ne nkpā ovoli a kame, kito ane kī bebōa katinya a wāwā nte bemó ɔyae a, kitonekī enye oti kī edzi nkpā tō, finyaa elāa, leme yaabuki eya.

9 “Fukī sī fōkpa nyansā mo fōtsa kayokanu mo nyansā. Folo evūkonō a nye kotobii evūkonō, awā kī otsole a adzi a.

10 Fubuki fonye fōgā evūkonō, kī foe elo to kōkōe, lomōa anya akū finyaa, ade de nkae a táya tō. Nte leya ni, kene kī lenya akū loko lukū odi.

11 ɔyae kpa a kī edzi tō, leme ebuki elāa a nye legā lelēde, kī lenye fōgā evūkonō a kame ɔmoa kī laanaa bewōla de.

12 “Tele ewua a kī ɔmó a nye fōgā ewua kī betádo tō fōgā kanya awe, leme bekpa be kōbē kī baanya fōgā dōūhuile moa mo ɔyae kpa a.

13 Fōgā ewua kī flee deī botae moape, ade baakōa be kōbē mo otumi bekpa ɔyae kpa a.

14 Baano kawū mo Kavelibi a, leme Kavelibi a aanya be akū, kitonekī ye nye balate flee ɔlate, fōgā flee Legā. Bemō ye bade a kī eve, epau, mo bikī bitomō ye ne ɔnokōali kame a, aanya akū mo ye.”

15 Ode foto onyane a buki ebi yī kī, “Mui a kī ɔmó kī ɔdōpaani a dzi

ne be akū a nye ɔmaĩ nye ɔmaĩ,
fude nye fude, batidziwa flee mo
tide aholo aholo.

¹⁶ Tele ewua a kī ɔmó a mo ɔyae
kpa a aakesi ɔɔpaani a. Baate letsa
nye letsa ne ye awe befɔ edzi ɔdzo.
Baaba ye sekena bido ye fi evio.

¹⁷ Kitonekī Baguma lekɔa foe edo
ne be towɔle kame kī bekena ne
nhiehie a kī ekena eyi a akū, fɔfɔ
bekena ɔmɔa bekɔa be kɔbɛ bekpa
ɔyae kpa a enya akū, kenaawo loko a
kī Baguma foletsa a ya ne foe kame.

¹⁸ "Otsola a kī ɔmó a nye ɔmato
kpale a kī yanya tite akū fɔgā akū
a."

18

Bibubuli Babilonia ɔmato a.

¹ Ke liti a, mmó ode fɔto ɔnyane
bebā kī eduma eto ode yaka. Edeĩ
kɔbɛ paa, ade ye akū ɔhaĩ kpale tite
flee akū a.

² Eboɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ele kī,
"Eto o-o! Babilonia ɔmato a kī ete dī
a to tsoo!

Edani hūhū kpa mo hūhū kī efī
deĩ ne ye akū,

mo efī kɔvɔlabi, mo kɔvɔlabi kī
bakesi a kadzikɔ.

³ Kitonekī fude flee mɔa ye adɔpaa
akū kalokpa have a.

Tite akū fɔgā boɔ adɔpaa mo ye,
ade katinya kame fɔyaato
banyane tsā ye anengbā kana
kame bedani asikafo a."

⁴ Ade nnu odo bebā kī eto ode ele
kī,

"Yi bati, miné ne ye kame!
Ketáne kī miakena tokpa a na odu,
ade ketáne kī miana ye sɔto
kavɛle a na odu a.

⁵ Kitonekī betɛɛɛ ye tokpa tide
tenatamo ode,
ade Baguma te ane ne ye tokpa
akū a.

⁶ Mikena ye nde ayekī ye malo ekena
mi a.

Mise ye foe titi nviā ne fukī
ekena a onukpɛ.

Miyula have mo ɔsi tekɔɔpu nviā
mikpa ye,

ne amɔa a kī ekpa mi a onukpɛ!

⁷ Mimɔna ye lubo,

ebe kɔnya ayekī kefeta
fuketimo ayekī edzi ne akū
kahɛɛ mo nkpā kanya kame
a.

Kitonekī yabi ye akū daa kī,
'Ndzi ne awi nde legatsole aye!
Nné okunawa mane,
ade nláabe ayɔloho da a!'

⁸ Ne fukī sū ni, ne luwi mɔape kame,
lubo kamɔ kī fɔnye,
wuda, fɔso, kɔnya kabe mo kɔle
aaya ne ye akū.

Baapila ye mo fi evio gbunugbunug-
bunu,
kitonekī boe ɔlate Baguma a kī
eko ye kɔoto a nye obelebe.

⁹ "Nte tite akū fɔgā a kī bebɔa
adɔpaa mo ɔmato a, benya nkpā mo
ye a, mó fi a kī fɔapila ye ɔnyo a yade
ni, baabɔa fɔwɔla bibe ye.

¹⁰ Baadza mo lugo ne ye lubo
kamɔ kavila a sū bele kī,

'Ao! Ao! No, ɔmato kī ete dī!
No, Babilonia kī odeĩ kɔbɛ!

Doũhuile mɔape kame beko no
kɔto!'

¹¹ "Tite akū fɔyaato banyane a
leme aabe biwo oblo mo ye, kitonekī
odima buki yaáya be fɔtsa.

¹² Kɔyaato fɔtsa a nye sika ngbā,
sika owoe, boe mo kɔya, fulitsa mo
kɔya, aklala, tilima ngbā, tilima
ɔɔwa, tilima plɔplɔ, titse kī tabɔa
mo ɔlɛ, kunu adɔ fɔtsa, mo titse
mo kɔya, kɔoble mo sobotsae ɔɔwa
fɔtsa, mo kɔla kake boe kī betɛ kɔya.

¹³ Fɔbebā nye futse fɔkpā mo
ɔlɛ kī have sinamon mo kutu ɔlɛ
kado fɔtsa, lifi mo klubɔũ, have
mo kugua kī bakɔa kato, onuvɔe
kpɛɛɛ mo fɔwā, kugua kī batsela,
banantsue mo baveli, bapɔnko mo
tihilili, basate mo batidziwa kī baya
koko malo.

¹⁴ "Fɔyaato banyane a aale kī,
'Futse babi a kī fɔako no odo a aalo
fɔfɔne no. No akū kana fɔtsa flee
mo no akū kahɛɛ a yela ne no akū,
ɔláabuki ɔmó foe da!'

¹⁵ Fɔyaato banyane a kī benya
kɔyaato fɔtsa kumekume kame mo
ɔmato a bedani asikafo a, aadza mo

lugo, ne lubo kamɔ kavila sũ. Bibe, biwo oblo,

16 beɛ kĩ, 'Ao! Ao! ɔmato kĩ ɛɛ dĩ!
ɔmato kĩ behɛɛ ye mɔ aklala fi-
taa, tilima ngbã, tilima ɔɔwa,
sika ngbã fɔtsa, boe kĩ betɛ kɔya
mɔ fulitsa mɔ kɔya!

17 Dɔũhuile mɔape kame ye akũ
kana fɔtsa a flee bu kade
pasaa.'

"Okolo a kame banokɔɛ flee, mɔ
ɔwo akũ basitsãne, okolo batane a
mɔ bati bebã a kĩ batsã mpo akũ
kanya kɔyaato a dza mɔ lugo,

18 bebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ne lɔko a
kĩ bemó ɔmato a kĩ elamena kavio
a ɔnyɔ a kĩ, 'ɔmato kpale kĩ odu né
katinya tɔ?'

19 Bifila kudu biko ne be fɔlo kame
ade bibe mɔ kɔnya beɛ kĩ,
'Bɔbɔe bɔbɔe bɔakpa ɔmato kpale
kĩ!

ɔmato kpale kĩ ye kame futima
balate
na akũ bitomɛna ye akũ kana
fɔtsa kame bedani asikafo.
Kitonekĩ ne dɔũhuile mɔape kame
bekena ye bubloo!

20 O ode, mɔ mi Baguma bade
a, mɔ mi fɔto banyane mɔ
Baguma onukpɛ banyene a,
mimo kawɔle!

Kitonekĩ Baguma kɔ ye kɔto ekpa mi
ne letsa a kĩ ekɛna mi a sũ! "

21 Ke liti a, ode fɔto ɔnyane mɔ
kɔbɛ odi bɔe de kĩ lɔpɔne lububu
nde kɔwɔle ade ɛta edo ne mpo
kame, ɛɛ kĩ,

"Ade aye baabɔe Babilonia ɔmato
kpale a bibo mɔ fɔko,
ade beláabuki bemó ye da a.

22 Beláabuki binu tɔwɛ tesankuo,
tifluti mɔ kugbulɛ tido
ne nɔ kame da.

Beláabuki bemó awe adzuma
ɔkenane odima lemɛ
ne nɔ kame da,

ade ayea lemɛ beláabuki binu fɔtsa
kawɔle
ne kɔwɔle akũ nkã da ne nɔ
kame a!

23 Beláabuki bemó ɔsedza katɛ
ne nɔ kame da,
ade beláabuki binu olitsɔ mɔ
obolitsɔ nyɔ tido

ne nɔ kame da a.
Nɔ kɔyaato banyane a
nye katinya kame banokɔɛ
banokɔɛ,
ade ɔkɔa nɔ kanokɔne kadã ɔke
katinya kame bati flee a.

24 Beveɛ Babilonia soto, kitonekĩ ye
kame bemó Baguma onukpɛ
banyene mɔ Baguma bade a
babɔane.

Nné be odi bade bemó, mbom
mɔ bati a kĩ bekɔ ne tite akũ a
babɔane bemó ne ye kame."

19

1 Fukĩ liti a, nnu litsedi ndɛ bati
kɔdabu baũ odo ne ode, ɛkale kĩ,
"Mimu Baguma!

Nkpã kate, kukũkpale mɔ kɔbɛ nye
boe Baguma fude!

2 Yadze fɔletsa ne ɔnokɔali
kame, ade yako kɔto ne osi
kpĩ akũ a.

Ekɔ ɔdɔpaani kpale a kĩ ekɔa ye
adɔpaa ebula katinya kame
kade a kɔto.

Baguma veɛ ye soto kitonekĩ ekó ye
basumune a."

3 Bibuki bebɔa fɔwɔla kĩ,
"Mimu Baguma!

ɔnyɔ a kĩ yane ne ɔmato a kame a
ade ne ode daa."

4 Banokɔɛ tɛya-ana, mɔ fɔtsa ɛna
a kĩ fudzi nkpã a ka betsa ne tite
bisum oti a kĩ edzi ne legãkpo akũ,
ade beɛ kĩ,
"Fɔya lomó! Mimu Baguma!"

*Kavelibi a Obolitsɔ Kapi Luwi
Kanya.*

5 Ade odo odi né eto legãkpo a
kame kĩ,

"Mimu boe Baguma,
mi flee a kĩ mi ye basumune mɔ
ye bati flee,

banokɔɛ mɔ babisɛ a kĩ miavila
ye a."

6 Ke liti a, nnu odo odi ndɛ bati
kɔdabu baũ fɔwɔla kabɔa ñye ndɛ
ato ɔto akũ mui kaka kako ne lutubu
kame, ñye ɔplala kakpene mɔ ɔsĩ aye.
Odo a ɛ kĩ,

"Mimu Baguma!

Kitonekĩ boe ɔlate Baguma
Kpale anya Legã!

7 Mifõ bõmõ kawõle, butu osee budo ye obu.

Kitonekĩ Kavelibi a obolitsõ kapi luwi a wo õtõ,
ade ye obolitsõ a manε akũ ekpa foe a.

8 Bekõa aklala fitaa, kĩ yata muamua lima bekpa ye kĩ edzi."

Aklala fitaa kpalewa a nye fõtsa wĩ a kĩ Baguma bade a kena.

9 Ade ode fõto ɔnyane a bi yĩ kĩ, "Tsele kayi kĩ bihila bati a kĩ beve kĩ beya ne Kavelibi a obolitsõ kanyakõ." Ebuki ele kĩ, "Baguma onukpẽ kame fõletsã pεpεpε nye fukĩ."

10 Ade ntõ ne ye abõa kame kĩ masum ye a, leme ebi yĩ kĩ, "Takena foe! Bõmõ nõ mõ awaẽ ame a kĩ bidi adansie ne Kristo akũ a kame ɔmõa manε. Ke aduli kakpa Baguma odi!"

Kitonekĩ adansie a kĩ Kristo di a ado Baguma onukpẽ banyene kobẽ.

Ɔponko Ovoe Akũ Odzine a.

11 Ke liti a, mmó kĩ ode binya ewaa, ade mmó ɔponko ovoe odi kĩ edzẽ a. Oti a kĩ edzi ne ɔponko a akũ a dĩ nye Oti Kpĩ mõ Ɖnõkõalini. Yadze fõletsã kanõ kawũ ne osi kpĩ akũ.

12 Ye banebi la nde fi seme aye, ade fõgãbõε beblebee tsane ne ye lolo a. Betsεle dĩ lidi bite ne ye akũ, kĩ odima linyina de kayõ, mbõente ye odi.

13 Edo atadie kĩ bisi bido ne babõane kame. Ye dĩ nye Baguma Kale a.

14 Ode sodzafõ kõdabu kõdabu do aklala ovoe fitaa tetadie, bidzi ne bapõnko ovoe akũ bitomõ ye.

15 Lepame mõ ɔbõ né lito ye onukpẽ kame, kĩ yaakõa ewõla fude akũ. Yaakõa sobõtsaε otse enya be akũ, ade yaasumini Baguma Kpale kalõkpa mõ ɔsĩ a enye ye waĩ kanunakõ a.

16 Dĩ a kĩ betsεle ne ye atadie wulaa mõ lutolo akũ a nye

Fõgã Flee Legã mõ Balate Flee Ɖlate.

17 Ke liti a, mmó ode fõto ɔnyane odi kĩ edzẽ ne suwa akũ.

Ebõa fõwõla kõõba ebi kõvõlabi a kĩ kõayidza ne ɔwe kame a kĩ, "Miyaatsena minya Baguma olobe funitsã kpale a.

18 Miyaatsuli fõgã, sodzafõ banõkõẽ, sodzafõ, bapõnko mõ bapõnko badzine sekena, akũ akũ badzine, banõkõẽ mõ babisẽ flee sekena!"

19 Adeke mmó kĩ ɔyae kpa a, mõ tite akũ fõgã a kpõta be sodzafõ kõdabu a kĩ banõ kawũ mõ oti a kĩ edzi ne ɔponko akũ a mõ ye sodzafõ flee a.

20 Bipi ɔyae kpa a, mõ fõvã onukpẽ ɔnyene a kĩ ekena awãwã fõtsã ne ye anε a. Ade awãwã fõtsã kĩ ekõa eke bati a kĩ betε ɔyae kpa a sokpõna mõ bikĩ bisum ye kutidu kame a. Beta ɔyae kpa a mõ fõvã onukpẽ ɔnyene a ɔgõ bido ne fi lutubu kĩ latẽ gẽigẽi a kame.

21 Bekõa oti a kĩ edzi ne ɔponko akũ a lepame a kĩ lenε lito ye onukpẽ kame a bekõ bati nkaε, ade kõvõlabi flee yatsuli be sekena ayekĩ kõapuli a.

20

Bido Okesĩne a Ne Kõla Futeli Apim Mõa.

1 Ke liti a, mmó ode fõto ɔnyane odi kĩ eto ode yaka, kĩ enε leke dzununuunu a safi mõ nkõsõnkõso kpale adi ne awe.

2 Epi kõε kpale a, kĩ kõna kõkõkõε a, kĩ bave Abonsam ãye Satana a, esuli koe eyi ekpa futeli apim mõa.

3 Ode fõto ɔnyane kõa ye edo ne leke dzununuunu a kame ebale de onukpẽ, etale de leme ayekĩ elãapuli ebuki eke fude fude bati kenaawo kĩ futeli apim mõa a yatẽ. Leme ne foe liti a, kene kĩ befõne ye awe sukuloo.

4 Ke liti a, mmó fõgãkpo fudi, ade bati a kĩ bidzi ne foe akũ a, bekpa be kobẽ kĩ bedze fõletsã. Mbuki mmó bati a kĩ bikpeli be folõ, ne ayekĩ bidi adansie ne Yesu ɔnõkõali, mõ Baguma kale a akũ sũ a tekla. Ade be letãsum ɔyae kpa ãye ye kutidu a kĩ beme a, ãye betε ye sokpõna ne be nnye ãye ne awe a. Biyidza

bibuki bidzi nkpā benya legā mō Kristo futeli apim mōa.

⁵ Ade fukīi nye banokpa kayidza kadzi nkpā atonyade a. Banokpa nkae a kō táyidza bidzi nkpā kenawo kī futeli apim mōa a aatē.

⁶ Baguma hila bati a kī bena tsefā ne banokpa kayidza katonyade kīi kame a, kī ekpale be akū leme a. Wuda ayade a lelá kōbē ne be akū, baanya Baguma mō Kristo basofō, ade baanya fōgā mō ye futeli apim mōa a.

Benya Satana Akū.

⁷ Nte futeli apim mōa wūna a, baanye Satana ne kōla,

⁸ ade yanaa enaake fude fude kī fudeī ne katinya tukontoū ena a kame kī fōnye Gog mō Magog, ekpota be ekpa kawūkanō. Be lidede aana nde mpo abui dā.

⁹ Betsā tite dzelēwa a akū benadza bisinya Baguma bade a kadzikō mō ye omato kpale a kī yawe kale a. Leme fi to ode foyawola be flee.

¹⁰ Ade beta Abonsam a kī eke be a bido ne fi lutubu mō fukpokpo geīgeī a kame, ne awā kī benya lotō beta oyae kpa mō fōvā onukpē onyene a bido a. Baamona be lubo lenye mō suwa daa daa.

Katinya Kame Kadzēmena Nkae.

¹¹ Ke liti a, mmó legākpō kpale ovoe lidi mō oti a kī edzi ne de akū a. Tite mō ode lo ne ye ane kame, ade betāna kakōma bekpa te a.

¹² Ade mmó banokpa, banokōē mō babisē kī bedzē ne legākpō a ane a. Bibinya tuvoli biyi, ade bibinya ovoli bebā odi leme kī enye nkpā ovoli a. Bedzē mō banokpa ne be fōkelatsa onukpē nde ayekī betsele biyi ne tuvoli a kame a.

¹³ Mpo nye banokpa a kī bideī ne ye kame a ekpa, ade wuda mō kanokpade leme nye banokpa a kī benē a bekpa a. Ade bedzē mō be kame odi nye odi ne ye fōkelatsa onukpē a.

¹⁴ Ke liti a, beta wuda mō kanokpade biwula ne fi lutubu baū

a kame. Fi lutubu baū kīi nye wuda ayade a.

¹⁵ Ade odi nye odi kī betā mō ye dī ne nkpā ovoli a kame ni, beta ye bido ne fi lutubu baū a kame.

21

Tite Mō Ode Vōē.

¹ Ke liti a, mmó tite vōē mō ode vōē, kitonekī tite tetonyade a mō ode otonyade a yetē, ade mpo leme buki elāa a.

² Ade mmó Omato Kpalēwa, Yerusalem vōē a, kī eto ode ne Baguma sekē yaka. Behēhe ye nde obolitsō kī bemanē bekpa onyo aye.

³ Ade nnu odo kōba kī ene eto legākpō a kame ele kī, “Finyaa kō Baguma kadzikō deī ne batidziwa kayite! Yaadzi ne be sekē, ade baanya ye bati a. Baguma mōawe aadzi ne be kame, ade yaanya be Baguma a.

⁴ Yaayo enye babe ne be ane kame. Wuda lelāabuki ena. Ade ayea ayolohō, kabe mō kalōe lelāabuki fona a, kitonekī kōkōe fotsa a yatē.”

⁵ Ade oti a kī edzi ne legākpō akū a le kī, “Dā, finyaa nkēna fotsa flee fōvōē!” Ebi yī leme kī, “Tsele fukīi kayi, kitonekī fōletsā kīi nye onokōali kī baapuli bete foe bido.”

⁶ Ade ele kī, “Biyua, letsa nye letsā! Yī nye otonyade mō owūnade, kayokayi a mō kawūna a. Odi nye odi kī omōado ako ye ni, maakpa ye osi emōa mui etomena nkpā lowōke kame faa.

⁷ Odi nye odi kī enya akū ni, yaana fukīi etomena yī sekē. Maanya ye Baguma ade ye malo yaanya yī obi a.

⁸ Leme babelibe, bati abōa banyene, kōwē fotsa bakenane, awudifō, adōpaafō, kanokōne badāne, baviō basumune mō bavālevā flee a, aana be tsefā ne fi lutubu baū a kī latē mō fukpokpo geīgeī a kame. Ade fukīi nyé wuda ayade a.”

Yerusalem Vōē a.

9 Ke liti a, ode foto banyane evũkɔnɔ a kī benɛɛ tɔkɔɔpu evũkɔnɔ a kī tiyi mɔ lubo kamo evũkɔnɔ nkaɛ a, kame ɔmɔa ya ne yī sekē, ade ebi yī kī, “Ya, ntsa nɔ Obolitsɔ a kī enye Kavelibi a ɔtsɔ a.”

10 Hũhũ a wo ne yī kame, ade ode foto ɔnyane a bɔɛ yī enamena ɔto geĩ odi kalete a. Etsa yī Yerusalem, ɔmato Kpalewa a, kī eka eto ode ne Baguma sekē yaya a,

11 ade ekata mɔ Baguma kukũkpale a. ɔmato a kata la nde de kī lideĩ kɔya, folala lɛmɛ nde yaspa de kī de kame kpale nde ahuhɔɛ aye.

12 Bike seebi kpale gelelele bisinya ye ade benye tunyukpẽ ewua-nviã kī ode foto banyane ewua-nviã dzi ne te tunyukpẽ a. Betsɛle Israel futete ewua-nviã a buĩ bite ne tunyukpẽ a akũ.

13 Tunyukpẽ elale deĩ ne seke sidi nye sidi akũ, te elale deĩ ne suwa kadekɔ, te elale deĩ ne kayɔ, te elale deĩ ne nyange, ade te elale deĩ ne suwa katomukɔ a.

14 Bike ɔmato a seebi a ne kayɔkayi futekũ boe ewua-nviã akũ, ade Kavelibi a foto banyane ewua-nviã a buĩ teĩ ne be akũ a.

15 Ode foto ɔnyane a kī bɔmɔ ye bɔle kɔdzela a neɛ sika fɔtsa kakona otse, kī yaakɔa ekona ɔmato a, ye tunyukpẽ mɔ seebi a.

16 ɔmato a deĩ fɔke ena, kī ye lesa mɔ ye lugo kame keti. Ode foto ɔnyane a kɔna ɔmato a mɔ ye fɔtsa kakona otse a. Emó kī seke mɔa te fusikũ apim mɔa mɔ ɔha elo (1,500). ɔmato a lesa, ye lugo mɔ ye akũ kadzela flee keti.

17 Ode foto ɔnyane a kɔna seebi a lɛmɛ, ade se akũ kadzela nye foneta ɔha nviã mɔ ye ewua-avũ (216) ne ye fɔtsa kakona otse a onukpẽ a.

18 Bekɔa boe kī bave Yaspa bekɔa bike seebi a, ade bekɔa sika ngbã kī se kame kpale nde ahuhɔɛ aye bitsua ɔmato mɔawɛ a.

19 Bekɔa boe ahɔlo ahɔlo kī bideĩ kɔya behɛhe ɔmato a seebi kayɔkayi futekũ boe a. Litekũ letonyade a nye ahuhɔɛ de kī bave yaspa, leyade nye

safir, lelalede nye yalkedon, lenade nye smaragdo,

20 lilode nye sardonik, livũde nye sardis, livũkɔnɔde nye krisolit, lelãde nye beril, livedide nye topas, liwuade nye krisopras, liwua-odide nye hiakint, ade liwua-nviãde a nye ametist a.

21 Tunyukpẽ ewua-nviã a fulitsa bowa ewua-nviã. Litsabi bowa mɔape bekɔa bekɛna onyukpẽ odi nye odi. ɔmato a ɔblɔnu nye sika ngbã, kī se kame kpale nde ahuhɔɛ aye.

22 Ntámɔ asɔli kɔla ne ɔmato a kame, kitonekĩ boe ɔlate Baguma Kpale mɔ Kavelibi a nye ye asɔli kɔla.

23 ɔmato a tásĩ suwa kī seta ãye odeto kī evɔle ne ye kame, kitonekĩ Baguma kukũkpale nyé ye ɔhaĩ ade Kavelibi a lɛmɛ nyé ye ɔsedza a.

24 Katinya kame bati aatsã ye haĩ kame, ade tite akũ fɔgã aakɔa be akũ kana fɔtsa beyamena ne ye kame a.

25 Beláabale ɔmato a tunyukpẽ mɔ suwa da, kitonekĩ kade leláado ne awã da.

26 Baakɔa fude fude akũ obu fɔtsa mɔ akũ kana fɔtsa beyamena ne ɔmato a kame.

27 Lɛmɛ letsa a kī de akũ tákpale lidima leláawo ne ɔmato a kame. Ade odi nye odi kī yakɛna fɔnyɔãtsa ãye enye ɔvãlevã lɛmɛ leláawo ne awã, mbɔente bati a kī betsɛle be buĩ bido ne Kavelibi a nkpã ovoli a kame aawo ne ɔmato a kame.

22

Nkpã ɔwo Mɔ Nkpã Kutse a.

1 Ke liti a, ode foto ɔnyane a tsa yī nkpã ɔwo kī ye mui akpa nkpã. Ye mui a kame kpale nde ahuhɔɛ aye, ade bekane kato Baguma mɔ Kavelibi a legãkpo a kame,

2 ade batẽ ne ɔmato a ɔblɔnu kayite a. Nkpã kutse a dzẽ ne ɔwo a futuni nviã akũ. Kɔawũ babi titi ewua-nviã ne kateli mɔa kame, ne odeto mɔa kame deedi. Koe tɔta bakɔa katsa fude fude bati fɔsɔ.

3 Beláabuki bemó letsa a kī Baguma dumu lidima ne ɔmato a

kame. Baguma mo Kavelibi a legakpo aana ne omato a kame ade ye basumune aasum ye a.

⁴ Baamo ye ane ade ye di aana ne be nnye a.

⁵ Kade leláabuki kedó ade beláasí osedza iye suwa, kitonekí boe Olate, Baguma aanya be ohaí, ade baanya akú nde fogá aye daa daa a.

Yesu Kaya.

⁶ Ke liti a, ode foto onyane a bi yi kí, “Foletsa kíi nye onokóali ade baapuli bete foe bido a. Boe Olate, onukpé banyene Hühü Baguma a lido ye ode foto onyane kí eyaanye letsa a kí laaya moatse a etsa ye basumune.”

⁷ Yesu le kí, “Midá! Maya moatse! Baguma hila bati a kí bakena ne ovoli kíi kame foletsa a kí bele biyi a akú!”

⁸ Yi, Yohanes, nyé oti a kí ye linu, emó fotsa kíi flee a. Kí nnu fukíi, mmó foe a, nke aduli ne ode foto onyane a kí enye foe etsa yi a ane kí masum ye.

⁹ Leme ebi yi kí, “Takena foe! Basumune bomó no, mo awaé ame Baguma onukpé banyene, mo bati a kí bakena ne ovoli kíi kame foletsa akú a boane. Sum Baguma odi!”

¹⁰ Ade ebi yi kí, “Takoa foletsa a kí bele biyi ne ovoli kíi kame a okola, kitonekí loko fuá kí foe flee foya ne foe kame.

¹¹ Odi nye odi kí yakena tokpa ni, edane tokpa kakena, odi nye odi kí yado akú efíi ni, edane akú efíi kado. Odi nye odi kí yakena tuwí ni, edane tuwí kakena, ade odi nye odi kí enye oti kpalewa ni, edane oti kpalewa kanya.”

¹² Yesu le kí, “Maaya moatse! Maya mo yi kotokase, nkpa odi nye odi ne ye lakenana onukpé.

¹³ Yi nye Otonyade mo Owünade, Kayokayi mo Kawüna a.

¹⁴ “Bihila bati a kí bevole be tetadie wulaa tene fitaa a, kí ne foesü bideí osi kí banya nkpá kutse a babi, kí bideí osi leme kí batsá tunyukpé a kame biwo ne omato a kame.

¹⁵ Leme omato a obaé badzine nyé fonyoátsa bakenane nde bakpete aye, kanokone badáne, bikí betsé moa linyolewe mo litsolewe, awudifo, bavió basumune mo bikí bawe fová, kama fová leme.

¹⁶ “Yi, Yesu, lido yi ode foto onyane kí eyaadi adansie ne foletsa kíi akú ekpa mi ne tesoli a kame. Inye Dawid onu mo ye kasinu a kame obi, ade yi leme nye onone lisibii a kí lavole a.”

¹⁷ Hühü a mo Obolitsó a le kí, “Ya!” Odi nye odi kí enu fukíi ni, ele kí, “Ya!”

Odi nye odi kí omoado ako ye ni, eya. Odi nye odi kí yawe nkpá mui ni, eyaate be faa.

Foletsa a Kawüna.

¹⁸ Yi, Yohanes, mabi odi nye odi kí enu foletsa a kí bele biyi a, kí bide foe letsá ne ovoli kíi kame a kí nte odi kóá litsedi ebumo foe ni, Baguma aakóá lubo kamo a kí betsele ne ovoli kíi kame a ebumo ye soto kavele.

¹⁹ Ade ayea nte odi nye litsedi ne foletsa a kí bele biyi ne ovoli kíi kame a kame ni, Baguma aanye ye tsefá ne nkpá kutse libi a kame, ade eláana tsefá ne Omato Kpalewa a leme kame a.

²⁰ Oti a kí yadi adansie ne fotsa kíi flee akú a le kí, “Oo, maaya moatse!”

Foya lomo. Boe Olate Yesu, ya!

²¹ Boe Olate Yesu konyakamo kotamo odi nye odi.